



3 1761 11651016 5








Government  
Publications

CA1  
YL  
-C14





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
University of Toronto







Gov. Doc  
Can  
P

*Canada. Parliament. Library*  
ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

# CATALOGUE

OF THE

## LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY  
FROM JANUARY 1st TO DECEMBER 31st, 1944

1944-1948

500873

30.11.49



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1945



711  
SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

AU

# CATALOGUE

DE LA

# BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

LISTE CLASSIFIÉE DE TOUS LES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA  
BIBLIOTHÈQUE, DU 1<sup>er</sup> JANVIER AU 31 DÉCEMBRE 1944

1944



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS EXCELLENTE MAJESTÉ LE ROI  
1945





## RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT

RESPECTING THE

### LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock p.m.

During a session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until four in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarians; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks and all such persons shall

## RÈGLEMENTS DES DEUX CHAMBRES

CONCERNANT LA

### BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque pendant les sessions du Parlement si ce n'est le Gouverneur général, les membres du Conseil privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P.M.

Pendant les sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté hors de l'édifice excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Durant les vacances du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à quatre heures de l'après-midi, et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion des Bibliothécaires, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Pendant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces

return the books so taken when required by the Librarians.

No books of reference or books of special cost and value may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament, the Librarian shall report a list of the books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of the foregoing Rules.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested:

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Aucun livre de référence, ouvrage de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

À chaque session du Parlement les Bibliothécaires devront, à la première assemblée du comité mixte de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres qui n'ont pas encore été remis au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront retenu ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précèdent.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la Bibliothèque, ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent, sont priées de prendre connaissance:

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du Bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la Chambre de lecture; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.



REPORT  
OF THE  
LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT

---

RAPPORT  
DES  
BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES DU PARLEMENT



# REPORT OF THE LIBRARIANS FOR 1944

---

To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate,

To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons.

The Joint Librarians of Parliament have the honour to submit their report on the Library for the year 1944.

The Supplementary Catalogue of books donated and purchased during 1944 is in course of printing and will be distributed as soon as possible.

The Library has lost five of its staff in the past year; three by death—Mr. H. D. Throop, Mr. H. C. Stock, and Mrs. A. Tremblay; two by retirement—Mr. J. G. Pigeon and Mr. R. M. Hamilton. Mr. Throop had been in the Library over thirty years, Mr. Stock twenty-seven years, and Mrs. Tremblay twenty-three years. Mr. Pigeon retired after forty-four years service. All these officials filled important positions and will be hard to replace, particularly at this time when trained librarians are hard to obtain.

The need of increased space for the Library, which the Librarians have emphasized in their annual reports for many years, has become so acute that in parts of the Library books are being piled on the floor. When post-war projects are being considered the question of additional space for the Library of Parliament should not be forgotten.

The lighting condition has become worse since our last report. Whole sections of the Library have been left in darkness for months, necessitating the use of electric torches by the Library staff.

The supply of books from English publishers remains small, and in the past year publishers in the United States also have had to curtail the number of their publications. French publishers have advised us that they will begin shortly to export books again to this country.

Respectfully submitted,

FELIX DESROCHERS

F. A. HARDY

*Joint Librarians.*

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,  
Ottawa, March 19, 1945.

# RAPPORT DES BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES POUR 1944

---

A l'honorable Président du Sénat,

A l'honorable Président de la Chambre des communes.

Les bibliothécaires conjoints du Parlement ont l'honneur de vous présenter le rapport de la bibliothèque pour l'année 1944.

Le Supplément au Catalogue de la bibliothèque qui contient la liste des livres achetés et reçus en don au cours de l'année est actuellement sous presse et sera distribué aussitôt que possible.

L'an dernier, le personnel de la bibliothèque a perdu cinq de ses membres; la mort en a fauché trois: M. H. D. Throop, M. H. C. Stock et Mme A. Tremblay; deux ont quitté l'institution: M. J. G. Pigeon et M. R. M. Hamilton. M. Throop avait été à l'emploi de la bibliothèque depuis plus de trente ans, M. Stock, pendant vingt-sept ans, et Mme Tremblay, vingt-trois ans. M. Pigeon a pris sa retraite après quarante-quatre ans de service. Tous ces employés occupaient des postes importants; les remplacer sera une dure tâche surtout à cette époque où il est difficile de s'assurer les services de bibliothécaires compétents.

Depuis nombre d'années, les bibliothécaires, dans leurs rapports annuels, ont souligné la nécessité de pourvoir la bibliothèque de plus d'espace; cette nécessité est devenue tellement impérieuse qu'il a fallu, en certains endroits, empiler les livres sur le parquet. Puisse ce problème d'espace vital ne pas être oublié dans l'étude des projets d'après-guerre!

Depuis notre dernier rapport, le mauvais état de l'éclairage n'a fait qu'empirer. Des sections entières sont restées sans lumière pendant des mois, d'où nécessité pour le personnel de recourir à l'usage de torches électriques.

Les éditeurs anglais continuent à nous fournir des livres en petite quantité. Les éditeurs américains ont dû, l'an dernier, réduire le nombre de leurs publications. Les éditeurs français viennent de nous annoncer qu'ils reprendraient bientôt leurs exportations au Canada.

Respectueusement soumis,

FELIX DESROCHERS

F. A. HARDY

*Bibliothécaires conjoints.*

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT,  
Ottawa, ce 19 mars 1945.





## LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT FOR THE YEAR 1944

---

The Library of Parliament makes grateful acknowledgment to the following individuals, associations, and institutions for books, pamphlets, etc., presented to the library during 1944:

Miss Edith Baker, Ottawa.  
Hon. John B. M. Baxter, Fredericton, N.B.  
Hon. H. A. Bruce, M.D., M.P., Toronto.  
Lawrence J. Burpee, Esq., Ottawa.  
Miss Alys Caron, Quebec, Que.  
Miss Gwendolen M. Carter, Northampton, Mass.  
M. J. Coldwell, Esq., M.P.  
Ralph Courtney, Esq., New York, N.Y.  
M. J. A. Crête, M.P., Ottawa.  
A. L. Dawe, Esq., Montreal.  
Grant Dexter, Esq., Winnipeg.  
Miss Helen Doherty, Ottawa.  
Lewis Duncan, Esq., Toronto.  
Frank Eames, Esq., Gananoque.  
Dr Roger Gaudry, Québec.  
Mrs. Raymond Georges, Newport, R.I.  
Edwin C. Guillet, Esq., Toronto.  
J. H. Gundy, Esq., Toronto.  
D. C. Harvey, Esq., LL.D., Halifax, N.S.  
William Hovgaard, Esq., Brooklyn, N.Y.  
Hon. Senator A. K. and Mrs. Hugessen, Montreal.  
Dr. J. R. Hurtubise, M.P., Ottawa.  
Miss G. L. Ingall, Ottawa.  
William D. Jordan, Esq., Ottawa.  
Dr. Charles E. Krausz, Philadelphia, Pa.  
B. P. Lake, Esq., Ottawa.  
H. H. Langton, Esq., Toronto.  
Dr. Wm. Inglis Morse, Cambridge, Mass.  
George Murray, Esq.  
A. L. Phené, Esq., Toronto.  
Raymond Pitcairn, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.  
M. l'abbé H. Provost, Sainte-Marie-de-Beauce.  
A. W. Roebuck, Esq., M.P., Toronto.

Charles R. Sanderson, Esq., Toronto.

W. B. Scott, Esq., K.C., Montreal.

I. Norman Smith, Esq., Ottawa.

W. M. Southam, Esq., Ottawa.

Mrs. Charles H. Thorburn, Ottawa.

Laurence C. Tombs, Esq., Quebec, Que.

Emile Vaillancourt, Esq., Outremont, Que.

Howard W. Warner, Esq., Ottawa.

Arthur V. White, Esq., Toronto.

Miss Charlotte Whitton, Ottawa.

Hon. Cairine Wilson, Senator, Ottawa.

Air Industries and Transport Association of Canada, Ottawa, Ont.

American Bar Association.

Association of American Railroads, Washington, D.C.

Association of Ontario Land Surveyors.

Baha'i National Assembly, Wilmette, Ill., U.S.A.

Bank of England.

Bank of Toronto.

Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

Bar Register Company, Inc.

Barclay's Bank (Canada).

Beauchemin Ltée, (Librairie) Montréal.

Bell Telephone Company of Canada.

Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, Que.

British Academy.

British Broadcasting Corporation.

The British Council, London, Eng.

British Museum.

Business Dictionaries Ltd., Maybole, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Canadian Bank of Commerce.

Canadian Bar Association.

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.

Canadian Catholic Historical Association.

Canadian Chamber of Commerce, Montreal.

Canadian Congress of Labor, Ottawa.

Canadian Construction Association, Ottawa.

Canadian Council of Education for Citizenship.

Canadian Jewish Congress, Montreal.

Canadian Library Council, Ottawa.

Canadian Life Insurance Officers Association.

Canadian Manufacturers' Association, Inc., Toronto.

Canadian Medical Association.

Canadian Military Institute, Toronto.

Canadian National Railways, including Canadian National (West Indies)  
Steamships Ltd.

Canadian Pacific Railway Company.  
Canadian Press.  
Canadian Red Cross Society, Toronto.  
Canadian Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing Association, Ottawa.  
Canadian Welfare Council, Ottawa.  
Canadians All Research Division, Toronto.  
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Washington, D.C., and New York, N.Y.  
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, New York.  
Carnegie Hero Fund Commission, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Chambly Canal Centenary Committee, Montreal.  
Chambres de Commerce des Jeunes de la province de Québec (Fédération des).  
Chicago Board of Trade.  
Chief Constables' Association of Canada.  
Church of England in Canada.  
Clarksburg Water Board, Clarksburg, W.Va.  
Columbia University.  
Contemporary Publishers, Winnipeg.  
Council on International Relations, New York.  
Czechoslovak National Alliance of Canada, Toronto.  
Dalhousie University.  
Dominion Bank  
Editions Variétés, Montréal.  
Emerson Radio and Phonograph Corporation, New York, N.Y.  
Empire Club of Canada.  
Empire Parliamentary Association.  
Forward Publishing Company Ltd., Toronto.  
General Motors of Canada.  
Gutta Percha and Rubber Ltd., Toronto.  
Halifax Herald.  
Harvard University.  
Henry E. Huntingdon Library and Art Gallery, San Marino, Calif.  
Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario.  
Illinois State Historical Society.  
Imperial Bank of Canada.  
International Joint Commission, Ottawa.  
International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission, New Westminster, B.C.  
Lambton Loan and Investment Co., Sarnia, Ont.  
McLean Publishing Co. Ltd., Toronto.  
Manitoba Telephone System.  
Manitoba Travel and Publicity Bureau.  
Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Co. Ltd., Halifax, N.S.  
Medical Council of Canada.



Museum of Modern Art, New York, N.Y.  
National Business Publications, Ltd., Gardenvale, Que.  
National Farm Radio Forum, Toronto.  
New Brunswick Telephone Company.  
Newsprint Association of Canada.  
New York Historical Society.  
Niagara Parks Commission, Niagara Falls, Ont.  
Northern Telephone Co.  
Ottawa Association for the Advancement of Learning.  
Ottawa Journal.  
Oxford University Press and Clarke, Irwin & Co. Ltd., Toronto.  
Pan American Union, Washington, D.C.  
Polish Institute of Arts and Sciences, Montreal.  
Prairie Thoroughbred and Racing Association, Winnipeg.  
Presbyterian Church in Canada.  
Princeton University.  
Queen's University.  
Rockefeller Foundation, New York.  
Rooney Clubs of Toronto.  
Royal Astronomical Society of Canada.  
Royal Canadian Institute, Toronto.  
Royal Ontario Museum of Zoology.  
Royal Society of Canada.  
Saskatchewan Department of Telephones.  
Social Science Research Council, New York.  
Société Radio-Canada.  
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.  
Temple Emanu-El, Montreal.  
Temple University, Philadelphia.  
Times-Review, Fort Erie, Ont.  
Toronto Hydro-Electric System.  
Toronto Public Libraries.  
Trades and Labor Congress of Canada.  
Ukrainian Canadian Association, Toronto.  
Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities.  
United Church of Canada.  
United Grain Growers, Ltd., Winnipeg.  
United States Steel Corporation, New York.  
Université Laval, Québec.  
University of British Columbia.  
University of Illinois.  
University of Melbourne, Australia.  
University of Nebraska.  
University of Saskatchewan.  
University of Toronto.  
University of Western Ontario.

Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada, (The).  
Viking Fund, New York.  
Westminster College, Fulton, Missouri.  
Wine Producers Association, Toronto.  
World Calendar Association Inc., New York.  
Young Men's Christian Association, Ottawa.

Official documents have been exchanged with the governments of the following countries, states, etc.:—

The City of Adelaide, Australia.  
Alberta.  
Alberta Government Telephones.  
Argentine, through the Legation at Ottawa.  
Australia.  
Barbados.  
Belgique, Légation de la  
Belgium, from the Legation at Ottawa.  
Bihar and Orissa (India).  
Brésil.  
British Columbia.  
Canada—Federal Government.  
Cape of Good Hope.  
Chile, through the Legation at Ottawa.  
Connecticut.  
Cuba.  
Eire.  
France, Gouvernement provisoire de la.  
Georgia.  
Great Britain, including British Information Services, New York, and United Kingdom Information Office, Ottawa.  
Greece, through the Legation at Ottawa.  
The City of Hamilton, Ontario.  
Hawaii.  
Jamaica.  
Manitoba.  
Massachusetts.  
Mauritius.  
Mexico.  
Mississippi.  
The City of Montreal, Que.  
Natal.  
Nebraska.  
New Brunswick.  
New Jersey.  
New South Wales.

New York State.  
New Zealand.  
Newfoundland.  
Nigeria.  
Northern Ireland.  
Norway, through the Press Attaché in Montreal.  
Nova Scotia.  
Ontario.  
The City of Ottawa, Ont.  
Pennsylvania.  
Poland, through the Legation at Ottawa.  
Prince Edward Island.  
Quebec.  
Queensland.  
Saint Lucia.  
Saskatchewan.  
South Africa.  
South Australia.  
Southern Rhodesia.  
Tasmania.  
The City of Toronto, Ont.  
Transvaal.  
Légation de Turquie, Ottawa.  
Uganda Protectorate.  
United States of America.  
United States Office of War Information, Sydney, Australia  
Victoria (Australia).  
Virginia.  
Western Australia.  
Wisconsin.  
Yukon.  
Yugoslavia, through the Legation at Ottawa.



# SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

## Alphabetical Index of Authors and subjects

The index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of Works and of Works having no author's names are printed in Roman Letters. Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

## Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

## PART I

### LAW, POLITICAL ECONOMY, SOCIAL SCIENCE AND LEGISLATION

#### A

ABEND (Hallett). Treaty ports.....	157
Adelaide (Australia). Municipal year book, 1943-44.....	25
ADLER (M. J.). How to think about war and peace.....	468
Alberta. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1944.....	147
——— Official gazette, 1943.....	147
——— Statutes, 1944 .....	147
——— Supreme court rules, 1944 .....	132
All England law reports, 1943.....	215
——— digest, 1943 .....	215
——— Consolidated index and table of cases, 1936 to 1943 .....	215
American Bar Association reports, 1943.....	171
American labor legislation review, vol. 32 .....	489
——— Society of International Law. Proceedings, 1942.....	11
——— year book, 1943 .....	535
AMERY (L. S.). The framework of the future .....	458
ANDERSON (Violet), ed. The United Nations today and tomorrow.....	124
ANGELL (Norman) and others. What kind of peace?.....	468
ANSHEN (R. N.) ed. Freedom, its meaning .....	443
Annual charities register and digest, 1944.....	476
Annual practice, 1944 .....	67
Approaches to world peace, a symposium, ed. by L. Bryson and others....	468
Association of Canadian Advertisers. Continuing study in post-war trends	501
Australia. Commonwealth Acts, 1943 .....	150
——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 173-176 .....	150
——— Statutory rules, 1942 .....	150
——— Votes and proceedings of the House of Representatives, 1940-1943, vol. 1 .....	150

**B**

BABSON (R. W.). The folly of instalment buying .....	497
BAGGS (T. A.). Where does America go from here?.....	157
BAILEY (T. A.). Woodrow Wilson and the lost peace.....	14
BALDWIN (L. D.). God's Englishman.....	458
Bank for reconstruction and development of the United and Associated Nations. Draft outline of a proposal for—, 1943.....	490
Bank of Canada. Statements, 1943.....	498
Bank of international settlements, 1942-43 .....	497
Bankers' almanac and year book, 1943-44 .....	498
BANNING (M. C.) and M. L. CULKIN. Conduct yourself accordingly....	463
Bar register, 1944 .....	66
Barbados. Laws, 1943 .....	149
———— Proclamations, orders and regulations, 1942, 1943 .....	149
BARGER (H.) and S. H. SCHURR. The mining industries, 1899-1939.....	471
BARTH (Karl). The church and the war .....	459
BARTLETT (Vernon). Tomorrow always comes .....	468
BAXTER (B.) and R. CASSIDY. Group experience .....	463
BECKER (C. L.). How new will the better world be?.....	468
BEIK (P. H.). A judgment of the old régime.....	455
BELLERBY (J. R.). Economic reconstruction .....	483
BENES (Vojta). The vanguard of the "Drang nach Osten" .....	468
BENVENISTI (J. L.). The iniquitous contract .....	459
BERGE (Wendell). Cartels .....	472
BERNANOS (Georges). Plea for liberty .....	468
BIDDLE (Francis). Democratic thinking and the war .....	157
BIENSTOCK (G.), S. M. SCHWARZ and A. YUGOW. Management in Russian industry and agriculture .....	489
BINKLEY (W. E.). American political parties.....	159
BLODGETT (R. H.). Comparative economic systems .....	482
BLUM (Leon) before his judges, 1942.....	241
Board of Transport Commissioners. Judgments, vol. 32.....	508
BONDFIELD (Margaret). Our towns .....	459
BONSAL (Stephen). Unfinished business .....	14
BOOTHBY (Robert). The new economy .....	483
BORGESE (G. A.). Common cause .....	468
Braby's Natal directory, 1942, 1944 .....	151
BRADY (Alex.) and F. R. SCOTT, eds. Canada after the war.....	124
BRAILSFORD (H. N.). Our settlement with Germany .....	468
BRANT (Irving). Road to peace and freedom .....	157
British Columbia. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1944.....	148
———— Law Reports, 1941-42 .....	218
———— Royal gazette, 1943 .....	148
———— Statutes, 1944 .....	147
British Empire trades index, 1943-44 .....	525

BYRNES (Asher). Revolution comes of age .....	468
Bulletin of the Imperial Institute, vol. 40 .....	124
BUNBURY (Sir Henry N.). Governmental planning machinery.....	450
BURLINGAME (R.) and A. STEVENS. Victory without peace .....	468
BURROUGHS (H. E.). Boys in men's shoes .....	461
BURROWS (Roland). Interpretation of documents .....	60
————— Words and phrases judicially defined .....	59
BUSH (M. E.) and others. Citizen, plan for peace! .....	157
Butterworth's workmen's compensation cases, vol. 36 .....	88
————— yearly digest, 1943 .....	204

## C

CALLENDER (Harold). A preface to peace.....	468
Canada. Census and statistics monthly, 1940 .....	534
———— Commercial intelligence journal, 1942-43.....	143
———— Debates of the House of Commons, 1943.....	144
———— Gazette, 1943 .....	143
———— Journals of the House of Commons, 1943.....	143
———— Journals of the Senate, 1943 .....	143
———— Statutes, 1943 .....	143
———— tax cases, 1943 .....	215
———— year book, 1943-44 .....	525
Canada and Newfoundland gazetter and directory, 1944.....	525
Canadian abridgment. Vols. 32, 33 .....	216
———— annual digest, 1943 .....	216
———— Banker, vol. 49 .....	498
———— Bar Association proceedings, 1943 .....	132
———— Bar Review, 1942 .....	132
———— Congress of Labour proceedings of convention, 1943.....	489
———— criminal cases, vols. 78, 79 .....	216
———— encyclopedic digest (Ontario ed.), supplement, 1944.....	218
———— law list, 1944 .....	144
———— legal directory, 1944 .....	144
———— Life Insurance Officers' Association, year book, 1942-43, 1943-44	500
———— mines handbook, 1944 .....	525
———— mining manual, 1944 .....	525
———— National Railways, annual report, 1943.....	507
———— Railway Securities Trust, 1943 .....	507
———— (West Indies) Steamships, Ltd., annual report, 1943..	507
———— Pacific Railway, annual report, 1943.....	507
———— ports and shipping directory, 1944 .....	519
———— railway and transport cases. Vol. 55 .....	216
———— transportation, 1943 .....	508
Cape of Good Hope. Ordinances, 1943.....	151
Cape Times South African directory, 1943-44.....	151



CARLISLE (N. V.) and F. B. LATHAM...Miracles ahead!	459
CARPENTER (J. H.). Peace through co-operation	472
CARTER (Dyson). Russia's secret weapon	460
CARUS (C. D.). Japan: its resources and industries	456
CEKOTA (A.). The battle of home	520
CHASE (Stuart). Where's the money coming from?	491
CHERNE (Leo). The rest of your life	157
Cheshire's modern real property, 5th ed.	90
CHIANG KAI-SHEK (Generalissimo and Madame). The voice of China...	456
Chicago Board of Trade annual report, 1943	524
Chief Constables' Association of Canada. Conference, 1943	476
China handbook, 1937-1943	525
CHITTY (R. M. W.). The Ontario annual practice, 1944	132
CHOW (S. R.). Winning the peace in the Pacific	456
CHURCHILL (Winston S.). Onwards to victory	53
CIANFARRA (C. M.). The Vatican and the war	459
CLAPHAM (Sir John). The Bank of England, 1694-1914	496
CLARKE (J. J.). Outlines of central government (10th ed.)	25
CLOKIE (H. McD.). Canadian government and politics	124
COLBOURNE (Maurice). America and Britain: a mutual introduction	124
COLEMAN (McAlister). Men and coal	471
COLLINS (F. L.). Homicide squad	475
COLLINS (Ted.), ed. New York murders	243
Connecticut. Public Acts, 1944	185
———— Public acts, 1944, special session	185
———— Special laws, 1943	185
———— State manual, 1943-44	185
———— Supplement to general statutes, 1943	185
CORWIN (E. S.). The constitution and world organization	156
———— The President, office and powers	157
COUPLAND (R.). The Indian problem	154
CREEL (George). War criminals and punishment	468
CRIDER (J. H.). The bureaucrat	157
Criminal appeal cases. Vol. 28	215
CROCE (Benedetto). Germany and Europe (trans.)	468
CULBERTSON (Ely). Total peace	468

## D

DAHL J. O.). Restaurant management	489
Dail Eireann, parliamentary debates, vol. 85	50
Daily Mail year book, 1944	535
DALLIN (D. J.). Russia and postwar Europe. (Trans.)	468
DAVIES (R. A.). Canada and Russia	124
———— This is our land	124
DAVISON (Sir Ronald). Remobilisation for peace	459

DEAN (V. M.). On the threshold of world order .....	468
DELL (Robert). The Geneva experiment, 1920-1939 .....	14
DENISON (Merrill). Canada our Dominion neighbor .....	124
DEXTER (Grant). Canada and the building of peace .....	124
DOBB (Maurice). Soviet planning and labor in peace and war .....	514
Documents on American foreign relations, vol. 5 .....	157
Dod's parliamentary companion, 1944 .....	51
Dominion law reports, 1944 .....	216
DULLES (F. R.). The road to Teheran .....	158

## E

EATON (H. O.) ed. Federation .....	468
Economic almanac, 1944-45 .....	535
Economist, vols. 140-141, 143 .....	519
————— 1843-1943, a centenary volume .....	482
EDDY (Sherwood). A century of youth .....	461
Eire. Dail Eireann. Parliamentary debates, vol. 85 .....	50
Empire Club speeches, 1942-43 .....	124
EMENY (Brooks). Mainsprings of world politics .....	468
Empire Parliamentary Association, Ottawa, 1943, proceedings .....	124
Erie Railroad Company, annual report, 1943 .....	507
Exchequer Court reports (Canada), vol. 40 .....	216

## F

FAULKNER (H. U.). American economic history (9th ed.) .....	528
————— and Mark STARR. Labor in America .....	471
FEIS (Herbert). The sinews of peace .....	468
FELLNER (Wm.). A treatise on war inflation .....	492
Ferguson's Ceylon directory, 1943 .....	151
Financial Post business year book, 1944 .....	499
————— directory of Canadian directors, 1944 .....	499
————— survey of Canadian oils, 1944 .....	499
————— survey of corporate securities, 1944 .....	499
————— survey of mines, 1944 .....	499
FINE (S. M.). Public spending and postwar economic policy .....	492
FLEDDERUS (M. L.) and M. VAN KLEECK. Technology and livelihood....	483
FOX (H. G.). The Canadian law of copyright .....	113
FOX (W. T.). The super-powers .....	468
FRAENKEL (Ernst). Military occupation and the rule of law .....	17
FRANCO (Gus). Code of industrial law of the Province of Quebec .....	137
FREEMAN (H. A.) ed. Peace is the victory .....	468
FREEMAN (Kathleen). Voices of freedom .....	22
FRIEDMANN (W.). The crisis of the national state .....	443
FLYNN (J. G.). As we go marching .....	157
FLYNN (J. T.). Meet your Congress .....	158

## G

GALLUP (George). A guide to public opinion polls .....	453
GANGULEE (N.). The battle of the land .....	488
GARRETT (Garet). A time is born .....	483
GARSIA (Marston). Criminal law and procedure (7th ed.) .....	75
GERSCHENKRON (Alex.). Bread and democracy in Germany .....	468
GIBSON (Hugh). The road to foreign policy .....	157
GLADDEN (E. N.). Civil service staff relationships .....	451
GLUCK (G. H.). Problems ahead .....	484
GOLOB (E. O.). The Méline tariff: French agriculture and nationalist economic policy .....	455
GORDON (Manya). How to tell progress from reaction .....	471
GORDON (R. A.). Compulsory acquisition of land and compensation, (2nd ed.) .....	98
GRACCHUS. Your M.P. ....	15
GRAHAM (G. S.). Britain and Canada .....	124
Grain growers record, 1906 to 1943 .....	514
Grain trade year book, 1942-43 .....	514
Great Britain. Foreign office list, 1944 .....	27
———— London gazette, 1942 .....	48
———— Lords journals, vols. 174-175 .....	44
———— Parliamentary debates, Commons, vols. 391-402 .....	50
———— Parliamentary debates, Lords, 1944 .....	50
———— Public general acts, 1943 .....	215
———— Statutory rules and orders, 1942, 1943 .....	215
GRIGG (Sir Edward). British foreign policy .....	15
GROSS (F. L.). What is the verdict? .....	171
GUILLET (E. C.). The strange case of Dr. Wm. Henry King .....	243
GULL (E. M.). British economic interests in the Far East .....	468

## H

HACKWORTH (G. H.). Digest of international law, vols. 7, 8 .....	13
HADLEY (W. W.). Munich: before and after .....	456
HAGEN (Paul). Germany after Hitler .....	468
HAILEY (Lord). The future of colonial peoples .....	531
Halsbury's complete statutes of England, vols. 35, 36 .....	59
———— complete statutes of England, supplement no. 12 .....	59
HAMILTON (M. A.). British trade unions .....	471
HANBURY (H. G.), ed. The law of partnership, by J. Andrew Strahan and Norman H. Oldham; 6th ed., 1944 .....	103
———— Modern equity .....	82
HANCOCK (W. K.). Empire in the changing world .....	125
HARDMAN (J. B. S.), ed. Rendez-vous with destiny; addresses, etc., of F. D. Roosevelt .....	168
HARVEY (J. C.). The eternal struggle .....	124



Hawaii. Session laws, 1943 .....	185
HAYEK (F. A.). The road to serfdom .....	460
HEATON (S. L.). Conveyancing remembrancer .....	138
HECHT (Ben). A guide for the bedevilled .....	460
HENDRICKSON (R. F.). Food "crisis" .....	509
HERMENS (F. A.). Democracy or anarchy?.....	32
HERTZ (Fred.). Nationality in history and politics .....	458
HIGGINS (B. H.). Canada's financial system in war .....	471
HILTON (John). Rich man, poor man .....	470
HOFFMAN (R. J. S.). Durable peace.....	157
HOPKIRK (H. W.). Institutions serving children.....	461
How to end the German menace, by five Hollanders.....	468
HOWARD (F. C.). Trading with the enemy.....	215
HUGHES (G. R.). The pocket law lexicon (6th ed.).....	59
HUGHES (Philip). The Pope's new order .....	459
HUXLEY (Julian). On living in a revolution.....	457

## I

INDEX to legal periodicals, August, 1940 to July, 1943.....	58
Indian year book, 1943-44.....	152
International conciliation documents, 1943.....	468
————— currency experience .....	490
————— labour review, vols. 45-47 .....	489
————— law documents, 1942.....	11
Interstate commerce commission, reports, vol. 254.....	176
Irish Free State. House of Commons debates, 1941.....	50
————— Parliamentary debates, vols. 82-85 .....	50
Irish reports (Free State), 1942 .....	215

## J

JACKSON (Gilbert). Facts in the case .....	124
JACKSON (R. H.). The struggle for judicial supremacy.....	157
JACOB (H. E.). Six thousand years of bread.....	509
JACOBS (Bertram). The law of Bills of exchange, cheques, notes (4th ed.)	105
JACOBY (N. H.) and R. J. SAULNIER. Financing inventory on field ware- house receipts .....	471
JAFFIN (George). New world constitutional harmony.....	456
Jamaica. Laws, 1943 .....	148
JENNINGS (W. I.). The law and the constitution. 3rd ed. ....	22
JOAD (C. E. M.). The adventures of the young soldier in search of the better world .....	458
JOESTEN (Joachim). What Russia wants .....	468
JOHNSEN (J. E.), comp. Basic English.....	454
————— Canada and the Western Hemisphere.....	454
————— International police force.....	454

JOHNSON (F. E.), ed. Religion and the world order.....	459
——— (Hewlett). The secret of Soviet strength.....	460
——— (Walter). The battle against inflation .....	157
JOHNSTON (Eric). America unlimited .....	157
JONES (Sir I. G.). The origin of the world crisis and Britain's task.....	458
——— (J. M.). A modern foreign policy for the United States.....	157
——— (L. L.). Our business life .....	489
JORDAN (W. M.). Great Britain, France, and the German problem, 1918-39	15
JOSEPHSON (Matthew). Empire of the air.....	507
Journal of comparative legislation and international law, vols. 24-25....	49
——— the Institute of Actuaries, vol. 71 .....	500
——— the parliaments of the Empire, vol. 23.....	124
——— the Royal Statistical Society, vol. 105.....	512
——— the Society of Clerks-at-the-Table, vol. 10, 1941 .....	36
Journey home, by Mass-observation .....	483
JURAN (J. M.). Bureaucracy .....	157

## K

KAVANAGH (J. P.). The industrial man-power legislation ( New Zealand)	151
Kelly's directory of merchants, etc., 1944 .....	525
KENNY (M. J.). C.C.F. shows its hand .....	124
KERSHNER (H. E.). One humanity .....	470
KEYNES (J. M.). The economic consequences of Mr. Churchill .....	490
KEZER (B. H.). The U.S.-Canadian Northwest.....	520
KINGDON (Frank). "That man" in the White House .....	157
KING-HALL (Stephen). Britain's third chance .....	468
KINGSMILL (Hugh). The poisoned crown .....	443
KIRKCONNELL (Watson). Seven pillars of freedom.....	124
KLINEBERG (Otto). Characteristics of the American negro.....	160
KNOOP (D.) and G. P. JONES. An introduction to freemasonry.....	469
KNOWLES (B. D.). Britain's problem .....	509
KNOX (Collie). For ever England, an anthology .....	458
——— (Sir Geoffrey). The last peace and the next .....	468
KREML (F. M.). The evidence handbook for police.....	172
KUCZYNSKI (Jurgen). Germany under fascism 1933 to the present day...	471
KUHNS (Wm. R.), ed. The return to opportunity .....	471

## L

LABOUR Party (Great Britain). Report of annual conference, 1943...	489
LA FARGE (John). The race question and the negro.....	160
LAIDLER (H. W.). Social-economic movements.....	460
LAIRD (John). The device of government .....	443
LAMBIE (M. B.), ed. Training for the public service.....	451
LAMOTT (Willis). Nippon: the crime and punishment of Japan.....	456
LASKI (Harold J.). Faith, reason and civilization.....	458

Law quarterly review, vol. 58 .....	6
Law reports, Appeal cases, 1942 .....	215
Chancery, 1942 .....	215
King's bench, 1942 .....	215
Probate, 1942 .....	215
Law Society of Upper Canada, special lectures on taxation, 1944.....	109
Law times, vols. 194-196 .....	215
Law times reports, vols. 167, 168 .....	215
LAWRENCE (D. M.) and H. G. MAY. Modern methods of valuation of land, houses and buildings .....	492
LEE (A. M.) and N. D. HUMPHREY. Race riot .....	160
LEE (R. W.). Elements of Roman Law .....	10
LEHMANN (L. H.). Behind the dictators .....	459
Liberal magazine, vol. 50 .....	532
LIEPMANN (K. K.). The journey to work .....	471
LILIENTHAL (D. E.). TVA, democracy on the march .....	157
LIPPMANN (Walter). U.S. war aims .....	157
LIVINGSTON (Sigmund). Must men hate?.....	460
Lloyd's calendar, 1943 .....	519
Local government, 1942 .....	117
annual, 1943 .....	25
Lockwood's directory of the paper and allied trades, 1944 .....	525
London chamber of commerce reports, vols. 73-74 .....	509
London Gazette, 1943 .....	48
Lords journals, vols. 174-175 .....	44
LORWIN (L. L.). Postwar plans of the United Nations .....	459
LOWER (A. R. M.). The development of Canadian economic ideas.....	520

### Mc

MacCURDY (J. T.). The structure of morale .....	453
MACDONALD (John). The expanding community.....	443
McGoldrick's handbook of the Canadian customs and excise tariffs, 1944..	520
MACIVER (R. M.), ed. Group relations and group antagonisms .....	468
MACK (Gerstle). The land divided .....	524
MACKAY (R. W. G.). Coupon or free? .....	32
McMURRY (R. N.). Handling personality adjustment in industry.....	472
McNAIR (Sir Arnold Duncan). Legal effects of war .....	17
McWILLIAMS (Carey). Prejudice .....	531

### M

MADGE (Chas.). Industry after the war .....	509
MAHEUX (Abbé Arthur). Problems of Canadian unity .....	124
What keeps us apart? .....	124
MAIR (L. P.). Welfare in the British colonies .....	531
Management almanac, 1944 .....	471



MANCE (Sir Osborne) and J. E. WHEELER. International river and canal transport .....	507
MANDEL (Wm.). The soviet Far East and central Asia .....	14
Manitoba. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1944 .....	147
———— Official gazette, 1943 .....	147
———— Reports, 1942-43 .....	218
———— Statutes, 1944 .....	499
Man-power mobilization for peace .....	471
MARITAIN (Jacques). Christianity and democracy. (Trans.) .....	459
Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 1944 .....	66
MASAOKA (Naoichi), ed. Japan's message to America ....., .....	158
Massachusetts. Acts and resolves, 1943 .....	189
Mauritius. Ordinances, 1943 .....	149
———— Proclamations and government notices, 1943 .....	149
MAYER (J. P.). Political thought in France from Sieyès to Sorel .....	443
MEIKSINS (Gregory). The Baltic riddle .....	468
MERRIAM (C. E.). Public and private government .....	443
METCALF (H. C.), and L. URWICK. Dynamic administration .....	489
MICHIE (A. A.). Keep the peace through air power .....	468
MILLER (Douglas). Via diplomatic pouch .....	468
MILLSTONE (M. S.). The law of master and servant .....	137
———— The law of naturalization in Canada .....	13
———— The law of real estate mortgages in Ontario .....	138
———— and P. PHILLIPS. The law of wills and descent of property .....	133
MILTON (G. F.). The use of presidential power, 1789-1943 .....	156
Minerals yearbook, 1941. (U.S.) .....	514
Ministry of Labour Gazette, vols. 49, 50 .....	471
MINSHALL (T. H.). Future Germany .....	468
Mississippi blue book, 1941-1943 .....	191
MOCK (J. R.) and E. THURBER. Report on demobilization .....	501
Modern pilgrim's progress, by a fellow pilgrim .....	490
Moody's industrials, 1944 .....	499
———— manual of investment, 1944 .....	499
———— manual of public utilities, 1944 .....	499
———— municipals, 1944 .....	499
———— railroads, 1944 .....	499
MOORE (Wm. H.). When the iron is hot .....	458
MOORE (Z. S. and J. B.). Essentials of parliamentary procedure .....	38
MORRISON (Herbert). Prospects and policies .....	52
MOULT (F. G.). The economic consequences of the excess profits tax .....	492
MOULTON (H. G.) and L. MARLIO. The control of Germany and Japan ..	468
MULLINS (Claud). Crime and psychology .....	477
MUMFORD (Lewis). The condition of man .....	458
Municipal year book, 1944 (Great Britain) .....	25

MURPHY (J. T.). Manual of Soviet enterprise .....	460
MURRAY (George). Hemisphere nor'west .....	456
MYRDAL (Gunnar). An American dilemma .....	160

## N

NASH (Walter). New Zealand .....	149
Natal. Minutes of the Provincial Council, 1943.....	151
——— Ordinances, 1943 .....	151
NATHAN (Otto). Nazi war finance and banking .....	471
——— The nazi economic system .....	483
NATHAN (R. R.). Mobilizing for abundance .....	486
National conference of social work, proceedings, 1943 .....	474
——— directory of Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1944.....	525
——— municipal review, vol. 32 .....	158
——— Tax Association proceedings, 1943 .....	492
NAUGHTON (J. W.). Pius XII on world problems.....	459
Nebraska. Public documents, 1938-1940 .....	191
NEILSON (Wm. A.), ed. Proceedings of the International Student Assembly	468
New Brunswick. Acts, 1943 .....	146
——— Royal gazette, 1942 .....	146
New South Wales. Journals of the House of Representatives, 1943.....	149
——— Journals of the Legislative Council, 1942-43, 1943....	149
——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 168-171 .....	149
——— Parliamentary papers, 1942-43 .....	149
——— Statutes, 1942, 1943 .....	149
——— Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1942-43 .....	149
New standard year book, 1943 .....	535
New York State. Assembly journal, 1943 .....	194
——— Laws, 1943 .....	194
——— Legislative manuals, 1943, 1944 .....	194
——— Local laws of cities and villages, 1942.....	194
——— Senate journal, 1943 .....	193
New Zealand. Appendix to the journals of the House of Representatives 1943 .....	151
——— Official yearbook, 1943 .....	151
——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 262, 263 .....	151
——— Statutes, 1943 .....	151
——— Statutory regulations, 1943 .....	151
Newfoundland. Acts, 1943 .....	147
NEWPORT (C. A.). Income tax law and practice .....	109
NEWTON (E. H.) and G. A. MARTIN. The Canada statute and criminal code citator, 1944 .....	216
NEWTON-WHITE (E.). Canadian restoration .....	124
NIZER (Louis). What to do with Germany .....	468

NORMANS (J. F.). The spirit of American economics.....	520
Northern Ireland. Debates of the House of Commons, vol. 26 .....	50
———— Debates of the Senate, vol. 26 .....	50
———— Law reports, 1942 .....	215
———— Public general acts, 1943 .....	50
Northern Pacific Railway Company, annual report, 1943 .....	507
NORTHROP (H. R.). Organized labor and the negro .....	160
Norway, a fighting ally! .....	525
NOTESTEIN (F. W.) and others. The future population of Europe and the Soviet Union .....	487
NOURSE (E. C.). Price making in a democracy .....	489
Nova Scotia. Journals and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1944..	145
———— Laws, 1944 .....	146
———— Royal Gazette, 1942, 1943 .....	146

## O

ONTARIO. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1943.....	144
———— Official gazette, 1942, 1943 .....	144
———— Reports, 1943 .....	216
———— Statute citator, 1944 .....	144
———— Statutes, 1944 .....	144
———— Weekly notes, vol. 51 .....	216
ORIZU (A. A. N.). Without bitterness .....	468
ORR (Sir John B.). Food and the people .....	509
Ottawa (City of), estimates, 1944 .....	135

## P

PALMER Fred). It can be done this time .....	468
PARES (Bernard). Russia and the peace.....	468
PATERSON (James). The licensing acts. 52nd ed. ....	109
PEARSON (F. A.), and Don. PAARLBERG. Food .....	509
PEATTIE (Roderick). Look to the frontiers .....	468
PENTON (Brian). Advance Australia—where?.....	149
People's homes, conducted by Mass-observation .....	470
Peoples year book, 1944 .....	535
PERKINS (Dexter). America and two wars .....	157
PHILLIPS (P.) and M. S. MILLSTONE. The law of banks and banking in Canada .....	139
PINK (L. H.). Freedom from fear .....	157
PITCAIRN (Raymond). Today we are Americans all .....	463
POLANYI (Karl). The great transformation .....	458
Political handbook of the world, 1944 .....	441
Political science quarterly, vol. 57 .....	454
PRENTICE (E. P.). Food, war and the future .....	509
Prince Edward Island. Acts, 1944 .....	147



————— Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1943.....	147
Public administration, vols. 20-21 .....	22
Public affairs, vols. 5-6 .....	454
PULLAR (L. J. L.). A guide to courts-martial procedure .....	115

## Q

QUARTERLY journal of economics, vol. 57.....	483
QUINN (T. K.). Liberty, employment and no more wars .....	483
Quebec. Statistical year book, 1942-43 .....	144
———— Statutes, 1944 .....	144
Queensland. Parliamentary debates, vols. 179, 180, 181 .....	150
———— Statutes, 1942-43 .....	150

## R

RAJCHMAN (Marthe). Europe, an atlas of human geography.....	468
RALSTON (J. H.). A quest for international order .....	11
RAMAN (T. A.). Report on India .....	154
RAND (H. B.). Digest of the Divine Law .....	459
RANSOME (Patrick), ed. Studies in federal planning .....	468
RAY (Randolph). Marriage is a serious business .....	464
Red book of British Columbia municipal information, 1942.....	525
Rhodesia. Directory, 1943 .....	151
ROBERTS (C. E. B.), ed. The trial of Harry Dobkin .....	244
———— (H. S.). The rubber workers .....	471
ROGERS (A. W.) and C. R. MAGONE. Police officers manual. 2nd ed. ....	138
ROSS (J. F. S.). Parliamentary representation .....	32
ROWE (Sir Reginald). The root of all evil .....	490
RYAN (J. A.). Social reconstruction .....	459

## S

ST. LUCIA. Ordinances, etc., 1943 .....	149
SANDERS (Wilfrid). Jack and Jacques .....	124
Saskatchewan. Journals of the Assembly, 1944 .....	147
———— Official gazette, 1943 .....	147
SAULNIER (R. J.) and N. H. JACOBY. Financing equipment for commercial and industrial enterprise .....	471
SCHEINFELD (Amram). Women and men .....	462
SCHWARZSCHILD (Leopold). Primer of the coming world .....	468
SCOTT (F. R.). Cooperation for what?.....	124
SENIOR (C. N.). When the boys come home .....	463
SHAW (Bernard). Everybody's political what's what?.....	460
Shipping world year book, 1944 .....	519
SHIRLAW (G. B.) and L. E. JONES. You and the peace.....	468
SHOTWELL (J. T.). The great decision .....	468
SILBERING (N. J.). Dynamics of business .....	490

SILCOX (C. E.). Must Canada split? .....	124
SIMMONS (Harry). Successful selling for the new day .....	488
SLACK (G. G.) and M. M. WELLS. Liability for National Service, 2nd ed. ....	115
SLESSER (Sir Henry). A history of the Liberal Party .....	449
SLICHTER (S. H.). Present savings and postwar markets .....	490
SMITH (E. C.), and A. J. ZURCHER. A dictionary of American politics....	156
SMITH-ROSS (J.). Temperance and realism .....	466
Smithsonian Institution, annual report, 1943 .....	614
SMUTS (Jan C.). Toward a better world .....	53
SOROKIN (P. A.). Russia and the United States .....	468
SOWARD (F. H.). Twenty-five troubled years, 1918-1943 .....	468
South Africa. Debates of the House of Assembly, vols. 45, 46 .....	150
———— Debates of the Senate, 1943 .....	150
———— Minutes and proceedings of the Senate, 1943 .....	150
———— Printed annexures to votes and proceedings, 1943 .....	151
———— Reports of select committees, 1943, vol. I .....	150
———— Statutes, 1943 .....	150
———— Votes and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1943....	150
South Australia. Parliamentary debates, 1941, 1943 .....	150
———— Proceedings of the Parliament, 1940 to 1943 .....	150
———— Statutes, 1943 .....	150
SPYKMAN (N. J.) and others. The geography of the peace .....	468
STAPLEDON (Sir R. George). Disraeli and the new age .....	449
STAPLES (R.) and R. E. BORNEMAN. Excess profits tax, law and practice, 4th ed. ....	90
Statesman's year book, 1944 .....	532
Statist (The), vol. 139 .....	512
Statistical abstract of the United States, 1943 .....	521
STETTINIUS (Edw. R.). Lend-lease .....	492
STEWART (M. S.). Building for peace at home and abroad .....	157
STIKEMAN (H. H.). Income tax and excess profits tax acts annotated ...	109
Stock exchange official year book, 1944 .....	500
STOPES (M. C.). Marriage in my time .....	464
STRAHAN (J. Andrew) and Norman H. OLDHAM. The law of partnership. 6th ed. by H. G. Hanbury, 1944 .....	103
STRAUS (Nathan). The seven myths of architecture .....	471
SULLIVAN (Lawrence). Bureaucracy runs amuck .....	157
SUN Fo. China looks forward .....	456
Supreme Court reports (Canada), vol. 84 .....	216
SUTTON (R.), and N. P. SHANNON. On contracts, 3rd ed. ....	108
SYRETT (H. C.). The city of Brooklyn, 1865-1898 .....	455

## T

TANSILL (C. C.). Canadian-American relations, 1875-1911 .....	124
Tasmania. Record of the services of the Members and Officers of the Parliament, 1856-1943 .....	150

THOMAS (Norman). What is our destiny .....	157
Times law reports, 1942-43 .....	215
To-morrow's money, by seven of to-day's leading monetary heretics.....	490
TOPPING (C. W.). Canadian penal institutions, rev. ed. ....	477
TOSEVIC (D. J.). Not Nazis but Germans .....	468
TREMEER (W. J.). Criminal code, 5th ed. by A. B. Harvey.....	137
Toronto. Annual report of the Chief Constable, 1942.....	139
——— Annual reports of the Commissioner of Finance, 1943.....	139
——— Annual report of Department of Buildings, 1943.....	139
——— Estimates, 1944 .....	139
——— Minutes of the City Council, 1943.....	139
Trades and Labor Congress of Canada, proceedings of Convention, 1943..	489
Trades Union Congress (Great Britain), 1943 .....	489
Trans-Canada Air Lines, annual reports, 1943 .....	507
Transvaal. Ordinances, 1943 .....	151
TRESTRAIL (B. A.). Stand up and be counted!.....	124
TURNER (Alice W.). We all own Canada .....	124

## U

UGANDA. Ordinances, 1943 .....	151
United Empire, vols. 32-33 .....	125
United Nations monetary and financial conference final act, Bretton Woods, 1944 .....	490
United States. The budget, 1944-45 .....	178
——— Census, 1940 .....	535
——— Civil Aeronautics Board reports, vol. 2.....	177
——— Code of federal relations, 1944 .....	169
——— Congressional directory, 1944 .....	178
——— Congressional record, 1944 .....	163
——— Court decisions relating to the National Labor Relations Act, vols. 1-2 .....	177
——— Court of Claims reports, 1944 .....	172
——— Decisions of the Commissioner of Patents, 1943.....	175
——— Decisions of the Comptroller general of the United States, vol. 23 .....	178
——— Federal Communications Commission reports, vol. 9.....	176
——— Federal Trade Commission decisions, vol. 36.....	177
——— Federal Trade Commission statutes and decisions, vol 3..	177
——— Foreign relations, 1929, vols. 1-3 .....	15
——— Foreign relations: Japan, 1931-1941, vols. 1-2.....	15
——— Foreign trade and navigation, 1941 .....	521
——— Government manual, 1943-44 .....	178
——— House and Senate documents, 1943-44 .....	178
——— Interstate Commerce Commission reports, 1942-43, 1943-44	176



Decisions and orders of the National Labor Relations Board, 1943-44 .....	178
National Railroad Adjustment Board awards, 1943-44, 1944 .....	507
Official register, 1943 .....	161
Reports (law), vols. 319-321 .....	172
Reports of Tax Court, vol. 1 .....	178
Statistical abstract, 1942, 1943 .....	521
Statistics of railways, 1942 .....	508
Statutes at large, vol. 57, part 1 .....	169
Treasury decisions, vol. 78 .....	178
Vital statistics, 1942 .....	535
U.S.S.R. in reconstruction .....	460
University debaters' annual, 1943-44 .....	454
URWICK (L.). The elements of administration .....	24

## V

VAN CLEEF (Eugene) Geography for the businessman .....	508
Van Zeeland experiment (The) .....	486
"VERAX" and B. LASKER. Immigration policies, Canadian and American..	124
Victoria (Australia). Acts, 1943 .....	49
Minutes of the proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1943 .....	149
Parliamentary debates, vols. 215-216 .....	149
Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1943 .....	149
Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1942-43 .....	150
Virginia. Acts of the Assembly, 1944 .....	200
Senate and House documents, 1944 .....	200
VISSON (Andre). The coming struggle for peace .....	468

## W

WAGHORN (Thomas). Compulsory taking of land, revised by R. Borregaard, 3rd ed. ....	98
Walch's Tasmanian almanac, 1944 .....	150
WALKER (E. R.). From economic theory to policy .....	482
WALLACE (Henry A.). Democracy reborn. Speeches and articles of Henry A. Wallace, ed. by R. Lord .....	157
WALLER (Willard). The veteran comes back .....	463
WARING (P. A.) and W. M. TELLER. Roots in the earth .....	488
WEBSTER (Donald E.). The Turkey of Ataturk .....	55
Weekly notes, 1942, 1943 .....	215
WEIGERT (H. W.) and V. STEFANSSON, eds. Compass of the world .....	468
WELLES (Sumner). The time for decision .....	157
Western Australia reprinted acts, vol. 2 .....	149
Statutes, 1943 .....	149
Western weekly reports, 1943 .....	218

Wheat studies, vol. 20 .....	514
WHEATON (Henry). International law. 7th ed., vol. 2, by A. B. Keith..	13
Whitaker's almanack, 1944 .....	535
WHITE (C. L.) and E. J. FOSCUE. Regional geography of Anglo-America..	509
Widdifield on executors' accounts, 4th ed. ....	97
WILLIAMS (J. H.). Postwar monetary plans .....	490
WILLKIE (Wendell L.). An American agreement. ....	159
WILSHERE (A. M.). Principles of the common law, vol. 5th ed. ....	63
WILSON (Sir Arnold) and H. LEVY. Burial reform and funeral costs....	464
WINIEWIEZ (J. M.). Aims and failures of the German "New Order".....	468
Wisconsin. Laws, 1944 .....	200
WOODLEY (E. C.). Our Canadian government .....	124
WOOLBERT (W. G. and M. S.). Look at Africa .....	468
World almanac, 1944 .....	535
WRISTON (H. M.). Strategy of peace .....	468
WYATT (H. G.). Crime in Canada and the war.....	476
WYNNER (E.) and G. LLOYD. Searchlight on peace plans.....	468

## X Y Z

YATES (P. L.) and D. WARRINER. Food and farming in post-war Europe	488
YOUNG (Michael). Civil aviation .....	507
Yukon Territory. Journals of the Council, 1943.....	147
————— Ordinances, 1944 .....	147

## SUBJECT

The preceding Alphabetical list of books is here repeated in subject form under the following broad headings:—

1. AMERICAN LAW, GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS.
2. CONSTITUTIONAL AND PUBLIC LAW OF GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER STATES.
3. DOMINION, COLONIAL AND PROVINCIAL LAW.
4. INTERNATIONAL LAW.
5. LAW (GENERAL), LAW REPORTS, STATE AND CRIMINAL TRIALS.
6. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, AND LEGISLATION.
7. POLITICAL ECONOMY, COMMERCE AND STATISTICS.

*AMERICAN LAW, GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS.*

- Abend** (Hallett). Treaty ports.
- American Bar Association** reports, 1943.
- Baggs** (T. A.). Where does America go from here?
- Biddle** (Francis). Democratic thinking and the war.
- Binkley** (W. E.). American political parties.
- Brant** (Irving). Road to peace and freedom.
- Bush** (M. E.) and others. Citizen, plan for peace!
- Cherne** (Leo). The rest of your life.
- Connecticut Public Acts, 1944.
- Special laws, 1943.
- State manual, 1943-1944.
- Supplement to general statutes, 1943.
- Corwin** (E. S.). The Constitution and world organization.
- The President, office and powers.
- Crider** (J. H.). The bureaucrat.
- Documents on American foreign relations, vol. 5.
- Dulles** (F. R.). The road to Teheran.
- Flynn** (J. G.). As we go marching.
- Flynn** (J. T.). Meet your Congress.
- Gibson** (Hugh). The road to foreign policy.
- Gross** (F. L.). What is the verdict?
- Hardman** (J. B. S.), ed. Rendezvous with destiny; addresses, etc., of F. D. Roosevelt.
- Hawaii. Session laws, 1943.
- Hoffman** (R. J. S.). Durable peace.
- Jackson** (R. H.). The struggle for judicial supremacy.
- Johnson** (Walter). The battle against inflation.
- Johnston** (Eric). America unlimited.
- Jones** (J. M.). A modern foreign policy for the United States.
- Juran** (J. M.). Bureaucracy.
- Kingdom** (Frank). "That man" in the White House.
- Klineberg** (Otto). Characteristics of the American negro.
- Kreml** (F. M.). The evidence handbook for police.
- La Farge** (John). The race question and the Negro.
- Lee** (A. M.) and N. D. **Humphrey**. Race riot.
- Lilienthal** (D. E.). T.V.A., democracy on the march.



- Lippmann** (Walter). U.S. war aims.
- Masaoka** (Naoichi), ed. Japan's message to America.
- Massachusetts. Acts and resolves, 1943.
- Milton** (G. F.). The use of presidential power, 1789-1943.
- Mississippi blue book, 1941-1943.
- Myrdal** (Gunnar). An American dilemma.
- National municipal review, vol. 32.
- Nebraska. Public documents, 1938-1940.
- New York State. Assembly journal, 1943.
- Laws, 1943.
- Legislative manual, 1943, 1944.
- Local laws of cities and villages, 1942.
- Senate journal, 1943.
- Northrup** (H. R.). Organized labor and the negro.
- Perkins** (Dexter). America and two wars.
- Pink** (L. H.). Freedom from fear.
- Smith** (E. C.), and A. J. **Zurcher**. A dictionary of American politics.
- Stewart** (M. S.). Building for peace at home and abroad.
- Sullivan** (Lawrence). Bureaucracy runs amuck.
- Thomas** (Norman). What is our destiny.
- United States. The budget, 1944-45.
- Civil Aeronautics Board reports, vol. 2.
- Code of federal relations, 1944.
- Congressional directory, 1944.
- Congressional record, 1944.
- Court of Claims reports, 1944.
- Decisions of the Comptroller general of the United States, vol. 23.
- Decisions of the Commissioner of Patents, 1943.
- Federal Communications Commission. Reports, vol. 9.
- Federal Trade Commission. Decisions, vol. 36. Statutes and decisions, vol. 3.
- Government manual, 1943-44.
- House and Senate documents, 1943-44.
- Interstate Commerce Commission. Annual reports, 1942-43, 1943-44.
- National Labor Relations Board. Court decisions relating to the National Labor Relations Act, vols. 1-2. Decisions and orders, 1943-44.
- Official register, 1943.
- Reports (law), vols. 319-321.
- Reports of Tax Court, vol. 1.
- Statutes at large, vol. 57, part 1.
- Treasury decisions, vol. 78.
- Virginia. Acts of the Assembly, 1944.
- House journal, 1944.
- Senate and House documents, 1944.
- Senate journal, 1944.
- Wallace** (Henry A.). Democracy reborn. Speeches and articles of Henry A. Wallace, ed. by R. Lord.
- Welles** (Sumner). The time for decision.
- Willkie** (Wendell L.). An American agreement.
- Wisconsin. Laws, 1944.

# CONSTITUTIONAL AND PUBLIC LAW OF GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER STATES.

- Churchill** (Winston S.). Onwards to victory.  
**Clarke** (J. J.). Outlines of central government (10th ed.).  
 Dod's parliamentary companion, 1944.  
**Freeman** (Kathleen). Voices of freedom.  
**Gracchus**. Your M.P.  
 Great Britain. Foreign office list, 1944.  
 ——— London Gazette, 1942, 1943.  
 ——— Lords journals, vols. 174-175.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, Commons, vols. 391-402. Lords. 1944.  
**Hermens** (F. A.). Democracy or anarchy?  
 Irish Free State. Parliamentary debates, vols. 82-85.  
**Jennings** (W. I.). The law and the constitution. 3rd ed.  
 Journal of the Society of Clerks-at-the-Table, Vol. 10, 1941.  
**Mackay** (R. W. G.). Coupon or free?  
**Moore** (Z. S. and J. B.). Essentials of parliamentary procedure.  
**Morrison** (Herbert). Prospects and policies.  
 Municipal year book. (Great Britain) 1944.  
 Northern Ireland. Debates of the House of Commons, vol. 26.  
 ——— Debates of the Senate, vol. 26.  
 ——— Public general acts, 1943.  
 Public administration, vols. 20-21.  
**Ross** (J. F. S.). Parliamentary representation.  
**Smuts** (Jan C.). Toward a better world.  
**Urwick** (L.). The elements of administration.  
**Webster** (Donald E.). The Turkey of Ataturk.

## DOMINION, COLONIAL AND PROVINCIAL LAW.

- Adelaide (Australia). Municipal year book, 1943-44.  
 Alberta. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1944.  
 ——— Official gazette, 1943.  
 ——— Statutes, 1944.  
 ——— Supreme court rules, 1944.  
**Anderson** (Violet), ed. The United Nations today and tomorrow.  
 Australia. Commonwealth Acts, 1943.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 173-176.  
 ——— Statutory rules, 1942.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings of the House of Representatives, 1940-1943, vol. 1.  
 Barbados. Laws, 1943.  
 ——— Proclamations, orders and regulations, 1942, 1943.  
 Braby's Natal directory, 1942, 1944.  
**Brady** (Alex.) and F. R. **Scott**, eds. Canada after the war.  
 British Columbia. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1944.  
 ——— Royal gazette, 1943.  
 ——— Statutes, 1944.  
 Bulletin of the Imperial Institute, vol. 40.  
 Canada. Canada gazette, 1943.  
 ——— Commercial intelligence journal, 1942-43.  
 ——— House of Commons debates, 1943.  
 ——— Journals of the House of Commons, 1943.  
 ——— Journals of the Senate, 1943.  
 ——— Senate debates, 1943.  
 ——— Statutes, 1943.

- Canadian Bar Association proceedings, 1943.  
 ——— bar review, 1942.  
 ——— law list, 1944.  
 ——— legal directory, 1944.
- Cape of Good Hope. Ordinances, 1943.
- Cape Times South African directory, 1943-44.
- Chitty** (R. M. W.). The Ontario annual practice, 1944.
- Clokie** (H. McD.). Canadian government and politics.
- Colbourne** (Maurice). America and Britain: a mutual introduction.
- Coupland** (R.). The Indian problem.
- Davies** (R. A.). Canada and Russia.  
 ——— This is our land.
- Denison** (Merrill). Canada, our Dominion neighbor.
- Dexter** (Grant). Canada and the building of peace.
- Empire Club speeches, 1942-43.  
 ——— Parliamentary Association, Ottawa, 1943, proceedings.
- Ferguson's Ceylon directory, 1943.
- Francq** (Gus.). Code of industrial laws of the Province of Quebec.
- Graham** (G. S.). Britain and Canada.
- Hancock** (W. K.). Empire in the changing world.
- Harvey** (J. C.). The eternal struggle.
- Heaton** (S. L.). Conveyancing remembrancer.
- Indian year book, 1943-44.
- Jackson** (Gilbert). Facts in the case.
- Jamaica Laws, 1943.
- Journal of the parliaments of the Empire, vol. 23.
- Kavanagh** (J. P.). The industrial man-power legislation (New Zealand).
- Kirkconnell** (Watson). Seven pillars of freedom.
- Kenny** (M. J.). C.C.F. shows its hand.
- Maheux** (Abbé Arthur). Problems of Canadian unity.  
 ——— What keeps us apart?
- Manitoba. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1944.  
 ——— Official gazette, 1943.  
 ——— Statutes, 1944.
- Mauritius. Ordinances, 1943.  
 ——— Proclamations and government notices, 1943.
- Millstone** (M. S.). The law of master and servant.  
 ——— The law of real estate mortgages in Ontario.  
 ——— and P. Phillips. The law of wills and descent of property.
- Nash** (Walter). New Zealand.
- Natal. Minutes of the Provincial Council, 1943.  
 ——— Ordinances, 1943.
- New Brunswick. Acts, 1943.  
 ——— Royal gazette, 1942.
- New South Wales. Journals of the House of Representatives, 1943.  
 ——— Journal of the Legislative Council, 1942-43, 1943.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 168-171.  
 ——— Parliamentary papers, 1942-43.  
 ——— Statutes, 1942.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1942-43.
- New Zealand. Appendix to the journals of the House of Representatives, 1943.  
 ——— Official yearbook, 1943.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 262, 263.  
 ——— Statutes, 1943.  
 ——— Statutory regulations, 1943.



- Newfoundland. Acts, 1943.  
**Newton-White** (E.). Canadian restoration.  
 Nova Scotia. Journals and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1944.  
 ———— Laws, 1944.  
 ———— Royal gazette, 1942, 1943.  
 Ontario. Gazette, 1943.  
 ———— Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1943.  
 ———— Official gazette, 1942.  
 ———— Statute citator, 1944.  
 ———— Statutes, 1944.  
 Ottawa. Estimates, 1944.  
**Penton** (Brian). Advance Australia—where?  
**Phillips** (P.) and M. S. Millstone. The law of banks and banking in Canada.  
 Prince Edward Island. Acts, 1944.  
 ———— Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1943.  
 Quebec. Statistical year book, 1942-43.  
 ———— Statutes, 1944.  
 Queensland. Parliamentary debates, vols. 179, 180, 181.  
 ———— Statutes, 1942-43.  
**Raman** (T. A.). Report on India.  
 Rhodesia. Directory, 1943.  
**Rogers** (A. W.) and C. R. Magone. Police officers' manual. 2nd ed.  
 St. Lucia. Ordinances, etc., 1943.  
**Sanders** (Wilfrid). Jack and Jacques.  
 Saskatchewan. Journals of the Assembly, 1944.  
 ———— Official gazette, 1943.  
**Scott** (F. R.). Cooperation for what?  
**Silcox** (C. E.). Must Canada split?  
 South Africa. Debates of the House of Assembly, vols. 45, 46.  
 ———— Debates of the Senate, 1943.  
 ———— Minutes and proceedings of the Senate, 1943.  
 ———— Printed annexures to votes and proceedings, 1943.  
 ———— Reports of select committees, 1943, vol. I.  
 ———— Statutes, 1943.  
 ———— Votes and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1943.  
 South Australia. Acts of Parliament, 1941, 1942.  
 ———— Parliamentary debates, 1941, 1943.  
 ———— Proceedings of the Parliament, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943.  
 ———— Statutes, 1943.  
**Tansill** (C. C.). Canadian-American relations, 1875-1911.  
 Tasmania. Record of the services of the Members and Officers of the Parliament, 1856-1943.  
 Toronto. Annual report of the Chief Constable, 1942.  
 ———— Annual reports of the Commissioner of Finance, 1943.  
 ———— Annual report of the Department of Buildings, 1943.  
 ———— Estimates, 1944.  
 ———— Minutes of the City Council, 1943.  
 Transvaal. Ordinances, 1943.  
**Tremear** (W. J.). Criminal code, 5th ed. by A. B. Harvey.  
**Trestrail** (B. A.). Stand up and be counted!  
**Turner** (Alice W.). We all own Canada.  
 Uganda. Ordinances, 1943.  
 United Empire, vols. 32-33.  
 University of Toronto law journal, vol. 4.  
**"Verax"** and B. Lasker. Immigration policies, Canadian and American.

- Victoria (Australia). Acts, 1943.  
 ——— Minutes of the proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1943.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 215-216.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1942-43.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1943.  
 Walch's almanac, 1944.  
 Western Australia. Reprinted acts, vol. 2.  
 ——— Statutes, 1943.  
**Woodley** (E. C.). Our Canadian government.  
 Yukon Territory. Ordinances, 1944.  
 ——— Journals of the Council, 1943.

## INTERNATIONAL LAW.

- American Society of International Law. Proceedings, 1942.  
**Bailey** (T. A.). Woodrow Wilson and the lost peace.  
**Bonsal** (Stephen). Unfinished business.  
**Dell** (Roberts). The Geneva experiment, 1920-1939.  
**Fraenkel** (Ernst). Military occupation and the rule of law.  
**Grigg** (Sir Edward). British foreign policy.  
**Hackworth** (G. H.). Digest of international law, vols. 7, 8.  
 International law documents, 1942.  
**Jordan** (W. M.). Great Britain, France, and the German problem, 1918-1939.  
**McNair** (Sir Arnold Duncan). Legal effects of war.  
**Mandel** (Wm.). The Soviet Far East and Central Asia.  
**Millstone** (M. S.). The law of naturalization in Canada.  
**Ralston** (J. H.). A quest for international order.  
 United States. Foreign relations: Japan, 1931-1941, vols. 1-2.  
 ——— Foreign relations, 1929, vols. 1-3.  
**Wheaton** (Henry). International law. 7th ed., vol. 2, by A. B. Keith.

## LAW (GENERAL), LAW REPORTS, STATE AND CRIMINAL TRIALS.

- All England law reports, 1943. Consolidated index and table of cases, 1936 to 1943.  
 Digest, 1943.  
 Annual practice, 1944.  
 Bar register, 1944.  
**Blum** (Leon) before his judges, 1942.  
 British Columbia. Law Reports, 1941-42.  
**Burrows** (Roland). Interpretation of documents.  
 ——— Words and phrases judicially defined.  
 Butterworth's workmen's compensation cases, vol. 36.  
 Butterworth's yearly digest, 1943.  
 Great Britain. Law reports, appeal cases, 1942.  
 ——— Law reports, Chancery, 1942.  
 ——— Law reports, King's bench, 1942.  
 ——— Law reports, probate, 1942.  
 Canada. Exchequer court reports, vol. 40.  
 ——— Supreme court reports, vol. 84.  
 ——— Tax cases, 1943.  
 Canadian abridgment, vols. 32-33.  
 ——— annual digest, 1943.  
 ——— criminal cases, vols. 78, 79.  
 ——— encyclopedic digest (Ontario ed.), supplement, 1944.  
 ——— railway and transport cases, vol. 55.  
 Cheshire's modern real property, 5th ed.  
 Criminal appeal cases. Vol. 28.  
 Dominion law reports, 1944.

- Fox** (H. G.). The Canadian law of copyright.
- Garsia** (Marston). Criminal law and procedure (7th ed.).
- Gordon** (R. A.). Compulsory acquisition of land and compensation, (2nd ed.) Great Britain. Public general acts, 1943.
- Statutory rules and orders, 1942, 1943.
- Guillet** (E. C.). The strange case of Dr. Wm. Henry King.
- Halsbury's complete statutes of England, vols. 35, 36, and supplement No. 12.
- Hanbury** (H. G.), ed. The law of partnership, by J. Andrew Strahan and Norman H. Oldham, 6th ed., 1944.
- Modern equity.
- Howard** (F. C.). Trading with the enemy.
- Hughes** G. R.). The pocket law lexicon (6th ed.)
- Index to legal periodicals, August, 1940 to July, 1943.
- Irish reports (Free State), 1942.
- Jacobs** (Bertram). The law of bills of exchange, cheques, notes (4th ed.).
- Law quarterly review, vol. 58.
- Society of Upper Canada, special lectures on taxation, 1944.
- times, vols. 194-196.
- times reports, vols. 167, 168.
- Lee** (R. W.). Elements of Roman law.
- Local government annual, 1943.
- government, 1942.
- Manitoba reports, 1942-43.
- Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 1944.
- Newport** (C. A.). Income tax law and practice.
- Newton** (E. H.) and G. A. **Martin**. The Canada statute and criminal code citator, 1944.
- Northern Ireland. Law reports, 1942.
- Ontario. Reports, 1943.
- Weekly notes, vol. 51.
- Paterson** (James). The licensing acts. 52nd. ed.
- Pullar** (L. J. L.). A guide to courts-martial procedure.
- Roberts** (C. E. B.) ed. The trial of Harry Dobkin.
- Slack** (G. G.) and M. M. **Wells**. Liability for National Service, 2nd ed.
- Staples** (R.) and R. E. **Borneman**. Excess profits tax, law and practice, 4th ed.
- Stikeman** (H. H.). Income tax and excess profits tax acts annotated.
- Strahan**, J. Andrew and Norman H. **Oldham**. The law partnership. 6th ed. by H. G. Hanbury, 1944.
- Sutton** (R.), and N. P. **Shannon**. On contracts. 3rd ed.
- Times law reports, 1942-43.
- Waghorn** (Thomas). Compulsory taking of land, revised by R. Borregaard, 3rd ed.
- Weekly notes, 1942, 1943.
- Western weekly reports, 1943.
- Widdifield on executors' accounts, 4th ed.
- Wilshere** (A. M.). Principles of the common law, vol. one 5th ed.

## POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, AND LEGISLATION

- Adler** (M. J.). How to think about war and peace.
- Amery** (L. S.). The framework of the future.
- Angell** (Norman) and others. What kind of peace?
- Annual charities register and digest, 1944.
- Anshen** (R. N.) ed. Freedom, its meaning.
- Approaches to world peace, a symposium, ed. by L. Bryson and others.
- Baldwin** (L. D.). God's Englishman.
- Banning** (M. C.) and M. L. **Culkin**. Conduct yourself accordingly.
- Barger** (H.) and S. H. **Schurr**. The mining industries, 1899-1939.



- Barth** (Karl). The church and the war.  
**Bartlett** (Vernon). Tomorrow always comes.  
**Baxter** (B) and **R. Cassidy**. Group experience.  
**Becker** (C. L.). How new will the better world be?  
**Beik** (P. H.). A judgment of the old régime.  
**Benes** (Vojta). The vanguard of the "Drang nach Osten".  
**Benvenisti** (J. L.). The iniquitous contract.  
**Berge** (Wendell). Cartels.  
**Bernanos** (Georges). Plea for liberty.  
**Bonfield** (Margaret). Our towns.  
**Borgese** (G. A.). Common cause.  
**Brailsford** (H. N.). Our settlement with Germany.  
**Bunbury** (Sir Henry N.). Governmental planning machinery.  
**Burlingame** (R.) and **A. Stevens**. Victory without peace.  
**Burroughs** (H. E.). Boys in men's shoes.  
**Byrnes** (Asher). Revolution comes of age.  
**Callender** (Harold). A preface to peace.  
**Carlisle** (N. V.) and **F. B. Latham**. Miracles ahead!  
**Carpenter** (J. H.). Peace through co-operation.  
**Carter** (Dyson). Russia's secret weapon.  
**Carus** (C. D.). Japan: its resources and industries.  
**Chiang Kai-shek** (Generalissimo and Madame). The voice of China.  
 Chief Constables' Association of Canada, Conference, 1943.  
**Chow** (S. R.). Winning the peace in the Pacific.  
**Cianfarra** (C. M.). The Vatican and the war.  
**Coleman** (McAlister). Men and coal.  
**Collins** (F. L.). Homicide squad.  
**Creel** (George). War criminals and punishment.  
**Collins** (Ted.) ed. New York murders.  
**Croce** (Benedetto). Germany and Europe (trans.).  
**Culbertson** (Ely). Total peace.  
**Dallin** (D. J.). Russia and postwar Europe (trans.).  
**Davison** (Sir Ronald). Remobilisation for peace.  
**Dean** (V. M.). On the threshold of world order.  
**Eaton** (H. O.) ed. Federation.  
**Emeny** (Brooks). Mainsprings of world politics.  
**Eddy** (Sherwood). A century of youth.  
**Faulkner** (H. U.) and **Mark Starr**. Labor in America.  
**Feis** (Herbert). The sinews of peace.  
**Fox** (W. T.). The super-powers.  
**Freeman** (H. A.), ed. Peace is the victory.  
**Friedmann** (W.). The crisis of the national state.  
**Gallup** (George). A guide to public opinion polls.  
**Gerschenkron** (Alex.). Bread and democracy in Germany.  
**Gladden** (E. N.). Civil service staff relationships.  
**Golob** (E. O.). The Méline tariff; French agriculture and nationalist economic policy.  
**Gordon** (Manya). How to tell progress from reaction.  
**Gull** (E. M.). British economic interests in the Far East.  
**Hadley** (W. W.). Munich: before and after.  
**Hagen** (Paul). Germany after Hitler.  
**Hamilton** (M. A.). British trade unions.  
**Hayek** (F. A.). The road to serfdom.  
**Hecht** (Ben). A guide for the bedevilled.  
**Hertz** (Fred). Nationality in history and politics.  
**Higgins** (B. H.). Canada's financial system in war.

- Hilton** (John). Rich man, poor man.
- Hopkirk** (H. W.). Institutions serving children.
- How to end the German menace, by five Hollanders.
- Hughes** (Philip). The Pope's new order.
- Huxley** (Julian). On living in a revolution.
- International conciliation documents, 1943.
- Jacoby** (N. H.) and R. J. **Saulnier**. Financing inventory on field warehouse receipts.
- Jaffin** (George). New world constitutional harmony; a pan-Americanian panorama.
- Joad** (C. E. M.). The adventures of the young soldier in search of the better world.
- Joesten** (Joachim). What Russia wants.
- Johnsen** (J. E.), comp. Basic English.
- comp. Canada and the western hemisphere.
- comp. International police force.
- Johnson** (F. E.), ed. Religion and the world order.
- (Hewlett). The secret of Soviet strength.
- Jones** (Sir I. G.). The origin of the world crisis and Britain's task.
- Journal of comparative legislation and international law, vols. 24-25.
- Kershner** (H. E.). One humanity.
- Kingsmill** (Hugh). The poisoned crown.
- King-Hall** (Stephen). Britain's third chance.
- Knoop** (D.) and G. P. **Jones**. An introduction to freemasonry.
- Knox** (Collie). For ever England, an anthology.
- (Sir Geoffrey). The last peace and the next.
- Kuczynski** (Jurgen). Germany under fascism 1933 to the present day.
- Kuhns** (Wm. R.), ed. The return to opportunity.
- Laidler** (H. W.). Social-economic movements.
- Laird** (John). The device of government.
- Lambie** (M. B.), ed. Training for the public service.
- Lamott** (Willis). Nippon: the crime and punishment of Japan.
- Laski** (Harold J.). Faith, reason and civilization.
- Lehmann** (L. H.). Behind the dictators.
- Liepmann** (K. K.). The journey to work.
- Livingston** (Sigmund). Must men hate?
- Lorwin** (L. L.). Postwar plans of the United Nations.
- MacCurdy** (J. I.). The structure of morale.
- Macdonald** (John). The expanding community.
- MacIver** (R. M.), ed. Group relations and group antagonisms.
- McMurry** (R. N.). Handling personality adjustment in industry.
- Management almanac. 1944.
- Man-power mobilization for peace.
- Mayer** (J. P.). Political thought in France from Siéyès to Sorel.
- Merriam** (C. E.). Public and private government.
- Maritain** (Jacques). Christianity and democracy (Trans.).
- Meiksins** (Gregory). The Baltic riddle.
- Michie** (A. A.). Keep the peace through air power.
- Miller** (Douglas). Via diplomatic pouch.
- Ministry of Labour gazette, vol. 49, 50.
- Minshall** (T. H.). Future Germany.
- Moore** (Wm. H.). When the iron is hot.
- Moulton** (H. G.) and L. **Marlio**. The control of Germany and Japan.
- Mullins** (Claud). Crime and psychology.
- Mumford** (Lewis). The condition of man.
- Murphy** (J. T.). Manual of Soviet enterprise.
- Murray** (George). Hemisphere nor'west.
- Nathan** (Otto). Nazi war finance and banking.

- National conference of social work, proceedings, 1943.
- Naughton** (J. W.). Pius XII on world problems.
- Neilson** (Wm. A.), ed. Proceedings of the International Student Assembly.
- Nizer** (Louis). What to do with Germany.
- Orizu** (A. A. N.). Without bitterness.
- Palmer** (Fred). It can be done this time.
- Pares** (Bernard). Russia and the peace.
- Peattie** (Roderick). Look to the frontiers.
- People's homes, conducted by Mass-observation.
- Pitcairn** (Raymond). Today we are Americans all.
- Polanyi** (Karl). The great transformation.
- Political handbook of the world, 1944.
- Political science quarterly, vol. 57.
- Public affairs, vols. 5-6.
- Rajchman** (Marthe). Europe, an atlas of human geography.
- Rand** (H. B.). Digest of the Divine Law.
- Ransome** (Patrick), ed. Studies in federal planning.
- Ray** (Randolph). Marriage is a serious business.
- Roberts** (H. S.). The rubber workers.
- Ryan** (J. A.) Social reconstruction.
- Saulnier** (R. J.) and N. H. **Jacoby**. Financing equipment for commercial and industrial enterprise.
- Schwarzschild** (Leopold). Primer of the coming world.
- Senior** (C. N.). When the boys come home.
- Scheinfeld** (Amram). Women and men.
- Shaw** (Bernard). Everybody's political what's what?
- Shirlaw** (G. B.) and L. E. **Jones**. You and the peace.
- Shotwell** (J. T.). The great decision.
- Slessor** (Sir Henry). A history of the Liberal Party.
- Smith-Ross** (J.). Temperance and realism.
- Sorokin** (P. A.). Russia and the United States.
- Soward** (F. H.). Twenty-five troubled years, 1918-1943.
- Spykman** (N. J.) and others. The geography of the peace.
- Stapledon** (Sir R. George). Disraeli and the new age.
- Straus** (Nathan). The seven myths of architecture.
- Stopes** (M. C.). Marriage in my time.
- Sun Fo**. China looks forward.
- Syrett** (H. C.). The city of Brooklyn, 1865-1898.
- Topping** (C. W.). Canadian penal institutions, rev. ed.
- Tosevic** (D. J.). Not Nazis but Germans.
- U.S.S.R. in reconstruction.
- University debaters' annual, 1943-44.
- Visson** (André). The coming struggle for peace.
- Waller** (Willard). The veteran comes back.
- Weigert** (H. W.) and V. **Stefansson**, eds. Compass of the world.
- Wilson** (Sir Arnold) and H. **Levy**. Burial reform and funeral costs.
- Winiewicz** (J. M.). Aims and failures of the German "New Order".
- Woolbert** (W. G. and M. S.). Look at Africa.
- Wriston** (H. M.). Strategy of peace.
- Wyatt** (H. G.). Crime in Canada and the war.
- Wynner** (E.) and G. **Lloyd**. Searchlight on peace plans.



*POLITICAL ECONOMY, COMMERCE and STATISTICS.*

American labor legislation review, vol. 32.

———— year book, 1943.

Association of Canadian Advertisers. Continuing study in post-war trends.

**Babson** (R. W.). The folly of instalment buying.

Bank for reconstruction and development of the United and Associated Nations.

Draft outline of a proposal for—, 1943.

———— of Canada. Statements, 1943.

———— of international settlements, 1942-43.

Bankers' almanac and year book, 1943-44.

**Bellerby** (J. R.). Economic reconstruction.

**Bienstock** (G.) and S. M. **Schwarz**, and A. **Yugow**. Management in Russian industry and agriculture.

**Blodgett** (R. H.). Comparative economic systems.

**Boothby** (Robert). The new economy.

British Columbia. Red book of municipal information, 1942.

———— Empire trades index, 1943-44.

Canada. Board of Transport Commissioners. Judgments, vol. 32.

———— Census and statistics monthly, 1940.

Canada year book, 1943-44.

———— and Newfoundland gazette and directory, 1944.

Canadian Banker, vol. 49.

———— Congress of Labor proceedings of convention, 1943.

———— Life Insurance Officers' Association, year book, 1942-43, 1943-44.

———— mines handbook, 1944.

———— mining manual, 1944.

———— National Railways, annual report, 1943.

———— National Railway Securities Trust, 1943.

———— National (West Indies) Steamships, Ltd., annual report, 1943.

———— Pacific Railway, annual report, 1943.

———— ports and shipping directory, 1944.

———— transportation, 1943.

**Cekota** (A.). The battle of home.

**Chase** (Stuart). Where's the money coming from?

Chicago Board of Trade, annual report, 1943.

China handbook, 1937-1943.

**Clapham** (Sir John). The Bank of England, 1694-1914.

**Dahl** (J. O.). Restaurant management.

Daily Mail year book, 1944.

**Dobb** (Maurice). Soviet planning and labor in peace and war.

Economic Almanac, 1944-45.

Economist, vols. 140-141, 143.

———— 1843-1943, a centenary volume.

Erie Railroad Company, annual report, 1943.

**Faulkner** (H. U.). American economic history, 9th ed.

**Fellner** (Wm.). A treatise on war inflation.

Financial Post business year book, 1944.

———— directory of Canadian directors, 1944.

———— survey of Canadian oils, 1944.

———— survey of corporate securities, 1944.

———— survey of mines, 1944.

**Fine** (S. M.). Public spending and postwar economic policy.

**Fledderus** (M. L.). and M. **van Kleeck**. Technology and livelihood.

**Gangulee** (N.). The battle of the land.

- Garrett** (Garet). A time is born.
- Gluck** (G. H.). Problems ahead.
- Grain growers record, 1906 to 1943.
- trade year book, 1942-43.
- Hailey** (Lord). The future of colonial peoples.
- Henrickson** (R. F.). Food "crisis".
- Jacob** (H. E.). Six thousand years of bread.
- Knowles** (B. D.). Britain's problem.
- International currency experience.
- labour review, vols. 45-47.
- Jones** (L. L.). Our business life.
- Josephson** (Matthew). Empire of the air.
- Journal of the Institute of Actuaries, vol. 71.
- Royal Statistical Society, vol. 105.
- Journey home (the), by Mass-observation.
- Kelly's directory of merchants, etc., 1944.
- Keynes** (J. M.). The economic consequences of Mr. Churchill.
- Kezer** (B. H.). The U.S.-Canadian Northwest.
- Labour Party (Great Britain). Report of annual conference, 1943.
- Lawrence** (D. M.) and H. G. **May**. Modern methods of valuation of land, houses and buildings.
- Liberal magazine, vol. 50.
- Lloyd's calendar, 1943.
- Lockwood's directory of the paper and allied trades, 1944.
- London chamber of commerce reports, vols. 73-74.
- Madge** (Chas.). Industry after the war.
- Lower** (A. R. M.). The development of Canadian economic ideas.
- McGoldrick's handbook of the Canadian customs and excise tariffs, 1944.
- McWilliams** (Carey). Prejudice.
- Mack** (Gerstle). The land divided.
- Mair** (L. P.). Welfare in the British colonies.
- Metcalf** (H. C.) and L. **Urwick**. Dynamic administration.
- Mance** (Sir Osborne) and J. E. **Wheeler**. International river and canal transport.
- Minerals yearbook, 1941 (U.S.).
- Mock** (J. R.) and E. **Thurber**. Report on demobilization.
- Modern pilgrim's progress, by a fellow pilgrim.
- Monetary times, vols. 109-111.
- Monthly labor review (U.S.), vols. 55, 56.
- Moody's industrials, 1944.
- manual of investment, 1944.
- manual of public utilities, 1944.
- municipals, 1944.
- railroads, 1944.
- Moult** (F. G.). The economic consequences of the excess profits tax.
- Nathan** (Otto). The Nazi economic system.
- (R. R.). Mobilizing for abundance.
- National directory of Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1944.
- Tax Association proceedings, 1943.
- New standard year book, 1943.
- Normans** (J. F.). The spirit of American economics.
- Northern Pacific Railway Company, annual report, 1943.
- Norway—a fighting ally!
- Notestein** (F. W.) and others. The future population of Europe and the Soviet Union.
- Nourse** (E. C.). Price making in a democracy.
- Orr** (Sir John B.). Food and the people.

- Peason** (F. A.), and Don. **Paarlberg**. Food. Peoples year book, 1944.
- Prentice** (E. P.). Food, war and the future. Quarterly journal of economics, vol. 57.
- Quinn** (T. K.). Liberty, employment and no more wars.
- Rowe** (Sir Reginald). The root of all evil. Shipping world year book, 1944.
- Silbering** (N. J.). Dynamics of business.
- Simmons** (Harry). Successful selling for the new day.
- Slichter** (S. H.). Present savings and postwar markets. Smithsonian Institution, annual report, 1943.
- Statesman's year book, 1944.
- Statistical abstract of the United States, 1943.
- Statist, vol. 139.
- Stettinius** (Edw. R.). Lend-lease.
- Stock exchange official year book, 1944.
- To-morrow's money, by seven of to-day's leading monetary heretics.
- Trades and Labor Congress of Canada, proceedings of Convention, 1943.
- Trades Union Congress (Great Britain), 1943.
- Trans-Canada Air Lines, annual reports, 1943.
- United Nations monetary and financial conference final act, Bretton Woods, 1944.
- United States. Awards of National Railway Adjustment Board, 1943.
- Census, 1940.
- Foreign trade and navigation, 1941.
- National Railroad Adjustment Board awards, 1943-44, 1944.
- Statistical abstract, 1942, 1943.
- Statistics of railways, 1942.
- Vital Statistics, 1942.
- Van Zeeland experiment.
- Young** (Michael). Civil aviation.
- Van Cleef** (Eugene). Geography for the businessman.
- Walker** (E. R.). From economic theory to policy.
- Waring** (P. A.) and W. M. **Teller**. Roots in the earth.
- Wheat studies, vol. 20.
- Whitaker's almanack, 1944.
- White** (C. L.) and E. J. **Foscue**. Regional geography of Anglo-America.
- Williams** (J. H.). Postwar monetary plans.
- World almanac, 1944.
- Yates** (P. L.) and D. **Warriner**. Food and farming in post-war Europe.



## SCIENCES SOCIALES

## A

- ARON (Raymond). L'homme contre les tyrans.  
 ARREDONDO (Alberto). Batista, un año de gobierno.

## B

- BARBEAU (Victor). Initiation à l'humain.  
 BEAUDRY (Joseph), C.S.C. Civisme et sociologie appliqués.  
 BERGERON (René). Le premier péril.  
 BOIVIN (Abbé Léonce). Le combat social. Tome 6.  
 BRÉSIL. Ministério das relações exteriores. O Brasil e a segunda guerra mundial.  
 2 vol.

## C

- CANADA. Bureau fédéral de la statistique, Annuaire de 1943-44.  
 ———— Parlement. Débats de la Chambre des communes, 1943-44. 5 vol.  
 ———— Débats du Sénat, 1943-44.  
 ———— Journaux du Sénat, 1942-43, 1943-44.  
 ———— Procès-verbaux de la Chambre des communes, 1943-44.  
 ———— Procès-verbaux du Sénat, 1943-44.  
 ———— Rapport du comité consultatif de l'assurance-santé de  
                   la Chambre des communes, 1943.  
 ———— Statuts, 1943-44.  
 ———— Rapports annuels des ministères et documents de la session, 1940-41.  
                   6 vol.  
 CARDINAUX (Paul). Les feux de l'Occident.  
 CATALOGNE (Gérard de). Notre révolution. Tome 3.  
 CHURCHILL (Winston S.). Discours de guerre. 3 vol.  
 Congrès (5e) général des coopérateurs, Québec, 1943. L'inventaire du mouve-  
                   ment coopératif.  
 CORBETT (P. E.). L'après-guerre. Trad. de Post-war worlds.  
 COT (Pierre). Le procès de la République. 2 vol.

## D

- DALLOZ, éd. Dictionnaire pratique de droit, 1922. 3 vol.  
 DUFFETT (W. E.) et autres. L'Inde d'aujourd'hui.  
 DURELLI (Augusto J.). Libération de la liberté.

## E

- ESPAILLAT de la Mota (Francisco). El Estado terraqueo.

## G

GAUSSOT (Lieutenant colonel). Victoire au rabais.

GURVITCH (Georges). La déclaration des droits sociaux.

## H

HABERLER (Gottfried). Prospérité et dépression; 3e éd.

HEKKING (Francis). Point d'administration, point de France.

## J

JOURNEES d'études sacerdotales de l'U.J.C.C., 1943. Spécialisation et unité en action catholique.

JOURNÉES d'études sacerdotales de l'U.J.C.C., 1944. La formation des chefs en action catholique.

## L

LAMIRAND (Georges). Le rôle social de l'ingénieur.

LENOIR (Noël-Pierre). Préface à la paix.

LÉVESQUE (Albert). "Entrez donc".

LEWIS (David) et SCOTT (Frank). Un Canada nouveau (Make this your Canada).

LIPPMANN (Walter). La politique étrangère des Etats-Unis.

LÓPEZ-HIDALGO (Orlando). Código de contabilidad y de intervención de cuentas.

LORTON (Abbé A.). Notions de sociologie.

## M

MARLIO (Louis). Problèmes d'aujourd'hui.

MARSH (L. C.). Rapport sur la sécurité sociale au Canada.

MINVILLE (Esdras). L'homme d'affaires.

MORLION (Félix A.), O.P. L'apostolat de l'opinion publique.

## N

NADEAU (Jean-Marie). Entreprise privée et socialisme.

————— Horizons d'après-guerre.

## O

OPINIONS: tribune d'information sur les problèmes de l'après-guerre.

## P

PARENT (Raymond). Etude bibliographique des publications du Bureau international du travail.

## Q

- QUEBEC. Cour du Banc du roi. Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 73, 1943.  
 ——— Cour supérieure. Rapports de pratique. Tome 47, 1943  
 ——— Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 81, 1943.  
 Québec. (Province). Annuaire statistique 1942-43.  
 ——— Code civil annoté par René Deguire; 8e éd.  
 ——— Comptes publics, 1943.  
 ——— Gazette officielle, 1943.  
 ——— Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1943.  
 ——— Journaux du Conseil législatif, 1943.  
 ——— Liste des corporations municipales, 1942-43.  
 ——— Statistiques de l'enseignement, 1941-42.  
 ——— Statistiques municipales, 1942.  
 ——— Statuts de 1944.

## R

- RAYMOND (Maxime). Politique en ligne droite.  
 REVES (Emery). Manifeste démocratique.  
 Reyam. Les principes de Machiavel et la politique de la France.  
 RICOUR (Pierre). La conquête de la paix.  
 ROMAINS (Jules). Retrouver la foi.

## S

- SCHWOB (André). L'affaire Pétain.  
 Semaines sociales du Canada. 20e session, Valleyfield, 1943. La tempérance, règle de vie.  
 Société des Nations. L'action préventive contre la prostitution.  
 ——— Le passage de l'économie de guerre à l'économie de paix (1ère partie).  
 ——— Le réseau du commerce mondial.  
 ——— Revue de la situation économique mondiale, 1941-42.  
 STETTINIUS Jr. (Edward R.). Le prêt-bail.

## T

- TANGHE (Raymond). Géographie économique du Canada.  
 ——— Voir OPINIONS.

## W

- WILLKIE (Wendell Lewis). Le monde est un. (One world).  
 WOLFF (Robert). Economie et finances de la France.

## DIVISION

## DROIT, LÉGISLATION

Canada. Parlement. Statuts, 1943-44.

**Dalloz**, ed. Dictionnaire pratique de droit.

Español de la Mota (Francisco). El Estado terraqueo.

**Gurvitch** (Georges). La déclaration des droits sociaux.

Québec. Cour du Banc du roi. Rapports judiciaires. Tome 73, 1943.

——— Cour Supérieure. Rapports de pratique. Tome 47, 1943.

——— Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 81, 1943.

Québec (Province). Code civil annoté par René Deguire.

——— Statuts de 1944.

## POLITIQUE, PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE

**Aron** (Raymond). L'homme contre les tyrans.

**Arredondo** (Alberto). Batista, un año de gobierno.

Brésil. Ministério das relações exteriores. O Brasil e a segunda guerra mundial.

Canada. Parlement. Débats de la Chambre des communes, 1943-44.

——— Débats du Sénat, 1943-44.

——— Journaux du Sénat, 1942-43, 1943-44.

——— Procès-verbaux de la Chambre des communes, 1943-44.

——— Procès-verbaux du Sénat, 1943-44.

——— Rapports annuels des ministères et documents de la session, 1940-41.

**Cardinaux** (Paul). Les feux de l'Occident.

**Catalogne** (Gérard de). Notre révolution. Tome 3.

**Churchill** (Winston S.). Discours de guerre.

**Corbett** (P. E.). L'après-guerre.

**Cot** (Pierre). Le procès de la République.

**Duffett** (W. E.) et autres. L'Inde d'aujourd'hui.

**Gaussot** (Lieutenant colonel). Victoire au rabais.

**Lenoir** (Noël-Pierre). Préface à la paix.

**Lewis** (David) et **Scott** (Frank). Un Canada nouveau.

**Lippmann** (Walter). La politique étrangère des Etats-Unis.

Québec (Province). Gazette officielle, 1943.

——— Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1943.

——— Journaux du Conseil législatif, 1943.

**Raymond** (Maxime). Politique en ligne droite.

**Reves** (Emery). Manifeste démocratique.

**Reyam**. Les principes de Machiavel et la politique de la France.

**Ricour** (Pierre). La conquête de la paix.

**Romains** (Jules). Retrouver la foi.

**Schwob** (André). L'affaire Pétain.

**Willkie** (Wendell Lewis). Le monde est un.

## ÉCONOMIE POLITIQUE ET SOCIALE

**Barbeau** (Victor). Initiation à l'humain.

**Beaudry** (Joseph), C.S.C. Civisme et sociologie appliqués.

**Bergeron** (René). Le premier péril.

**Boivin** (Abbé Léonce). Le combat social. Tome 6.



Canada. Bureau fédéral de la statistique. Annuaire de 1943-44.

——— Parlement. Rapport du comité consultatif de l'assurance-santé de la Chambre des communes, 1943.

Congrès (5e) général des coopérateurs. Québec, 1943. L'inventaire du mouvement coopératif.

**Durelli** (Augusto J.). Libération de la liberté.

**Haberler** (Gottfried). Prospérité et dépression.

**Hekking** (Francis). Point d'administration, point de France.

Journées d'études sacerdotales de l'U.J.C.C., 1943. Spécialisation et unité en action. catholique.

Journées d'études sacerdotales de l'U.J.C.C., 1944. La formation des chefs en action catholique.

**Lamirand** (Georges). Le rôle social de l'ingénieur.

**Lévesque** (Albert). "Entrez donc".

**López-Hidalgo** (Orlando). Código de contabilidad y de intervención de cuentas.

**Lorton** (Abbé A.). Notions de sociologie.

**Marlio** (Louis). Problèmes d'aujourd'hui.

**Marsh** (L. C.). Rapport sur la sécurité sociale au Canada.

**Minville** (Esdras). L'homme d'affaires.

**Morlion** (Félix A.). O.P. L'apostolat de l'opinion publique.

**Nadeau** (Jean-Marie). Entreprise privée et socialisme.

——— Horizons d'après-guerre.

Opinions: tribune d'information sur les problèmes de l'après-guerre.

**Parent** (Raymond). Etude bibliographique des publications du Bureau international du travail.

Québec (Province). Annuaire statistique 1942-43.

——— Comptes publics, 1943.

——— Liste des corporations municipales, 1942-43.

——— Statistiques de l'enseignement, 1941-42.

——— Statistiques municipales, 1942.

Semaines sociales du Canada. 20e session, Valleyfield, 1943. La tempérance, règle de vie.

Société des nations. L'action préventive contre la prostitution.

——— Le passage de l'économie de guerre à l'économie de paix.

——— Le réseau du commerce mondial.

——— Revue de la situation économique mondiale, 1941-42.

**Stettinius Jr** (Edward R.). Le prêt-bail.

**Tanghe** (Raymond). Géographie économique du Canada.

**Wolff** (Robert). Economie et finances de la France.

## PART II

### A

ADAMS (C. F.). The crooking finger .....	826
ADAMS (Dorothy). We stood alone .....	445
ADAMS (Elizabeth Laura). Dark symphony .....	1221
ADAMS (Franklin P.). Nods and becks .....	1221
ADAMS (Henry). The war of 1812.....	1266
ADAMS (J. Donald). The shape of books to come.....	803
ADAMS (James T.). Frontiers of American culture.....	1234
ADAMS (R. C.). Intravenous anesthesia .....	674
ADDIS (Hugh). Dark voyage. ....	826
Addison gallery of American art. Aspects of contemporary painting in Canada .....	698
AGUIRRE (Jose Antonio de). Escape via Berlin .....	308
ALAIN. Propos sur le bonheur .....	73
All about Delhi .....	461
Almanach du peuple Beauchemin, 1945 .....	1418
American Antiquarian Society proceedings, vol. 52 .....	1185
American battle monuments commission: Summary of operations in the world war; 1st; 2nd; 3rd; 5th; 27th; 28th; 32nd; 33rd; 35th; 36th; 42nd; 77th; 78th; 80th; 89th; 92nd divisions .....	332
American genealogical index. Vols. 11-12 .....	1220
American Historical Association annual reports: 1942, vols. 2 and 3; 1943, vol. 1 .....	1182
American nautical almanac for 1945 .....	687
American annual, 1944 .....	908
ANDREWS (Clarence L.). The story of Alaska .....	1407
ANGELO (Valenti). The rooster club .....	827
Annual register 1943 .....	308
Anonymous. Escape from Konigstein .....	827
ARACON. Les yeux d'Elsa .....	878
ARMSTRONG (Warren). Battle of the oceans: the story of the British merchant marine .....	308
ARTEAGA Y PEREIRA (Fernando de). Correspondance commerciale espagnole .....	786
Arts and religion. The Ayer lectures of the Colgate-Rochester divinity school, 1943 .....	689
ASHTON (Helen). Joanna .....	828
Association of Ontario land surveyors. Annual report, 1944 .....	749
AUBERT DE LA RUE (E.). Saint-Pierre et Miquelon .....	1337
AUSTEN (Jane). Speaking of Jane Austen, by Sheila Kaye-Smith and G. B. Stern .....	804

## B

BABCOCK (Dwight V.). A homicide for Hannah .....	828
BABKIN (B. P.). Secretory mechanism of the digestive glands.....	670
BAILEY (C. S.). Pioneer art in America.....	698
BAINVILLE (Jacques), par Lucien Dubech et al. ....	800
BALCHEN (Col. Bernt). War below zero: the battle for Greenland.....	308
BALLOU (Robert)., ed. The world Bible. ....	17
BALZAC (H. de). Traité de la vie élégante. Physiologie du rentier de Paris. Physiologie de l'employé. Les boulevards de Paris.....	879
Bancroft (George), Brahmin rebel. By Russel B. Nye .....	1222
BARBEAU (Marius). Mountain cloud .....	1410
BARBOUR (Thomas). That vanishing Eden: a naturalist's Florida .....	1384
BARTIMEUS. East of Malta, west of Suez: the official admiralty account of the Mediterranean fleet, 1939-1943 .....	308
Baruch (Bernard), park bench statesman. By Carter Field .....	1222
BATES (H. E.). Fair stood the wind for France.....	828
BATES-BATCHELLER (Tryphosa). La France au soleil et à l'ombre.....	331
BAX (Clifford). Time with a gift of tears .....	828
BAYNE (J. Breckinridge). Bugs and bullets .....	1222
BEARD (Chas. A. and Mary R.). A basic history of the United States..	1217
BEATON (Maude Hill). Keep your quilt, Mary Ann .....	828
BEAUMONT (Comyns). A rebel in Fleet Street .....	481
BECK (Warren). Final score .....	828
Beerbohm (Sir Max). Bibliographical notes by A. E. Gallatin .....	828
BÉLAND (André). Orage sur mon corps .....	1410
BELDEN (Jack). Still time to die .....	308
BELFRAGE (Cedric). A faith to free the people .....	29
BELL (Neil). Child of my sorrow .....	828
BENÉT (Stephen V.). America .....	1217
BERDYAEV (Nicolas). Slavery and freedom .....	72
BERLIN (Ellen). Land I have chosen .....	828
BERNANOS (Georges). Le chemin de la Croix-des-Ames .....	331
BERTHET (Elie). Le dernier Irlandais .....	885
BEST (Herbert). Young 'un .....	828
BIANCO (Margery). Forward, commandos!.....	828
BIDDLE (George). Artist at war .....	308
BIERMAN (William). Physical medicine in general practice .....	676
BINNS (Archie). The timber beast. ....	844
BLUNDEN (Edmund). Cricket country .....	828
BOAS (Guy), comp. An English book of light verse .....	855
BODLEY (R. V. C.). Wind in the Sahara .....	561
BOLTÉ (P. E.), p.s.s. Staline et Pie XI .....	1192
BONETT (Emery). Old Mrs. Camelot .....	828
BONNANY (Francis). A rope of sand .....	828
BONNEY (Therese). Europe's children, 1939-1943 .....	308

BOOTH (C. G.). Mr. Angel comes aboard .....	828
BORDEAUX (Henry). Mariage de guerre.....	886
————— Les yeux voilés .....	885
BOTKIN (B. A.), ed. A treasury of American folklore.....	1230
BOUDRIAS (Mme Georges). Les nouvelles mamans .....	669
BOURGET (Paul). Le sens de la mort.....	884
BOURGOIN (Louis). La science sans douleur.....	571
BOURNE (David). Poems .....	856
BOWER (B. M.). Lonesome land .....	828
BRAMHALL (Marion). Button, button .....	828
BRAMSON (Karen). Une nuit d'amour .....	885
BRAND (Christianna). Green for danger .....	828
BRANNAN (Samuel) and the golden fleece: a biography. By Reva Scott..	1222
BRECHT (Arnold). Prelude to silence: the end of the German republic....	442
BREYNAT (Mgr. Gabriel). Saint Joseph, père vierge de Jésus .....	1196
BRIENNE (Jean). Corps et âme .....	878
BRILL (A. A.). Fundamental conceptions of psychoanalysis .....	72
BRINK (Carol). Buffalo coat .....	829
British Academy proceedings, 1941 .....	911
British broadcasting company. Year book, 1944.....	768
British Museum. General catalogue of printed books. Vol. 37.....	901
BRITTAİN (Vera). Account rendered .....	829
BROADUS (J. A.). On the preparation and delivery of sermons.....	806
BROCKEDON (W.). Fenden's illustration of the life and works of Lord Byron. 3 vols .....	718
BROCKWAY (Sylvia). Sarah and I .....	829
BRODRICK (A. H.). Parts of Barbary .....	561
BROGAN (D. W.). The American character .....	1217
BROMFIELD (Louis). The world we live in .....	829
BROOKS (Van Wyck). The world of Washington Irving .....	803
BROUILLETTE (Benoît). Le Canada par l'image .....	1399
BROUSSARD (James F.). Louisiana Creole dialect.....	1254
BROWN (A. J.). Ground staff (a personal record).....	308
BROWN (Harry). A walk in the sun.....	829
BROWN (Ivor). Just another word .....	792
BROWN (Joe E.). Your kids and mine .....	308
BROWN (John). John Leech, and other papers .....	829
BRYANT (Doris). The care and handling of cats .....	609
BUCHAN (Susan). The silver ball .....	829
BURNS (Mary Loveland). Murder at Crawford Notch .....	829
Burns (Robert). Early critical reviews on Robert Burns, edited by John D. Ross .....	804
BUSCH (N. F.). My unconsidered judgment .....	308
BUSONI (Rafaello). Stanley's Africa .....	563
BUTLER (Samuel). Essays on life, art and science .....	830



## C

CAHALANE (V. H.). Meeting the mammals .....	634
CAIN (S. A.). Foundations of plant geography .....	645
CALDWELL (Erskine). Stories .....	831
Tragic ground .....	831
Camden society publications. Vol. 67 .....	344
CAMERON (William). The day is coming .....	830
CAMPBELL (Grace). The higher hill .....	1410
Canadian Catholic Historical Association report, 1942-43 .....	1273
Canadian electrical association. Proceedings 1944.....	768
Canadian institute of mining and metallurgy and mining society of Nova Scotia. Transactions 1943 .....	623
Canadian military institute. Selected papers. Nos. 38, 1943-44.....	683
Canadian red cross society. Annual report 1943.....	678
CAPE (Judith). The sun and the moon .....	1410
Carnegie institute. Annual reports 1943 .....	75
CARR (Emily). The house of all sorts .....	1291
CARR (J. D.). Till death do us part .....	831
Carleton College. Third annual calendar, 1944-45 .....	86
CARTER (Hodding). The winds of fear .....	831
Catholique (le) devant la guerre. Causeries à Radio-Canada en 1943....	331
CATULLUS, with the Pervigilium Veneris. Ed. by S. G. Owen.....	820
CAVE (H. S.). We build, we fight! The story of the seabees .....	308
CERF (Bennett). Try and stop me .....	831
CHAMBERS (F. P.), C. P. GRANT, and C. C. BAYLEY. This age of conflict a contemporary world history, 1914-1943 .....	306
CHANTAL (Suzanne). Dieu ne dort pas.....	885
CHARLES (Joan). The dark glass .....	831
CHASE (J. H.). Miss Shumway waves a wand .....	831
CHASE (Mary Ellen). The Bible and the common reader.....	17
CHATTERTON (E. Keble). The Royal Navy, from Jan. 1941 to March 1942	308
CHESTERFIELD (Earl of). Letters to his son. 3 vols.....	831
CHEYNEY (Peter). Making crime pay .....	831
They never say when .....	831
Chiang Kai-shek, Asia's man of destiny, by H. H. Chang.....	484
Chiang Kai-shek's (Madame) trip through the United States and Canada	1372
CHILDS (Marquis W.). The cabin .....	831
CHRISTIE (Agatha). Death comes as the end.....	831
Towards zero .....	831
Churchill (Winston S.). The prime minister Winston S. Churchill as seen by his enemies and friends, by Philip Paneth .....	484
CIANFARRA (Camille M.). Le Vatican et la guerre. ((Trad.).....	331
CLANCY (G. C.). Thought and its expression .....	72
CLAPPER (Raymond). Watching the world .....	1223
CLAUDEL (Paul). Seigneur, apprenez-nous à prier.....	34

CLAY (Charles). Phantom fur thieves .....	1410
CLAYTON (E. H.). Heaven below .....	465
CLIFT (Denison). The spy in the room .....	832
COCHRANE (C. N.). Christianity and classical culture: a study of thought and action from Augustus to Augustine .....	30
COE (Charles F.). Never a dull moment .....	1223
COE (Douglas). Road to Alaska.....	1407
COFFIN (Carlyn). Dogwatch .....	832
COLETTE. Le képi .....	881
Collège de l'Assomption. Annuaire 1943-44 .....	86
Collège Bourget. Annuaire, 1943-44 .....	86
Collège St. Alexandre. Annuaire, 1943-44 .....	86
COLMAN (Elizabeth). Portugal, wharf of Europe .....	439
COMAS (Francisco). El arte de bailar .....	723
Complete dog book .....	609
CONNOLLY (James B.). Sea-borne: thirty years avoyaging .....	1223
CONSTANTIN-WEYER (Maurice). Les compagnons de la houle .....	885
Contributions de l'Institut Botanique de l'Université de Montréal, Nos. 42 à 46 .....	650
COOKE (Morris L.). Brazil on the march .....	1220
COOLEY (Donald G.) and editors of <i>Mechanix Illustrated</i> . Your world of tomorrow .....	578
COPELAND (Norman). Psychology and the soldier: the art of leadership	682
COPPARD (A. E.). Pink furniture .....	832
CORCOS (Fernand). Limites à l'homme .....	72
CORES (Lucy). Corpse de ballet .....	832
COREY (Paul). Buy an acre: America's second front .....	651
CORNWELL (Dorothea). They dare not go a-hunting .....	832
COSTAIN (Thomas B.). Ride with me .....	832
COUGHLIN (Gene). Assistant hero .....	308
COUTURE (R. P. H.). Les bontés de Marie 3e série .....	1196
COWARD (Noel). Middle East diary .....	308
Crabbe (George), an anthology, chosen by F. L. Lucas.....	858
CRANKSHAW (Edward). Russia and Britain .....	446
CRONIN (A. J.). The green years .....	833
CROW (Carl). China takes her place .....	465
CUMBERLAND (Marten). The knife will fall .....	833
Cumulative book index. Jan.-July, 1944 .....	905
CUNHA (Euclides da). Rebellion in the backlands. Trans. from O. S. Sertões. ....	1200
CUNNINGHAM (A. B.). The cane-patch mystery .....	833
CUPPY (Will). The great Bustard and other people .....	833
CURIE (Eve). Voyage parmi les guerriers .....	331
Current biography. 1943 .....	474
CURTISS (Mina), comp. Letters home .....	308

CUSHMAN (Mary F.). Missionary doctor: the story of twenty years in Africa .....	1223
CUSTER (J. J.). Through the perilous night: the Astoria's last battle....	308

## D

DAKERS (Andrew). The Big Ben minute .....	27
DALE (Celia). The least of these .....	833
Dalhousie University Calendar, 1944-45 .....	86
DALI (Salvador). Hidden faces .....	894
DALY (Elizabeth). The book of the dead .....	833
DANNETT (S. G. L.) and Edwin Bennett. Defy the tempest .....	833
DAVID (André). Amour charnel de la patrie .....	331
Davis (Bob). The amazing Bob Davis, his last vagabond journey. By Fred S. Mathias .....	1223
DAVIS (C. B.). The rebellion of Leo McGuire .....	833
DAVIS (Esmé). Esmé of Paris .....	1223
DEAN (Amber). Dead man's float .....	833
DEAN (G. M.). Riders of the Gabilans .....	833
DEASE (Rev. Mother Teresa), foundress and superior general of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary in America. Her life and letters....	1197
DEAVILLE (Alfred S.). The colonial postal systems and postage stamps of Vancouver Island and British Columbia, 1849-1871 .....	1406
DE LA ROCHE (Mazo). The building of Jalna .....	1410
Quebec, historic seaport .....	1275
DELLY. Une misère dorée .....	887
DESMARAIS (R.P. Marcel-M.). Dans 300 ans .....	1196
Devonshire (Georgina, duchess of). The face without a frown, by Iris L. Gower .....	486
DEWEY (Thomas B.). Hue and cry .....	834
DEYGLUN (Henry). La France vivra .....	879
DIAZ LOZANO (Argentina). Enriqueta and I .....	1223
DICKSON (Lovat). Out of the west land .....	834
Dies (Martin), by William Gallermann .....	1223
DIESPECKER (Dick). Between two furious oceans, and other poems .....	1410
Directory of American scholars. Ed. by Jaques Cattell .....	1220
DIVINE (A. D.). Navies in exile .....	686
Dix (les) commandements. (Trad.) .....	847
DODGE (David). Bullets for the bridegroom .....	834
Doran's Minister's manual, 1945 .....	49
DOS PASSOS (John). State of the nation .....	1230
DOWSEN (Ernest), by Mark Longaker .....	486
DRAPER (Theodore). The six weeks' war: France May 10-June 25, 1940..	308
DREPPERD (Carl W.). The primer of American antiques .....	1216
DRUCKER (Philip). Ceramic stratigraphy at Cerro de las Mesas, Veracruz, Mexico .....	1186

DU BOIS (Theodora). The case of the perfumed mouse .....	834
DUBUC (Pierre-Carl). <i>Jazz vers l'infini</i> .....	1410
DUFF (Louis B.). The journey of the printing press across Canada.....	1274
DUGAS (Marcel). <i>Paroles en liberté</i> .....	1410
DUGUAY (Thérèse). <i>Joies d'enfants</i> .....	1410
DUNCAN (Dorothy). <i>Partner in three worlds</i> .....	1410
DUNCAN (Isadora). <i>Ma vie</i> (Trad.) .....	1223
DUNCAN (Jessie). <i>Life in India</i> .....	554
DUNHAM (Donald). <i>Envoy unextraordinary</i> .....	1223
DUNSANY (Lord). <i>Guerrilla</i> .....	834
————— <i>While the sirens slept</i> .....	487
DURANT (Will). <i>Caesar and Christ</i> .....	325
DU VEUZIT (Max). <i>L'automate</i> .....	885

## E

EARLE (Sir Lionel). <i>Turn over the page</i> .....	487
EATON (Evelyn). <i>In what torn ship</i> .....	1410
EBERLE (Irmengarde). <i>Nurse! The story of a great profession</i> .....	678
————— <i>Spice on the wind</i> .....	737
ECHARD (Margaret). <i>If this be treason</i> .....	834
EGERTON (George). <i>Discords</i> .....	835
EHRENBURG (Ilya). <i>The tempering of Russia</i> .....	308
Einstein (Albert); an intimate study of a great man, by Dimitri Marionoff, with Palma Wayne .....	487
Eisenhower, man and soldier. By Francis T. Miller .....	1223
ELLIS (F. S.). <i>The history of Reynard the fox</i> .....	858
ELOI-GÉRARD (Frère). <i>Inventaire des contrats de mariages au greffe de Charlevoix</i> .....	1289
Encyclopedia Britannica. <i>World atlas, 1944 ed.</i> .....	511
England, an anthology. With an introduction by Harold Nicholson.....	855
English association. <i>The year's work in English studies, Vol. 22, 1941....</i>	855
EPICETUS. <i>The book of—; being the Enchiridion, together with chapters from the Discourses and selections from the Fragments of Epictetus..</i>	810
Essays and studies; prose selections for college reading, chosen and arranged by Frederick M. Smith .....	855
ETTLINGER (Harold). <i>Fair fantastic Paris</i> .....	540

## F

FABER book of modern verse, edited by Michael Roberts.....	855
FAIR (A. A.). <i>Give 'em the Ax</i> .....	835
FAIRCHILD (G. M., Jr.). <i>The maid of the mountain</i> .....	1410
FAIRFAX (Beatrix). <i>Ladies now and then</i> .....	1223
FARIS (Nabih Amin), ed. <i>The Arab heritage</i> .....	457
FARRELL (James T.). <i>To whom it may concern</i> .....	835
FAST (Howard). <i>Freedom road</i> .....	836



FEIKEMA (Feike). The golden bowl .....	835
FENWICK (E. P.). Murder in haste .....	835
FERGUSON (Margaret). The sign of the ram .....	835
FERNAND-LAURENT (J. C.). Gallic charter: foundations of tomorrow's France .....	435
FEUCHTWANGER (Lion). Simone .....	895
FIEDLER (Arkady). Groupe 303 .....	331
FIELDING (A). Pointer to a crime .....	835
FILTEAU (Gérard). Epopée de Shawinigan .....	1275
FINN (Wm. J.). The conductor raises the baton .....	721
FISCHER (Bruno). Quoth the raven .....	835
FISHER (Steve). Destination Tokyo .....	835
FITT (Mary). Clues to Christabel .....	835
FLEXNER (J. T.). Steamboats come true: American inventors in action...	687
FOOTNER (Hulbert). Unneutral murder .....	1411
FORBES (Kathryn). Mama's bank account .....	835
FORBES (Rosita). Gypsy in the sun .....	488
Forêt (la). Etude préparée avec la collaboration de l'Ecole de Génie forestier de Québec .....	648
Forrest (N.B.). "First with the most" Forrest, by Robert S. Henry .....	1223
FORTUNE (G. and W.). Hitler divided France .....	308
FOSDICK (Harry Emerson). A great time to be alive .....	29
FOSTER (John). Essays in a series of letters .....	835
FOWLIE (Wallace). De Villon à Péguy .....	800
FOX (Sidney A.). Your eyes .....	672
France (Anatole), a life without illusions, 1844-1924, by Jacob Axelrad..	488
FRANCHEVILLE (Geneviève de). La pénible ascension .....	1410
FRANCIS (Robert). The sound I listened for .....	859
FRASER (Ronald). The fiery gate .....	835
FREEMAN (Douglas S.). Lee's Lieutenants, Vol. 3 .....	1268
FRISBIE (Robert D.). The island of Desire: the story of a South Sea trader	1224
FULLER (S. M.). The dark page .....	836
FULLER (Timothy). Three thirds of a ghost .....	836
FURMAN (A. L.), ed. Second mystery companion .....	836
FYVIE (John). Some literary eccentrics .....	478

## G

GABRIEL (G. W.). I got a country .....	836
GAITHER (Frances). The red cock crows .....	836
GANN (E. K.). Island in the sky .....	836
GANTT (W. H.). Experimental bases for neurotic behavior .....	679
GARDNER (Earle S.). The cases of the black-eyed blonde .....	836
————— The case of the crooked candle .....	836
GARTH (David). Bermuda calling .....	836
GATES (Doris). Trouble for Jerry .....	836
GAUVREAU (Emile). The wild blue yonder, sons of the prophet carry on..	683

GEISTER (Edna). Keep them laughing .....	836
GEORGES-MICHEL (Michel). <i>Bohème à New York</i> .....	885
GERMAIN (abbé Victorin). <i>Le point d'interrogation</i> . Nouvelle ed. ....	1196
GERSHOG (Leo). <i>From despotism to revolution, 1763-1789</i> .....	330
GHÉON (Henri). <i>L'art du théâtre</i> .....	801
————— Marie, Mère de Dieu .....	45
GIBBONS (Stella). <i>The bachelor</i> .....	836
GILBERT (Wm. H.). <i>Peoples of India</i> .....	554
GILL (Eric). <i>It all goes together</i> .....	855
GILLET (R.P. M.-S.). <i>L'éloquence sacrée</i> .....	878
GILMAN (William). <i>Our hidden front</i> .....	308
Giraud (Henri Honoré) and the African scene, by G. W. Price .....	489
Gissing (George), a critical study, by Frank Swinnerton .....	489
GLARNER (André). <i>De Montmartre à Tripoli</i> .....	331
GODESELL (Philip). <i>The romance of the Alaska highway</i> .....	1407
GOFFIN (Robert). <i>Passeports pour l'au-delà</i> .....	885
GOING (C. G.). <i>Dogs at war</i> .....	609
Gorges. <i>The story of a family through eleven centuries: being a history of the family Gorges by Raymond Gorges</i> .....	487
GORIS (Jan-Albert). <i>Belgium in bondage</i> .....	308
GOSSET (Renée). <i>Le coup d'Alger</i> .....	331
GOUDGE (Elizabeth). <i>Green Dolphin street</i> .....	836
GRAHAM (E. H.). <i>Natural principles of land use</i> .....	650
GRAHAM (Gwethalyn). <i>Earth and high heaven</i> .....	1410
GRAHAM (Michael). <i>The fish gate</i> .....	640
GRANDBOIS (Alain). <i>Les îles de la nuit</i> .....	1410
GRAVES (Charles). <i>Great days</i> .....	308
Great Britain. An interdepartmental committee appointed by the Minister of Health, the Secretary of State for Scotland and the Minister of Works—House construction .....	706
————— Ministry of Information. <i>The eighth army, Sept. 1941 to January 1943</i> .....	308
————— <i>Before we go back: a pictorial record of Norway's fight against Nazism, both inside and outside the country..</i>	308
————— <i>There's freedom in the air; the official story of the allied air forces from the occupied countries</i> .....	308
GREEN (Ward). <i>What they don't know</i> .....	836
GREENWALL (H. J.). <i>Three years of hell</i> .....	308
GREGORY (H. F.). <i>Anything a horse can do: the story of the helicopter..</i>	588
GREY (Zane). <i>Wilderness trek</i> .....	836
GRIFFIN (J. D. M.), S. R. LAYCOCK and W. LINE. <i>Mental hygiene: a manual for teachers</i> .....	75
GRIGGS (E. H.). <i>A book of meditations</i> .....	836
GROSSMAN (Vassili). <i>No beautiful nights</i> .....	898
GUILLET (Edwin C.). <i>Pioneer life</i> .....	1275
————— <i>Pioneer social life</i> .....	1275

GULLAN (Marjorie) and Clive SANSON, compilers. The poet speaks: an anthology for choral speaking .....	855
GUMPERT (Martin). You are younger than you think.....	677
GUNN (Neil M.). Man goes alone .....	836
GUNNISON (Royal). So sorry, no peace .....	308

## H

HABERMAN (Frederick). Tracing our ancestors; were they descendants of apes or of Adam? .....	21
HAHN (Emily). China to me: a partial autobiography .....	1224
HAILEY (Foster). Pacific battle line .....	308
HAINES (Paul). Problems in prose .....	805
Hakluyt society publications. Series II, Vol. 88: The voyage of Sir Henry Middleton to the Moluccas .....	912
HALL (J. N.). Lost island .....	837
HALLIDAY (Brett). Murder and the married virgin .....	837
HALSEY (Margaret). Some of my best friends are soldiers .....	837
HALTON (Matthew). Ten years to Alamein .....	308
Hamerton (P. G.). The mount: narrative of a visit to the site of a Gaulish cite on Mont Beuvray .....	540
Hamilton city directory, 1944 .....	1418
HAMILTON (General Sir Ian). Listening for the drums.....	490
HARLOW (Wm. M.). Trees of the Eastern United States and Canada....	648
HARMON (Tom). Pilots also pray .....	308
Harrap's shorter French and English dictionary. Part 2: English—French	789
HARRIMAN (Margaret C.). Take them up tenderly .....	1220
HARRIS (Wilson). Ninety-nine Gower Street .....	855
HARRISON (R. E.). Look at the world: the Fortune Atlas for world strategy .....	510
HART (Liddell). Thoughts on war .....	681
————— Why don't we learn from history?.....	308
HART (W. E.). Hitler's generals .....	475
HARTOG (Lady). India in outline .....	461
HASTINGS (D. G.). Death at the depot .....	837
HATCHER (Harlan). The Great Lakes .....	1256
HAUSER (Gayelord). Diet does it .....	668
HAYS (H. R.). Lie down in darkness .....	837
HEALY (Tim). More lives than one; my days of hazard .....	490
HEARD (H. F.). The great fog .....	837
HEBERDEN (M. V.). Murder of a stuffed shirt .....	837
HECHT (Ben). I hate actors! .....	837
HEDDEN (W. T.). Wives of high pasture .....	837
HEINMULLER (J. P. V.). Man's fight to fly.....	588
HELLMAN (Lillian). The searching wind .....	859
HELMERICKS (Constance). We live in Alaska .....	1407

HERBERT (A. P.). A better sky, or name this star .....	583
HERBERT (J. M.). G, for Genevieve .....	308
HERMANN (Hauptmann). The Luftwaffe, its rise and fall.....	683
HEYM (Stefan). Of smiling peace .....	895
HICHENS (R. P.). We fought them in gunboats .....	308
HICKMANN (A. L.). Pocket atlas .....	511
HICKS (Granville). Behold trouble .....	837
HODSON (J. L.). Home front .....	308
HOELLERING (Franz). Furlough .....	896
HOFFMAN (Capt. Frederick). A sailor of King George: the journals of Capt. F. Hoffman, 1793-1814. Ed. by A. B. Bevan and H. B. Wolryche-Whitmore .....	491
HOFFMAN (Sylvan) and C. H. GRATTAN. News of the nation.....	1219
HOKE (Henry). Black mail .....	1218
HOLTON (Edith A.). Yankees were like this .....	1224
HOMES (Geoffrey). Six silver handles .....	838
HOPE (Bob). I never left home .....	308
HOPKINS (George). Piano playing for fun. Book 3 .....	721
HORN (F. W.). History of the literature of the Scandinavian North.....	797
HOUSELANDER (Caryll). The reed of God .....	22
HOWARD (Guy). Walkin' preacher of the Ozarks .....	1224
HUGHES (Dorothy B.). An omnibus of terror .....	839
HUGO (Victor). Poésies choisies .....	878
HUMMEL (A. W.), ed. Eminent Chinese of the Ch'ing period (1644-1912). Vol. 2 .....	474
HUNT (Frazier). MacArthur and the war against Japan .....	308
HUNTER (A. A.). Say yes to the light .....	29
HURD (Sir Archibald), ed. Britain's merchant navy .....	686
HUTCHISON (Bruce). The hollow men .....	1411
HUXLEY (Aldous). Time must have a stop .....	839
HUXLEY (Julian). On living in a revolution .....	855
HYDE (Nina V. and F.). Russia then and always.....	447
Hydrographic manual, by U.S. Dept. of Commerce. Coast and geodetic survey .....	520

## I

IDELL (Albert E.). Bridge to heaven .....	839
IGNETYEV (Lt. Gen. A. A.). A subaltern in old Russia .....	492
Illinois. Papers in Illinois history and transactions for the year 1942....	1257
Illinois university. Board of trustees. 41st report .....	85
Immigrant contributions to American life. Part V: Canada .....	1289
Imperial aircraft flotilla .....	683
Indian Annual register, 1942 .....	461
Industrial front, 1944 .....	1274
Institut Agricole d'Oka. Annuaire, 1944-45 .....	86
IVES (Vernon). Russia .....	446



## J

JACKH (Ernest). The rising crescent .....	449
JACKSON (Ada). Behold the Jew .....	860
JACOB (Alaric). A traveller's war .....	308
JEANS (Sir James). The universe around us. 4th ed. reset .....	581
JOHNS (Veronica P.). La veuve chantait. (Trad.) .....	840
JOHNSON (H. J.). Invitation to health; a guide to successful living. ....	668
JOHNSON (Osa). Bride in the Solomons .....	569
JOHNSON (P. H.). Winter quarters .....	840
JOHNSON (Samuel). By Joseph W. Krutch .....	492
JOLY (Abbé). Le beau risque de la foi .....	33
JONES (H. M.). Ideas in America .....	803
JOSEPHS (Ray). Argentine diary .....	1204
JOURDE (Paul). L'Inde des maharajas .....	554
Journal of calendar reform, 1943 .....	302
Joyce (James), by Harry Lavin .....	803
JUDAH (C. B.). Tom Bone .....	841

## K

KAHLER (Erich). Man, the measure: a new approach to history.....	305
KAUFMAN (Felix). Methodology of the social science .....	69
KEIM (Aline). Les costumes du pays de France .....	719
KELLEY (James P.). Workmanship in words .....	793
KELLY (Charles E.). One man's war .....	308
Kempe's engineer's yearbook, 1944 .....	745
KENYON (Sir Frederic). The reading of the Bible as history, as literature and as religion .....	15
KENYON (Theda). Black dawn .....	841
KERNAN (Thomas). Now with the morning star .....	841
KERNER (R. J.). The urge to the sea: the course of Russian history.....	446
KESSEL (Joseph). Army of shadows .....	884
————— L'armée des ombres .....	884
KEYES (Sidney). The cruel solstice .....	860
KIMBROUGH (Emily). How dear to my heart .....	1224
King (Mackenzie), by Emil Ludwig .....	1292
————— par Emil Ludwig (Trad.) .....	1292
King's regulations. .for the Royal Air Force, 1943.....	683
KIRK (Betty). Covering the Mexican front .....	1215
Kitchener and Waterloo directory, 1944 .....	1418
KLEIN (A. M.). The Hitleriad .....	1411
KNIGHT (Clifford). The affair of the dead stranger .....	841
KNIGHT (K. M.). Intrigue for empire .....	841
KNOTT (M. O'Malley). Gone away with O'Malley .....	493
KOHN (Hans). The idea of nationalism: a study in its origins and back- ground .....	305
KORNGOLD (Ralph). Citizen Toussaint .....	1208

KRAUS (René). Winston Churchill in the mirror .....	484
KRAUSZ (Charles E.), ed. Chiropody index, 1907 to 1920 .....	669
KRZESINSKI (André J.). La culture moderne est-elle en péril? .....	73
KUO (Helena). Westward to Chung King .....	890
KUTAK (Rosemary). Darkness of slumber .....	841

## L

LABELLE (Edmond). La quête de l'existence, essai suivi de poèmes récitatifs .....	1411
LACHAPPELLE (abbé Paul). Entretiens sur la pédagogie et l'éducation. ....	75
LAFORCE (Ernest). Bâtisseurs de pays .....	1196
LAFRANCE (Robert). L'irréelle .....	1411
LAMARCHE (G.), C. S. V. Palinods .....	1411
LAMARCHE (M. A.) O.P. Projections .....	1196
Lamartine, par Louis Bertrand .....	493
LAMOUREUX (J. Irénée Rosario). Au-delà de 1000 origines canadiennes. .	1275
LANCASTER (Bruce). Trumpet to arms .....	841
LANDIS (W. S.). Your servant the molecule .....	593
LANDON (Margaret). Anna and the King of Siam .....	555
Langton records. Journals and letters from Canada, 1837-1846 .....	1289
LASNIER (Rina) et Marius BARBEAU. Madones canadiennes .....	1411
LASSWELL (Mary). High time .....	841
La Tour Fondue (Geneviève de). Monsieur Bigras .....	1411
LAURIN (Florent). Erres boréales .....	1411
LAVIN (Mary). The long ago .....	841
LAVERTY (Maura). Alone we embark .....	841
LAWRENCE (Catherine). The narrowing wind .....	841
LAWRENCE (D. H.). Pilgrim of the Apocalypse: a critical study of D. H. Lawrence by Horace Gregory .....	804
LAWRENCE (Hilda). Blood upon the snow .....	841
LAWSON (Robert). Rabbit hill .....	841
LAYCOCK (Dr. S. R.). Education for a postwar world .....	85
LAZARSEFELD (P. F.) and F. N. STANTON, eds. Radio research 1942-43. ....	768
LEBEL (Maurice). L'enseignement et l'étude du grec .....	75
LEBLANC (Maurice). L'agence Barnett .....	882
————— Le chapelet rouge .....	882
————— Le prince de Jéricho .....	882
————— La Cagliostro se venge .....	882
————— La vie extravagante de Balthazar .....	882
LECLERC (Félix). Allégro .....	1411
————— Andante .....	1411
LECOMTE DU NOÛY. La dignité humaine .....	73
LEDERER (Virginia). Married at leisure .....	842
LEE (Edward). The needle's eye .....	842
LEES (Hannah). Till the boys come home .....	842
Leigh's new picture of London .....	404

LEMELIN (Roger). Au pied de la pente douce .....	1411
LEONARD (C. L.). The secret of the spa .....	842
LEONOV (Leonid). Road to the ocean .....	898
LEROUX (Gaston). Rouletabille chez Krupp .....	887
LEVY (H. P.). Building a popular movement: a case study of the public relations of the Boy Scouts of America .....	684
LEWIS (Eiluned). The captain's wife .....	842
Lewis (John L.), labor baron. By James A. Wechsler .....	1225
LEY (Willy). Rockets; the future of travel beyond the stratosphere ....	577
LINCOLN (Victoria). Grandmother and the comet .....	842
Library of Congress. Catalog of books represented by Library of Congress cards, Vols. 58, 59, 79-88 .....	905
LICHTENSTEIN (P. M.) and S. M. SMALL. A handbook of psychiatry....	679
LINDEMANN (Kelvin). The house with the green tree .....	896
LINKLATER (Eric). The great ship, and Rabelais replies .....	842
LIPTON (Lawrence). In secret battle .....	842
LISTER (Joseph), father of modern surgery, by Rhoda Truax.....	494
LITTLE (C. and G.). Great black kanba .....	842
LIVESAY (Dorothy). Day and night.....	1411
Livesay (J. F. B.), a memory. By I. Norman Smith .....	1292
————— Peggy's cove .....	1411
LIVINGSTONE (Sir Richard). On education .....	85
Lodge (Henry Cabot), the gentleman from Massachusetts. By Karl Schriftgiesser .....	1225
LOHSE (Charlotte) and Judith SEATON. The mysterious continent: the story of the adventurous sailors who discovered the South Pacific islands .....	521
LORAC (E. C. R.). Checkmate to murder .....	843
LORY (Hillis). Les maîtres militaires du Japon. (Trad.) .....	466
LOVERIDGE (Arthur). Many happy days I've squandered .....	608
LOWELL (A. L.). Facts and sermons .....	49
<i>Lyautey</i> . Le rayonnement de Lyautey, par Patrick Heidsieck .....	494
LYS (Claudia de). L'amour à travers les âges .....	679

## M

MAAS (Edgar). The dream of Philip II .....	440
MACBRIDE (Mackenzie). Arran of the bens, the glens and the brave.....	398
McCLOY (Helen). Panic .....	843
McCORMICK (Renée de Fontarce). Little coquette .....	886
McCoy (S. D.). Nor death dismay: a record of merchant ships and merchant mariners in time of war .....	308
McCRACKAN (W. D.). Teutonic Switzerland .....	542
MACDONALD (Fredericka), comp. The Iliad of the East; a selection of legends drawn from Valmiki's Sanscrit poem, the Ramayana .....	889
McFEE (William). Ship to shore .....	843
McGill university. Library school, 1944-45 .....	86

McGraw of the Giants. By Frank Graham .....	1225
MACKAY (Helen). Sainte terre de France .....	540
MACKINTOSH (J. M.). The nation's health .....	677
MACLEAN (C. M.). Farewell to Tharrus .....	844
Maclean's magazine, vol. 56 .....	915
MACLEOD (Fiona). At the turn of the year; essays and nature thoughts..	844
McLOUGHLIN (John). Fort Vancouver letters. Second series, 1939-44	1273
MACMURRAY (Claire). Out on a limbo .....	844
MAGALI. Cœur de flamme .....	886
——— Un baiser sur la route .....	886
MAILLET (Adrienne). Un enlèvement .....	1411
MALTZ (Albert). The cross and the arrow .....	844
Mandements des évêques de Québec. Vol. 16 (1940-43) .....	1196
MANN (Heinrich). Small town tyrant .....	896
MANN (Thomas). Joseph the provider .....	895
MANNING (Mrs. Tom). Igloo for the night .....	1403
MANZONI. Le più belle pagine .....	896
MARCEL (lieutenant). La guerre sous l'occupation .....	331
MARIE-VICTORIN (Frère) et Frère LEON. Itinéraires botaniques dans l'île de Cuba (2e série) .....	650
MARILINE. Le flambeau sacré .....	1411
MARION (Séraphin). Les lettres canadiennes d'autrefois. Tomes III et IV	1412
MARITAIN (Jacques). Scholasticism and politics .....	58
MARITAIN (Raïssa). Les grandes amitiés, T.2 .....	494
MARKHAM (S. F.). Climate and the energy of nations.....	586
MARTIN (A. E.). Sinners never die .....	844
MARTIN (John B.). Call it north country: the story of Upper Michigan..	1257
MASON (S. E.). The house that hate built .....	844
MASSINGHAM (H. J.). This lot of earth: a gardener's chronicle .....	663
MASSON (David). Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays .....	844
MAUGHAM (W. S.). Introduction to modern English and American literature .....	803
MAUROIS (André). Etudes littéraires T. II. ....	800
——— Histoire des Etats-Unis. T. 2: 1829-1940.....	1217
——— The miracle of America .....	1230
MAYER (Joseph). The impolite mirror: being the thoughts and aphorisms of Joseph Mayer .....	844
MEAD (J. M.). Tell the folks back home .....	308
MEERLOO (A. M.). Total war and the human mind .....	682
Melbourne university calendar, 1944 .....	83
METCALFE (June M.). Copper, the red metal .....	765
MEYER (Agnes E.). Journey through chaos. ....	1230
MEYER (J. J.). The immortal tales of Joe Shaun .....	844
MEYER (Jerome S.). The A.B.C. of Physics .....	577
MICAUD (C. A.). The French right and Nazi Germany, 1933-1939: a study in public opinion .....	331



MICHELIN (Marcelle). Les riches heures .....	885
MICHELON (L. C.) and R. J. DEVEREAUX. Composite aircraft manufacture and inspection .....	747
MILLER (Caroline). Lebanon .....	844
MILLER (Henry). The cosmological eye .....	844
----- Sunday after the war .....	844
----- The wisdom of the heart .....	844
MINTO (William). A manual of English prose literature .....	804
MOCKFORD (Julian). Here are South Africans .....	469
MOLIÈRE. (Classiques de l'Arbre) .....	870
MONTPETIT (Edouard). Souvenirs. 1. Vers la vie .....	1290
Montréal. Album illustré. Textes français, anglais et espagnol.....	1397
----- City directory, 1944 .....	1418
----- Rapport du Service de Santé, 1944 .....	676
MONTROSS (Lynn). War through the ages .....	681
MOORE (George). Impressions and opinions .....	845
MOORE (H. F. S.). Shed a bitter tear .....	845
MOORE (Marianne). Nevertheless .....	862
MORIN (Léo-Pol). Musique .....	721
Morland (George), his life and works, by Sir Walter Gilbey and E. D. Cuming .....	496
MORLEY (Christopher). The middle kingdom; poems, 1929-1944 .....	862
<i>Morley (John)</i> . The liberal mind of John Morley, by Warren Staebler..	496
MORRIS (C. G.) and H. B. CAVE. "The fightin'est ship": the story of the cruiser <i>Helena</i> .....	308
MORRISON (Theodore). The devious way .....	862
Morts pour la France. Lettres de condamnés à mort.....	331
MOULTON (F. R.), ed. The world and man as science sees them.....	611
MOWAT (Angus). Carrying place .....	1411
MUIR (Ramsay). An autobiography and some essays, edited by Stuart Hodgson .....	496

## N

NASH (Anne). Death by design .....	845
NATHAN (Robert). A cedar box .....	862
----- Youth grows old .....	862
Nation (The), vols. 157-158 .....	914
National Academy of Design exhibition record, 1826-1860. (New York Historical Society) .....	1244
Nature. Vol. 152 .....	578
Navy year book, ed. by Philip Andrews and Leonard Engel.....	686
NELLES (Rev. Robert B.). County of Haldimand in the days of auld lang syne .....	1274
New directions, 1944, ed. by James Laughlin .....	855
New England historical and genealogical register. Vol. 97.....	1234
New Jersey archives. Vol. 38 .....	1247

New statesman, vols. 23-26 .....	914
NEWMAN (John Henry). Select essays .....	49
NIVEN (Frederick). The transplanted .....	845
Norfolk record society. Vol. 16. Part 2: index of wills .....	341
NORINS (M. R.). Gateway to Asia: Sinkiang, frontier of the Chinese far west .....	557
NORTON-TAYLOR (Duncan). With my heart in my mouth .....	308
NUTE (Grace Lee). Lake Superior .....	1257
NYE (N. C.). Wild horse Shorty .....	845

## O

O'CONNOR (Frank). Crab apple jelly .....	845
ODLUM (Jerome). The morgue is always open .....	846
OFFORD (Lenore G.). The glass mask .....	845
OLIVIER (Edith). Night thoughts of a country landlady: being the pacific experiences of Miss Emma Nightingale in time of war .....	346
One hundred choice selections for reading and recreation .....	806
Ordo romanus primus, with introduction and notes by E. G. Cuthbert F. Atchley .....	39
O'REILLY (Tom). Pursuer's progress: the adventures of a seagoing office boy .....	308
Our army at war: the story of American campaigns in world war II told in official war dept. photographs, with an introduction by General Geo. C. Marshall .....	308

## P

PACREAU (Camille). Un voyage au Saguenay .....	1398
<i>Palestine exploration fund</i> . Annual report, 1943 .....	18
Quarterly, Jan.-Apr., 1944 .....	18
PALMIERI. Mes souvenirs de théâtre .....	1290
PARÉ (Simone). Sur les routes de mon pays .....	1411
PARKER (Dorothy). Stories and poems; with an introduction by W. S. Maugham .....	846
PARKER (Eric). A book of comfort .....	855
PARKER (Robert). Headquarters Budapest .....	308
PASTOR (Dr. L.). History of the Popes, vols. 21 and 22 .....	31
Peacock (Thomas Love), a critical study, by A. Martin Freeman .....	497
PEERS (E. Allison). Spain in eclipse, 1937-1943; a sequel to the Spanish Tragedy .....	439
PÉGUY (Charles). Men and saints. French-English .....	879
PENNEL (J. S.). The history of Rome Hanks .....	846
PERELMAN (S. J.). Crazy like a fox .....	846
PERKINS (J. R.). The emperor's physician .....	846
PERRIER (Françoise) et Claude LEBEL. La garde montante .....	885

PERTINAX. The gravediggers of France: Gamelin, Daladier, Reynaud, Pétain and Laval .....	308
Pétain, the old man of France, by Janet Flanner .....	497
PHILIPS (F. C.). As in a looking glass .....	846
PICKTHALL (Marjorie). The straight road .....	1411
PIHL (Gunnar T.). Germany, the last phase .....	442
PILGRIM (Mariette S.). Alaska, its history, resources, geography and government .....	1407
Pine Hill Divinity Hall. Calendar, 1944-45 .....	86
PISSARRO (Camille). Letters to his son Lucien .....	497
PITKIN (Walter B.). On my own .....	1227
Poe (Edgar Allan), a critical study, by Arthur Ransome .....	803
———— The fall of the house of Usher, and other tales and prose writings, edited by Ernest Rhyr .....	847
Poems from the desert, by members of the Eighth Army .....	855
POLLOK (Robert). The course of time .....	862
PORTER (K. A.). The leaning tower .....	846
POWEL (Lydia). The art museum comes to the school .....	75
POWYS (J. C.). The art of growing old .....	847
PRADEL (Chanoine Henri). Les petites vertus de l'éducateur .....	75
PRATT (E. J.). Collected poems .....	1411
PRATT (Fletcher). The navy's war .....	308
PRATT (Harry E.), comp. Concerning Mr. Lincoln .....	1225
Presbyterian Church in Canada. Acts and proceedings of the seventieth general assembly, Toronto, 1944 .....	40
PRÉVOST (Arthur). Les contes de Sorel .....	1411
PRIESTLEY (J. B.). Four plays .....	862
Proctor (F. T.) vaudeville pioneer. By Wm. M. Marston and John H. Feller .....	1227
PROSKAUER (J. J.). Puzzles for everyone .....	724
PRUSZYNSKI (Xavier). Russian year: the notebook of an amateur diplomat .....	447
<i>Psichari</i> (Ernest). Notre ami Psichari, par Henri Massis .....	498
Public and preparatory schools year book, 1944 .....	79
PUDNEY (John) and Henry TREECE, ed. Air Force poetry .....	855
PUNSHON (E. R.). Night's cloak .....	847
PYLE (Ernie). Brave men .....	308

## Q

QUAIFE (Milo M.). Lake Michigan .....	1257
Quebec and Levis directory, 1944-45 .....	1418
Quebec. Dept. of Mines. Geological division. Geological reports 1-10 (bound) .....	622
Queen's university. Calendars for the Faculty of Arts; The Faculty of Medicine; the Faculty of Applied Science, for 1944-45 .....	86
QUENTIN (Patrick). Puzzle for puppets .....	847
Quien es quien en la Argentina, 1939 .....	1204

**R**

RADDALL (Thomas H.). Roger Sudden .....	1411
RAMSDELL (Charles W.). Behind the lines in the southern Confederacy..	1250
RANDS (W. B.). Views and opinions .....	855
RANSOME (Arthur). A history of story-telling: studies in the development of narratives .....	803
RAY (M. B.). How never to be tired, or two lifetimes in one .....	72
Readers' guide to periodical literature. July 1943-June 1944 .....	900
REID (Capt. Mayne). Les vacances des jeunes Boërs. (Trad.) .....	848
RENAN (Ernest). Marcus Aurelius. Trans., with an introduction by W. G. Hutchison .....	20
RENISON (Robert John). Wednesday morning .....	43
RHODE (John). Men die at Cyprus lodge .....	847
RICKARD (T. A.). The romance of mining .....	622
RIESS (Curt). The Nazis go underground .....	442
————— They were there: the story of world war II and how it came about .....	308
RIGAUX (R.P. Maurice). Sois fier de ta foi .....	33
ROBERTS (Terence). Mystery schooner .....	847
ROBERTSON (J. C. and H. G.). The story of Greece and Rome; their growth and their legacy to our western world .....	314
ROBINSON (F. A.). The gift of good health .....	667
ROBSJOHN-GIBBINGS (T. H.). Good-bye, Mr. Chippendale .....	735
Rockefeller foundation. Annual report, 1943 .....	666
RODEN (H. W.). Too busy to die .....	847
ROGERS (Samuel). Don't look behind you! .....	848
ROMAINS (Jules). Bertrand de Ganges .....	886
ROSEBERY (Mercedes). This day's madness .....	1218
ROSE-MARIE (Sœur). Marie dans l'éducation nationale en Acadie.....	1196
ROUSSEAU (André). Ames et visages du vingtième siècle .....	800
ROWSE (A. L.). The spirit of English history .....	337
ROY (Pierre-Georges). Toutes petites choses du régime français. 1ère et 2ème séries .....	1272
R.C.A.F. overseas: the first four years .....	1274
RUMILLY (Robert). Papineau. Nouv. ed. ....	1290
RUMSEY (Adeline). Crying at the lock .....	848
RUNBECK (M. L.). The great answer .....	308
RUNYON (Damon). Runyon a la carte .....	848
Ruskin relics, by W. G. Collingwood .....	848
RUTHERFORD (Adams). Israel-Britain .....	21

**S**

ST. FRANCIS Xavier University calendar, 1944-45 .....	86
St. JOHN (Robert). It's always tomorrow .....	848
St. John of the Cross, Carmelite and poet: a framed portrait of St. John of the Cross, with his poems in Spanish, by Robert Sencourt.....	25



St. Teresa of Avila: a biography, by W. T. Walsh.....	25
SALISBURY (F. O.). Portraits and pageant; kings, presidents, and people	478
SALVAS (D. Vicente). Nuevo diccionario francés-español y español-francés .....	785
SANDERS (George). Crime on my hands .....	848
SAWYER (Ruth). The Christmas Anna Angel .....	848
Scarlet and gold, 1944.....	908
SCHERER (Paul). For we have this treasure; the Yale lectures on preaching, 1943 .....	49
School and society, vol. 59 .....	75
SCHULL (Joseph). I, Jones, soldier .....	1411
Schweich lectures of the British Academy, 1942 .....	52
SCOTT (R. L.). Damned to glory .....	308
Scottish history society publications, Vol. 38 .....	398
SEABURY (Joseph S.). Reflections of a moose hunter .....	1404
SEAGO (Edward). High endeavour .....	308
SEAYER (Edwin), ed. Cross-section; a collection of new American writing	855
SEGAL (Simon). Nazi rule in Poland .....	445
———— The new order in Poland .....	308
SEIFERT (Elizabeth). Doctor Ellison's decision .....	848
SELBY (John). Elegant journey .....	848
Sell's telegraphic addresses. 1944, ed .....	768
SELLER (Van). Under a cloud .....	849
Shakespeare and the actors: the stage business in his plays (1660-1905), by A. C. Sprague .....	863
———— and the nature of man, by Theodore Spencer .....	863
SHAPIRO (L. S. B.). They left the back door open .....	308
SHARP (Margery). Cluny Brown .....	849
SHEDD (Margaret). Inherit the earth .....	849
SHERRIFF (R. C.). Chedworth .....	849
SHIDELER (J. R. B.). Supplement to "A testimony" .....	29
SHULMAN (Max). The feather merchants .....	849
SHUTE (Nevil). Pastoral .....	849
Sikandar Nama, e Bara, or book of Alexander the Great, written A.D. 1200, by Abu Muhammad bin Yusuf .....	889
Simcoe (John Graves). The positive side of . By Mattie M. I. Clark....	1294
SIMENON (Georges). On the danger line .....	885
SINCLAIR (Upton). Presidential agent .....	849
SITWELL (Edith), comp. Planet and glow-worm; a book for the sleepless..	855
SITWELL (Osbert). Sing high! sing low! A book of essays .....	855
SKATTEBOL (Lars). The last voyage of the Quien Sabe .....	308
SKINNER (Martyn). Letters to Malaya, written from England to Alexander Nowell, M.C.G., of Ipoh .....	864
SMITH (H. Allen). Lost in the horse latitudes .....	1228
SNOW (Edgar). People on our side .....	308

SNOW (A. R.). Log of a sea captain's daughter, with adventures on Robinson Crusoe's island .....	526
Society for pure English. Tract. No. 61 .....	775
SPARKS (Dorothy). Nothing as before .....	850
SPECTOR (Ivar). The golden age of Russian literature .....	798
SPELLMAN (Mgr. Francis J.). Agis aujourd'hui. Lettres du front.....	331
SPICER (W. A.). Our day in the light of prophecy .....	29
SPRING (Howard). Hard facts .....	850
SQUIRE (J. C.). Books in general. 2nd series .....	803
STAFFORD (Jean). Boston adventure .....	851
STALIN (Joseph). Order of the day .....	308
STANLEY (Arthur), comp. Britain at war .....	855
STEAD (Christina). For love alone .....	851
STEIN (Gertrude). Three lives .....	851
STEINBERG (Bernhard). Infections of the peritoneum .....	666
STEPHENSON (Flora) and Phoebe POOL. A plan for town and country...	706
STERN (G. B.). Trumpet voluntary .....	502
STEVENSON (D. E.). Listening Valley .....	851
STEWART (C. P.). So thick the fog .....	851
STIRLING (Matthew W.). Stone monuments of Southern Mexico.....	1186
STOKER (Bram). Under the sunset .....	851
STONE (H. M. and A.). A marriage manual; a practical guide-book to sex and marriage .....	667
STONE (Irving). Immortal wife .....	851
STOUT (Rex). Not quite dead enough .....	851
STREET (James). By valour and arms .....	852
STRONG (L. A. G.). The director .....	852
SWARTOUT (H. O.). New guide to health .....	666
SWINBURNE (A. C.). The heptalogia .....	864
Synge (J. M.), a critical study, by P. P. Howe .....	803

## T

TALBOT (Hake). Rim of the pit .....	853
TALBOT-BOOTH (E. C.). What is that ship?.....	686
TAYLOR (G. E.) and George SAVAGE. The phoenix and the dwarf: a play..	865
Temple university school of chiropody. Announcement for the sessions 1944-45 .....	669
TEMPLE (William). The Church looks forward .....	27
TESSIER (abbé Albert) et Hervé BIRON. Vers les pays d'En-Haut.....	1196
THANE (Elswyth). Yankee stranger .....	853
THAYER (Lee). Five bullets .....	853
THOBY-MARCELIN (Philippe) et Pierre MARCELIN. Canapé-vert .....	885
THOMAS (Albert). Wait and see .....	503
THOMAS (R. T.). Born in battle: round the world adventures of the 513th bombardment squadron .....	308
Toronto city directory, 1944 .....	1418

Toronto hydro-electric system. Annual report, 1943 .....	768
Torrent of Portugal; an English metrical romance of the 15th century, edited by J. O. Halliwell .....	865
TOWNEND (John Michael). Overture to life .....	1372
TRANter (Joy). A soldier's legacy .....	1411
TRENT (Robbie). Susan .....	854
TRENT (W. P.) and B. W. WELLS, ed. Colonial prose and poetry. 3 vols. ....	803
Turquie (la) en images .....	546

## U

UHSE (B.). Lieutenant Bertram: a novel of the Nazi Lufwaffe.....	896
United Church of Canada year book, 1944.....	1198
U.S. Dept. of Commerce. National bureau of standards—Discussion of the national electrical safety code. Part 2 .....	768
U.S. Dept. of the Interior. Geological survey. Bibl. of North American geology, 1929-39 .....	621
U.S. War department. Report of the chief of engineers, U.S. Army, 1943..	750
Université de Montréal. Annuaire général, 1944-45 .....	86
Faculté de médecine. Annuaire 1944-45.....	86
Université Laval. Annuaire général 1944-45 .....	86
Université d'Ottawa. Ecole des Sciences politiques. Annuaire, 1944-45 et 1945-46 .....	86
University of B.C., calendar, 1944-45 .....	86
University of Saskatchewan, calendar, 1944-45 .....	86
University of Western Ontario announcement, 1944-45.....	86
UPFIELD (A. W.). No footprints in the bush .....	854

## V

VENNING (Michael). Jethro Hammer .....	854
VERCEL (Roger). La Hourie .....	885
Verlaine. A la gloire de Verlaine, par Francis Carco .....	503
VERNON (C. W.). The old church in the new Dominion .....	1197
Victorian Order of Nurses. Report of governors for 1943 .....	669
VIGFUSSON (Dr. G.), ed. Sturlunga saga, including the Islendinga saga of Lawman Sturla Thordsson and other works .....	896
VIGNY. (Classiques de l'Arbre) .....	876
Vigny (Alfred de), par Bertrand de la Salle .....	503
VILLARD (O. G.). The disappearing daily: chapters in American newspaper evolution .....	802
VIOLICH (Francis). Cities of Latin America: housing and planning to the South .....	706
VIRKU: (F. A.). Handbook of American genealogy, Vol. 2 .....	1221
VULLIAMY (C. E.). Doctor Phillips, his journal and opinions .....	854

## W

WALDECK (T. J.). Treks across the Veldt .....	608
WALLACE (Archer). In spite of all .....	478
WALLING (R. A. J.). The corpse without a clue .....	854
WALLIS (R. S.). No bones about it .....	854
War atlas for Americans .....	510
War in maps. An atlas of the N.Y. Times, maps, text by Francis Brown .....	510
War's best photographs .....	308
Warner family genealogy .....	1290
WARNER (Rex). Return of the traveller .....	854
WATKINS (Sir Percy). A Welshman remembers .....	504
WAVELL (Viscount). Allenby in Egypt .....	480
WEBSTER (D. E.). The Turkey of Atatürk .....	55
WEDGWOOD (C. V.). William the silent: William of Nassau, prince of Orange, 1533-1584 .....	438
WEISKOPF (F. C.). The firing squad .....	895
Welling's press guide, 1944 .....	802
WELLINGTON (Duke of). Despatches, from 1799 to 1815, selected and arranged by Walter Wood .....	331
WELLS (H. G.). Crux ansata: an indictment of the Roman Catholic Church .....	29
WESTMACOTT (Mary). Absent in the spring .....	854
WERFEL (Franz). Jacobowsky and the colonel; comedy of a tragedy .....	865
WHELTON (Paul). Death and the devil .....	855
WHIPPLE (Dorothy). They were sisters .....	855
WHITCOMB (Catharine). The Malfreys .....	844
WHITE (E. G.). The great controversy between Christ and Satan .....	29
WHITE (N. G.). Brook Willow .....	855
WHITE (William C.). Made in the U.S.S.R. ....	446
Whitman (Walt). By John Burroughs .....	1229
Who's who in America, 1944-45 .....	1221
Who's who in Canada, 1943-44 .....	1290
Who was who in America. Vol. I: 1897-1942 .....	1221
WILDE (Oscar). The picture of Dorian Gray .....	854
WILEY (Bell I.). The plain people of the Confederacy .....	1250
WILKINS (Vaughan). Being met together .....	855
WILLIAMS (Ben Ames). Leave her to heaven .....	855
WILLIAMS (Wm. C.). In the American grain .....	1217
WILLIAMSON (Thames). Far North country .....	1406
WILSON (Dorothy Clarke). The brother .....	855
WILSON (P. W.). Bride's castle .....	855
Wilson (Woodrow) and the lost peace. By Thomas A. Bailey .....	1229
———— the unforgettable figure who has returned to haunt us. By Gerald W. Johnson .....	1229



<i>Wilson (Mrs. Woodrow)</i> . My aunt Louisa and Woodrow Wilson. By Margaret A. Elliott .....	1230
<i>Windsor city directory, 1944</i> .....	1418
<i>WINGATE (I. B.), K. R. GILLESPIE and B. G. ADDISON</i> . Know your merchandise .....	729
<i>WINSOR (Kathleen)</i> . Forever amber .....	855
<i>Women at war</i> . Ed. by J. Herbert Hodgins and others .....	1274
<i>WOODLEY (E. C.)</i> . Introducing the Bible .....	17
<i>WOOLF (Virginia)</i> . A haunted house, and other short stories .....	855
———— By David Daiches .....	803
<i>WOOLLCOTT (Alexander)</i> . His letters, edited by Beatrice Kaufman and Joseph Hennessey .....	1230
<i>WOOLLCOTT (Barbara)</i> . None but a mule .....	855
<i>WOOLNOUGH (W. G.)</i> . Direction finding by sun, moon and stars .....	687
<i>WOOLRICH (Cornell)</i> . The black path of fear .....	855
<i>WORDSWORTH (Dorothy)</i> . Journals, ed. by Wm. Knight. 2 vols. ....	505
<i>Wordsworth dictionary of persons and places</i> , by J. R. Tutin .....	855
<i>WYLIE (Philip)</i> . Fish and tin fish .....	855
———— Night unto night .....	855
<i>WYNN (E. J.)</i> . Bombers across .....	308

## Y

<i>YOUNG (Gerald)</i> . The witch's kitchen, or the India rubber doctor....	855
<i>Yugoslavia</i> . A nation's fight for survival; the 1941 revolution and war in Yugoslavia as reported by the American press .....	308
<i>YVER (Colette)</i> . Madame Sous-chef .....	885

## Z

<i>ZATURENSKA (Marya)</i> . The golden mirror .....	866
---	-----

## SUBJECTS

*AGRICULTURE ET HORTICULTURE.*

- Corey** (Paul). Buy an acre: America's second front.  
**Graham** (E. H.). Natural principles of land use.  
**Massingham** (H. J.). This lot of earth: a gardiner's chronicle.

*BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.*

- Adams** (C. F.). The crooking finger.  
**Addis** (Hugh). Dark voyage.  
**Angelo** (Valenti). The rooster club.  
 Anonymous. Escape from Konigstein.  
**Ashton** (Helen). Joanna.  
**Bobcock** (Dwight V.). A homicide for Hannah.  
**Bates** (H. E.). Fair stood the wind for France.  
**Bax** (Clifford). Time with a gift of tears.  
**Beaton** (Maude Hill). Keep your quilt, Mary Ann.  
**Beck** (Warren). Final score.  
**Bell** (Neil). Child of my sorrow.  
**Berlin** (Ellen). Land I have chosen.  
**Best** (Herbert). Young 'un.  
**Bianco** (Margery). Forward, commandos!  
**Binns** (Archie). The timber beast.  
**Blunden** (Edmund). Cricket country.  
**Bonett** (Emery). Old Mrs. Camelot.  
**Bonnany** (Francis). A rope of sand.  
**Booth** (C. G.). Mr. Angel comes aboard.  
**Bourne** (David). Poems.  
**Bower** (B. M.). Lonesome land.  
**Bramhall** (Marion). Button, button.  
**Brand** (Christianna). Green for danger.  
**Brienne** (Jean). Corps et âme.  
**Brink** (Carol). Buffalo coat.  
**Brittain** (Vera). Account rendered.  
**Brockway** (Sylvia). Sarah and I.  
**Bromfield** (Louis). The world we live in.  
**Brown** (Harry). A walk in the sun.  
**Brown** (John). John Leech, and other papers.  
**Buchan** (Susan). The silver ball.  
**Burns** (Mary Loveland). Murder at Crawford Notch.  
**Caldwell** (Erskine). Stories.  
 ———— Tragic ground.  
**Cameron** (William). The day is coming.  
**Carr** (J D.). Till death do us part.  
**Carter** (Hodding). The winds of fear.  
**Cerf** (Bennett). Try and stop me.  
**Charles** (Joan). The dark glass.  
**Chase** (J. H.). Miss Shumway waves a wand.  
**Chesterfield** (Earl of). Letters to his son. 3 vols.  
**Cheyney** (Peter). Making crime pay.  
 ———— They never say when.

- Childs** (Marquis W.). The cabin.
- Christie** (Agatha). Death comes as the end.  
 ————— Towards zero.
- Clift** (Denison). The spy in the room.
- Coffin** (Carlyn). Dogwatch.
- Coppard** (A. E.). Pink furniture.
- Cores** (Lucy). Corpse de ballet.
- Cornwell** (Dorothea). They dare not go a-hunting.
- Costain** (Thomas B.). Ride with me.
- Crabbe** (George), an anthology, chosen by F. L. Lucas.
- Cronin** (A. J.). The green years.
- Cumberland** (Marten). The knife will fall.
- Cunningham** (A. B.). The cane-patch mystery.
- Cuppy** (Will). The great Bustard and other people.
- Dale** (Celia). The least of these.
- Daly** (Elizabeth). The book of the dead.
- Dannett** (S. G. L.) and Edwin **Bennett**. Defy the tempest.
- Davis** (C. B.). The rebellion of Leo McGuire.
- Dean** (Amber). Dead man's float.
- Dean** (G. M.). Riders of the Gabilans.
- Dewey** (Thomas B.). Hue and cry.
- Dickson** (Lovat). Out of the west land.
- Dix** (les) commandements. (Trad.)
- Dodge** (David). Bullets for the bridegroom.
- Du Bois** (Theodora). The case of the perfumed mouse.
- Dunsany** (Lord). Guerrilla.
- Echard** (Margaret). If this be treason.
- Egerton** (George). Discords.
- Ellis** (F. S.). The history of Reynard the fox.
- Fair** (A. A.). Give 'em the ax.
- Farrell** (James T.). To whom it may concern.
- Fast** (Howard). Freedom road.
- Feikema** (Feike). The golden bowl.
- Fenwick** (E. P.). Murder in haste.
- Ferguson** (Margaret). The sign of the ram.
- Fielding** (A.). Pointer to a crime.
- Fischer** (Bruno). Quoth the raven.
- Fisher** (Steve). Destination Tokyo.
- Fitt** (Mary). Clues to Christabel.
- Forbes** (Kathryn). Mama's bank account.
- Fraser** (Ronald). The fiery gate.
- Fuller** (S. M.). The dark page.
- Fuller** (Timothy). Three thirds of a ghost.
- Furman** (A. L.) (Editor). Second mystery companion.
- Gabriel** (G. W.). I got a country.
- Gaither** (Frances). The red cock crows.
- Gann** (E. K.). Island in the sky.
- Gardner** (E. S.). The case of the crooked candle.  
 ————— The case of the black-eyed blonde.
- Garth** (David). Bermuda calling.
- Gates** (Doris). Trouble for Jerry.
- Geister** (Edna). Keep them laughing.
- Gibbons** (Stella). The bachelor.
- Gibbs** (Philip). The battle within.
- Goudge** (Elizabeth). Green Dolphin street.

- Greene** (Ward). What they don't know.  
**Grey** (Zane). Wilderness trek.  
**Griggs** (E. H.). A book of meditations.  
**Gunn** (Neil M.). Man goes alone.  
**Halliday** (Brett). Murder and the married virgin.  
**Halsey** (Margaret). Some of my best friends are soldiers.  
**Hastings** (D. G.). Death at the depot.  
**Hays** (H. R.). Lie down in darkness.  
**Heard** (H. F.). The great fog.  
**Heberden** (M. V.). Murder of a stuffed shirt.  
**Hecht** (Ben). I hate actors!  
**Hedden** (W. T.). Wives of high pasture.  
**Hicks** (Granville). Behold trouble.  
**Homes** (Geoffrey). Six silver handles.  
**Hughes** (Dorothy B.). An omnibus of terror.  
**Huxley** (Aldous). Time must have a stop.  
**Johns** (Veronica P.). La veuve chantait. (Trad.).  
**Johnson** (P. H.). Winter quarters.  
**Judah** (C. B.). Tom Bone.  
**Idell** (Albert E.). Bridge to Heaven.  
**Kenyon** (Theda). Black dawn.  
**Kernan** (Thomas). Now with the morning star.  
**Knight** (Clifford). The affair of the dead stranger.  
**Knight** (K. M.). Intrigue for empire.  
**Kutak** (Rosemary). Darkness of slumber.  
**Lancaster** (Bruce). Trumpet to arms.  
**Lasswell** (Mary). High time.  
**Laverty** (Maura). Alone we embark.  
**Lavin** (Mary). The long ago.  
**Lawrence** (Catherine). The narrowing wind.  
**Lawrence** (Hilda). Blood upon the snow.  
**Lawson** (Robert). Rabbit hill.  
**Lederer** (Virginia). Married at leisure.  
**Lee** (Edward). The needle's eye.  
**Lees** (Hannah). Till the boys come home.  
**Leonard** (C. L.). The secret of the Spa.  
**Lewis** (Eiluned). The captain's wife.  
**Lincoln** (Victoria). Grandmother and the comet.  
**Linklater** (Eric). The great ship, and Rabelais replies.  
**Lipton** (Lawrence). In secret battle.  
**Little** (C. and G.). Great black kanba.  
**Lorac** (E. C. R.). Checkmate to murder.  
**McCloy** (Helen). Panic.  
**McFee** (William). Ship to shore.  
**Maclean** (C. M.). Farewell to Tharrus.  
**MacMurray** (Claire). Out on a limbó.  
**Maltz** (Albert). The cross and the arrow.  
**Martin** (A. E.). Sinners never die.  
**Mason** (S. E.). The house that hate built.  
**Mayer** (Joseph). The impolite mirror: being the thoughts and aphorisms of Joseph Mayer.  
**Meyer** (J. J.). The immortal tales of Joe Shaun.  
**Miller** (Caroline). Lebanon.



- Miller** (Henry). The cosmological eye.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Sunday after the war.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The wisdom of the heart.
- Morley** (Christopher). The middle kingdom; poems, 1929-1944.
- Moore** (H. P. S.). Shed a bitter tear.
- Nash** (Anne). Death by design.
- Niven** (Frederick). The transplanted.
- Nye** (N. C.). Wild horse Shorty.
- O'Connor** (Frank). Crab apple jelly.
- Odium** (Jerome). The morgue is always open.
- Offord** (Lenore G.). The glass mask.
- Olivier** (Edith). Night thoughts of a country landlady; being the pacific experiences of Miss Emma Nightingale in time of war.  
 One hundred choice selections for reading and recreation. No. 20.
- Parker** (Dorothy). Stories and poems; with an introduction by W. S. Maugham.
- Pennell** (J. S.). The history of Rome Hanks.
- Perelman** (S. J.). Crazy like a fox.
- Perkins** (J. R.). The emperor's physician.
- Philips** (F. C.). As in a looking glass.
- Poe** (Edgar Allan). The fall of the house of Usher, and other tales and prose writings, edited by Ernest Rhys.
- Poems from the desert, by members of the Eighth Army.
- Porter** (K. A.). The leaning tower.
- Powys** (J. C.). The art of growing old.
- Priestley** (J. B.). Four plays.
- Punshon** (E. R.). Night's cloak.
- Quentin** (Patrick). Puzzle for puppets.
- Reid** (Capt. Mayne). Les vacances des jeunes Boërs. (Trad.).
- Rhode** (John). Men die at Cyprus Lodge.
- Roberts** (Terence). Mystery schooner.
- Roden** (H. W.). Too busy to die.
- Rogers** (Samuel). Don't look behind you!
- Rumsey** (Adeline). Crying at the lock.
- Runyon** (Damon). Runyon à la carte.
- Ruskin relics, by W. G. Collingwood.
- St. John** (Robert). It's always tomorrow.
- Sanders** (George). Crime on my hands.
- Sawyer** (Ruth). The Christmas Anna Angel.
- Seifert** (Elizabeth). Doctor Ellison's decision.
- Selby** (John). Elegant Journey.
- Sharp** (Margery). Cluny Brown.
- Shedd** (Margaret). Inherit the earth.
- Sherriff** (R. C.). Chedworth.
- Shulman** (Max). The feather merchants.
- Shute** (Nevil). Pastoral.
- Siller** (Van). Under a cloud.
- Sinclair** (Upton). Presidential agent.
- Skinner** (Martyn). Letters to Malaya, 3 and 4.
- Sparks** (Dorothy). Nothing as before.
- Spring** (Howard). Hard facts.
- Stafford** (Jean). Boston adventure.
- Stead** (Christina). For love alone.
- Stein** (Gertrude). Three lives.
- Stevenson** (D. E.). Listening valley.

- Stewart** (C. P.). So thick the fog.  
**Stoker** (Bram). Under the sunset.  
**Stone** (Irving). Immortal wife.  
**Stout** (Rex). Not quite dead enough.  
**Street** (James). By valour and arms.  
**Strong** (L. A. G.). The director.  
**Swinburne** (A. C.). The heptalogia.  
**Talbot** (Hake). Rim of the pit.  
**Taylor** (G. E.) and **George Savage**. The phoenix and the dwarf: a play.  
**Thane** (Elswyth). Yankee stranger.  
**Thayer** (Lee). Five bullets.  
**Torrent of Portugal**; an English metrical romance of the 15th century, edited by J. O. Halliwell.  
**Trent** (Robbie). Susan.  
**Upfield** (A. W.). No footprints in the bush.  
**Venning** (Michael). Jethro Hammer.  
**Vulliamy** (C. E.). Doctor Phillips, his journal and opinions.  
**Walling** (R. A. J.). The corpse without a clue.  
**Wallis** (R. S.). No bones about it.  
**Warner** (Rex). Return of the traveller.  
**Werfel** (Franz). Jacobowsky and the colonel; comedy of a tragedy.  
**Westmacott** (Mary). Absent in the spring.  
**Whelton** (Paul). Death and the devil.  
**Whipple** (Dorothy). They were sisters.  
**White** (N. G.). Brook willow.  
**Whitcomb** (Catharine). The Malfreys.  
**Wilde** (Oscar). The picture of Dorian Gray.  
**Wilkins** (Vaughan). Being met together.  
**Williams** (Ben Ames). Leave her to Heaven.  
**Wilson** (Dorothy Clarke). The brother.  
**Wilson** (P. W.). Bride's castle.  
**Winsor** (Kathleen). Forever amber.  
**Woolf** (Virginia). A haunted house, and other short stories.  
**Woolf** (Virginia). By David Daiches.  
**Woolrich** (Cornell). The black path of fear.  
**Wylie** (Philip). Fish and tin fish.  


---

**Young** (Gerald). The witch's kitchen, or the India rubber doctor.  
**Zaturenska** (Marya). The golden mirror.

### *BELLES-LETTRES, ESSAYS—CANADIAN.*

- Barbeau** (Marius). Mountain Cloud.  
**Béland** (André). Orage sur mon corps.  
**Campbell** (Grace). The higher hill.  
**Cape** (Judith). The sun and the moon.  
**Clay** (Charles). Phantom fur thieves.  
**De la Roche** (Mazo). The building of Jalna.  
**Diespecker** (Dick). Between two furious oceans, and other poems.  
**Dubuc** (Pierre-Carl). Jazz vers l'infini.  
**Dugas** (Marcel). Paroles en liberté.  
**Duguay** (Thérèse). Joies d'enfants.  
**Duncan** (Dorothy). Partner in three worlds.  
**Eaton** (Evelyn). In what torn ship.  
**Fairchild** (G. M., Jr.). The maid of the mountain.  
**Footner** (Hulbert). Unneutral murder.  
**Graham** (Gwethalyn). Earth and high heaven.

**Grandbois** (Alain). Les fils de la nuit.  
**Hutchison** (Bruce). The hollow men.  
**Klein** (A. M.). The Hitleriad.  
**Labelle** (Edmond). La quête de l'existence, essai suivi de poèmes récitatifs.  
**Lafrance** (Robert). L'irréelle.  
**Lamarche** (G.), C.S.V. Palinods.  
**Lasnier** (Rina), et Marius **Barbeau**. Madones canadiennes.  
**La Tour Fondue** (Geneviève de). Monsieur Bigras.  
**Laurin** (Florent). Erres boréales.  
**Leclerc** (Félix). Allégro (fables).  
 ———— Andante.  
**Lemelin** (Roger). Au pied de la pente douce.  
**Livesay** (Dorothy). Day and night.  
**Livesay** (J. F. B.). Peggy's cove.  
**Maillet** (Adrienne). Un enlèvement.  
**Mariline**. Le flambeau sacré.  
**Marion** (Séraphin). Les lettres canadiennes d'autrefois. Tomes III et IV.  
**Mowat** (Angus). Carrying place.  
**Paré** (Simone). Sur les routes de mon pays.  
**Pickthall** (Marjorie). The straight road.  
**Pratt** (E. J.). Collected poems.  
**Prévost** (Arthur). Les contes de Sorel.  
**Raddall** (Thomas H.). Roger Sudden.  
**Schull** (Joseph). I, Jones, soldier.  
**Tranter** (Joy). A soldier's legacy.

*BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN.*

**Dali** (Salvador). Hidden faces.  
**Feuchtwanger** (Lion). Simone.  
**Grossman** (Vassili). No beautiful nights.  
**Heym** (Stefan). Of smiling peace.  
**Hoellering** (Franz). Furlough.  
**Kuo** (Helena). Westward to Chung King. ..  
**Leonov** (Leonid). Road to the ocean.  
**Lindemann** (Kelvin). The house with the green tree.  
**Macdonald** (Fredericka), comp. The Iliad of the East; a selection of legends drawn  
from Valmiki's Sanserit poem, the Ramayana.  
**Mann** (Heinrich). Small town tyrant.  
**Mann** (Thomas). Joseph, the provider.  
**Manzoni**. Le più belle pagine.  
Sikandar Nama, e Bara, or book of Alexander the Great, written A.D. 1200, by Abu  
Muhammed bin Yusuf bin Mu, Ayyid—I—Nizamu—d—Din.  
**Spector** (Ivar). The golden age of Russian literature.  
**Uhse** (Bods). Lieutenant Bertram: a novel of the Nazi Luftwaffe.  
**Vigfusson** (Dr. G.), editor. Sturlunga saga including the Islendinga saga of Lawman  
Sturla Thordsson, and other works.  
**Weiskopf** (F. C.). The firing squad.

*BELLES-LETTRES FRANÇAISES.*

**Aragon.** Les yeux d'Elsa.  
**Bainville** (Jacques), par Lucien Dubech et al.  
**Balzac** (H. de). Traité de la vie élégante. Physiologie du rentier de Paris. Physiologie de l'employé. Les boulevards de Paris.  
**Berthet** (Elie). Le dernier Irlandais.

- Bordeaux** (Henry). Mariage de guerre.  
 ————— Les yeux voilés.
- Bourget** (Paul). Le sens de la mort.
- Bramson** (Karen). Une nuit d'amour.
- Chantal** (Suzanne). Dieu ne dort pas.
- Colette**. Le képi.
- Constantin-Weyer** (Maurice). Les compagnons de la houle.
- Delly**. Une misère dorée.
- Deyglun** (Henry). La France vivra.
- Du Veuzit** (Max). L'automate.
- Fowlie** (Wallace). De Villon à Péguy.
- Georges-Michel** (Michel). Bohème à New York.
- Ghéon** (Henri). L'art du théâtre.
- Gillet** (R.P. M.-S.). L'éloquence sacrée.
- Goffin** (Robert). Passeports pour l'au-delà.
- Hall** (J. N.). Lost island.
- Hugo** (Victor). Poésies choisies.
- Kessel** (Joseph). Army of shadows.  
 ————— L'armée des ombres.
- Leblanc** (Maurice). L'agence Barnett.  
 ————— Le chapelet rouge.  
 ————— Le prince de Jéricho.  
 ————— La Cagliostro se venge.  
 ————— La vie extravagante de Balthazar.
- Leroux** (Gaston). Rouletabille chez Krupp.
- McCormick** (Renée de Fontarce). Little coquette.
- Magali**. Cœur de flamme.  
 ————— Un baiser sur la route.
- Maurois** (André). Etudes littéraires.
- Michelin** (Marcelle). Les riches heures.
- Molière**. (Classiques de l'Arbre).
- Péguy** (Charles). Men and saints. French-English.
- Perrier** (Françoise) et Claude **Lebel**. La garde montante.
- Romains** (Jules). Bertrand de Ganges.
- Rousseaux** (André). Ames et visages du vingtième siècle.
- Simenon** (Georges). On the danger line.
- Toby-Marcelin** (Philippe) et Pierre **Marcelin**. Canapé-vert.
- Trent** (W. P.) and B. W. **Wells**, eds. Colonial prose and poetry. 3 vols.
- Vercel** (Roger). La Hourie.
- Vigny**. (Classiques de l'Arbre).
- Yver** (Colette). Madame Sous-chef.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Beerbohm (Sir Max). Bibliographical notes by A. E. Gallatin.  
 Book-prices current, 1943.  
 British Museum. General catalogue of printed books. Vol. 37.  
 Cumulative book index. Jan.—July, 1944.  
 Library of Congress. Catalog of books represented by Library of Congress cards,  
 Vols. 58, 59, 79-88.

## BIOGRAPHIE.

- Baumont** (Comyns). A rebel in Fleet Street.
- Chiang Kai-shek, Asia's man of destiny, by H. H. Chang.
- Churchill (Winston S.). The prime minister Winston S. Churchill as seen by his  
 enemies and friends, by Philip Paneth.
- Current biography. 1943.



- Devonshire (Georgina, duchess of). The face without a frown, by Iris L. Gower.
- Dowson (Ernest), by Mark Longaker.
- Dunsany** (Lord). While the sirens slept.
- Earle** (Sir Lionel). Turn over the page.
- Einstein (Albert); an intimate study of a great man, by Dimitri Marianoff and Palma Wayne.
- Forbes** (Rosita). Gypsy in the sun.
- France (Anatole), a life without illusions, 1844-1924, by Jacob Axelrad.
- Fyvie** (John). Some literary eccentrics.
- Giraud (Henri-Honoré) and the African scene, by G. W. Price.
- Gissing (George), a critical study, by Frank Swinnerton.
- Gorges*. The story of a family through eleven centuries: being a history of the family Gorges by Raymond Gorges.
- Hamilton** (General Sir Ian). Listening for the drums.
- Hart** (W. E.). Hitler's generals.
- Healy** (Tim). More lives than one; my days of hazard.
- Hoffman** (Capt. Frederick). A sailor of King George: the journals of Capt. F. Hoffman, 1793-1814. Ed. by A. B. Bevan and H. B. Wolryche-Whitmore.
- Ignetyev** (Lt. Gen. A. A.). A subaltern in old Russia.
- Johnson (Samuel). By Joseph W. Krutch.
- Knott** (M. O'Malley). Gone away with O'Malley.
- Kraus** (René). Winston Churchill in the mirror.
- Lamartine, par Louis Bertrand.
- Lister (Joseph), father of modern surgery, by Rhoda Truax.
- Lyautéy*. Le rayonnement de Lyautéy, par Patrick Heidsieck.
- Maritain** (Raïssa). Les grandes amitiés. T.2.
- Morland (George), his life and works, by Sir Walter Gilbey and E. D. Cuming.
- Morley (John)*. The liberal mind of John Morley, by Warren Staebler.
- Muir (Ramsay). An autobiography and some essays, edited by Stuart Hodgson.
- Peacock (Thomas Love), a critical study, by A. Martin Freeman.
- Pétain, the old man of France, by Janet Flanner.
- Pissarro** (Camille). Letters to his son Lucien.
- Psichari (Ernest)*. Notre ami Psichari, par Henri Massis.
- Salisbury** (F. O.). Portraits and pageant; kings, presidents, and people.
- Stern** (G B.). Trumpet voluntary.
- Thomas** (Albert). Wait and see.
- Verlaine*. A la gloire de Verlaine, par Francis Carco.
- Vigny (Alfred de), par Bertrand de la Salle.
- Wallace** (Archer). In spite of all.
- Watkins** (Sir Percy). A Welshman remembers.
- Wavell** (Viscount) Allenby in Egypt.
- Wordsworth** (Dorothy). Journals, ed. by Wm. Knight. 2 vols.

## CHURCH HISTORY, AMERICAN.

- Couture** (R. P. H.). Les bontés de Marie. 3e série.
- Dease** (Rev. Mother Teresa), foundress and superior general of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary in America. Her life and letters.
- Laforce** (Ernest). Bâisseurs de pays.
- Mendements des évêques de Québec. Vol. 16 (1940-43).
- Rose-Marie** (Sœur). Marie dans l'éducation nationale en Acadie.
- Tessier** (abbé Albert) et **Hervé Biron**. Vers les pays d'En-Haut.
- Vernon** (C. W.). The old church in the new Dominion.

*CLASSICS, GREEK and LATIN.*

**Catullus.** With the *Pervigilium Veneris*. Ed. by S. G. Owen.

**Epictetus.** The *Enchiridion*, together with chapters from the Discourses and selections from the Fragments of Epictetus.

*EDUCATION.*

Carleton College. Third annual calendar, 1944-45.

Carnegie institute. Annual reports 1943.

Collège de l'Assomption. Annuaire 1943-44.

Collège Bourget. Annuaire, 1943-44.

Collège St. Alexandre. Annuaire, 1943-44.

Dalhousie University calendar, 1944-45.

**Griffin** (J. D. M.), S. R. **Laycock** and W. **Line**. *Mental hygiene: a manual for teachers.*

Illinois university. Board of trustees, 41st report.

**Kaufman** (Felix). *Methodology of the social science.*

**Lachapelle** (abbé Paul). *Entretiens sur la pédagogie et l'éducation.*

**Laycock** (Dr. S. R.). *Education for a postwar world.*

**Lebel** (Maurice). *L'enseignement et l'étude du grec.*

**Livingstone** (Sir Richard). *On education.*

McGill university. Library school, 1944-45.

Melbourne university calendar, 1944.

Pine Hill Divinity Hall calendar, 1944-45.

**Powel** (Lydia). *The art museum comes to the school.*

**Pradel** (Chanoine Henri). *Les petites vertus de l'éducateur.*

Public and preparatory schools year book. 1944.

Queen's university calendars for the Faculty of Arts, the Faculty of Medicine and the Faculty of Applied Science, for 1944-45.

St. Francis Xavier University calendar, 1944-45.

School and society, vol. 59.

Université Laval. Annuaire général 1944-45.

Université de Montréal. Annuaire général, 1944-45.

Faculté de médecine. Annuaire 1944-45.

Université d'Ottawa. Ecole des Sciences politiques. Annuaire 1944-45 et 1945-46.

University of B.C. calendar, 1944-45.

University of Saskatchewan calendar, 1944-45.

University of Western Ontario announcement, 1944-45.

**Webster** (D. E.). *The Turkey of Atatürk.*

*ENCYCLOPAEDIAS, ANNUALS.*

Almanach du peuple Beauchemin, 1945.

Americana annual, 1944.

Annual register 1943.

British Academy proceedings, 1941.

Canadian Catholic Historical Association report, 1942-43.

Hamilton city directory, 1944.

Indian Annual register, 1942.

Industrial front, 1944.

Journal of calendar reform, 1943.

Kitchener and Waterloo directory, 1944.

Montreal city directory, 1944.

Quebec and Levis directory, 1944-45.

Quien es quien en la Argentina, 1939.

Rockefeller foundation annual report, 1943.

Scarlet and gold, 1944.  
 Sell's telegraphic addresses, 1944. ed.  
 Toronto city directory, 1944.  
 United Church of Canada year book, 1944.  
 Willing's press guide, 1944.  
 Windsor city directory, 1944.

## ESSAYS - DIVERS.

**Adams** (J. Donald). The shape of books to come.  
**Austen** (Jane). Speaking of Jane Austen, by Sheila Kaye-Smith and G. B. Stern.  
**Boas** (Guy)., comp. An English book of light verse.  
**Butler** (Samuel). Essays on life, art and science.  
 Eighth Army. Poems from the desert.  
 England, an anthology. With an introduction by Harold Nicholson.  
 English association. The year's work in English studies, Vol. 22, 1941.  
 Essays and studies; prose selections for college reading, chosen and arranged by  
     Frederick M. Smith.  
 Faber book of modern verse, edited by Michael Roberts.  
**Foster** (John). Essays in a series of letters.  
**Francis** (Robert). The sound I listened for.  
**Gill** (Eric). It all goes together.  
**Gullan** (Marjorie) and Clive **Sanson**, compilers. The poet speaks: an anthology for  
     choral speaking.  
**Harris** (Wilson). Ninety-nine Gower Street.  
**Hellman** (Lillian). The searching wind.  
**Huxley** (Julian). On living in a revolution.  
**Jackson** (Ada). Behold the Jew.  
**Jones** (H. M.). Ideas in America.  
 Joyce (James), by Harry Lavin.  
**Keyes** (Sidney). The cruel solstice.  
**Lawrence** (D. H.). Pilgrim of the Apocalypse: a critical study of D. H. Lawrence  
     by Horace Gregory.  
**Macleod** (Fiona). At the turn of the year, essays and nature thoughts.  
**Masson** (David). Woodsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays.  
**Maugham** (W. S.). Introduction to modern English and American literature.  
**Minto** (William). A manual of English prose literature.  
**Moore** (George). Impressions and opinions.  
**Moore** (Marianne). Nevertheless.  
**Morrison** (Theodore). The devious way.  
**Nathan** (Robert). A cedar box.  
     ————— Youth grows old.  
 New directions, 1944. Ed. by James Laughlin.  
**Parker** (Eric). A book of comfort.  
 Poe (Edgar Allan), a critical study, by Arthur Ransome.  
**Pollock** (Robert). The course of time.  
**Pudney** (John) and Henry **Treece**, ed. Air Force poetry.  
**Rands** (W. B.). Views and opinions.  
**Seaver** (Edwin). editor. Cross-section; a collection of new American writing.  
 Shakespeare and the nature of man, by Theodore Spencer.  
**Sitwell** (Edith), comp. Planet and glow-worm; a book for the sleepless.  
**Sitwell** (Osbert). Sing high! sing low! A book of essays.  
**Squire** (J. C.). Books in general. 2nd series.  
**Stanley** (Arthur), comp. Britain at war.  
 Synge (J. M.), a critical study, by P. P. Howe.

- Wingate** (I. B.), K. R. **Gillespie** and B. G. **Addison**. Know your merchandise.  
**Woolcott** (Barbara). None but a mule.  
 Wordsworth dictionary of persons and places, by J. R. Tutin.

## FINE ARTS.

- Arts and religion. The Ayer lectures of the Colgate-Rochester divinity school, 1943.  
**Bailey** (C. S.). Pioneer art in America.

## Architecture and Decorative Arts.

- Great Britain. An interdepartmental committee appointed by the Minister of Health, the Secretary of State for Scotland and the Minister of Works on House construction.  
**Keim** (Aline). Les costumes du pays de France.  
**Robsjohn-Gibbings** (T. H.). Good-bye, Mr. Chippendale.  
**Stephenson** (Flora) and Phoebe **Pool**. A plan for town and country.  
**Violich** (Francis). Cities of Latin America: housing and planning to the South.

## Music.

- Comas** (Francisco). El arte de bailar.  
**Finn** (Wm. J.). The conductor raises the baton.  
**Hopkins** (George). Piano playing for fun. Book 3.  
**Morin** (Léo-Pol). Musique.

## Painting, Sculpture, Engraving.

- Addison Gallery of American art: Aspects of contemporary painting in Canada.  
**Brookedon** (W.). Fenden's illustrations of the life and works of Lord Byron. 3 vols.

## GENEALOGY, HERALDRY.

- American genealogical index. Vols. 11-12.  
 Warner family genealogy.

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

- Bodley** (R. V. C.). Wind in the Sahara.  
**Brodrick** (A. H.). Part of Barbary.  
**Busoni** (Rafaello). Stanley's Africa.  
**Duncan** (Jessie). Life in India.  
 Encyclopedia Britannica. World atlas, 1944 ed.  
**Eutlinger** (Harold). Fair fantastic Paris.  
**Gilbert** (Wm. H.). Peoples of India.  
**Hamerton** (P. G.). The mount: narrative of a visit to the site of a Gaulish city on Mont Beuvray.  
**Harrison** (R. E.). Look at the world: the Fortune atlas for world strategy.  
**Hickmann** (A. L.). Pocket atlas.  
**Jeans** (Sir James). The universe around us. 4th ed. reset.  
**Johnson** (Osa). Bride in the Solomons.  
**Jourde** (Paul). L'Inde des maharajas.  
**Landon** (Margaret). Anna and the King of Siam.  
**Lohse** (Charlotte) and Judith **Seaton**. The mysterious continent: the story of the adventurous sailors who discovered the South Pacific islands.  
**McCrackan** (W. D.). Teutonic Switzerland.  
**Mackay** (Helen). Sainte terre de France.  
**Norins** (M. R.). Gateway to Asia: Sinkiang, frontier of the Chinese far west.  
**Snow** (A. R.). Log of a sea captain's daughter with adventures on Robinson Crusoe's island.



Turquie (la) en image.

War atlas for Americans

War in maps: an atlas of the N.Y. Times. Maps and text by Francis Brown.

## *HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (AMERICAN).*

**Adams** (Elizabeth Laura). Dark symphony.

**Adams** (Franklin P.). Nods and becks.

**Adams** (Henry). The war of 1812.

**Adams** (James T.). Frontiers of American culture.

American Antiquarian Society proceedings, vol. 52.

American Historical Association annual report from 1942, vol. 2: Letters from the Berlin embassy 1871-74, 1880-85, 1942, vol. 3; 1943, vol. 1.

Bancroft (George), Brahmin rebel. By Russel B. Nye.

Baruch (Bernard), park bench statesman. By Carter Field.

**Bayne** (J. Breckinridge). Bugs and bullets.

**Beard** (Chas. A. and Mary R.). A basic history of the United States.

**Benét** (Stephen V.). America.

**Botkin** (B. A.), ed. A treasury of American folklore.

Brannan (Samuel) and the golden fleece: a biography. By Reva Scott.

**Brogan** (D. W.). The American character.

**Broussard** (James F.). Louisiana Creole dialect.

**Clapper** (Raymond). Watching the world.

**Coe** (Charles F.). Never a dull moment.

**Connolly** (James B.). Sea-borne: thirty years avoyaging.

**Cushman** (Mary F.). Missionary doctor: the story of twenty years in Africa.

*Davis* (Bob). The amazing Bob Davis: his last vagabond journey. By Fred S. Mathias.

**Davis** (Esmé). Esmé of Paris.

**Diaz Lozano** (Argentina). Enriqueta and I.

Dies (Martin), by William Gallermann.

Directory of American scholars. Ed. by Jaques Cattell.

**Dos Passos** (John). State of the nation.

**Drepperd** (Carl W.). The primer of American antiques.

**Duncan** (Isadora). Ma vie (Trad.).

**Dunham** (Donald). Envoy unextraordinary.

Eisenhower, man and soldier. By Francis T. Miller.

**Fairfax** (Beatrix). Ladies now and then.

Forrest (N. B.). "First with the most" Forrest, by Robert S. Henry.

**Freeman** (Douglas S.). Lee's Lieutenants, vol. 3.

**Frisbie** (Robert D.). The island of Desire: the story of a South Sea trader.

**Hahn** (Emily). China to me: a partial autobiography.

**Harriman** (Margaret C.). Take them up tenderly.

**Hatcher** (Harlan). The Great Lakes.

**Hoffman** (Sylvan) and C. H. **Grattan**. News of the nation.

**Hoke** (Henry). Black mail.

**Holton** (Edith A.). Yankees were like this.

**Howard** (Guy). Walkin' preacher of the Ozarks.

Illinois. Papers in Illinois history and transactions for the year 1942.

**Kimbrough** (Emily). How dear to my heart.

Lewis (John L.), labor baron. By James A. Wechsler.

Lodge (Henry Cabot), the gentleman from Massachusetts. By Karl Schriftgiesser.

McGraw of the Giants. By Frank Graham.

**Martin** (John B.). Call it north country, the story of Upper Michigan.

- Maurois** (André). Histoire des Etats-Unis. T. 2; 1829-1940.  
 ——— The miracle of America.
- Meyer** (Agnes E.). Journey through chaos.  
 National Academy of Design exhibition record, 1826-1860 (New York Historical Society).
- New England historical and genealogical register Vol. 97.  
 New Jersey archives. Vol. 38.
- Nute** (Grace Lee). Lake Superior.
- Pitkin** (Walter B.). On my own.
- Pratt** (Harry E.), comp. Concerning Mr. Lincoln.
- Proctor (F. T.), vaudeville pioneer. By Wm. M. Marston and John H. Feller.
- Quaife** (Milo M.). Lake Michigan.
- Ramsdell** (Charles W.). Behind the lines in the Southern Confederacy.
- Rosebery** (Mercedes). This day's madness.
- Smith** (H. Allen). Lost in the horse latitudes.
- Virkus** (F. A.). Handbook of American genealogy, Vol. 2.
- Whitman (Walt). By John Burroughs.
- Who's who in America, 1944-45.
- Who was who in America. Vol. I: 1897-1942.
- Wiley** (Bell I.). The plain people of the Confederacy.
- Williams** (Wm. C.). In the American grain.
- Wilson (Woodrow) and the lost peace. By Thomas A. Bailey.  
 ——— the unforgettable figure who has returned to haunt us. By Gerald W. Johnson.
- Wilson** (Mrs. Woodrow). My aunt Louisa and Woodrow Wilson. By Margaret A. Elliott.
- Woolcott** (Alexander), his letters, edited by Beatrice Kaufman and Joseph Hennessey.

## *HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (CANADIAN).*

- Carr** (Emily). The house of all sorts.
- Deville** (Alfred S.). The colonial postal systems and postage stamps of Vancouver Island and British Columbia, 1849-1871.
- De la Roche** (Mazo). Quebec, historic seaport.
- Duff** (Louis B.). The journey of the printing press across Canada.
- Eloi-Gérard** (Frère). Inventaire des contrats de mariages au greffe de Charlevoix.
- Filteau** (Gérard). Epopée de Shawinigan.
- Guillet** (Edwin C.). Pioneer life.  
 ——— Pioneer social life.
- Immigrant contributions to American life. Part V: Canada.
- King (Mackenzie), by Emil Ludwig.  
 ——— par Emil Ludwig.
- Lamoureux** (J. Irénée Rosario). Au-delà de 1000 origines canadiennes.  
 Langton records. Journals and letters from Canada, 1837-1846.
- Livesay (J. F. B.) a memory. By I. Norman Smith.
- McLoughlin** (John). Fort Vancouver letters. Second series, 1839-44.
- Montpetit** (Edouard). Souvenirs. 1. Vers la vie.
- Nelles** (Rev. Robert B.). County of Haldimand in the days of auld lang syne.
- Palmieri**. Mes souvenirs de théâtre.  
 R.C.A.F. overseas: the first four years.
- Roy** (Pierre-Georges). Toutes petites choses du régime français. 1ère et 2ème séries.
- Rumilly** (Robert). Papineau. Nouv. ed.
- Simcoe (John Graves). The positive side of. By Mattie M. I. Clark.
- Who's who in Canada, 1943-44.
- Women at war. Ed. by J. Herbert Hodgins and others.

*HISTORY, ENGLISH (UNITED KINGDOM).*

Camden society publications. Vol. 67.

**Macbride** (Mackenzie). Arran of the bens, the glens and the brave.

Norfolk record society. Vol. 16, par. 2: index of wills.

**Rowse** (A. L.). The spirit of English history.

Scottish history society publications, Vol. 38.

**Wellington** (Duke of). Despatches, from 1799 to 1815, selected and arranged by Walter Wood.

*HISTORY, WORLD WAR.*

**Aguirre** (Jose Antonio de). Escape via Berlin.

American battle monuments commission: Summary of operations in the world war; 1st; 2nd; 3rd; 5th; 27th; 28th; 32nd; 33rd; 35th; 36th; 42nd; 77th; 78th; 80th; 89th; 92nd divisions.

**Armstrong** (Warren). Battle of the oceans: the story of the British merchant marine.

**Balchen** (Col. Bernt). War below zero: the battle for Greenland.

**Bartimeus**. East of Malta, West of Suez: the official admiralty account of the Mediterranean fleet, 1939-1943.

**Bates-Batcheller** (Tryphosa). La France au soleil et à l'ombre.

**Belden** (Jack). Still time to die.

**Bernanos** (Georges). Le chemin de la Croix-des-Ames.

**Biddle** (George). Artist at war.

Black book of Polish Jewry; an account of the martyrdom of Polish Jewry under Nazi occupation, ed. by Jacob Apenzylak.

**Bonney** (Therese). Europe's children, 1939-1943.

**Brown** (A. J.). Ground staff (a personal record).

**Brown** (Joe E.). Your kids and mine.

**Busch** (N. F.). My unconsidered judgment.

Catholique (le) devant la guerre. Causeries à Radio-Canada en 1943.

**Cave** (H. B.). We build, we fight! The story of the seabees.

**Chatterton** (E. Keble). The Royal Navy, from Jan. 1941 to March 1942.

**Cianfarra** (Camille M.). Le Vatican et la guerre. (Trad.).

**Coughlin** (Gene). Assistant hero.

**Coward** (Noel). Middle East diary.

**Curie** (Eve). Voyage parmi les guerriers.

**Curtiss** (Mina), comp. Letters home.

**Custer** (J. J.). Through the perilous night: the Astoria's last battle.

**David** (André). Amour charnel de la patrie.

**Draper** (Theodore). The six week's war: France May 10-June 25, 1940.

**Ehrenburg** (Ilya). The tempering of Russia.

**Fiedler** (Arkady). Groupe 303.

**Fortune** (G. and W.). Hitler divided France.

**Gilman** (William). Our hidden front.

**Glarner** (André). De Montmartre à Tripoli.

**Goris** (Jan-Albert). Belgium in bondage.

**Gosset** (Renée). Le coup d'Alger.

**Graves** (Charles). Great days.

Great Britain. Ministry of Information. Before we go back: a pictorial record of Norway's fight against Nazism, both inside and outside the country.

---

The eighth army, Sept. 1941 to January 1943.

---

There's freedom in the air; the official story of the allied air forces from the occupied countries.

- Greenwall** (H. J.). Three years of hell.
- Gunnison** (Royal Arch.). So sorry, no peace.
- Hailey** (Foster). Pacific battle line.
- Halton** (Matthew). Ten years to Alamein.
- Harmon** (Tom). Pilots also pray.
- Hart** (B. H. Liddell). Why don't we learn from history.
- Herbert** (J. M.). G. for Genevieve.
- Hichens** (R. P.). We fought them in gunboats.
- Hodson** (J. L.). Home front.
- Hope** (Bob). I never left home.
- Hunt** (Frazier). MacArthur and the war against Japan.
- Jacob** (Alaric). A traveller's war.
- Kelly** (Charles E.). One man's war.
- McCoy** (S. D.). Nor death dismay: a record of merchant ships and merchant mariners in time of war.
- Marcel** (lieutenant). La guerre sous l'occupation.
- Mead** (J. M.). Tell the folks back home.
- Micaud** (C. A.). The French right and Nazi Germany, 1933-1939: a study in public opinion.
- Morris** (C. G.) and **H. B. Cave**. "The fightin'est ship": the story of the cruiser *Helena*.
- Morts pour la France. Lettres de condamnés à mort.
- Norton-Taylor** (Duncan). With my heart in my mouth.
- O'Reilly** (Tom). Purser's progress: the adventures of a seagoing office boy.
- Our army at war: the story of American campaigns in world war II told in official war dept. photographs, with an introduction by General Geo. C. Marshall.
- Parker** (Robert). Headquarters Budapest.
- Pertinax**. The gravediggers of France: Gamelin, Daladier, Reynaud, Pétain, and Laval.
- Pratt** (Fletcher). The navy's war.
- Pyle** (Ernie). Brave men.
- Riess** (Curt). They were there: the story of world war II and how it came about.
- Runbeck** (M. L.). The great answer.
- Scott** (R. L.). Damned to glory.
- Seago** (Edward). High endeavour.
- Segal** (Simon). The new order in Poland.
- Shapiro** (L. S. B.). They left the back door open.
- Skattebol** (Lars). The last voyage of the *Quien Sabe*.
- Snow** (Edgar). People on our side.
- Spellman** (Mgr. Francis J.). Agis aujourd'hui. Lettres du front.
- Stalin** (Joseph). Order of the day.
- Thomas** (R. T.). Born in battle: round the world adventures of the 513th bombardment squadron.
- War's best photographs (The).
- Wynn** (E. J.). Bombers across.
- Yugoslavia. A nation's fight for survival; the 1941 revolution and war in Yugoslavia as reported by the American press.

## **HISTORY, FRENCH (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE).**

- Fernand-Laurent** (J. C.). Gallic charter: foundations of tomorrow's France.
- Gershog** (Leo). From despotism to revolution, 1763-1789.



*HISTORY, GENERAL (ANCIENT AND MODERN)—ARCHAEOLOGY.*

- Adams** (Dorothy). We stood alone.  
 All about Delhi.
- Brecht** (Arnold). Prelude to silence: the end of the German republic.
- Chambers** (F. P.), C. P. **Grant**, and C. C. **Bayley**. This age of conflict: a contemporary world history, 1914-1943.
- Clayton** (E. H.). Heaven below.
- Colman** (Elizabeth). Portugal, wharf of Europe.
- Crankshaw** (Edward). Russia and Britain.
- Crow** (Carl). China takes her place.
- Durant** (Will). Caesar and Christ.
- Faris** (Nabih Amin), ed. The Arab heritage.
- Hartog** (Lady). India in outline.
- Hummel** (A. W.), ed. Eminent Chinese of the Ch'ing period (1644-1912). Vol. 2.
- Hyde** (Nina V. and F.). Russia then and always.
- Ives** (Vernon). Russia.
- Jackh** (Ernest). The rising crescent.
- Kahler** (Erich). Man, the measure: a new approach to history.
- Kerner** (R. J.). The urge to the sea: the course of Russian history.
- Kohn** (Hans). The idea of nationalism: a study in its origins and background.  
 Leigh's new picture of London.
- Lory** (Hillis). Les maîtres militaires du Japon. (Trad.).
- Maass** (Edgar). The dream of Philip II.
- Mockford** (Julian). Here are South Africans.
- Peers** (E. Albion). Spain in eclipse, 1937-1943; a sequel to the Spanish Tragedy.
- Pihl** (Gunnar T.). Germany, the last phase.
- Pruszyński** (Xavier). Russian year; the notebook of an amateur diplomat.
- Riess** (Curt). The Nazis go underground.
- Robertson** (J. C. and H. G.). The story of Greece and Rome; their growth and their legacy to our western world.
- Segal** (Simon). Nazi rule in Poland.
- Wedgwood** (C. V.). William the silent: William of Nassau, prince of Orange, 1533-1584.
- White** (William C.). Made in the U.S.S.R.

*MEDICAL SCIENCES.*

- Adams** (R. C.). Intravenous anesthesia.
- Babkin** (B. P.). Secretory mechanism of the digestive glands.
- Bierman** (William). Physical medicine in general practice.
- Boudrias** (Mme Georges). Les nouvelles mamans.  
 Canadian Red Cross society. Annual report 1943.
- Eberle** (Irmengarde). Nurse! The story of a great profession.
- Fox** (Sydney A.). Your eyes.
- Gantt** (W. H.). Experimental bases for neurotic behavior.
- Gumpert** (Martin). You are younger than you think.
- Hauser** (Gayelord). Diet does it.
- Johnson** (H. J.). Invitation to health; a guide to successful living.
- Krausz** (Charles E.), ed. Chiropody index, 1907 to 1920.
- Lichtenstein** (P. M.) and S. M. **Small**. A handbook of psychiatry.
- Lys** (Claudia de). L'amour à travers les âges.
- Mackintosh** (J. M.). The nation's health.  
 Montréal. Rapport du Service de Santé, 1944.
- Robinson** (F. A.). The gift of good health.
- Steinberg** (Bernhard). Infections of the peritoneum.

- Stone** (H. M. and A.). A marriage manual; a practical guide-book to sex and marriage.  
**Swartout** (H. O.). New guide to health.  
 Temple university school of chiropody. Announcement for the sessions 1944-45.  
 Victorian Order of Nurses. Report of governors for 1943.

### MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES—AVIATION.

- American nautical almanac for 1945.  
 Canadian military institute. Selected papers. Nos. 38, 1943-44.  
**Copeland** (Norman). Psychology and the soldier: the art of leadership.  
**Divine** (A. D.). Navies in exile.  
**Flexner** (J. T.). Steamboats come true: American inventors in action.  
**Hart** (B. H. Liddell). Thoughts on war.  
**Hermann** (Hauptmann). The Luftwaffe, its rise and fall.  
**Hurd** (Sir Archibald), ed. Britain's merchant navy.  
**Gauvreau** (Emile). The wild blue yonder, sons of the prophet carry on.  
**Going** (C. G.). Dogs at war.  
 Imperial aircraft flotilla.  
 King's regulations.. for the Royal Air Force, 1943.  
**Levy** (H. P.). Building a popular mouvement: a case study of the public relations of the Boy Scouts of America.  
**Meerloo** (A. M.). Total war and the human mind.  
**Montross** (Lynn). War through the ages.  
 Navy year book, ed. by Philip Andrews and Leonard Engel.  
**Talbot-Booth** (E. C.). What is that ship?  
**Woolnough** (W. G.). Direction finding by sun, moon and stars.

### PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM, PUBLIC SPEAKING

- Arteaga y Pereira** (Fernando de). Correspondance commerciale espagnole.  
**Broadus** (J. A.). On the preparation and delivery of sermons.  
**Brooks** (Van Wyck). The world of Washington Irving.  
**Brown** (Ivor). Just another word.  
**Burns** (Robert). Early critical reviews on Robert Burns, edited by John D. Ross.  
**Haines** (Paul). Problems in prose.  
 Harrap's shorter French and English dictionary. Part 2: English-French.  
**Horn** (F. W.). History of the literature of the Scandinavian North.  
**Kelley** (James P.). Workmanship in words.  
**Ransome** (Arthur). A history of story-telling: studies in the development of narrative.  
**Salvas** (D. Vicente). Nuevo diccionario francés-español y español-francés.  
 Shakespeare and the actors; the stage business in his plays (1660-1905), by A. C. Sprague.  
 Society for pure English. Tract. No. 61.  
**Villard** (O. G.). The disappearing daily; chapters in American newspaper evolution.

### PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY—ETHICS.

- Alain**. Propos sur le bonheur.  
**Berdyayev** (Nicolas). Slavery and freedom.  
**Brill** (A. A.). Fundamental conceptions of psychoanalysis.  
**Clancy** (G. C.). Thought and its expression.  
**Corcos** (Fernand). Limites à l'homme.  
**Germain** (abbé Victorin). Le point d'interrogation. Nouvelle ed.  
 Institut Agricole d'Oka. Annuaire, 1944-45.  
**Krzesinski** (André J.). La culture moderne est-elle en péril?  
**Lecomte du Noüy**. La dignité humaine.  
**Maritain** (Jacques). Scholasticism and politics.  
**Ray** (M. B.). How never to be tired, or two lifetimes in one.

*RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.*

- Ballou** (Robert), ed. The world Bible.
- Belfrage** (Cedric). A faith to free the people.
- Bolté** (P. E.), p.s.s. Staline et Pie XI.
- Breynat** (Mgr Gabriel). Saint Joseph, père vierge de Jésus.
- Chase** (Mary Ellen). The Bible and the common reader.
- Claudel** (Paul). Seigneur, apprenez nous à prier.
- Cochrane** (C. N.). Christianity and classical culture: a study of thought and action from Augustus to Augustine.
- Dakers** (Andrew). The Big Ben minute.
- Desmarais** (R.P. Marcel-M.). Dans 300 ans.
- Doran's Minister's manual, 1945.
- Fosdick** (Harry Emerson). A great time to be alive.
- Ghéon** (Henri). Marie, Mère de Dieu.
- Haberman** (Frederick). Tracing our ancestors; were they descendants of apes or of Adam?
- Houselander** (Caryll). The reed of God.
- Hunter** (A. A.). Say yes to the light.
- Joly** (abbé). Le beau risque de la foi.
- Kenyon** (Sir Frederic). The reading of the Bible as history, literature and religion.
- Lamarche** (M. A.), O.P. Projections.
- Lowell** (A. L.). Facts and sermons.
- Newman** (John Henry). Select essays.
- Ordo romanus primus, with introduction and notes by E. G. Cuthbert F. Atchley.
- Palestine exploration fund*. Annual report, 1943.
- Quarterly, Jan.-Apr., 1944.
- Pastor** (Dr. L.). History of the Popes, vols. 21 and 22.
- Presbyterian Church in Canada, Acts and proceedings of the seventieth general assembly, Toronto, 1944.
- Renan** (Ernest). Marcus Aurelius. Trans. by W. G. Hutchison.
- Renison** (Robert John). Wednesday morning.
- Rigaux** (R. P. Maurice). Sois fier de ta foi.
- Rutherford** (Adams). Israel—Britain.
- St. John of the Cross, Carmelite and poet: a framed portrait of St. John of the cross, with his poems in Spanish, by Robert Sencourt.
- St. Teresa of Avila: a biography, by W. T. Walsh.
- Scherer** (Paul). For we have this treasure; the Yale lectures on preaching 1943.
- Schweich lectures of the British Academy, 1942.
- Sideler** (J. R. B.). Supplement to "A testimony".
- Spicer** (W. A.). Our day in the light of prophecy.
- Temple** (William). The Church looks forward.
- Wells** (H. G.). Crux ansata: an indictment of the Roman Catholic Church.
- White (E. G.). The great controversy between Christ and Satan.
- Woodley** (E. C.). Introducing the Bible.

*SOCIAL ETHICS, AMUSEMENTS.*

- Proskauer** (J. J.). Puzzles for everyone.

*SCIENCES (APPLIED).*

- Association of Ontario land surveyors. Annual report, 1944.
- Canadian electrical association. Proceedings 1944.
- Canadian patent office record, 1943.
- Cooley** (Donald G.) and editors of *Mechanix Illustrated*. Your world of tomorrow.
- Hydrographic manual, by U.S. Dept. of Commerce. Coast and geodetic survey.
- Metcalfe** (June M.). Copper the red metal.

**Construction, Transport and Communication.**

British broadcasting company. Year book, 1944.

**Gregory** (H. F.). Anything a horse can do: the story of the helicopter.

**Heinmuller** (J. P. V.). Man's fight to fly.

**Lazarsfeld** (P. F.) and F. N. **Stanton**, eds. Radio research 1942-43.

**Ley** (Willy). Rockets; the future of travel beyond the stratosphere.

**Michelon** (L. C.) and R. J. **Devereaux**. Composite aircraft manufacture and inspection.

**Engineering and Public Works (Génie Civil).**

Kempe's engineer's yearbook, 1944.

**Rickard** (T. A.). The romance of mining.

Toronto hydro-electric system. Annual report, 1943.

U.S. Dept. of Commerce. National bureau of standards: Discussion of the national electrical safety code. Part 2.

U.S. War department. Report of the chief of engineers, U.S. Army, 1943.

**SCIENCES (NATURAL).**

**Bourgoin** (Louis). La science sans douleur.

**Herbert** (A. P.). A better sky, or name this star.

**Anthropology and Zoology.**

**Bryant** (Doris). The care and handling of cats.

**Cahalane** (V. H.). Meeting the mammals.

Complete dog book.

**Graham** (Michael). The fish gate.

**Markham** (S. F.). Climate and the energy of nations.

**Moulton** (F. R.), ed. The world and man as science sees them.

**Botany and Forestry.**

**Cain** (S. A.). Foundations of plant geography.

Contributions de l'Institut Botanique de l'Université de Montréal, Nos. 42 à 46.

Forêt (la). Etude préparée avec la collaboration de l'Ecole de Génie forestier de Québec.

**Harlow** (Wm. M.). Trees of the Eastern United States and Canada.

**Marie-Victorin** (Frère) et Frère **Léon**. Itinéraires botaniques dans l'île de Cuba (2e série). Contributions de l'Institut Botanique, No. 50.

**Geology and Mineralogy.**

Canadian institute of mining and metallurgy and of the mining society of Nova Scotia. Transactions 1943.

Quebec Department of Mines. Geological division, Geological reports 1-10 (bound).

U.S. Dept. of the Interior. Geological survey. Bibl. of North American geology, 1929-39.

**Natural History.**

**Loveridge** (Arthur). Many happy days I've squandered.

**Waldeck** (T. J.). Treks across the Veldt.

**Physics and Chemistry.**

**Landis** (W. S.). Your servant the molecule.

**Meyer** (Jerome S.). The A.B.C. of physics.



*TRAVELS IN AMERICA.*

- Andrews** (Clarence L.). The story of Alaska.  
**Aubert de la Rue** (E.). Saint-Pierre et Miquelon.  
**Barbour** (Thomas). That vanishing Eden, a naturalist's Florida.  
**Brouillette** (Benoît). Le Canada par l'image.  
Chiang Kai-shek's (Madame) trip through the United States and Canada.  
**Coe** (Douglas). Road to Alaska.  
**Cooke** (Morris L.). Brazil on the march.  
**Godsell** (Philip). The romance of the Alaska highway.  
**Helmericks** (Constance). We live in Alaska.  
**Josephs** (Ray). Argentine diary.  
**Kirk** (Betty). Covering the Mexican front.  
**Manning** (Mrs. Tom). Igloo for the night.  
Montréal. Album illustré. Texte français, anglais et espagnol.  
**Pacreau** (Camille). Un voyage au Saguenay.  
**Pilgrim** (Mariette S.). Alaska, its history, resources, geography and government.  
**Seabury** (Joseph S.). Reflections of a moose hunter.  
**Townend** (John Michael). Overture to life.  
**Williamson** (Thames). Far North country.

*USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.*

- Eberle** (Irmengarde). Spice on the wind.

## PAMPHLETS—BROCHURES

### CANADIAN PAMPHLETS—BROCHURES CANADIENNES

#### Vol. 1679

1. **Kenney** (James F.). The great reaction. Ottawa, 1943.
2. **Walker** (Sir Edmund) and Sir Charles **Fitzpatrick**. The Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817. New York, 1917.
3. **Hackett** (Linda H.). Eleazer Fitch, the first leader of Stanstead township. 1941.
4. **L'Heureux** (René). Chambly canal hundredth anniversary, 1843-1943. Saint-Jean, 1943.
5. British family settlement in New Brunswick. Ottawa, 1929.
6. The cradle of Canada: a souvenir of the 75th anniversary of the Confederation at Charlottetown, September 1, 1864.
7. **Barbeau** (Marius). Totem poles: a by-product of the fur trade. Reprinted from The Scientific Monthly, December, 1942.
8. ——— The hooked rug, its origin. From the Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, 1942.
9. **Burpee** (Lawrence J.). La Vérendrye's 1738-39 journal. Reprinted from The Canadian Historical Review, December, 1942.
10. **Morton** (Arthur Silver), Professor of History and Librarian in the University of Saskatchewan, 1914-1940. Saskatoon, 1943.
11. **Cameron** (K. M.). Public works in Canada under the Department of Public Works. Ottawa, 1939.
12. **Green** (Ernest). The Song of the Battle of the Windmill. Reprinted from the Ontario Historical Society's "Papers and Records", 1942.
13. ——— Corvettes of New France. Reprinted from the Ontario Historical Society's "Papers and Records", 1943.
14. ——— "Frey". Reprinted from Vol. XXXIII, Papers and Records, Ontario Historical Society.
15. ——— A little study in Loyalist genealogy. "Tomsons of Pertshire". Reprinted from the Ontario Historical Society's "Papers and Records".
16. ——— Gilbert Tice, U. E. Reprinted from the Ontario Historical Society's "Papers and Records", vol. XXI.
17. ——— John DeCou, pioneer. Reprinted from the Ontario Historical Society's "Papers and Records", vol. XXIII.
18. ——— The Niagara portage road. Reprinted from the Ontario Historical Society's "Papers and Records", vol. XXIII.
19. ——— The search for salt in Upper Canada. Reprinted from the Ontario Historical Society's "Papers and Records", vol. XXVI (1930).
20. ——— Upper Canada's black defenders. Reprinted from the Ontario Historical Society's "Papers and Records", 1931.
21. ——— Notes on the Empey (Impey) family of Stormont. Reprinted from the Ontario Historical Society's "Papers and Records", 1931.

#### Vol. 1680

1. Education Association of Canada and Newfoundland. Report of the Survey Committee. 1943.
2. **Kennedy** (W. P. M.). Report on some problems in the law of nationality. Ottawa, 1943.
3. Food and agriculture, United Nations conference, Hot Springs, Va., 1943.

4. Transportation. The development of transportation in Canada. (Republished from the Report of the Duff Commission.) Ottawa, 1937.
5. Hudson Strait expedition, 1927-28. N. B. McLean, officer in charge. Ottawa, 1929.
6. **Ford** (Marjory A.). Annual landings of fish on the Canadian side of the Great Lakes from 1867 to 1939. Ottawa, 1943.
7. Alberta natural resources. Correspondence between the government of Canada and the government of Alberta. Ottawa, 1930.
8. Saskatchewan natural resources. Correspondence between the government of Canada and the government of Saskatchewan. Ottawa. 1930.
9. Health Division of the Department of Pensions and National Health. History and activities. Ottawa, 1935.
10. Peace River outlet. Report of the Committee of railway engineers, Vancouver, 1931.
11. **Hill** (E. M. M.). Report on the Peace Pass route to the Pacific Coast. Ottawa, 1928.
12. Hydro-electrical energy developed in each of the provinces of Canada. Return to an order of the House of Commons, 1938.
13. Censorship co-ordination committee. Press and radio broadcasting censorship. Ottawa, 1940.
14. Burrard Inlet, B.C. Report of the Commission appointed to inquire into the matter of Second Narrows Bridge. Ottawa, 1931.
15. Load line international conference, London, 1930. Report of the delegation to the Minister of Marine.
16. Ripple Rock, B.C. Report on its removal. Ottawa, 1931.
17. Customs treatment of imports. Exchange of notes between Canada and Japan. Ottawa, 1936.
18. **Boyd** (Leslie H.) and **George Serls**. Reports on complaints received respecting the condition of grain shipped from Canadian ports and from United States ports in bond to Great Britain. Ottawa, 1924.
19. Kingston Penitentiary disturbances, 1932. Report of the Superintendent of Penitentiaries. Ottawa, 1933.
20. Peace River district. Report on various proposed railway routes for a western outlet to the Pacific. Ottawa, 1929.

### Vol. 1681

1. **Webster** (J. C.). Catalogue of exhibits in the Fort Beauséjour National Park Museum. Ottawa, 1937.
2. Educational institutions in Canada. Ottawa, 1944.
3. **Kenney** (James F.). The great reaction. Ottawa, 1943.
4. **Parsons** (S. R.) and **Jas. A. Emery**. Fundamentals of industrial progress. Toronto, 1943.
5. Quality control in the Ontario wine industry. Toronto, 1943.
6. **Chambers** (Robert W.). Halifax in wartime. Halifax, 1943.
7. The war and after. Plans, organization and work of the Canadian Manufacturer's Association. Toronto, 1944.
8. Centenaire du Canal Chambly. Discours d'ouverture de Guy Tombs, président, 5 septembre 1943.
9. Carleton College, Ottawa. First annual year book, 1942-43.
10. ————— First annual calendar, 1942-43.
11. ————— Second annual calendar, 1943-44.
12. **Bracken** (Hon. John). The challenge to Canadians. Sir John A. Macdonald memorial services, Kingston, 6th June, 1943.

13. **Désy** (Jean). A literatura canadense de hoje. Rio de Janeiro, 1942.
14. Annual report of the Fraser Institute, 1942-43. Montreal.
15. **Hart** (Hon. John). Statement of government policy. Victoria, B.C., 1943.
16. **Heffren** (H. C.). Radio Bible course. N.p.n.d.
17. The Canadian nutrition programme. Ottawa, 1943.
18. **Loosley** (Elizabeth W.) and Norma **Bennett**. Canada at war. Toronto, 1943.

### Vol. 1682

1. **Charbonneau** (Mgr Joseph). L'Action catholique. Lettre pastorale. Montréal, 1942.
2. **Laplane**. Une œuvre d'utilité publique. Québec, 1943.
3. **Prévost** (Arthur). Maldonne. Pièce en un acte. Sorel, 1943.
4. Guide du fort de Chambly. Ottawa, 1938.
5. Guide du fort Lennox, Ile-aux-Noix. Ottawa, 1938.
6. **Robinson** (A. H. A.). Les industries minérales du Canada. Ottawa, 1924.
7. **Justin** (R. P.) de **Montagnac**. Le P. Alexis de Barbezieux, 1854-1941. Montréal 1943.
8. Les Ursulines des Trois-Rivières. Québec, 1939.
9. L'arbre et la forêt. Ottawa, 1939.
10. **Routhier** (Adolphe). Des causes de nullité des contrats. Québec, 1942.

### Vol. 1683

1. When you go to Canada. Empire air training scheme booklet. 1941.
2. Bracken clubs of Canada. Are you satisfied with things as they are? 1944.
3. **Little** (Dr. George A.). Ontario's blight: beer rooms for women and girls. A review of the eight years, 1934-1942.
3. **Tombs** (Lawrence C.). Factors in Canada's future, 1943.
4. **Bogomolets** (Alexander). Soviet Ukraine and Ukraino-Canadian nationalists in Canada. Toronto, 1943.
5. Banff, Kootenay and Yoho national parks. Ottawa, 1930.
6. Banff and district pocket guide. Ottawa, 1924.
7. Waterton Lakes Park. Ottawa, 1930.
8. Fort Lennox guide. Ottawa.
9. Fort Chambly guide. Ottawa.
10. **Pierce** (Lorne). Marjorie Pickthall. Toronto, 1943.
11. **King** (Rt. Hon. W. L. M.). A new world order. Welcome to Mr. Wendell Willkie. Ottawa, 1941.
12. Canadian Mutual Aid Board report. Ottawa, 1944.
13. Facts about Manitoba. Winnipeg, 1944.
14. Declining water levels in Manitoba. A report of the Association for the Restoration of Water Levels in Manitoba. Winnipeg, 1942.
15. Canada—an introduction to a nation. Canadian Institute of International Affairs, Toronto, 1943.
16. **Smith** (I. Norman). The British Commonwealth air training plan. Toronto, 1941.
17. Health insurance. Conference of Canadian Health Operations. Toronto, 1944.
18. **Robbins** (John E.). International planning for education. Ottawa, 1944.
19. Recommended practice of industrial lighting. Approved by the Canadian Engineering Standards Association, Ottawa, 1943.



20. The midcontinent and the peace. The interests of Western Canada and Central North-west United States in the peace settlements, 1943.
21. **Gosselin** (A.) and G. P. **Boucher**. Settlement problems in Northwestern Quebec and Northeastern Ontario. Ottawa, 1944.
22. National War Labour Board. Report arising out of its public inquiry into labour relations and wage conditions. Ottawa, 1944.
23. **King** (Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie). An address to the members of both houses of the parliament of the United Kingdom. Ottawa, 1944.
24. **Pelletier** (J. R.). Twenty-one years' work (1919-1940) for the improvement of the Canadian horse breed, as carried on at the St. Joachim horse farm. Ottawa, 1943.

### Vol. 1684

1. **De Coninck** (R. P. L.). La technique de l'abordage. Montréal, 1943.
2. ————. Les conditions de succès des œuvres de jeunesse. Montréal, 1944.
3. **Petit** (R. P. Gérard). Autorité et liberté. Montréal, 1944.
4. **Grondin** (François-Xavier). Quatre fondateurs: Mgr de Laval, Marie de l'Incarnation, Marguerite Bourgeoys, Catherine de Saint-Augustin. Montréal, 1943.
5. **Petit** (R. P. Gérard). Le libéralisme économique. Montréal, 1943.
6. **Dorion** (Noël). A quoi tient notre faiblesse. 1942.
7. **Gervais** (R. P.). Pour mieux connaître nos fondateurs. Bibliographie pratique. Montréal, 1942.
8. **Bourassa** (Henri). Que seront nos enfants? Montréal, 1943.
9. **Morisset** (Gérard). Evolution d'une pièce d'argenterie. Québec, 1943.
10. ————. Philippe Liébert. Québec, 1943.
11. **Dugré** (R. P. Alexandre). Plaidoyer pour la Canadienne. Montréal, 1943.
12. **Lusignan** (Lucien). Essai sur les écrits de deux martyrs canadiens. Extrait du Bulletin des Recherches historiques, juin 1944.
13. Ste-Marie de Beauce. Programme-souvenir du deuxième centenaire. 1944.

### Vol. 1685

1. Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. Political and controversial broadcasting policies and rulings. 1944.
2. **Stanley** (G. D.). Dr. Michael Clark. 1943.
3. **De Lauzon** (Edythe). Greater Britain—the glory of the lion-hearted. 1944.
4. **Kelly** (Orval E.). In the beginning. The story from the early days in and around Presqu'île Point and Brighton, Ont. 1942.
5. **Nickle** (C.O.). The valley of wonders: the story of Turner Valley. 1944.
6. **Gibson** (William S.). "You knew what you were voting for." 1944.
7. A bibliography of Stephen Leacock, compiled by the class of 1935, McGill University Library School.
8. **Bailey** (Melville). The history of Dundurn Castle and Sir Allan MacNab. Hamilton, 1943.
9. Memorandum with regard to the conditions presently existing in the coal and steel industries of the Province of Nova Scotia. 1925.
10. National historic sites marked on the recommendation of the Historic Sites and Monuments Board of Canada. 1938.
11. Prince Albert National Park. Ottawa, 1936.
12. Guide to Fort Chambly. Ottawa, 1932.

13. Guide to Fort Wellington.
14. The Port Royal Habitation.
15. Jasper National Park.
16. Hot springs in Canada's national parks.
17. Plains Indians. Ottawa, 1938.
18. Joint statement by experts on the establishment of the International Monetary Fund. 1944.
19. **Maxwell** (J.A.). Prince Edward Island and Confederation. (Dalhousie Review).
20. **Woodsworth** (J. S.). Political democracy. (University of Toronto Quarterly).
21. **Benson** (Lillian Rea). Historical atlases of Ontario: a preliminary check-list. 1944.
22. Dafoe of the Winnipeg Free Press, 1901-1944.
23. **Dugré** (Alexandre). S. J. A letter to Mr. Leacock et al. 1944.
24. **Saint-Denis** (Henri). Fascism in Quebec a false alarm. 1939.
25. **Macdonald** (J. A.). What a newspaper man saw in Britain. 1909.

### Vol. 1686

1. **Petit** (R. P. Gérard). Au secours de la famille nombreuse.
2. ————— Les ennemis de la famille.
3. ————— La famille.
4. ————— Le droit de l'enfant.
5. ————— Le travail et les prix.
6. ————— Bonheur et travail.
7. ————— A qui l'éducation?
8. ————— Bases d'une cité heureuse.
9. ————— Le socialisme et le communisme.
10. ————— Le libéralisme économique. Montréal, 1943.
11. La coopération, facteur de survivance française. Québec, 1943.
12. L'Acadie contemporaine. Appel en faveur d'une campagne de souscription pour la presse acadienne. Québec, 1943.
13. **Malo** (R. P. Adrien). Panorama de la spécialisation. Montréal, 1944.

### Vol. 1687

1. **Latt** (Prof. Dr. A.). Zwei Schweizer General-Gouverneure von Kanada.
2. **Crawley** (R. P. Mateo). Le règne social du Sacré-Coeur de Jésus. Montréal, 1944.
3. **Archambault** (R. P.). Pour un ordre meilleur. Montréal, 1944.
4. **Arès** (R. P. Richard). Petit guide moral du législateur. Montréal, 1943.
5. **Germain** (R. P. Noël). La Franc-Maçonnerie du Québec est-elle protestante? Montréal, 1942.
6. **Phené** (A. L.). Remarques sur les critiques adressées à la France, répandues depuis 1940 et avancées par Pertinax dans "Les Fossoyeurs." 1943.
7. **Bernier** (R. P. Robert). Jacques Chevrier, chef d'escadrille, R.C.A.F. Montréal 1943.
8. **Prévost** (Robert). Chénier, l'opiniâtre.
9. **Falardeau** (Emile). Prieur, l'idéaliste.
10. **Parent** (Roger-D.). Duvernay, le magnifique. Montréal, 1943.
11. **Morin** (Dollard). La griffe maçonnique sur les écoles du Québec. Montréal, 1943.
12. **Gauthier** (Robert). Propos scolaires. Ottawa, 1941.
13. **Lemieux** (A. J.). Autrefois . . . Les réformes scolaires et la franc-maçonnerie. Roxton Falls, 1941.

## Vol. 1688

1. **Hutchison** (Bruce). "Etoffes de mon pays." (Extrait de "The unknown country").
2. **Bouchard** (T. D.). Discours prononcé à Saint-Hyacinthe le 8 août 1931.
3. ——— Les libéraux et l'instruction publique. Discours prononcé au Club de Réforme le 18 mars 1916.
4. Conseil ontarien d'éducation catholique. Rapport aux membres de l'Association canadienne-française d'Education d'Ontario et de la Catholic Taxpayers' Association of Ontario. 1940.
5. **Bastien** (major Hermas). L'armée . . . école d'hommes. Sherbrooke, 1942.
6. **Dugré** (Alexandre) S. J. Plaidoyer pour la Canadienne Montréal, 1943.
7. Société Radio-Canada et radiodiffusion canadienne. Mémoires du docteur James S. Thomson, directeur général, et du docteur Augustin Frigon, directeur général adjoint. 1943.
8. L'entreprise privée ou celle de l'Etat?
9. **Fauteux** (Ægidius). Bibliographie de la question universitaire Laval-Montréal (1852-1921). Montréal, 1922.
10. **Mello Franco** (Caio de). Canada et Brésil. Conférence prononcée au Kiwanis International de Montréal, 1943.
11. **Perrault** (Antonio). Le Conseil spécial, 1838-1841. Montréal, 1943.
12. **Barbeau** (Marius). Modalité dans nos mélodies populaires. Ottawa, 1944.
13. **DeCelles** (A.-D.). Papineau. Extraits de sa correspondance intime. Montréal 1891.
14. ——— Lettres de 1835 et de 1836 (par Charles-Ovide Perrault). Ottawa, 1913.
15. ——— La langue française hors de France. Ottawa, 1915.
16. **Bélanger** (Jeannine). La laisse épique dans nos chansons. Québec, 1943.
17. **Lañtot** (Gustave). Montréal au temps de la Nouvelle-France, 1642-1760. Montréal, 1942.
18. **Noisieux** (Donat C.). Dix années de colonisation à Ste-Anne-de-Roquemaure, 1933-43.

## Vol. 1689

1. **Morin-Labrecque** (Albertine). Verdi et ses opéras, 1813-1901. Montréal, 1945.
2. **Villeneuve** (cardinal). Les indulgences. Québec, 1944.
3. **Gervais** (Emile) S. J. Pour mieux connaître nos fondateurs. Montréal, 1944.
4. **Morisset** (Gérard). Philippe Liébert. Québec, 1943.
5. ——— Evolution d'une pièce d'argenterie. Québec, 1943.
6. **Groulx** (Chanoine Lionel). Pourquoi nous sommes divisés. Montréal, 1944.
7. **Panneton** (Georges). Nos origines charentaises. Montréal, 1942.
8. **Guité** (abbé Gérard). A pleines voiles: cinq années de coopération chez les pêcheurs. Gaspé, 1944.
9. **Albert le Grand** (saint). Traité de l'union à Dieu. Montréal, 1944.
10. **Tremblay** (abbé Victor). Les Oblats au Saguenay. Chicoutimi, 1944.
11. **Bastien** (major Hermas). L'armée . . . école d'hommes. Sherbrooke, 1942.
12. Déclaration du Conseil national de l'Episcopat canadien réuni à Québec les 17 et 18 janvier 1945.
13. **Lañtot** (Gustave). Un abbé part en guerre contre un Sulpicien. Montréal, 1943.
14. ——— Montréal au temps de la Nouvelle-France, 1642-1760. Montréal, 1942.
15. **Perrault** (Antonio). Le Conseil spécial, 1838-1841. Montréal, 1943.

**Vol. 1690**

1. **Dorion** (Noël). A quoi tient notre faiblesse. Québec, 1942.
2. **Grondin** (F.-X.). Quatre fondateurs: Mgr de Laval, Marie de l'Incarnation, Marguerite Bourgeoys, Catherine de Saint-Augustin. Montréal, 1943.
3. **Petit** (Gérard). Le libéralisme économique. Montréal, 1943.
4. **Coninck** (L. de). S.J. La technique de l'abordage. Montréal, 1943.
5. Annuaire de l'Association Saint-Jean-Baptiste d'Ottawa, 1943
6. **Jamnat** (T. S.). Légende du rocher Panet. Québec, 1905.
7. **Laurent** (Edouard). Une enquête au pays de l'aluminium. Quebec, 1944.
8. **Lallemant** (Père Louis). Doctrine spirituelle. Montréal, 1944.
9. **Bernier** (Robert). S. J. Jacques Chevrier, chef d'escadrille. Montréal, 1943.
10. **Bourassa** (Henri). Que seront nos enfants? Montréal, 1943.
11. **Morin-Labrecque** (Albertine). Vie de Richard Wagner, 1813-1883. Montréal, 1944.
12. ————— Les œuvres de Richard Wagner. Montréal, 1944.
13. **Pie XII**. Allocutions de Noël: Les conditions d'une paix juste. La famille chrétienne dans la lumière de Noël. Montréal, 1944.
14. ————— La science, la foi, la vision. Montréal, 1944.

**AMERICAN PAMPHLETS****Vol. 414**

1. **Willkie** (Wendell L.). An American program. New York, 1944.
2. A guide to the geology of Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado. Washington, 1944.
3. The history of Castillo de San Marcos and Fort Matanzas. Washington, 1943.
4. Colombia, land of El Dorado. Washington, 1944.
5. Peru, land of tradition. Washington, 1944.
6. Haiti, pioneer of freedom. Washington, 1944.
7. Honduras, where old meets new. Washington, 1944.
8. Bolivia, storehouse of metals. Washington, 1944.
9. Venezuela, land of oil. Washington, 1944.
10. Paraguay, country of rivers. Washington, 1944.
11. Costa Rica, nation of schools. Washington, 1944.
12. Panama, crossroads of the world. Washington, 1944.
13. Ecuador, snow on the equator. Washington, 1944.
14. Cuba, island neighbor. Washington, 1944.
15. Information relating to the national park system. Washington, 1944.
16. **Murie** (Adolph). The wolves of Mount McKinley. Washington, 1944.
17. **Warren** (Whitney). The just claims of Italy.
18. Murals by Cândido Portinari in the Hispanic Foundation of the Library of Congress. Washington, 1943.

**ENGLISH PAMPHLETS****Vol. 810**

1. **Serebrennikov** (T.). Woman in the Soviet Union. Moscow, 1943.
2. **Barker** (Sir Ernest). British constitutional monarchy. London.
3. Norway's floating empire.
4. The Constitution of Norway.
5. **Chatfield** (Lord). Defence after the war. London, 1944.
6. **Murray** (Gilbert). A conversation with Bryce. London, 1944.



7. Higher education. A series of ten talks broadcast in the overseas service of the B.B.C. London, 1944.
8. British women at war. Ministry of Information. London, 1944.
9. Manpower. The story of Britain's mobilisation for war. London, 1944.
10. **Abbott** (Macartney). The key to world security.
11. The services handbook. Ministry of Information. London, 1944.
12. Curriculum and examinations in secondary schools. Report of committee, 1941. London, 1943.
13. Salazar says. The principles and work of the Revolution in their internal and international aspects. Lisbon, 1943.

## PERIODICALS—PÉRIODIQUES

- A.A.A.S. Bulletin.  
 A.C.A. Continuing Study of Post War Trends.  
 Academy of Political Science, Proc.  
 Acadian Naturalist.  
 Advancement of Science.  
 Action catholique.  
 Action nationale.  
 Action Universitaire.  
 Actualité économique.  
 Actuarial Society of America Transactions.  
 Advocate.  
 Agricultural Situation.  
 Agriculture (Journal of Ministry of Agriculture).  
 Air Force (U.S.).  
 Alberta Gazette.  
 Alberta Law Quarterly.  
 All England Law Reports (Ann.).  
 Amerasia.  
 American Anthropologist.  
 American Economic Review (and Suppls.).  
 American Forests.  
 American Historical Review (and Suppls.).  
 American Journal of Archaeology.  
 American Journal of International Law (and Suppls.).  
 American Journal of Philology.  
 American Journal of Sociology.  
 American Mercury.  
 American Naturalist.  
 American Political Science Review.  
 American Society of International Law Proceedings.  
 Amérique française.  
 Annales de la Propagation de la Foi.  
 Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.  
 Apostolat (l').  
 Architectural Record.  
 Argentine News.  
 Army Quarterly.  
 Asiatic Review.  
 Assurances.  
 Atlantic Monthly.  
 Aujourd'hui.  
 Auk.  
 Avenir du Nord.  
 Banco Central de la Republica Argentina.  
 Banco Central de Chile, Monthly Report.  
 Bank Directory of Canada and Newfoundland.  
 Bank of Canada Statistical Summary.  
 Bank of England Statistical Summary.  
 Bank of Montreal Business Summary.  
 Bank of Nova Scotia Monthly Review.  
 Bank of Toronto, Annual Reports.  
 Banking (Journal of American Bankers' Assoc.).  
 Banque Canadienne Nationale (Bulletin mensuel).  
 Banque Provinciale du Canada.  
 Barclay's Bank (Canada).  
 Behind the Headlines.  
 Bell Laboratories Record.  
 Bell System Technical Journal.  
 Bell Telephone Magazine.  
 Blackwood's Magazine.  
 Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.).  
 Bodleian Library Record.  
 Boletim do conselho federal de comercio exterior (Rio de Janeiro).  
 Boletin de estadística y jurisprudencia  
 Boletin del comité de abogados de los bancos.  
 Boletin de la Biblioteca del Congreso (Buenos Aires).  
 Boletin de obras sanitarias de la nacion (Buenos Aires).  
 Bookseller (Eng.).  
 Bookseller and Stationer (Toronto).  
 British Columbia Gazette.  
 Britain.  
 Britain Today.  
 British Columbia Reports.  
 British Columbia Financial Times.  
 British Columbia Gazette.  
 British Columbia Historical Quarterly.  
 British Medical Journal  
 British Museum Catalogue.  
 Bulletin Abolitionniste.  
 Bulletin des Agriculteurs.  
 Bulletin de la Chambre de Commerce du District de Montréal.  
 Bulletin mensuel de statistique agricole.  
 Bulletin of the Connecticut Historical Society.

- Bulletin des Etudes françaises.  
 Bulletin of the Geological Society of America.  
 Bulletin of the Imperial Institute.  
 Bulletin of International News.  
 Bulletin of the National Tax Association.  
 Bulletin of the Pan-American Union.  
 Bulletin des Recherches historiques.  
 Bulletin des Renseignements commerciaux.  
 Bulletin sanitaire.  
 Bulletin des Sociétés de Géographie de Québec et de Montréal.  
 Bulletin de l'Union missionnaire du Clergé.  
 Bulletin of the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics.  
 Bulletin of War Medicine.  
 Bureau of Municipal Research white papers.  
 Business Week.  
 C.S.T.A. Review.  
 Canada (le).  
 Canada Calls.  
 Canada Digest.  
 Canada français.  
 Canada Gazette.  
 Canada Law Reports.  
 Canada Tax Cases.  
 Canada's Weekly.  
 Canadian Air Cadet.  
 Canadian Army Orders.  
 Canadian Art.  
 Canadian Arctic Expedition.  
 Canadian Author and Bookman.  
 Canadian Aviation.  
 Canadian Ayrshire Review.  
 Canadian Bank of Commerce Monthly Commercial Letter.  
 Canadian Banker.  
 Canadian Bankruptcy Reports.  
 Canadian Bar Review.  
 Canadian Business.  
 Canadian Chemistry and Process Industries.  
 Canadian Congress Journal.  
 Canadian Countryman.  
 Canadian Criminal Cases, Annotated.  
 Canadian Criminal Procedure Annotated.  
 Canadian Encyclopedic Digest (Ontario).  
 Canadian Encyclopedic Digest (Western).  
 Canadian Entomologist.  
 Canadian Exporter.  
 Canadian Field Naturalist.  
 Canadian Fisherman.  
 Canadian Forum.  
 Canadian Geographical Journal.  
 Canadian Historical Review.  
 Canadian Home Journal.  
 Canadian Jewish Chronicle.  
 Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science.  
 Canadian Journal of Public Health.  
 Canadian Journal of Research.  
 Canadian Library Council Bulletin.  
 Canadian Mining Journal.  
 Canadian National Magazine.  
 Canadian Navy List.  
 Canadian Patent Office Record.  
 Canadian Periodical Index.  
 Canadian Poetry Magazine.  
 Canadian Police Bulletin.  
 Canadian Purchaser.  
 Canadian Railway and Transport Cases.  
 Canadian Railway Employees Monthly.  
 Canadian Revue of Music and Art.  
 Canadian Shipping and Marine Engineering News.  
 Canadian Tax Service.  
 Canadian Transportation.  
 Canadian Unionist.  
 Canadian War Worker.  
 Canadian Welfare Summary.  
 Canadien (le).  
 Carnets Viatoriens.  
 Case and Comment.  
 Catholic Historical Review.  
 Catholic World.  
 Centre d'Information pro Deo.  
 Chamber of Commerce Journal.  
 Chamber's Journal.  
 Chatelaine.  
 Chicago Sun Bookweek.  
 Child (The).  
 China Monthly.  
 Christian Century.  
 Christian Herald.  
 Chronicle.  
 Church Quarterly Review.  
 Citizen (Ottawa).  
 Citizens' Research Institute of Canada Publications.  
 Civil Service News.  
 Civil Service Review.  
 Cloches de Saint-Boniface.  
 Colon (le).  
 Colliers.  
 Columbia University Bulletin of Information.  
 Columbia University Studies.  
 Commerce Reports, U.S.A.  
 Commercial Intelligence Journal.  
 Commonweal.  
 Congressional Digest.  
 Commonwealth & Empire Review.  
 Commonwealth Law Reports.  
 Congressional Proceedings U.S.A.  
 Congressional Record.  
 Connoisseur.  
 Consumers' Guide.  
 Contemporary Review.  
 Cornhill Country Guide.  
 Countryman.  
 Criminal Appeal Cases.  
 Crops and Markets (U.S.).  
 Culture.  
 Cumulative Book Index.

- Current Biography.
- Current History.
- Daily Colonist (Victoria).
- Dalhousie Review.
- Department of State Bulletin.
- Devoir (le).
- Documentaire (le).
- Domestic Commerce.
- Dominion Law Reports.
- Dominion Report Service.
- Droit (le).
- Dublin Review.
- Dun's Review.
- Eastern Churches Quarterly.
- Echo de Saint-François.
- Echo de Saint-Justin.
- Echoes.
- Eclaireur (l').
- Ecole canadienne.
- Ecole sociale populaire.
- Economic Conditions Govt. Finance (U.S.A.).
- Economic Geography.
- Economic Journal.
- Economic Record.
- Economist.
- Editor & Publisher.
- Edmonton Bulletin.
- Education for Victory.
- Empire Digest.
- Empire Review.
- Endeavour.
- Engineering Journal.
- English.
- English Historical Review.
- Enseignement secondaire au Canada.
- Ensemble!
- Essay and General Literature Index.
- Ethics.
- Europa Service.
- Événement-Journal (l').
- Evening Telegram (St. John's, Nfld.).
- Extension Service Review.
- Facts on File.
- Famille (la).
- Farmer's Advocate.
- Farmer's Magazine.
- Federal Home Loan Bank Review.
- Federal Register.
- Federal Reserve Bulletin.
- Fellowship.
- Feuille d'Erable.
- Financial Post.
- Financial Times. B.C.
- Financial Times (Montreal).
- Food for Thought.
- Foreign Affairs.
- Foreign Commerce Weekly.
- Foreign Policy.
- Foreign Policy Bulletins.
- Foreign Policy Reports.
- Forest and Outdoors.
- Fortnightly.
- Fortnightly Law Journal.
- Fortune.
- France.
- France-Canada.
- France libre (la).
- Free Romanian.
- Gants du Ciel.
- Gazette (Montreal).
- Gazette officielle de Québec.
- Gazette du Travail.
- Genealogical Quarterly.
- General Orders.
- Geographical Journal.
- Geographical Review.
- Globe and Mail.
- Good Housekeeping (Eng.).
- Halifax Chronicle.
- Halifax Herald.
- Harper's Magazine.
- Harvard Law Review.
- Hibbert Journal.
- History.
- Home and Country.
- Homes and Gardens.
- Huntington Library Quarterly.
- Imperial Bank of Canada Reports.
- Imperial Oil Review.
- Imperial Review and Empire Mail.
- Index to Legal Periodicals.
- Industrial Arbitration Reports (N.S.W.).
- Industrial Arts Index.
- Industrial Canada.
- Institute Journal.
- Insurance Law Reporter.
- Insured Mortgage Portfolio.
- Inter-American Monthly.
- Internal Revenue Bulletin.
- International Affairs.
- International Conciliation.
- International Index to Periodicals.
- International Labour Office (Publications).
- International Labour Review.
- International Reference Service.
- International Review of Missions.
- Investigacion economica (Mexico).
- Irish Reports.
- Irish Trade Journal.
- Iron Age.
- Islandica.
- John O'London's Weekly.
- Johns Hopkins University Circular.
- Johns Hopkins University Studies.
- Jour (le).
- Journal of Agricultural Research.
- Journal of American Folk-Lore.
- Journal of American Statistical Association (and Suppls.).
- Journal of Calendar Reform.
- Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law.
- Journal of Criminal Law.
- Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology.



- Journal of Education (N.S.).  
 Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada.  
 Journal of Forestry.  
 Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society.  
 Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.  
 Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society.  
 Journal of the Institution of Civil Engineers.  
 Journal of Ministry of Agriculture.  
 Journal of Modern History.  
 Journal of the National Cancer Institute.  
 Journal of National Education Association.  
 Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire.  
 Journal of Political Economy (University of Chicago).  
 Journal of Public Administration (New Zealand).  
 Journal of the Royal Architectural Institute of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society.  
 Journal of the Royal Society of Arts.  
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.  
 Journal of Social Hygiene.  
 Journal of Society of Clerks at the Table in Empire Parliaments.  
 Juridical Review.  
 Keesing's Contemporary Archives.  
 Kipling Journal.  
 K-Ray Magazine.  
 Kiwanis Magazine.  
 Labor Information Bulletin.  
 Labour Gazette (Can.).  
 Labour-Management News.  
 Labour Review.  
 Lancet.  
 Laval médical.  
 Law Journal.  
 Law Quarterly Review.  
 Law Reports.  
 Law Reports, Appeal Cases.  
 Law Reports Statutes.  
 Law Times.  
 Law Times Reports.  
 Law Times Statutes.  
 Leader-Port (Regina).  
 League of Nations Publications (Canada).  
 Legionary.  
 Letter-Review.  
 Liberation.  
 Liberté (la) et le Patriote.  
 Liberty.  
 Library.  
 Library Association Record.  
 Library Journal.  
 Library of Congress Quarterly Journal.  
 Library Quarterly.  
 Library Review.  
 Life.  
 Life and Letters Today.  
 Listener.  
 London Calling.  
 London Free Press.  
 London Gazette.  
 London Quarterly of World Affairs.  
 McGill News.  
 Maclean's Magazine.  
 Manchester School.  
 Manitoba Gazette.  
 Manitoba Reports.  
 Manpower Review.  
 Maple Leaf.  
 Marine Engineering and Shipping Review.  
 Maritime Art.  
 Maritime Provinces Reports.  
 Mayfair.  
 Mémoires de la Société Généalogique Canadienne-Française.  
 Mes Fiches.  
 Messenger Canadien du Sacré-Cœur.  
 Mexico News.  
 Military Affairs.  
 Military Gazette (Can.).  
 Ministry of Labour Gazette.  
 Minnesota History.  
 Minute Man.  
 Mississippi Valley Historical Review.  
 Monde libre.  
 Monetary Times.  
 Monthly Bank Directory.  
 Monthly Catalog of U.S. Public Docs.  
 Monthly Check-List of State Publications.  
 Monthly Labor Review.  
 Monthly Price Service (Sanford Evans Co.).  
 Montreal Daily Herald.  
 Montreal Daily Star.  
 More Books.  
 Municipal Review of Canada.  
 Nation.  
 National City Bank of New York Monthly Summary of Economic Conditions, etc.  
 National Geographic Magazine.  
 National Industrial Conference Board.  
 National Municipal Review.  
 National News Letter.  
 National Review.  
 Nation's Business.  
 Naturaliste canadien.  
 Nature.  
 Naval Firepower.  
 Navy (The).  
 New Republic.  
 New South Wales Industrial Gazette.  
 New Statesman and Nation.  
 New World.  
 New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book Review.  
 New York Public Library Bulletin.  
 New York Times Book Review.  
 New York Times Index.  
 Newfoundland Gazette.  
 News.



- News Comment.  
 Newsmap.  
 Nineteenth Century.  
 Northern Ireland Law Reports.  
 Nor'West Miner.  
 Nouvelle Relève.  
 Numismatist.  
 Observer (The).  
 Oeil (l').  
 Œuvre des Tracts.  
 Ontario Gazette.  
 Ontario Library Review.  
 Ontario Weekly Notes.  
 Ottawa Evening Journal.  
 Overseas Daily Mirror.  
 Oxford Periodical History of the War.  
 Pacific Affairs.  
 Pacific Historical Review.  
 Pacific Northwest Quarterly.  
 Palestine Exploration Quarterly.  
 Patent Trade Mark Design Copyright Cases.  
 Patrician.  
 Patrie (la).  
 Patriot.  
 Patriot (P.E.I.).  
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.  
 Planning.  
 Plant Administration.  
 Political Quarterly.  
 Political Science Quarterly.  
 Portugal.  
 Post War Plans, Canada (Sanford Evans Co.)  
 Pour Survivre.  
 Pour la Victoire.  
 Presbyterian Record.  
 Press Information Bureau.  
 Presse (la).  
 Primrose League Gazette.  
 Printing Review of Canada.  
 Proceedings of the Academy of Political Science.  
 Proportional Representation Society Publications.  
 Public Administration.  
 Public Affairs.  
 Public Health Reports.  
 Public Opinion.  
 Public Ownership.  
 Public Roads.  
 Publishers' Circular.  
 Publishers' Weekly.  
 Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics.  
 Quarterly Bulletin of the Canadian Engineering Standards Ass'n.  
 Quarterly Journal of Economics.  
 Quarterly Review.  
 Quebec Chronicle-Telegraph.  
 Quebec Official Gazette.  
 Queen's Quarterly.  
 Queen's University Calendar and other Publications.  
 Railway Age.  
 Railway Magazine.  
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec, C.B.R.  
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec, C.S.  
 Rapports de Pratique de Québec.  
 Reader's Digest.  
 Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature.  
 Relations.  
 Review of World Affairs.  
 Revista de derecho internacional (La Habana).  
 Revue du Barreau.  
 Revista del comercio exterior (Mexico).  
 Revue dominicaine.  
 Revue légale.  
 Revue moderne.  
 Revue du Notariat.  
 Revue d'Oka.  
 Revue trimestrielle canadienne.  
 Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa.  
 Roads and Bridges.  
 Rotarian.  
 Round Table.  
 Royal Bank of Canada Monthly Letter.  
 Royal Canadian Institute Transactions.  
 Royal Canadian Institute Proceedings.  
 Royal Economic Society Memoranda.  
 Royal Gazette, N.B.  
 Royal Gazette, N.S.  
 Royal Gazette, P.E.I.  
 Saskatchewan Bar Review.  
 Saskatchewan Gazette.  
 Saturday Evening Post.  
 Saturday Night.  
 Saturday Review of Literature.  
 School and Society.  
 Scientific Agriculture.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scientific Monthly.  
 Scottish Geographical Magazine.  
 Second Great War.  
 Seigneur (The).  
 Selective Service.  
 Semaine religieuse de Montréal.  
 Semaine religieuse de Québec.  
 Serial Map Service.  
 Smithsonian Miscellaneous Publications.  
 Society for Pure English Publications.  
 Social Security Bulletin.  
 Soleil (le).  
 South Africa.  
 Southwestern Historical Quarterly.  
 Soviet Russia Today.  
 Spectator.  
 Statist.  
 Strand Magazine.  
 Sunday Times.  
 Survey of Current Business.  
 Survey Graphic.  
 Survey Midmonthly.  
 Tablet.  
 Taxation Reports (England).

- Teachers' Magazine.  
 Technique.  
 Telegraph-Journal (St. John).  
 Time.  
 Time & Tide.  
 Times (London).  
 Times Law Reports.  
 Times Literary Supplement.  
 Times Official Index.  
 Times Trade and Engineering.  
 Town and Country Planning.  
 Trades and Labour Congress Journal.  
 Transport Commissioners.  
 Travailleur (le).  
 Treasury Decisions (U.S.).  
 Uniform Crime Reports of the U.S.  
 Union médicale du Canada.  
 United Church Observer.  
 United Empire.  
 United States Code Supplement.  
 United States National Museum Bulletin.  
 U.S. National Museum Proceedings.  
 University of B.C. Calendar.  
 University of Illinois Bulletin.  
 University of Montreal Publications.  
 University of Toronto Law Journal.  
 University of Toronto Monthly.  
 University of Toronto Quarterly.  
 University of Toronto Studies.  
 University of Western Ontario Announcement.  
 Vancouver Daily Province.  
 Verner Ottawa Letter.  
 Victoria Daily Times.  
 Victory.  
 Vie au grand Air.  
 Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.  
 Vital Speeches of the Day.  
 Voici la France de ce Mois.  
 Voix d'Évangéline.  
 Volontaire.  
 Waghorn's Guide.  
 War Illustrated.  
 War Peace Pamphlets.  
 Water and Sewage.  
 Weekly Notes.  
 Western Ontario Historical Notes and Nuggets.  
 Western Weekly Notes.  
 West India Committee Circular.  
 Wheat Prices (Sanford Evans Monthly Price Service).  
 Wheat Studies of the Food Research Institute.  
 Whitaker's Cumulative Book List.  
 William and Mary College Quarterly.  
 Wilson Library Bulletin.  
 Wings (Log of the R.C.A.F.).  
 Wings (Official Magazine of the R.A.A.F.).  
 Winnipeg Free Press.  
 Winnipeg Tribune.  
 Wisconsin Magazine of History.  
 World Affairs.  
 World Review.  
 Yale Review.  
 Yale University Publications.

## SUBJECT HEADINGS—TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	PAGES
Agriculture and Horticulture.....	66
American Law, Government and Politics.....	24
American Pamphlets .....	92
Anthropology and Zoology.....	84
Architecture and Decorative Arts.....	76
Belles-Lettres, Essays, Canadian.....	70
English and American.....	66
Foreign .....	71
françaises .....	71
Bibliography .....	72
Biography .....	72
Botany and Forestry.....	84
Brochures canadiennes .....	86
Canadian Pamphlets .....	86
Church History, American.....	73
Classics: Greek and Latin.....	74
Constitutional and Public Law of Great Britain and Other States.....	26
Construction, Transport and Communication.....	84
Dominion, Colonial and Provincial Law.....	26
Donations, List of.....	1
Droit, législation .....	40
Economie politique et sociale.....	40
Education .....	74
Encyclopædias, Annuals .....	74
Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil).....	84
English Pamphlets .....	92
Essays—Divers .....	75
Fine Arts .....	76
Genealogy, Heraldry .....	76
Geography and Travel.....	76
Geology and Mineralogy.....	84
History, Biography (American).....	77
(Canadian).....	78
British (United Kingdom).....	79
World War .....	79
French (Histoire de France).....	80
General, Ancient and Modern; Archæology.....	81
International Law .....	29
Law (General), Law Reports, State and Criminal Trials.....	29
Librarian's Report .....	viii
Medical Sciences .....	81
Military and Nautical Sciences—Aviation.....	82
Music .....	76
Natural History .....	84
Painting, Sculpture, Engraving.....	76
Periodicals, List of.....	93
Philology, Literary History, Criticism, Public Speaking.....	82
Philosophy, Psychology, Ethics.....	82
Physics and Chemistry.....	84
Political and Social Science, and Legislation.....	30
Political Economy, Commerce and Statistics.....	34
Politique, philosophie de l'histoire.....	40
Religion, Ecclesiastical History.....	83
Sciences (Natural) .....	84
(Applied) .....	83
Social Ethics, Amusements.....	83
Travels in America.....	85
Useful Arts and Manufactures.....	85





Gov. Doc  
Can  
P

Canada. Parliament. Library

# ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

# CATALOGUE

OF THE

# LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY  
FROM JANUARY 1st TO DECEMBER 31st, 1945

1945



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1946





ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT  
TO THE  
CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY  
FROM JANUARY 1st TO DECEMBER 31st, 1945

1945



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1946



SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

AU

# CATALOGUE

DE LA

# BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

LISTE CLASSIFIÉE DES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE  
DU 1<sup>er</sup> JANVIER AU 31 DÉCEMBRE 1945

1945



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS EXCELLENTE MAJESTÉ LE ROI  
1946



## RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT

RESPECTING THE

### LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock p.m.

During a session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week. Sundays and holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until four in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarians; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks and all such persons shall

## RÈGLEMENTS DES DEUX CHAMBRES

CONCERNANT LA

### BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque pendant les sessions du Parlement si ce n'est le Gouverneur général, les membres du Conseil privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P.M.

Pendant les sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté hors de l'édifice excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Durant les vacances du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à quatre heures de l'après-midi, et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion des Bibliothécaires, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Pendant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces

return the books so taken when required by the Librarians.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested:

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la Bibliothèque, ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent, sont priées de prendre connaissance :

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du Bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne, ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la Chambre de lecture; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.



REPORT  
OF THE  
LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT

---

RAPPORT  
DES  
BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES DU PARLEMENT

# REPORT OF THE LIBRARIANS FOR 1945

---

To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate,

To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons.

The Joint Librarians submitted their report on the Library for the year 1944 on March 19th last. The recess having been so short there is little to add to the account then given.

The Supplementary Catalogue of books donated and purchased during 1944 is being distributed to all Senators and Members.

The library staff remains considerably under strength, although some of the vacant positions referred to in our last report have been filled.

The Public Works Department has assured us that the lighting condition will be improved in the next few months. That Department has also under consideration a scheme whereby additional room for storage of books may be obtained by using the space under the pitched roof all around the library building. However, the present library building contains nearly twice as many books as it should, having regard to modern library shelving methods, and the Librarians again urge that the library be provided with additional space or that a new building be erected.

Respectfully submitted,

FELIX DESROCHERS,

F. A. HARDY,

*Joint Librarians.*

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,

Ottawa, September 6, 1945.

## RAPPORT DES BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES

---

A l'honorable Président du Sénat,

A l'honorable Président de la Chambre des communes.

Les bibliothécaires conjoints ont présenté, le 19 mars dernier, le rapport de la bibliothèque pour l'année 1944; vu la courte durée des vacances parlementaires, ce rapport nécessite peu de détails supplémentaires.

A tous les sénateurs et députés on distribue actuellement le Supplément au Catalogue qui contient la liste des livres achetés et reçus en don au cours de l'année 1944.

Les autorités ont rempli certaines vacances d'emplois mentionnées dans notre dernier rapport, mais le personnel reste encore fort réduit.

Le ministère des Travaux publics nous a donné l'assurance que le système d'éclairage subira une amélioration sensible d'ici quelques mois. Le même ministère étudie actuellement le projet d'utiliser les combles coniques de la bibliothèque afin d'ouvrir de nouveaux espaces à l'emmagasiner des livres. Tout de même, l'édifice actuel contient presque deux fois trop de livres si l'on tient compte des méthodes modernes de rayonnage, et les bibliothécaires insistent derechef sur la nécessité d'agrandir les installations actuelles ou de construire un nouvel édifice.

Respectueusement soumis,

FELIX DESROCHERS,

F. A. HARDY,

*Bibliothécaires conjoints.*

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT,  
Ottawa, ce 6 septembre 1945.





## LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT FOR THE YEAR 1945

---

*From Miss Elizabeth Achelis, New York:*

Journal of calendar reform, Vol. 14 (1944).

*De l'auteur, Son Excellence Mgr A. Antoniutti, délégué apostolique, Ottawa:*  
Sub umbra Petri.

*From the author, Richard C. Beam, Colorado Springs, Colo.:*

The creation.

The faith of the Lord: a Dominical book.

Jesus of Nazareth, the divine Lord.

*From John H. Blackmore, M.P., Ottawa:*

The book of Mormon.

*De l'auteur, M. l'abbé L. Boivin, Les Eboulements, Québec:*

Le combat social, tome VIII.

*From W. H. Bosley and Co., Toronto:*

This housing problem, by W. H. Bosley and H. E. Manning.

*From A. W. Brown, Montreal:*

A miniature copy of the *Montreal Weekly Witness* of December 1876, and  
card of the *Montreal Daily Star* 1899.

*From Sergt. Ralph H. Browne, U.S. Army, Prince Rupert, B.C.:*

Prince Rupert: sub-port of embarkation.

*From the author, E. J. Brunning, Ottawa:*

Brief on coal control submitted to the Royal Commission on Coal, 1945.

*From the author, John Brundle, Roche's Point, Ont.:*

Off Boston Light.

*From William Perkins Bull, K.C., LL.D., Toronto:*

The Perkins Bull collection: Peel pictures given by the artists.

*From the author, Lawrence J. Burpee, Ottawa:*

Frederick William Howay, 1867-1943.

*From the editors of The Canadian Arab, Montreal:*

Copies of their magazine.

*From the Editor of the Canadian Historical Review:*

Canadian newspapers before 1821: a preliminary list, by Jean Lunn.

*From the author, M. Carlos, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil:*

Reflexoes finais a luz da filosofia universal.

*From the author, Sergt. Everett E. Claspy, Dowagiac, Mich.:*

An atlas of political parties in Australia and the United States (Supplement).

*From Charles Clay, Ottawa:*

Soviet Literature Chronicles, Nos. 11, 12.

Voks Bulletin, 1944.

*From the author, Hon. John M. Coffee, Washington, D.C.:*

Hemisphere ties, labor and the State Department.

*De l'auteur, M. R. Cousineau, Ottawa:*

Mémoire détaillé du Ministère de l'Industrie et du Commerce de la province de Québec (1945).

*From S. R. Curry, editor of the Tweed (Ont.) News:*

A look at Ontario farming.

*From the author, C. W. Deans, Vancouver:*

God's message in the Masonic symbolism of the seal of Revelation in the coat of arms of Vancouver.

The Hebrew origin of the English language.

*From the author, Dr. Leon Dmochowski, Polish Legation, Ottawa:*

Food conditions in occupied Poland.

*From the author, Thomas Dunbabin, Australian Legation, Ottawa:*

Sailing the world's edge: sea stories from old Sydney.

*From the publishers, The Gaelic Foundation and Pioneer Memorial, Baddeck, N.S.:*

The Canadian-American Gael: Cape Breton Island edition, Vol. 1.

*From the compilers, Minna and Gordon Hewes, Washington, D.C.:*

Korean-Japanese readings of selected Chinese characters.

*From the authors, Gilbert E. Jackson and Associates, Toronto:*

Memorandum for Post-war planners, Nos. 1-6.

*De l'auteur, M. l'abbé Robert Lacroix, Collège de Lévis, P.Q.:*

L'origine de l'âme humaine.

*From the author, Kenneth J. McArdle, Montreal:*

The opportunity for public relations in the mining industry.

*From the author, Donald C. G. MacKay, New Westminster, B.C.:*

Reprints of his articles on the sockeye salmon fisheries.

*From D. Mallory, Ottawa:*

The battle of home, by Anthony Chekota.

*De l'auteur, Colonel G.-E. Marquis, Conservateur de la Bibliothèque de la Législature, Québec:*

La Bibliothèque de la Législature de la Province de Québec.

*De l'auteur, R. P. A. Morisset, o.m.i., Université d'Ottawa:*

La Bibliothèque de l'Université d'Ottawa.

*From the author, Mrs. Dorise W. Nielsen, M.P.:*

New worlds for women.

*From the author, A. L. Phené, Toronto:*

The trial of Marshal Petain.

*From Percy Philips, Ottawa:*

The New York Times Index, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, and 1944.

New York Times, August 15, 1945; rag paper edition. (Surrender of Japan).

*From the author, Rev Roy M. Pounder, Metis Beach, Que.:*

Artists, thinker and saint.

*From the author, G. R. F. Prowse, Winnipeg:*

Historical and bibliographical material concerning the Cabots and the discovery and exploration of Labrador and Newfoundland.

*From Gillis Purcell, Canadian Press, Toronto:*

Gauntlet to Overlord, by Ross Munro.

*From Joseph W. Sanford, Warden, U.S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.:*

Gearing federal prisons to the war effort.

*From Miss S. Seeley, Ottawa:*

Letters from famous authors, framed.

*From Armand E. Singer, Morganstown, W. Va.:*

A bound copy of Vol. X (1862) of *The Atlantic Monthly*.

*De l'auteur, Sœur Joseph-Arthur, s.g.c., Collège Marguerite d'Youville, Hull:*

L'art dans saint Augustin.

*De l'auteur, Sœur Marie Thomas d'Aquin, Institut Jeanne d'Arc, Ottawa:*

Opales.

*From the author, Prof. Joseph Sulkowski, New York:*

Dumbarton Oaks...

*From the author, James Styles, Los Angeles, Calif.:*

The soul of the universe, and other poems.

*From the author, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas White, P.C., G.C.M.G., Toronto:*

The Battle of Britain and other poems.

Essays of Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam, paraphrased in blank verse.

*De l'auteur, R. P. Pierre Trudel, O.P., Montréal:*

Vade-mecum du policier chrétien.

*De l'auteur, R. P. Pacifique de Valigny, O.F.M. Cap., Montréal:*

Chroniques des plus anciennes églises de l'Acadie.

*From Dr. Charlotte E. Whitton, Ottawa:*

Pamphlets on family allowances and social welfare.

*From R. H. Winters, M.P., Lunenburg, N.S.:*

A miniature flag of Nova Scotia.

*From the City of Adelaide, Australia:*

Year book, 1944-45.



*From the American Bar Association:*

Advance program of the 68th annual meeting, 1945.

*De l'Association des Fonctionnaires de la province de Québec, Montréal:*  
Annuaire de l'Association des Fonctionnaires, 1944.

*From the Bank for International Settlements, Basle:*  
14th annual report, March 31, 1944.

*From the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec:*  
Year book 1944-1945.

*From Barclay's Bank (Canada), Montreal:*

President's address and report of the General Manager, 18th annual general meeting of shareholders, Nov. 20, 1945.

*From the Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Montreal:*  
Copies of all telephone directories published by them in Canada.

*From the British Academy, London:*

Isaiah, Chapters XL-LV; literary criticism and history. Edited by Sidney Smith. (Schweich lectures 1940).

Proceedings, Vol. XXVIII, 1942.

*From the British Columbia Telephone Co., Vancouver:*

Copies of telephone directories cities and districts in British Columbia.

*From the British Council, London, Eng.:*  
Report, 1944-1945.

*Du Bureau général des Elections de la province de Québec, par le président:*  
Loi électorale de Québec... 1945.

*From The Canada and Newfoundland Education Association, Toronto:*  
Proceedings of their 22nd convention, 1944.  
Pamphlets.

*From the Canadian Chamber of Commerce:*

Brief to the Royal Commission on Co-operatives, 1945; and pamphlets.

*From The Canadian Congress of Labor, Ottawa:*

Proceedings of the 5th annual convention, Quebec, Oct. 16-20, 1944.

*From the Canadian Council on Education for Citizenship, Ottawa:*

A guide to reading on Canada for high school teachers, by Hugh M. Morrison and Fred E. Whitworth.

*From the Canadian Federation of Agriculture, Ottawa:*  
Pamphlets.

*From the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy:*  
Transactions, Vol. 47, 1944.

*From the Canadian Legion B.E.S.L., Ottawa:*  
How to choose your post-war job.

*From the Canadian Life Insurance Officers Association, Toronto:*  
1944-45 year book.



*From the Canadian Manufacturers' Association, Toronto:*

Reports of the Industrial and Scientific Research Conference, and the International Trade Conference, held at the 74th annual meeting, Toronto, June 5-7, 1945.

The President's annual review, 1944.

Post-war tax load: Address by J. L. McDougall.

*From the Canadian National Railways:*

Annual reports (English and French) for 1944 of—

Canadian National Railways.

Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships Ltd.

Trans-Canada Air Lines.

Report to Parliament by Geo. A. Touche & Co., Chartered Accountants, for year ended Dec. 31, 1944.

*From The Canadian National Railways Securities Trust:*

Annual report for year ended Dec. 31, 1944.

*From Canadian Newspaper Service Reg'd, Montreal:*

National reference book on Canadian men and women, 7th ed., 1945.

*From the Canadian Pacific Railway Co.:*

Annual report, 1944.

*From The Canadian Press, Toronto:*

A file of their overseas wartime newspaper "The Canadian Press News", May 2, 1942 to May 12, 1945.

*From The Canadian Red Cross Society:*

Annual report, 1944.

*From the Canadian Social Science Research Council, Ottawa:*

Fourth annual report—1943-44.

*From The Canadian Tuberculosis Association, Ottawa:*

Annual report, 1943.

Rapport annuel, 1943.

*From the Canadian Wheat Board, Winnipeg:*

Reports of the Board from 1939 to date.

*From the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, New York, and Washington:*

International conciliation documents, 1944.

International tribunals, past and future, by Manley O. Hudson.

Annual report of the Division of Intercourse and Education, 1944.

The relations of Canada and the United States, by Charles C. Tansill.  
(Canadian-American relations 1875-1911).

*From the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, New York:*

39th annual report, 1943-44.

*From the Carnegie Hero Fund Commission, Pittsburgh:*

Report, January 31, 1945.

*From the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh:*

Annual reports of Officers, Committees, and Departments, 1944.

*From The Chicago Board of Trade:*

Annual report, 1944.

*From the Chief Constables' Association of Canada:*

Proceedings of the 39th annual conference, 1944.

*From The Church of England in Canada:*

Year Book, 1945.

*From The Civil Service Association of Canada, Ottawa:*

Constitution of the Civil Service Association of Canada.

Constitution of the Professional Institute of the Civil Service of Canada.

Silver jubilee history, 1920-1945, of the Professional Institute of the Civil Service of Canada.

*Du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge, Ottawa, par son délégué:*

L'œuvre du comité international de la Croix-Rouge.

*From the Committee for Economic Development, New York, N.Y.:*

International trade and foreign investment.

*Du Conseil canadien des Recherches, Ottawa, par sa présidente:*

Livres pour aujourd'hui et demain, par N. Bateson.

*From the Council of Canadian South Slavs to Aid Free Yugoslavia, Toronto:*

Tito and his people, by Howard Fast.

The Yugoslav peoples fight to live, by Josip B. Tito.

*From Dalhousie University:*

Calendar, 1945-46.

President's report, 1943-44, 1944-45.

*From the Dominion Curling Association, Toronto:*

Rule book, 1945.

*Des Editions Variétés, Montréal, par le Chef du Service de la publicité:*

Arsenic, par Claire Goll.

Artifices et mystifications littéraires, par R. Picard.

Baudelaire et sa mère, par A. Feuillerat.

Les caractères, par La Bruyère.

Comédies et proverbes, par Alfred de Musset.

Contes extraordinaires, par E. Hello.

Dieu le veut! par R. Ristelhueber.

La double aventure de F. Nansen, par R. Ristelhueber.

Double prison, par A. Fabre-Luce.

Les Français aux Indes Occidentales, par A. W. Roberts.

Les grandes crises de l'histoire de France, par Robert Lacour-Gayet.

Il est un jardin... par Jacqueline Dupuy.

Lettres de Mme de Sévigné.

Marines, par Jean Merrien.

Théâtre par Pierre Corneille.

Voix de l'Orient, par Jacques d'Aumale.

*From the Empire Club of Canada, Toronto:*

Empire Club addresses, 1943-44.

*De la Fédération Libérale nationale du Canada, par son Directeur de la publication française:*

Album...

*From General Motors Products of Canada, Ltd., Toronto:*

GM of Canada War album.

*From the General Society of Colonial Wars, Rosemont, Pa.:*

Minutes of the 58th General Council, and the 17th General Assembly of the society, 1945.

*From Harvard University:*

Annual report of the Librarian, 1943-44.

Calendar, 1944-45.

The Canadian collection at Harvard University, Bulletin II, edited by Wm. I. Morse.

The great chain of being... The Wm. James Lectures, 1933, delivered by Arthur O. Lovejoy.

*From the Henry Phipps Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.:*

30th report.

*From the Huntingdon Gleaner, Huntingdon, Que.:*

This is the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, by T. W. Deachman.

*From the Imperial Institute, London, England:*

Annual report, 1944.

*From the Institute for Intercultural Studies, Inc., New York, N.Y.:*

Pamphlets and leaflets.

*From the International Committee of the Red Cross, Ottawa:*

Pamphlets.

*From the International Labour Office, Montreal:*

Year book of labour statistics, 1943-44.

*From International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission, New Westminster, B.C.:*

Annual report, 1944.

*From the publishers, K.R.P. Publications Ltd., Liverpool, England:*

The brief for the prosecution by C. H. Douglas.

*From the Lake Carriers' Association, Cleveland, Ohio:*

Annual reports, 1943, 1944.

*From the League of Nations Mission, Princeton, N.J.:*

Second regional tax conference, Mexico, 1943; report.

*De la Ligue du Drapeau national, Montréal, par le père J. A. Francœur:*

Drapeau.

*From the Maritime Conference on Industrial Relations (Dalhousie University):*

Addresses delivered at the conference, St. John, 1944.



*From the Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Co., Halifax:*

Telephone directories of cities and districts in Nova Scotia.

*From The Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh:*

Third year of war research in Mellon Institute.

*De la Ville de Montréal, Service de santé, par son directeur:*

Rapport du Service de santé, année 1943.

*From the Montreal Stock Exchange and Curb Market:*

The stock exchange, by Carl Bergithon.

*From the National Baha'i Assembly, U.S.A.:*

The Baha'i world, vol. IX: 1940-44.

*From National Breweries Ltd., Montreal:*

Human behaviour and its relation to industry.

*From National Business Publications, Ltd., Gardenvale, Que.:*

National directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1945, edition.

*From the National Committee of Americans of Polish Descent, Inc., New York, N.Y.:*

Death at Katyn.

*From the National Council of Women of Canada:*

Year book 1941.

Abridged reports, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945.

*From the National Spiritual Assembly of Baha'is of the United States and Canada:*

God passes by, by Shoghi Effendi.

*From the author, Prof. Allan Nevins, Columbia University:*

Reprint of monograph on Henry Demarest Lloyd.

*From the New Brunswick Telephone Co. Ltd., Saint John:*

Telephone directories of cities and districts in New Brunswick.

*From the Northern Pacific Railway Co., New York, N.Y.:*

48th annual report, 1944.

*From the Northern Telephone Co. Ltd., New Liskeard, Ont.:*

Northern telephone directory, November 1945.

*From the Nova Scotia Fish and Game Protective Association, Halifax:*

Report of the 15th annual convention, 1945.

*De l'Office du Crédit agricole du Québec, par son président:*

Rapport de l'Office du crédit agricole pour l'année 1944.

*From the City of Ottawa:*

Estimates for the year ending Dec. 31, 1945.

*From the Parliamentary Press Gallery, Ottawa:*

Publications issued for their annual banquet, 1945.



*From the publishers, Periodical Press Association, Toronto:*

Living with our neighbors, by Hugh Day Scully.

*From The Polish Lawyers Association in the United Kingdom, London:*

Studies in Polish and comparative law; and pamphlets.

*From The Polish Telegraph Agency, Ottawa:*

Poland and Russia . . . , by Ann S. Cardwell.

*From The Prairie Thoroughbred Breeders and Racing Association, Winnipeg:*

Year book, 1944.

*From Princeton University:*

Bilateralism and the future of international trade, by H. S. Ellis.

The British balance-of-payments problem, by Arthur J. Bloomfield.

Conditions of international monetary equilibrium, by Ragna Nurkse.

*From the Professional Institute of the Civil Service of Canada, Ottawa:*

Silver jubilee history, 1920-1945.

A set of "The Institute Bulletin" from Vol. 1, No 1 to date.

*From the Rockefeller Foundation:*

Annual report, 1944.

Review for 1944, by Raymond B. Fosdick.

*From the Royal Bank of Canada, Montreal:*

Duplicate material. •

*From the Royal Canadian Air Force, No. 19 Elementary Flying Training School, Virden, Man.:*

Souvenir booklet, "Virden days".

*Du Service d'Information français, Ottawa:*

L'hérédité et l'homme par J. Rousseau.

L'œuvre de la Troisième République.

*From Smaller War Plants Corporation, Washington:*

Economic report: taxation.

*From the Smithsonian Institution:*

Annual report, 1943

*From the Social Science Research Council, Ottawa:*

Annual report, 1943-44.

*De la Société Radio-Canada, Montréal, par son Directeur général:*

Le Canada dans l'ordre international.

*From the Trades and Labor Congress of Canada, Ottawa:*

Report of the proceedings of the 60th annual convention (Diamond jubilee),  
Oct, 1944.

*From the City of Toronto:*

Annual reports of civic departments, 1944.

Estimates, 1945.

*From the Toronto Hydro-Electric Commission:*

Annual report, 1944.

*From the Toronto Public Libraries:*

Reading in Toronto, 1944.

*From the Ukrainian Canadian Association, Winnipeg, and Toronto:*  
Pamphlets.

*From the Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities:*

Proceedings of the 39th annual convention, Parrsboro, N.S., August 15-17, 1944.

*From the South African Association of University Women, Cape Town:*  
Copy of their magazine, *The Bluestocking*.

*From the United Church of Canada:*  
Year book, 1945.

*From the United Kingdom Information Office, Ottawa:*  
Documents, pamphlets, etc.

*De l'Université Laval, Québec, par son Secrétaire général:*

L'art dans saint Augustin, par sœur Joseph-Arthur, s.g.c.

Le conte fantastique au XIXe siècle, par J.-A. Guischard.

L'influence de Voltaire au Canada, par Marcel Trudel.

Naturaliste canadien (deux extraits du)

Laval théologique et philosophique (deux extraits du).

*From the University of Melbourne, Australia:*

Report on the Library of the University of Melbourne, 1944.

*From the University of North Carolina:*

A state university surveys the humanities, ed. by Loren C. MacKinney and others.

*From the University of Ottawa:*

Cooperatives and taxation: a brief submitted by the Social Centre of the university to the Royal Commission on Cooperatives, Ottawa, Feb. 16-17, 1945; prepared by P. H. Casselman.

*From the University of Saskatchewan:*

Annual report of the President, 1943-44.

*From the University of Texas:*

Some educational problems in Peru, by Max H. Minano-Garcia.

*From the University of Toronto:*

Pamphlets.

*From the University of Western Ontario:*

An Upper Canada "Bush Business" in the Fifties, by Elsie McLeod Murray.

*From the Victorian Order of Nurses of Canada:*

Report of the Board of Governors for 1944.

*From the Winnipeg Free Press:*

The Conscription debates of 1917 and 1944, analysed by Grant Dexter.  
Family allowances, analysed by Grant Dexter.

*From the Winnipeg Grain Exchange:*

Constitution and bylaws, March 15, 1945.

*From the Young Men's Christian Association (National Council), Toronto:*

With Arthur Jones through five years of war.

*From the Government of Alberta:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

Directories published by the Alberta Government Telephone System.

*From the Government of Argentina, through the Legation at Ottawa:*

Memoria presentada al Honorable Congreso Nacional, 1940-41, 1941-42.  
and other documents.

*From the Federal Government of Australia:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*De l'Ambassade de Belgique à Ottawa par le Chargé d'Affaires:*

The Burlington Magazine (décembre 1944).

*From the Government of Bermuda:*

Acts, 1943.

*From the Government of Brazil, through the Embassy at Ottawa:*

Avaluação da poesia Brasileira, 2nd ed., by A. Grieco.

Formação histórica da nacionalidade Brasileira. By Oliveira Lima.

História do Brasil. By Afrânio Peixoto.

Jose Maria Paranhos, par L. Besouchet.

Rio-Branco..., par A. Lins.

*From the Government of British Columbia:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of the Dominion of Canada:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of the Cape of Good Hope:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Chile, through the Embassy at Ottawa:*

Chile and Canada: News service, Oct., 1945.

*From the Government of Connecticut:*

Annual report of the Connecticut State Historical Society, Hartford,  
Conn., 1944.

Pocket manual of the General Assembly, 1945.

*From the Government of Czechoslovakia, through the Legation at Ottawa:*

Czechoslovakia in maps and statistics.

Pamphlets.

*From the Government of Eire:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Georgia:*

Laws, 1945.



*From the Government of Great Britain:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Hawaii:*

Revised Laws of Hawaii, 1945.

*From the Government of India, through their Trade Commissioner at Toronto:*

Report on the work of the India Government Trade Commissioner,  
Toronto, during 1942 and 1943, by M. R. Ahuja.

*From the Government of Jamaica:*

Laws, 1944.

*From the Government of Manitoba:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

Directories published by the Manitoba Government Telephone System.

*From the Government of Mauritius:*

Ordinances, 1944.

Proclamations and Government notices, 1944.

*From the Government of Natal:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of New Brunswick:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of New South Wales:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of New York State:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of New Zealand:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Newfoundland:*

Acts, 1944.

*From the Government of Northern Ireland:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Nova Scotia:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Ontario:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Pennsylvania:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Peru, through the Embassy at Ottawa:*

Leaflets.

*From the Government of Poland, through the Legation at Ottawa and the  
Consul-General at Montreal:*

Pamphlets. (English and French)



*From the Government of Portugal, through the Consul at Toronto:*  
Pamphlets.

*From the Government of Prince Edward Island:*  
Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Quebec:*  
Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Queensland:*  
Official documents.

*From the Government of Saint Lucia:*  
Ordinances and statutory rules and orders, 1944.

*From the Government of Saskatchewan:*  
Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.  
Directories published by the Saskatchewan Department of Telephones.

*From the Government of South Africa:*  
Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of South Australia:*  
Official documents.

*From the Government of Southern Rhodesia:*  
Official documents.

*From the Government of Tasmania:*  
Journals and printed papers of Parliament, vols. 128-129.  
Walch's Tasmanian Almanac, 1945.

*From the Texas State Historical Society:*  
A tentative list of subjects for the handbook of Texas.

*From the Government of Transvaal:*  
Ordinances, 1944.

*From the Government of Uganda:*  
Ordinances, 1944.

*From the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, through the Ambassador at Ottawa:*  
Calendar of the Soviet Union, 1945.

*From the Government of the United States of America:*  
Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Victoria (Australia):*  
Official documents.

*From the Government of Virginia:*  
Official documents.

*From the Government of West Virginia:*  
24th annual report of the State Registration Board for Professional Engineers, 1945.

*From the Government of Western Australia:*  
Statutes, 1944.

*From the Wisconsin State Historical Society:*

Guide to the manuscripts of the Wisconsin State Historical Society, edited  
by Alice E. Smith.

*From the Government of the Yukon:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

Official documents have also been received from the governments of the  
following countries of the British Empire:

Bahamas  
British Honduras  
Ceylon  
Gambia  
Grenada  
Guadalupe  
Leeward Islands  
Punjab  
Trinidad

## SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

### Alphabetical Index of Authors and subjects

The index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of Works and of Works having no author's names are printed in Roman Letters, Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

### Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

## PART I

### LAW, POLITICAL ECONOMY, SOCIAL SCIENCE AND LEGISLATION

#### A

ACADEMY of political science. Proceedings, vol. 20 (1942-1944).....	454
Acquisition of property for war purposes.....	174
ADAMS (J. T.). Big business in a democracy.....	159
Adelaide. Municipal year book, 1944-45.....	25
AHEARN (D. J.). The wages of farm and factory laborers 1914-1944....	455
AHUJA (M. R.). Report on the work of the India government trade commissioners, Toronto, during 1944.....	525
Alberta. Statutes, 1945.....	147
All England law reports. Digest of reported cases, 1944.....	215
ALLAND (Alexander) and J. W. WISE. The Springfield plan.....	443
ALLEN (C. K.). Law and orders.....	49
American bar association. Annual report, 1944.....	171
American economic association. Readings in business cycle theory. (Blakiston series, vol. 2).....	486
American economic association. Readings in social control of industry. (Blakiston series, vol. 1).....	471
American economic review, vol. 34, and supplement, 1944.....	483
American handbook, 1945.....	157
American journal of international law, vols. 37-38, 1943-1944, and supplement, 1944.....	455
American journal of sociology, vols. 48-49 (1942-43, 1943-44).....	442
American political science review, vols. 36-38 (1941-1943).....	454
American statistical association. Publications, vols. 38-39.....	521

American year book, 1944.....	535
ANDERSON (Evelyn). Hammer or anvil: the story of the German working class movement.....	471
ANDERSON (Violet), ed. Canada and the world tomorrow.....	124
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, vols. 225-236 .....	455
Annual charities register and digest, 1945.....	476
Approaches to national unity; a symposium edited by Lyman Bryson and others.....	443
ARMSTRONG (J. W. S.). War and treaty legislation.....	17
ARNE (Sigrid). United Nations primer.....	468
ASHLEY (C. A.). Corporation finance.....	472
ATWOOD (A. W.). The great stewardship: a story of life insurance.....	500
Australia. Commonwealth Acts, 1944.....	150
———— Manual of national security legislation, 5th ed.....	150
———— Parliamentary debates, vol. 178.....	150

## B

BAIRD (A. C.), selector. Representative American speeches, 1944-1945	454
Bankers' almanac and year book, 1944-45.....	498
BARCLAY (W. C.). Greater good neighbor policy.....	158
BARNARD (C. I.). The function of the executive.....	489
BARNES (H. N.). The people's charter.....	494
BEALS (Carleton) and others. What the South Americans think of us....	158
BEARD (Chas. A.). The economic basis of politics, 1945 ed.....	442
BEATTIE (D. J.) and P. S. TAYLOR. The new law of education.....	87
BECKER (Carl L.). Freedom and responsibility in the American way of life.....	158
BENCH (Hon. J. J.). The Senate of Canada.....	38
BENGE (E. J.). Manpower in marketing.....	488
BENNETT (Viscount R. B.). Empire relations.....	124
BENTWICK (Norman). International law.....	12
BERGENGREN (R. F.). I speak for Joe Doakes for cooperation at home and among nations.....	497
BERGITHON (Carl). The stock exchange.....	499
Bermuda. Acts, 1943.....	149
BEVAN (Aneurin). Why not trust the Tories?.....	55
Beveridge (Sir Wm. H.). Full employment in a free society.....	470
———— The price of peace.....	468
———— Why I am a Liberal.....	449
BLACKBURN (A. R.) and E. F. GEORGE. The elements of the law of torts	78
BLUMENTHAL (Leon). The democracy of tomorrow.....	494
Board of Transport Commissioners. Judgments. Vol. 33, 1943-44.....	508
Board of Trade journal, vols. 148-149 (1942-1943).....	509
BOLAND (John). Irishman's day.....	55
BOULDING (K. E.). The economics of peace.....	484
BOWLEY (M.). Britain's housing shortage.....	470



# INDEX

17

————— Housing and the state, 1919-1944.....	470
BRACKEN (John) says.....	53
BRAIDWOOD (D. T.). A survey of Dominion-provincial conferences, 1906-1941 (typewritten).....	130
BRANDT (Karl). The reconstruction of world agriculture.....	488
British Columbia. Gazette, vol. 84, parts 1-2, 1944.....	148
————— Reports, vols. 58-59.....	218
————— Statutes, 1945.....	147
British Empire trades index, 1944-45.....	525
British year book of international law.....	12
BREBNER (J. B.). North Atlantic triangle.....	124
BROCKWAY (Thos. P.). A peace that pays.....	468
BROGAN (D. W. ). The free state.....	21
BROWN (Wm. J.). Everybody's guide to Parliament.....	22
BRYCE (Viscount) and others. Proposals for the prevention of future wars .....	468
BRYSON (Lyman) and others, editors. Approaches to national unity; a symposium .....	443
BUCKFIELD (R. S.). His trial, edited by C. E. Beechhofer Roberts.....	244
Bulletin of the Imperial Institute, 1943.....	124
BUSCH (N. F.). Lost continent?.....	468
Business year book, 1945.....	499
BUTTERFIELD (H.). The Englishman and his history.....	458
Butterworth's workmen's compensation cases, vol. 37 and Supplement 1944 .....	88
Butterworth's yearly digest, 1944.....	204

## C

CAMERON (D. E.) and H. G. Ross, editors. Human behaviour and its relation to industry.....	471
Canada. Annual departmental reports, 1941-42 (8 vols.).....	143
————— Bills of the Senate and of the House of Commons, 1944-45....	143
————— Budget speeches, 1935-1943. 2 vols.....	130
————— Debates of the Senate, 1945.....	144
————— Department of Munitions and Supply. The industrial front...	520
————— Eighth census of Canada, vols. 2, 10.....	534
————— Estimates, 1943-44, 1944-45.....	143
————— Exchequer court reports, vols. 42, 43.....	216
————— Gazette, vol. 78, parts 1-3 (1944).....	143
————— House of Commons. Orders of the day, 1944, 1944-45.....	143
————— ————— Votes and proceedings, 1945.....	143
————— in transition, by Geo. E. Davidson and others.....	124
————— in World War II: post-war possibilities, by Wm. S. Boas & Co.	520
————— Journals of the House of Commons, 1945, and Appendix, No. 8, parts 1-2 .....	143
————— Journals of the Senate, 1944-45, 1945.....	143
————— Legal directory, 1945.....	144

Minutes of proceedings of the Senate, 1944.....	143
Public accounts and report of the Auditor General, 1942-43..	143
Report of the Auditor General, 1941-42.....	143
Sessional papers, 1937-1944.....	143
Statutes, 1945 .....	143
Supreme court reports, vols. 85, 86.....	216
Canadian abridgment annual, 1944 .....	216
abridgment, vol. 34 .....	216
annual digest, 1944 .....	216
banker, vols. 50-51, 1943-44 .....	498
bank of commerce. Annual reports, vols. 4-7 (1914-1942)....	498
bankruptcy reports, vol. 25.....	215
bar association. Proceedings, vol. 27 (1944).....	132
bar review, vols. 21-22, and consolidated index to vols. 1-22 (1923-1944) .....	132
criminal cases, vols. 80, 81, 82.....	216
encyclopedic digest. Ontario edition. Supplement 1945.....	418
journal of economics and political science, 1943, 1944.....	454
life insurance officers, association. Year book, 1944-45.....	500
mines handbook, 1945 .....	525
mining manual, 1945 .....	525
National (West indies) Steamships, Ltd. Annual report, 1944	507
National Railways securities trust. Annual report, 1944....	507
Pacific Railway Company. Annual report, 1944.....	507
railway and transport cases, vols. 56, 57.....	216
social science research council. Annual report, 1943-44.....	474
transportation, vol. 47 (1944).....	508
war orders and regulations, 1943, vol. 3-4; 1944, vols. 1-2....	143
CANNON (Clarence). Cannon's procedure in the House of Represent- atives. 4th ed. ....	156
Cape of Good Hope. Ordinances, 1944.....	151
Records of the Provincial Council, vol. 38 (1943- 44) .....	151
Carnegie endowment for international peace. Annual report of the division of intercourse and education, 1944.....	468
CARTWRIGHT (H. L.). The law of divorce in Canada. 2nd ed.....	86
CASSIDY (H.M.). Public health and welfare reorganization.....	474
CASSIUS (Michael Foot). Brendan and Beverley: an extravaganza.....	449
"CASSIUS". The trial of Mussolini.....	468
Ceylon directory, 1945 .....	151
CHAMBERLIN (W. H.). America: partner in world rule.....	158
CHASE (Stuart). Democracy under pressure.....	443
Men at work .....	509
Tomorrow's trade: problem of our foreign commerce.....	496
Chicago board of trade. Annual report, 1944.....	524
Chief Constables' Association of Canada. Journal of proceedings of the 39th conference, Victoria, B.C., 1944.....	476

Chitty's annual statutes, vol. 37.....	58
——— Ontario annual practice, 1945.....	132
CHUDSON (W. A.) The pattern of corporate financial structure.....	471
CHURCHILL (Rt. Hon. Winston S.). The dawn of liberation. War speeches, compiled by Chas. Eade.....	53
CLARK (J. M.). Demobilization of wartime economic controls.....	495
CLIFF (Howard). Civil code of Lower Canada, 1945 ed.....	141
COBBAN (Alfred). National self determination.....	21
<i>Cobbett</i> (Wm.). The opinions of William Cobbett, edited by G.D.H. and Margaret Cole .....	449
COE (S. J.). Down murder lane .....	479
COLDWELL (M. J.). Left turn, Canada.....	124
COLE (G.D.H.). A century of co-operation .....	472
Commercial intelligence journal, 1943, 1944 .....	143
Commonwealth law reports. Vols. 66, 67, 68 .....	218
Compulsory arbitration of labor disputes, comp. by Julia E. Johnsen..	454
Congressional directory, 1945 (Feb., Aug.) .....	178
Connecticut. Pocket manual of the General Assembly, 1945 .....	185
COPLAND (D. B.). The road to high employment .....	470
COUPLAND (Reginald). Report on the constitutional problem in India, Parts 1-3 .....	154
COUSINS (Norman). Modern man is obsolete .....	468
CRANSTON (Alan). The killing of the peace .....	14
CRESSEY (G. B.). The basis of Soviet strength .....	514
CROCE (Benedetto). Politics and morals .....	443
CURTIS (Lionel). World war; its cause and cure .....	468

## D

DAILY Mail year book, 1945 .....	535
DALLIN (D. J.). The big three: the United States, Britain, Russia ....	468
——— The real Soviet Russia .....	460
DIMOCK (M. E.). The executive in action .....	199
Directory of directors, 1944 .....	525
DODDS (Elliott). Let's try Liberalism .....	449
Dominion law reports, 1945 .....	216
Dominion-Provincial conference on reconstruction 1945. Preliminary documents and appendices .....	130
Dumbarton Oaks, compiled by Robert E. Summers .....	454
DYMOND (Robert). Death duties; consolidated second supplement to the 9th edition .....	97

## E

EBENSTEIN (Wm). The German record: a political portrait .....	55
Economic almanac 1945-6 .....	535
Economic journal, vols. 53-54 (1943, 1944) .....	483
Eire. Dail Eireann. Parliamentary debates, vols 86, 87 .....	50



— Irish reports, 1944 .....	215
— Statutes, 1943 .....	30
ELFEBEIN (Julien). Business journalism: its function and future.....	489
ELLIS (P. W.). The world's biggest business: American public spending, 1914-1944 .....	492
ELTON (Lord). Imperial commonwealth .....	124
Emergency advisory committee for political defense. Second annual report (1944) .....	468
Empire Club addresses, 1943-44 .....	124
ENGLAND (Robt.). Canadian re-establishment benefits for veterans....	500
EKIRCH (A. A.). The idea of progress in America, 1815-1860.....	455

## F

FABRICANT (Solomon). Labor savings in American industry, 1899- 1939 .....	471
FARNSWORTH (H. C.) and V. P. TIMOSHENKO. World grain review and outlook, 1945 .....	514
FIELD (Marshall). Freedom is more than a word .....	443
Financial Post, survey of corporate securities, 1945 .....	499
— survey of mines, 1945 .....	499
FINER (Herman). Road to reaction .....	460
FINLETTER (T. K.). Can representative government do the job? .....	157
FISHER (A. G. B.). Economic progress and social security .....	484
FITZGERALD (R.C.). Some aspects of the British constitution .....	22
FITZGERALD (Walter). The new Europe: an introduction to its political geography .....	456
FLEISHER (Wilfrid). What to do with Japan.....	456
FLEMING (D. F.). The United States and the world court .....	14
Foreign Office list, 1945 .....	27
Foreign relations of the United States. Vols. 1-3 .....	15
FORMAN (Harrison). Report from Red China .....	456
France and Britain: a report by a Chatham House study group .....	456
FRASER (Lindley). Germany between two wars .....	468
FREEMAN (H. A.), editor. Peace is the victory .....	468

## G

GEORGIA. Laws, 1945 .....	185
GILLIM (M. H.). The incidence of excess profits taxation .....	455
GLENDAY (Roy). The future of economic society: a study in group organization .....	484
GLUECK (Sheldon). War criminals: their prosecution and punishment..	468
Grain trade year book, 1943-44, 1944-45 .....	514
Great Britain. Criminal appeal cases, vol. 29 .....	215
— Law reports. Appeal cases, 1944 .....	215
— Chancery 1944 .....	215
— Kings Bench, 1944 .....	215



Probate, 1944 .....	215
Law Times reports, vols. 197, 198 .....	215
Lords paper, 1939-40, 1942-43 .....	45
Parliamentary debates, Commons, vols. 403-412 .....	50
Parliamentary debates, Lords, vols. 133-136 .....	50
Parliamentary papers, 1939-40, 1942-43 .....	48
Public general acts, 1944 .....	215
Standing orders of the House of Commons, 1945 .....	36
GROSSMAN (Vladimir). The pan-Germanic web: remaking Europe ....	456
GROVES (H. M.). Production, jobs and taxes .....	492
GUTKIND (E. A.). Creative demobilization. 2 vols .....	463

## H

HACKETT (W. T. G.). Bretton Woods: the proposals for an international monetary fund .....	470
HALM (G.N.). International monetary cooperation .....	496
Halsbury's statutes of England. Cumulative supplement No. 13, 1944..	59
HALSEY (Geo. D.). Making and using industrial service ratings .....	471
HALSTEAD (Ivor). Post haste: the story of the Post Office in peace and war .....	508
HANBURY (H. G.). English courts of law .....	67
Handbook of federal Indian law .....	160
HANKEY (Lord). Government control in war .....	22
HANNAN (H. H.). Cooperation: the plan for tomorrow which works today	472
HANSEN (A. H.). America's role in the world economy .....	486
HARLOW (V.). The British colonies .....	124
HARRIS (Wilson). Problems of the peace .....	468
HAUSER (Heinrich). The German talks back .....	55
Hawaii. Revised laws, 1945 .....	185
HAWTREY (R. G.). Economic destiny .....	486
HEATON (S. L.). Heaton's divorce manual .....	86
Heaton's commercial handbook of Canada, 1945 .....	520
HEIMANN (Eduard). History of economic doctrines .....	482
HELLMAN (C. D.). The comet of 1577 .....	455
HEMPEL (E. H.). Top-management planning .....	471
HERSHEY (Burnet). Skyways of tomorrow .....	508
HILL (Norman). Claims to territory in international law and relations..	17
HOGG (Quintin). The left was never right .....	55
HOOVER (Herbert) and Hugh GIBSON. The basis of lasting peace .....	468
HOTCHKISS (G. B.) and others. Handbook of business English .....	489
Housing and community planning. Lectures delivered at McGill University .....	470
HOWARD (M. S.). Principles of public finance .....	492
HOWENSTINE (E. J., Jr.). The economics of demobilization .....	483
HUBBACK (E. M.). Population facts and policies .....	487
HUDSON (M. O.). International tribunals past and future .....	14
HUFF (Darrell and Frances). Twenty careers of tomorrow .....	471

HUSZAR (G. B. de). Practical applications of democracy.....	443
HUXLEY (Julian) and Phyllis DEANE. The future of the colonies.....	124

## I

INDIAN year book and who's who, 1944-45.....	152
Insurance law reporter, vols. 10-11 (1943, 1944).....	215
International conciliation documents for the year 1944.....	468
———— labour office. Constitutional provisions concerning social and economic policy .....	471
———— Year book of labour statistics, 1943-44....	471
———— review, vols. 48-50.....	489
Interstate commerce commission, 57th annual report on the statistics of railways in the U.S., 1943.....	508
———— Reports, vol. 257.....	176
Irish law reports, 1943.....	215

## J

JAMAICA. Laws, 1944.....	148
———— Proclamations, rules and regulations, 1944.....	148
JAMESON (Egon). 10 Downing Street: the romance of a house.....	55
JANOWSKY (O. I.). Nationalities and national minorities.....	16
JENKS (C. W.). The headquarters of international institutions: a study of their location and status .....	14
JENNER (R. V.). Will conservatism survive?.....	449
Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, vols. 60-61 .....	455
JOHNSEN (J ( E.)), comp. Peacetime conscription.....	454
———— Postwar wage stabilization.....	454
JOHNSON (W. S.). The clause compromissaire; its validity in Quebec..	135
JOHNSTONE (W. C.). The future of Japan.....	456
JONES (D. C.), ed. The portable murder book.....	475
Journal of criminal law, vol. 8 (1944).....	76
Journal of criminal law and criminology, vol. 34, 1943-44.....	474
Journal of political economy, vols. 51-52, (1943, 1944).....	483
Journal of the parliaments of the Empire, vol. 24 (1943).....	124
Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, vol. 106 (1943).....	512
Journal of the society of Clerks-at-the-Table in Empire Parliaments, vols. 11-12 (1942, 1943) in one vol.....	36
Juridical review, vols. 54-5.....	6

## K

KAHN (H. S.). A small business of your own with capital from \$100 to \$2,000 .....	490
KENNEDY (V. D.). Union policy and incentive wage methods.....	455
KING (W. L. McK.). Canada and the fight for freedom.....	53

KINGDON (Frank). Au uncommon man: Henry Wallace and 60 million jobs .....	157
KINGSLEY (J. D.). Representative bureaucracy: an interpretation of the British civil service.....	451
KINNAIRD (Clark). This must not happen again: the black book of fascist horror.....	460
KNIGHT (F. H.) and T. W. MERRIAM. The Economic order and religion .....	459
KOCH-WESER (Erich). Hitler and beyond.....	55
KONEFSKY (S. J.). Chief Justice Stone and the Supreme Court.....	157
KUZNETS (Simon). National product in wartime.....	471

## L

LABOUR gazette, Canada, 1942, 1943.....	471
LAFITTE (François). Britain's way to social security.....	501
Lake carriers' association. Annual reports, 1942, 1943, 1944.....	519
LAMBERT (Clara). School's out: child care through play schools.....	461
LANUX (P. C. de). European manifesto.....	456
LASERSON (M. M.). Russia and the western world.....	460
LASSER (David). Private monopoly: the enemy at home.....	472
Law list, 1944, 1945.....	66
Law quarterly review, 1944, 1945.....	6
Law reports, Appeal cases, 1943.....	215
————— Chancery, 1943 .....	215
————— King's Bench, 1943.....	215
————— Probate, 1943 .....	215
Law times reports, vols. 169-170.....	215
Laws of England, supplement 1944 (Hailsham ed.).....	59
LAZARSELD (P. F.) and others. The people's choice: how the voter makes up his mind in a presidential campaign.....	163
LEACOCK (Stephen). While there is time.....	124
LEIGHTON (A. H.). The governing of men: general principles and recommendations based on experience at a Japanese relocation camp.....	451
LERNER (A. P.). The economics of control; principles of welfare economics .....	486
LERNER (Max). Public journal: marginal notes on wartime America....	157
LESSNER (Erwin). Phantom victory; the fourth Reich, 1945-1960.....	468
LEUBUSCHER (Charlotte). Tanganyika Territory.....	124
LEVER (Harry) and Joseph YOUNG. Wartime racketeers.....	477
Lewin on trusts. 3rd supplement, to March 1944.....	94
LEWISOHN (S. A.). Human leadership in industry; the challenge of tomorrow .....	509
Life insurance; a Canadian handbook.....	500
Lloyd's calendar, 1944, 1945.....	519
Local government, 1943 .....	117
Local government annual, 1944, 1945.....	25
London Gazette, 1944, vols. 2-4.....	48
LORWIN (L. L.). Time for planning.....	463



LUTZ (F. A.). Corporate cash balances 1914-43: manufacturing and trade	471
LYND (H. M.). England in the eighteen-eighties: towards a social basis for freedom .....	458

## M

McCALLUM (R. B.). Public opinion and the last peace.....	48
McCLEARY (G. F.). Race suicide?.....	37
MACCURDY (J. T.). Germany, Russia and the future.....	168
MAKI (J. M.). Japanese militarism, its cause and cure.....	156
Management almanac, 1945.....	471
MANCE (Sir Osborne). International sea transport.....	519
Manitoba. Acts, 1945. ....	147
————— Journals of the Legislative Assembly, vol. 78 (1945).....	147
————— reports, vol. 51 (1943-44).....	218
Maritime provinces reports, vols. 16-17 (1943, 1944).....	218
MARLIO (Louis). Can democracy recover?.....	13
MARSTON (F. S.). The peace conference of 1919: organization and pro- cedure .....	4
Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 1945. 2 vols.....	36
MATHER (K. F.). Enough and to spare.....	35
Mauritius. Ordinances, 1944 .....	49
MAY (E. C.) Principio to Wheeling 1715-1945: a pageant of iron and steel	14
Memorandum for post-war planners, by Gilbert Jackson and associates.	01
Mental abnormality and crime; essays by R. M. Craig and others.....	77
MERRIAM (C. E.). Systematic politics.....	144
Mexico. A guide to the law of Mexico.....	56
Military law (Banning). 24th ed.....	15
MILLER (H. H.). France, crossroads of a continent.....	55
Minerals yearbook, 1942, 1943.....	514
Ministry of Labour Gazette, vols. 51-52 (1943, 1944).....	71
Monetary times, vol. 112 (1944).....	324
Monthly labor review, vols. 57, 58 (1943, 1944), and subject index vol 1-11 (July 1915—Dec. 1920).....	489
Moody's industrials, 1945.....	499
————— manual, 1945: Public utilities.....	499
————— manual of investments, 1945.....	499
————— steam railroads, 1945 .....	499
MOON (Penderel). The future of India.....	154
MOORE (Arthur). The farmer and the rest of us.....	488
MORGAN (Carlyle). Bretton Woods: clues to a monetary mystery...	492
MORGAN (J. H.). Assize of arms: being the story of the disarmamer Germany and her rearmament 1919-1939, vol. 1.....	468
MORGENTHAU (Henry, Jr.). Germany is our problem.....	468
MORRISON (Herbert). Looking ahead: wartime speeches.....	52
MORTON (W. A.). British finance.....	492
Municipal year book (G.B.) 1945 .....	25



Municipal year book (U.S.), 1945.....	158
MUNSON (Gorham). Aladdin's lamp: the wealth of the American people	492
MYERSON (M. H.). Germany's war crimes and punishment.....	468

## N

NATAL. Minutes of the Provincial Council, 1944.....	151
——— Ordinances, 1944 .....	151
National directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1945....	525
——— municipal review, vol. 33 (1944).....	158
——— railway adjustment board. Awards, first division, vols. 58-62; second division, vol. 8; third division, vols. 22-23.....	507
——— tax association. Proceedings, 1944.....	492
Nations have declared, Part II: Documents issued by the United Nations	468
NEARING (Scott). Democracy is not enough.....	443
NELSON (Helge). The Swedes and the Swedish settlements in North America, 2 vols. ....	531
Newfoundland. Acts, 1944 .....	147
NEWMAN (Bernard). Balkan background.....	456
New South Wales. Journal of the Legislative Council, 1943-44; 1944-45.	149
——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 172-174.....	149
——— Parliamentary papers, 1943-44 .....	149
——— Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1943-44 .....	149
——— Statutes, 1944 .....	149
——— Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1944-45 .....	149
New standard encyclopedia year book, 1944.....	535
New York. Journal of the Assembly, 1944, vols. 1-3.....	193
——— Laws of New York State, 1944. ....	194
——— Legislative documents, 1943, vols. 1-20.....	193
——— Local laws of cities, counties and villages in New York State, 1943 .....	194
——— Senate journals, 1944, 2 vols.....	193
New Zealand. Journals of the House of Representatives, 1944, and appendix, vols. 1-2 .....	151
——— Journals of the Legislative Council, 1944.....	151
——— Local authorities handbook, 1941-2.....	151
——— Official year book, 1944.....	151
——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 264-267.....	151
——— Statistical report on prices, wage rates, unemployment, etc., for 1941 .....	151
——— Statutes, 1944 .....	151
——— Statutory regulations, 1944.....	151
New Zealand and the statute of Westminster: five lectures.....	38
NIEBUHR (Reinhold). The children of light and the children of darkness	443
NIELSEN (Dorise W.). New worlds for women.....	461

NORMANO (J. F.).	The spirit of Russian economics.....	514
Northern Ireland.	Debates of the House of Commons, vol. 27.....	50
—————	Debates of the Senate, vol. 27, (1944).....	50
—————	Law reports, 1943, 1944.....	215
—————	Public general acts, 1944.....	50
Northern Pacific Railway Co.	Annual report, 1944.....	507
Nova Scotia.	Journal and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1945, vols. 1-2 .....	145
—————	Report of the Royal Commission on provincial develop- ment and rehabilitation, 1944.....	146
NURSKE (Ragnar).	Conditions of international monetary equilibrium..	490

## O

OLLIVIER (Maurice).	Problems of Canadian sovereignty. From the B.N.A. Act 1867 to the Statute of Westminster, 1931.....	38
Ontario.	Department of Agriculture. Bulletins nos. 416-443.....	143
—————	Department of Mines, vol. 48, Parts 1-12 in 2 vols., (1939)....	143
—————	Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1944.....	144
—————	Reports, 1944 .....	216
—————	statute citator, 1945 .....	144
—————	Statutes, 1945 .....	144
—————	weekly notes, vols. 52-53 (1943, 1944).....	216
ORD (L. C.).	Secrets of industry.....	509
Oregon.	Laws, 1945 .....	198
OSBORN (F. J.), ed.	Planning and reconstruction.....	463
O'SHAUGHNESSY (Michael).	Economic democracy and private enterprise	484
Ottawa.	Estimates, 1945 .....	135
OVERSTREET (B. W.).	Freedom's people.....	443

## P

PACIFIC Islands handbook, 1944.....	525
Pan-American year book, 1945.....	525
PEARSE (I. H.) and L. H. CROCKER. The Peckham experiment.....	458
PEFFER (Nathaniel). America's place in the world.....	157
Pennsylvania. Official opinions of the attorney general, 1943 and 1944..	198
———— Public utilities commission. Decisions, vol. 23.....	198
P E P. Building peace out of war.....	468
PERRY (R. B.). Puritanism and democracy.....	157
PETERSON (Florence). American labor unions.....	472
PFANDER (I. H.). Swiss criminal law.....	477
Philippine Islands. Revised administrative code, 1934.....	200
PICKLES (D. M.). France.....	55
PIGOU (A. C.). Lapses from full employment.....	470
Planning for freedom: C.C.F. policies and program.....	124
POLAND (F. W.). Canadian foreign relations.....	124
Political handbook of the world, 1945.....	441

Political quarterly, vol. 13 (1942).....	454
Political Science quarterly, vols. 58-59 (1943, 1944).....	454
Pollock's law of partnership, 14th ed.....	103
Postwar world: the Merrick lectures for 1944; Ohio Wesleyan University	468
POTTER (Harold). A short outline of English legal history, 4th ed.....	63
POWELL (E. R.). The medical quest.....	501
Prince Edward Island. Journal of the Legislative Assembly, 1944.....	147
————— Royal gazette, 1944 .....	147
Public administration, 1942-43 .....	22
PUCKEY (Walter). What is this management .....	471
PUSEY (Merlo J.). Big government: can we control it?.....	157

## Q

QUARTERLY journal of economics, 1944.....	483
Quebec. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1943, 1944.....	144
———— Journals of the Legislative Council, 1943, 1944.....	144
———— Statistical year book, 1944.....	144
———— Statutes, 1945 .....	144
Queensland. Parliamentary debates, vols. 182-184.....	150
———— Statutes, 1943 .....	150

## R

RAE (George). The country banker.....	492
REHFISCH (H. J.). In tyrannos .....	55
REILLY (Wm. J.). The law of intelligent action applied in business relations .....	488
REEVE (J. E.). Monetary reform movements.....	490
REVES (Emery). The anatomy of peace.....	468
Review of commercial conditions: Bolivia, Brazil, Peru, Chile, United States of America, Uruguay, British East Africa, Argentina, Iraq, Palestine, Portugal, Sweden, Columbia, Egypt.....	511
Rhodesia directory, 1945 .....	151
ROBINTON (M. R.). An introduction to the papers of the New York prize court, 1861-1865 .....	455
ROGERS (J. G.). World policing and the constitution.....	158
ROGERS (K. H.). Boys are worth it.....	475
ROSINGER (L. K.). China's crisis .....	445
ROTH (Andrew). Dilemma in Japan .....	456
ROWE (D. N.). China among the powers.....	456
ROWLAND (F. H.) and W. H. HARR. Budgeting for management control	503
RUML (Beardsley). Tomorrow's business .....	489
RUSSELL (H. J.). The competent secretary.....	488



## S

SAFEGUARDING civil liberty today: the Edward L. Bernays lectures of 1944 given at Cornell University.....	443
Saint Lucia. Ordinances, 1944 .....	149
SAMSON (E. D.). Old age in the new world.....	501
Saskatchewan gazette, vol. 40 (1944).....	147
———— Journals, 1944, 2nd session.....	147
———— Statutes, 1944, 1945 .....	147
SAYERS (Michael) and A. E. KAHN. The plot against the peace.....	468
SCAEVOLA. A study in forgery: the Lublin committee and its rule over Poland .....	468
SCOTT (John). Europe in revolution.....	460
SCOTT (Peggy). They made invasion possible.....	461
SCHULTZ (T. W.), ed. Food for the world.....	509
SCHUYLER (R. L.). The fall of the old colonial system: a study in British free trade 1770-1870.....	518
Selden society publications, vols. 61, 62.....	74
Selective service regulations (U.S.), Feb. 1, 1942 to July 31, 1945.....	174
SETON-WATSON (Hugh). Eastern Europe between the wars 1918-1941 .....	456
SHANNON (F. A.). The farmer's last frontier: agriculture, 1860-1897... ..	527
SHAW (W. F.) and E. W. KAY. How to start your own business.....	503
SHAWCROSS (C. N.) and K. M. BEAUMONT. Air law .....	103
SHIRRAS (G. F.). Federal finance in peace and war.....	492
SILCOX (C. E.). The revenge of the cradles.....	500
SLOAN (L. H.). Post-war savings and investment.....	490
SMITH (H. N.). The politics of plenty.....	485
SNOW (Edgar). The pattern of Soviet power.....	460
Snow's criminal code, 5th supplement, 1945.....	137
Social hygiene, vols. 29-30 (1943, 1944).....	458
Social work year book, 1945 .....	474
SOULE (Geo.). America's stake in Britain's future.....	159
South Africa. Annual statement of trade and shipping. 1943.....	151
———— Debates of the House of Assembly, vols. 47-50.....	151
———— Debates of the Senate, 1944.....	151
———— Minutes and proceedings of the Senate, 1944.....	151
———— Records of the Provincial Council, 1943.....	151
———— Reports of select committees, 1944.....	151
———— Statutes, 1944 .....	151
———— Votes and proceedings of the House of Assembly and printed annexures, 1944 .....	151
South Australia. Acts of Parliament, 1944.....	150
———— Parliamentary debates, 1944 .....	150
———— Proceedings of Parliament, 1944 .....	150
Southern Rhodesia. Statute law, 1944.....	151
STANNARD (Harold). What is a nation?.....	442
STARK (Werner). The history of economics in its relation to social	



development .....	486
Statesman's year book, 1945 .....	532
Statist, vol. 140 (1944) .....	512
STEAN (Gunther). The challenge to red China .....	456
STIKEMAN (H. H.). The Canada tax cases, 1944 .....	215
Stock exchange official year book, and supplementary index, 1945 .....	500
Stone's justices' manual, 76th ed. 1944 .....	77
STRAUSZ-HUPÉ (Robert). The balance of tomorrow: power and foreign policy in the United States .....	157
Studies in Polish and comparative law .....	7
SUMMERS (R. E.), comp. Dumbarton Oaks .....	454
Supreme Court of Canada. Rules, 1945 ed .....	216

## T

TABORSKY (Eduard). The Czechoslovak cause .....	11
TAFT (Jessie), ed. A functional approach to family case work .....	474
TALUS. Your alternative government .....	55
TANGYE (Derek). One king .....	124
Tasmania. Journals and printed papers of Parliament, 1943-4. 2 vols. .	150
THOMAS (M. W.). The English heritage .....	22
THOMSON (David). French foreign policy .....	55
THOMPSON (W. S.). Plenty of people .....	487
————— Population problems, 3rd ed .....	487
TILLEARD (R.). We, the people of England .....	470
Times law reports, vol. 60, 1943-44 .....	215
TOLISCHUS (O. D.). Through Japanese eyes .....	456
Toronto. Annual report of the chief constable, 1943 .....	139
————— Department of Buildings. Annual report, 1944 .....	139
————— Estimates, 1945 .....	139
————— Minutes of the City Council, 1944 .....	139
————— Treasury department. Annual report of the Commissioner of Finance, 1944 .....	139
Trades and labor congress of Canada. Report of proceedings, 1944 ....	489
Trades union congress. Report of proceedings, 1944 .....	489
Trans-Canada Air Lines. Annual report, 1944 .....	507
Transvaal. Ordinances, 1944 .....	151b.

## U

UNDERHILL'S law relating to trusts and trustees, 9th ed., 3rd cumu- lative supplement .....	94
Union of Nova Scotia municipalities. Proceedings, 1944 .....	155
United Nations conference on international organization, San Francisco, 1945. Documents, vols. 1-3 .....	11
United Nations monetary and financial conference, Bretton Woods, N.H., July 1-22, 1944. Final act and related documents .....	490

United States. Budget, 1946 .....	178
——— Cases decided in the court of claims, vol. 101.....	172
——— Civil aeronautics board. Reports, vol. 3 (1941-42).....	177
——— Code, congressional service, Laws of 78th congress, 2nd session, 1944 .....	169
——— Code of federal regulations, Supplements 1943, 1944....	169
——— Commerce commission. Reports, vol. 259.....	176
——— Congressional record, 1945 .....	163
——— Court decisions relating to the national labor relations act, vol. 3, May 13, 1941 to May 31, 1943.....	177
——— Court of claims. Reports, vol. 102.....	172
——— Court of customs and patent appeals, vols. 31-32.....	178
——— Customs court reports, vol. 11.....	178
——— Department of Commerce. Bureau of the census. Govern- ment units in the United States, 1942.....	535
——— Department of Labor. Bureau of statistics. Cooperative associations in Europe and their possibilities for post-war reconstruction .....	472
——— Federal power commission. Statistics of electric utilities, 1943 .....	535
——— Federal power commission, reports, vol. 3, 1942-43.....	177
——— Federal trade commission decisions, vol. 37.....	177
——— House and Senate documents, 1944-45.....	178
——— Interstate commerce commission. Reports, vol. 258....	176
——— Interstate commerce commission. Reports, motor car cases, vol. 43 .....	176
——— National labor relations board. Decisions and orders, vols. 56-61 .....	178
——— Official register, 1944 .....	161
——— Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States: the Paris peace conference, 1919, vol. 11....	15
——— Reports, vols. 322-323 .....	172
——— Selective service system. Local board memoranda nos. 1-195 (June 25, 1941 to Jan. 1, 1945).....	169
——— Senate journal, 1944 .....	
——— Statutes at large, vol. 57, pt. 2; vol. 58, pt. 1.....	169
——— Securities and exchange commission. Decisions and reports, vol. 11 (1942).....	172
——— Tax court reports, 1943, vols. 2-3.....	172
——— Treasury Department. Combined statement of receipts, expenditures and balances, 1944.....	178
——— Treasury department. Digest of appropriations, 1945.	178
——— Treasury decisions, vol. 79 .....	178
——— Vital statistics, 1943, vols. 1-2.....	535
University debaters' annual, 1944-45.....	454
University of Toronto law journal, vol. 5 (1943-4).....	132
UNWIN (J. D.). Our economic problems and their solution.....	482

## V

VANSITTART (Lord). Bones of contention.....	468
Veteran law manual (U.S.A.).....	463
Victoria. Acts, 1944, and index 1929-1944.....	149
Virginia. Acts of the General Assembly, extra session 1944-45, extra session 1945 .....	200
——— State corporation commission. Annual report, 1943.....	200
——— State corporation commission. Appendix 1 to 42nd annual report (1944) .....	200
VLEKKE (B. H. M.). The Netherlands and the United States.....	158
Vocational guidance research: 500 postwar jobs for men.....	471
Voice of history, 1944-5.....	468
VON MISES (Ludwig). Bureaucracy .....	442
VREELAND (Hamilton, Jr.). Twilight of individual liberty .....	157

## W

WALCH's Tasmanian almanac, 1945 .....	150
WALLACE (H. A.). Sixty million jobs .....	157
WARD (L. R.). Ourselves, inc.: the story of consumer free enterprise....	
WARD (R. S.). Asia for the Asiatics?.....	456
WATSON (W. F.). Chairmanship and debate.....	38
WELLES (Sumner), ed. An intelligent American's guide to peace.....	525
WELLESLEY (Sir Victor). Diplomacy in fetters.....	15
West Indies. Year book, 1944 .....	148
Western Australia. Statutes, 1944.....	149
Western weekly reports, 1943, vol. 3; 1944, vols. 1-3.....	218
Wheat studies. Wheat in the world economy: a guide to Wheat Studies of the Food Research Institute.....	514
Whitaker's almanac, 1945 .....	535
WHITE (Walter). A rising wind.....	160
WHITELEATHER (M. K.). Main street's new neighbors.....	468
WHITTON (Charlotte). Baby bonuses: dollars or sense?.....	500
Who's who of the allied governments and allied trade and industry, 1944	525
WHYTE (Sir Frederick). The rise and fall of Japan.....	456
W.I.B. Rehabilitation information committee. Reference manual on provincial rehabilitation measures .....	463
WILD (Hans) and J. POPE-HENNESSY. The houses of Parliament.....	55
WILLIAMS (Gertrude). The price of social security.....	471
WILLIAMSON (E. L. R.). Freedom from fear: can it be achieved in Canada? .....	124
WILLIAMSON (J. A.). Great Britain and the empire.....	124
WILSHERE (A. M.). Principles of the common law, 5th ed., vol. 2.....	63
Winnipeg grain exchange. Constitution and by-laws, 1945 ed.....	524
WITHERS (William). The public debt.....	490
WOOLTON (Lord). The adventure of reconstruction. Selected speeches	468
World almanac, 1945 .....	535
Words and phrases judicially defined, vols. 2-5.....	59



WORTHINGTON (Alberta), comp. International airways.....	454
WRIGHT (C. W.). Economic history of the United States.....	528
WRIGHT (S. P.), ed. Chicago murders.....	477
WYNDHAM (H. A.). Britain and the world .....	15

## Y

YAKHONTOFF (V. A.). U.S.S.R. foreign policy.....	460
Yost (Edna). Normal lives for the disabled.....	463
YOUNGMAN (Anna). The economic causes of great fortunes.....	492
_____ The federal reserve system in wartime.....	471
Yukon Territory. Ordinances, 1945.....	147

## Z

ZELOMEK (A. W.). Here comes tomorrow .....	492
ZIFF (W. B.). The gentlemen talk of peace.....	468



## SUBJECT

The preceding Alphabetical list of books is here repeated in subject form under the following broad headings:—

1. AMERICAN LAW, GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS.
2. CONSTITUTIONAL AND PUBLIC LAW OF GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER STATES.
3. DOMINION, COLONIAL AND PROVINCIAL LAW.
4. INTERNATIONAL LAW.
5. LAW (GENERAL), LAW REPORTS, STATE AND CRIMINAL TRIALS.
6. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, AND LEGISLATION.
7. POLITICAL ECONOMY, COMMERCE AND STATISTICS.

*AMERICAN LAW, GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS.*

Acquisition of property for war purposes.

**Adams** (J. T.). Big business in a democracy.

American handbook, 1945.

**Baird** (A. C.), selector. Representative American speeches, 1944-1945.

**Barclay** (W. C.). Greater good neighbor policy.

**Beals** (Carleton) and others. What the South Americans think of us.

**Becker** (Carl L.). Freedom and responsibility in the American way of life.

**Cannon** (Clarence). Cannon's procedure in the House of Representatives. 4th ed.

**Chamberlin** (W. H.). America: partner in world rule.

Connecticut. Pocket manual of the General Assembly, 1945.

**Dimock** (M. E.). The executive in action.

**Finletter** (T. K.). Can representative government do the job?

Georgia. Laws, 1945.

Hawaii. Revised laws, 1945.

**Kingdon** (Frank). An uncommon man: Henry Wallace and 60 million jobs.

**Konefsky** (S. J.). Chief Justice Stone and the Supreme Court.

National municipal review,, vol 33 (1944).

New York. Journal of the Assembly, 1944, vols. 1-3.

———— Laws of New York State, 1944.

———— Legislative documents, 1943, vols. 1-20.

———— Local laws of cities, counties and villages in New York State, 1943.

———— Senate journals, 1944, 2 vols.

Oregon. Laws, 1945.

**Peffer** (Nathaniel). America's place in the world.

Pennsylvania. Official opinions of the attorney general, 1943 and 1944.

———— Public utilities commission. Decisions, vol. 23.

**Perry** (R. B.). Puritanism and democracy.

Philippine Islands. Revised administrative code, 1934.

\* **Pusey** (Merlo J.). Big government: can we control it?

**Robinton** (M. R.). An introduction to the papers of the New York prize court, 1861-1865.

**Rogers** (J. G.). World policing and the constitution.

**Soule** (Geo.). America's stake in Britain's future.

**Strausz-Hupe** (Robert). The balance of tomorrow: power and foreign policy in the United States.

United States. Budget, 1946.

———— Cases decided in the court of claims, vol. 101.

- \_\_\_\_\_ Civil aeronautics board. Reports vol. 3 (1941-42).
- \_\_\_\_\_ Code of federal regulations. Supplements 1943, 1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Commerce commission. Reports, vol. 259.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Congressional directory, 1945 (Feb., Aug.)
- \_\_\_\_\_ Congressional record, 1945.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Court decisions relating to the national labor relations act, vol. 3, May 13, 1941 to May 31, 1943.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Court of claims. Reports, vol. 102.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Court of customs and patent appeals, vols. 31-32.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Customs court reports, vol. 11.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Department of Labor. Bureau of statistics. Cooperative associations in Europe and their possibilities for post-war reconstruction.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Federal power commission, reports, vol. 3, 1942-43.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Federal trade commission decisions, vol. 37.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Handbook of federal Indian law.
- \_\_\_\_\_ House and Senate documents, 1944-45.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Interstate commerce commission, 57th annual report on the statistics of railways in the U.S.—1943.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Interstate commerce commission. Reports, vol. 257.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Interstate commerce commission. Reports, motor car cases, vol. 43.
- \_\_\_\_\_ National labor relations board. Decisions and orders, vols. 56-61.
- \_\_\_\_\_ National railway adjustment board. Awards, first division, vols. 58-62; second division, vol. 8; third division, vols. 22-23.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Official register, 1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Official register, 1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Securities and exchange commission. Decisions and reports, vol. 11 (1942).
- \_\_\_\_\_ Selective regulations (U.S.), Feb. 1, 1942 to July 31, 1945.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Selective service system. Local board memoranda Nos. 1-95 (June 25, 1941 to Jan. 1, 1945).
- \_\_\_\_\_ Statutes at large, vol. 57, pt. 2; vol. 58, pt. 1.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Tax court reports 1943, vols. 2-3.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Treasury decisions, vol. 79.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Treasury department. Combined statement of receipts, expenditures and balances... 1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Treasury department. Digest of appropriations, 1945.
- \_\_\_\_\_ United States code, congressional service, Laws of 78th congress, 2nd session, 1944.
- Veteran law manual (U.S.A.).
- Virginia. Acts of the General Assembly, extra session 1944-45, extra session 1945.
- \_\_\_\_\_ State corporation commission. Annual report, 1943.
- \_\_\_\_\_ State corporation commission. Appendix 1 to 42nd annual report (1944).
- Vlekke** (B.H.M.). The Netherlands and the United States.
- Veeland** (Hamilton, Jr.). Twilight of individual liberty.
- Wallace** (H. A.). Sixty million jobs.
- White** (Walter). A rising wind.

## CONSTITUTIONAL AND PUBLIC LAW OF GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER STATES.

- Allen** (C. K.). Law and orders.
- Bevan** (Aneurin). Why not trust the Tories?
- Boland** (John). Irishman's day.
- Churchill** (Rt. Hon. Winston S.). The dawn of liberation. War speeches, compiled by Chas. Eade.
- Brogan** (D. W.). The free state.
- Brown** (Wm. J.). Everybody's guide to Parliament.

- Butterfield** (H.). The Englishman and his history.
- Cobban** (Alfred). National self-determination.
- Ebenstein** (Wm.). The German record: a political portrait. Eire. Statutes, 1943.
- FitzGerald** (R. C.). Some aspects of the British constitution. Foreign Office list, 1945.
- Great Britain. Ministry of Labour Gazette, vols. 51-52 (1943, 1944).  
 ———— Lords papers, 1939-40, 1943-43.  
 ———— Parliamentary debates, Commons, vols. 403-412.  
 ———— Parliamentary debates, Lords, vols. 133-136.  
 ———— Parliamentary papers, 1939-40, 1942-43.  
 ———— Public general acts, 1944.  
 ———— Standing orders of the House of Commons, 1945.
- Hankey** (Lord). Government control in war.
- Hogg** (Quintin). The left was never right.
- Jameson** (Egon). 10 Downing Street: the romance of a house. Journal of the society of Clerks-at-the-Table in Empire Parliaments, vols. 11-12 (1942, 1943) in one vol.
- Kingsley** (J. D.). Representative bureaucracy: an interpretation of the British civil service.
- Koch-Weser** (Erich). Hitler and beyond. London Gazette, 1944, vols. 2-4.
- Mexico. A guide to the law of Mexico.
- Miller** (H. H.). France, crossroads of a continent.
- Morrison** (Herbert). Looking ahead: wartime speeches. Municipal year book (G.B.) 1945.
- Northern Ireland. Debates of the House of Commons, vol. 27.  
 ———— Public general acts, 1944.  
 ———— Debates of the Senate, vol. 27, (1944).
- Ollivier** (Maurice). Problems of Canadian sovereignty, from the B.N.A. Act 1867 to the Statute of Westminster, 1931.
- Pickles** (D. M.). France. Public administration, 1942-43.
- Rehfsch** (H. J.). In tyrannos.
- Talus**. Your alternative government.
- Thomas** (M. W.). The English heritage.
- Thomson** (David). French foreign policy.
- Watson** (W. F.). Chairmanship and debate.
- Wild** (Hans) and **J. Pope-Hennessy**. The houses of Parliament.
- Woolton** (Lord). The adventure of reconstruction. Selected speeches.

## DOMINION, COLONIAL AND PROVINCIAL LAW

- Adelaide, City of. Municipal year book, 1944-45.
- Alberta. Statutes, 1945.
- Anderson** (Violet), ed. Canada and the world tomorrow.
- Australia. Commonwealth Acts, 1944.  
 ———— Manual of national security legislation, 5th ed.  
 ———— Parliamentary debates, vol. 178.
- Bench** (Hon. J. J.). The Senate of Canada.
- Bennett** (Viscount R. B.). Empire relations.
- Bermuda. Acts, 1943.
- Bracken** (John) says.
- Braidwood** (D. T.). A survey of Dominion-provincial conferences, 1906-1941 (type-written).
- Brebner** (J. B.). North Atlantic triangle.



- British Columbia. Gazette, vol. 84, parts 1-2, 1944.  
 ——— Statutes, 1945.
- Bulletin of the Imperial Institute, 1943.
- Canada. Auditor General Report, 1941-42, 1942-43.  
 ——— Bills of the Senate and of the House of Commons, 1944-45.  
 ——— Budget speeches, 1935-1943. 2 vols.  
 ——— Departmental reports, 1941-42 (8 vols.).  
 ——— Estimates, 1943-44, 1944-45.  
 ——— House of Commons, Journals, 1945, and Appendix No. 8, parts 1-2.  
 ——— House of Commons. Orders of the day, 1944, 1944-45.  
 ——— House of Commons. Votes and proceedings, 1945.  
 ——— The Senate, Debates, 1945.  
 ——— The Senate, Journals, 1944-45, 1945.  
 ——— The Senate, Minutes of proceedings, 1944.  
 ——— Sessional papers, 1937-1944.  
 ——— Statutes, 1945.  
 ——— Gazette, vol. 78, parts 1-3 (1944).
- Canada in transition, by Geo. E. Davidson and others.
- Canada legal directory, 1945.
- Canadian bar association. Proceedings, vol. 27 (1944).
- Canadian bar review, vols. 21-22 (1943-1944), and index to vols 1-22.
- Canadian war orders and regulations, 1943, vols. 3-4; 1944, vols. 1-2.
- Cape of Good Hope. Ordinances, 1944.  
 ——— Records of the Provincial Council, vol. 38 (1943-44).
- Ceylon directory, 1945.
- Chitty's Ontario annual practice, 1945.
- Cliff** (Howard). Civil code of Lower Canada, 1945 ed.
- Coldwell** (M. J.). Left turn, Canada.
- Commercial intelligence journal, 1943, 1944.
- Coupland** (Reginald). Report on the constitutional problem in India, Parts 1-3.
- Dominion-Provincial conference on reconstruction, 1945. Preliminary documents and appendices.
- Eire. Parliamentary debates, Dail Eireann, vols. 86-87.
- Elton** (Lord). Imperial commonwealth.
- Empire Club addresses, 1943-44.
- Harlow** (V.). The British colonies.
- Huxley** (Julian) and Phyllis **Deane**. The future of the colonies.
- Indian year book and who's who, 1944-45.
- Jamaica. Laws, 1944.  
 ——— Proclamations, rules and regulations, 1944.
- Johnson** (W. S.). The clause compromissoire; its validity in Quebec.
- Journal of the parliaments of the Empire, vol. 24 (1943).
- King** (W. L. McK.). Canada and the fight for freedom.
- Leacock** (Stephen). While there is time.
- Labour gazette. Canada, 1942, 1943.
- Leubuscher** (Charlotte). Tanganyika Territory.
- Manitoba. Acts, 1945.  
 ——— Journals of the Legislative Assembly, vol. 78 (1945).
- Mauritius. Ordinances, 1944.
- Moon** (Penderel). The future of India.
- Natal. Minutes of the Provincial Council, 1944.  
 ——— Ordinances, 1944.
- New South Wales. Journals of the Legislative Council, 1943-44, 1944-45.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 172-174.  
 ——— Parliamentary papers, 1943-44.  
 ——— Statutes, 1944.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1943-44, 1944-45.



- New Zealand and the statute of Westminster: five lectures.  
 — Journals of the House of Representatives, 1944, and appendix, vols. 1-2.  
 — Local authorities handbook, 1941-2.  
 — Official year book, 1944.  
 — Parliamentary debates, vols. 264-267.  
 — Statistical report on prices, wage rates, unemployment, etc., for 1941.  
 — Statutes, 1944.  
 — Statutory regulations, 1944.
- Newfoundland, Acts, 1944.
- Nova Scotia. Journal and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1945, vols. 1-2.  
 — Report of the Royal Commission on Provincial development and re-habilitation, 1944.
- Ontario. Department of Agriculture. Bulletins nos. 416-443.  
 — Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1944.  
 — Department of Mines, vol. 48, Parts 1-12 in 2 vols, (1939).  
 — Statutes, 1945.  
 — Statute citator, 1945.
- Ottawa. Estimates, 1945.
- Planning for freedom: C.C.F. policies and program.
- Poland** (F. W.). Canadian foreign relations.
- Prince Edward Island. Journal of the Legislative Assembly, 1944.  
 — Royal gazette, 1944.
- Quebec. Journals of the legislative assembly, 1943, 1944.  
 — Journals of the legislative council, 1943, 1944.  
 — Statistical year book, 1944.  
 — Statutes, 1945.
- Queensland. Parliamentary debates, vols. 182-184.  
 — Statutes, 1943.
- Rhodesia directory, 1945.
- Saint Lucia. Ordinances, 1944.
- Saskatchewan Gazette, vol. 40 (1944).  
 — Journals, 1944, 2nd session.  
 — Statutes, 1944, 1945.
- South Africa. Annual statement of trade and shipping, 1943.  
 — Debates of the House of Assembly, vols. 47-50.  
 — Debates of the Senate, 1944.  
 — Minutes and proceedings of the Senate, 1944.  
 — Records of the Provincial Council, 1943.  
 — Reports of select committees, 1944.  
 — Statutes, 1944.  
 — Votes and proceedings of the House of Assembly and printed annexures, 1944.
- South Australia. Acts of Parliament, 1944.  
 — Parliamentary debates, 1944.  
 — Proceedings of Parliament, 1944.
- Southern Rhodesia. Statute law, 1944.
- Tangye** (Derek). One king.
- Tasmania. Journals and printed papers of Parliament, 1943-44. 2 vols.
- Toronto. Annual report of the chief constable, 1943.  
 — Department of Buildings, annual report, 1944.  
 — Estimates, 1945.  
 — Minutes of the City Council, 1944.  
 — Treasury department. Annual report of the Commissioner of Finance, 1944.
- Transvaal. Ordinances, 1944.
- Union of Nova Scotia municipalities. Proceedings, 1944.
- University of Toronto law journal, vol. 5 (1943-44).

- Victoria. Acts, 1944, and index 1929-1944.  
 Walch's Tasmanian almanac, 1945.  
 West Indies. Year book, 1944.  
 Western Australia. Statutes, 1944.  
**Williamson** (E. L. R.). Freedom from fear: can it be achieved in Canada?  
**Williamson** (J. A.). Great Britain and the empire.  
 Yukon Territory. Ordinances, 1945.

## INTERNATIONAL LAW

- American journal of international law, vols. 37-38, 1943-1944, and Supplement, 1944.  
**Armstrong** (J. W. S.). War and treaty legislation.  
**Bentwich** (Norman). International law.  
 British year book of international law.  
**Cranston** (Alan). The killing of the peace.  
**Fleming** (D. F.). The United States and the world court.  
 Foreign relations of the United States. Papers relating to. Vols. 1-3.  
**Hill** (Norman). Claims to territory in international law and relations.  
**Hudson** (M. O.). International tribunals past and future.  
**Janowsky** (O. I.). Nationalities and national minorities.  
**Jenks** (C. W.). The headquarters of international institutions: a study of their location and status.  
**Marston** (F. S.). The peace conference of 1919: organization and procedure.  
 Studies in Polish and comparative law.  
**Taborsky** (Eduard). The Czechoslovak cause.  
**Wellesley** (Sir Victor). Diplomacy in fetters.  
**Wyndham** (H. A.). Britain and the world.  
 United Nations conference on international organization, San Francisco, 1945. Documents, vol. 1-3.  
 United States. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States: the Paris peace conference, 1919, vol. 11.  
**Yakhontoff** (V. A.). U.S.S.R. foreign policy.

## LAW (GENERAL), LAW REPORTS, STATE AND CRIMINAL TRIALS

- All England law reports. Digest of reported cases, 1944.  
**Beattie** (D. J.) and P. S. **Taylor**. The new law of education.  
**Blackburn** (A. R.) and E. F. **George**. The elements of the law of torts.  
 British Columbia. Reports, vols. 58-59.  
**Buckfield** (R. S.). His trial, edited by C. E. Bechhofer Roberts.  
 Butterworth's workmen's compensation cases, vol. 37 and Supplement 1944.  
 ——— yearly digest, 1944.  
 Canada. Exchequer court reports, vol. 42-43.  
 ——— Supreme court reports, vol. 85.  
 Canadian abridgment, vol. 34, and 1944 annual.  
 ——— annual digest, 1944.  
 ——— bankruptcy reports, vol. 25.  
 ——— criminal cases, vols. 80-81-82.  
 ——— encyclopedic digest. Ontario edition. Supplement 1945.  
 ——— railway and transport cases, vols. 56-57.  
**Cartwright** (H. L.). The law of divorce in Canada. 2nd ed.  
 Chitty's annual statutes, vol. 37.  
**Coe** (S. J.). Down murder lane.  
 Commonwealth law reports. Vols. 66-68.  
 Dominion law reports, 1945.  
**Dymond** (Robert). Death duties; consolidated second supplement to the 9th edition.  
 Eire. Irish reports, 1944.

- Great Britain. Criminal appeal cases, vol. 29.  
 ——— Law reports. Appeal cases, 1943, 1944.  
 ——— Law reports. Chancery, 1943, 1944.  
 ——— Law reports, Kings Bench, 1943, 1944.  
 ——— Law reports, Probate, 1943, 1944.  
 ——— Laws of England, supplement 1944 (Hailsham ed.)  
 Halsbury's statutes of England. Cumulative supplement No. 13, 1944.  
**Hanbury** (H. G.). English courts of law.  
**Heaton** (S. L.). Heaton's divorce manual.  
 Insurance law reporter, vols. 10-11 (1943, 1944).  
 Irish law reports, 1943.  
**Jones** (D. C.), ed. The portable murder book.  
 Journal of criminal law and criminology, vol. 34, 1943-4.  
 Journal of criminal law, vol. 8 (1944).  
 Juridical review, vols. 54-5.  
 Law list, 1944, 1945.  
 ——— quaterly review, vol. 59, 60, 1944.  
 Law Times vols. 197, 198.  
 ——— reports, vols. 169-170.  
 Lewin on trusts. 3rd supplement, to March 1944.  
 Local government, 1943, 1944.  
 ——— annual and official directory, 1945.  
 Manitoba reports, vol. 51 (1943-4).  
 Maritime provinces reports, vols. 16-17 (1943, 1944).  
 Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 1945. 2 vols.  
 Mental abnormality and crime; essays by R. M. Craig and others.  
 Military law (Banning). 24th ed.  
 Northern Ireland law reports, 1944.  
 ——— Law reports, 1943.  
 Ontario reports, 1944.  
 ——— weekly notes, vols. 52-53 (1943, 1944).  
**Pfander** (I. H.). Swiss criminal law.  
 Pollock's law of partnership, 14th ed.  
**Potter** (Harold). A short outline of English legal history, 4th ed.  
 Selden society publications, vols. 61, 62.  
**Shawcross** (C. N.) and K. M. **Beaumont**. Air law.  
 Snow's criminal code, 5th supplement, 1945.  
**Stikeman** (H. H.). The Canada tax cases, 1944.  
 Stone's justices' manual, 76th ed. 1944.  
 Supreme court of Canada. Rules, 1945 ed.  
 Times law reports, vol. 60, 1943-44.  
 Underhill's law relating to trusts and trustees, 9th ed., 3rd cumulative supplement.  
 Western weekly reports, 1943, vol. 3: 1944, vols. 1-3.  
**Wilshire** (A. M.). Principles of the common law, 5th ed., vol. 2.  
 Words and phrases judicially defined, vols. 2-5.  
**Wright** (S. P.), ed. Chicago murders.

## POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, AND LEGISLATION.

- Academy of political science (New York) proceedings, vol. 20 (1942-1944).  
**Alland** (Alexander) and J. W. **Wise**. The Springfield plan.  
 American journal of sociology, vols. 48-49. (1942-43, 1943-44).  
 American political science review, vols. 36-38. (1941-1943).  
**Anderson** (Evelyn). Hammer or anvil: the story of the German working class movement.  
 Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, vols. 225-236.  
 Annual charities register and digest, 1945.



- Approaches to national unity; a symposium edited by Lyman Bryson and others.
- Arne** (Sigrid). United Nations primer.
- Barnes** (H. N.). The people's charter.
- Beard** (Chas. A.). The economic basis of politics, 1945 ed.
- Bergengren** (R. F.). I speak for Joe Doakes for cooperation at home and among nations.
- Beveridge** (Sir Wm. H.). The price of peace.  
 ——— Why I am a Liberal.
- Blumenthal** (Leon). The democracy of tomorrow.
- Boulding** (K. E.). The economics of peace.
- Bowley** (M.). Britain's housing shortage.  
 ——— Housing and the state, 1919-1944.
- Brockway** (Thos. P.). A peace that pays.
- Bryce** (Viscount) and others. Proposals for the prevention of future wars.
- Bryson** (Lyman) and others, editors. Approaches to national unity: a symposium.
- Busch** (N. F.). Lost continent?
- Cameron** (D. E.) and H. G. **Ross**, editors. Human behaviour and its relation to industry.
- Canadian journal of economics and political science, vol. 10 (1944).
- Canadian social science research council. Annual report, 1943-44.
- Carnegie endowment for international peace. Annual report of the division of intercourse and education, 1944.
- Cassidy** (H. M.). Public health and welfare reorganization.
- Cassius** (Michael Foot). Brendan and Beverley: an extravaganza.  
 "Cassius". The trial of Mussolini.
- Chase** (Stuart). Democracy under pressure.
- Chief Constables' Association of Canada. Journal of proceedings of the 39th conference, Victoria, B.C., 1944.
- Croce** (Benedetto). Politics and morals.
- Clark** (J. M.). Demobilization of wartime economic controls.
- Cobbett** (Wm.). The opinions of William Cobbett, edited by G. D. H. and Margaret Cole.
- Compulsory arbitration of labor disputes, comp. by Julia E. Johnsen.
- Cousins** (Norman). Modern man is obsolete.
- Cressey** (G. B.). The basis of Soviet strength.
- Curtis** (Lionel). World war; its cause and cure.
- Dallin** (D. J.). The big three: the United States, Britain, Russia.  
 ——— The real Soviet Russia.
- Dodds** (Elliott). Let's try Liberalism.
- Dumbarton Oaks, compiled by Robert E. Summers.
- Emergency advisory committee for political defense. Second annual report (1944).
- England** (Robt.). Canadian re-establishment benefits for veterans.
- Ekirch** (A. A.). The idea of progress in America, 1815-1860.
- Field** (Marshall). Freedom is more than a word.
- Fitzgerald** (Walter). The new Europe: an introduction to its political geography.
- Fleisher** (Wilfrid). What to do with Japan.
- Forman** (Harrison). Report from Red China.
- France and Britain: a report by a Chatham House study group.
- Fraser** (Lindley). Germany between two wars.
- Freeman** (H. A.), editor. Peace is the victory.
- Glueck** (Sheldon). War criminals: their prosecution and punishment.
- Grossman** (Vladimir). The pan-Germanic web: remaking Europe.
- Gutkind** (E. A.). Creative demobilization. 2 vols.
- Hackett** (W. T. G.). Bretton Woods: the proposals for an international monetary Fund.
- Halstead** (Ivor). Post haste: the story of the Post Office in peace and war.



- Hannan** (H. H.). Cooperation: the plan for tomorrow which works today.
- Hansen** (A. H.). America's role in the world economy.
- Harris** (Wilson). Problems of the peace.
- Hauser** (Heinrich). The German talks back.
- Hellman** (C. D.). The comet of 1577.
- Hoover** (Herbert) and Hugh **Gibson**. The basis of lasting peace.
- Housing and community planning. Lectures delivered at McGill University.
- Huszar** (G. B. de). Practical applications of democracy.
- International conciliation documents for the year 1944.
- International labour office. Constitutional provisions concerning social and economic policy.
- Jenner** (R. V.). Will conservatism survive?
- Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, vols. 60-61.
- Johnsen** (J. E.), comp. Peacetime conscription.
- Johnstone** (W. C.). The future of Japan.
- Kinnaird** (Clark). This must not happen again: the black book of fascist horror.
- Lafitte** (François). Britain's way to social security.
- Lambert** (Clara). School's out: child care through play schools.
- Lanux** (P. C. de). European manifesto.
- Laserson** (M. M.). Russia and the western world.
- Leighton** (A. H.). The governing of men: general principles and recommendations based on experience at a Japanese relocation camp.
- Lessner** (Erwin). Phantom victory; the fourth Reich, 1945-1960.
- Lorwin** (L. L.). Time for planning.
- Lynd** (H. M.). England in the eighteen-eighties: towards a social basis for freedom.
- McCallum** (R. B.). Public opinion and the last peace.
- McCleary** (G. F.). Race suicide?
- MacCurdy** (J. T.). Germany, Russia and the future.
- Maki** (J. M.). Japanese militarism, its cause and cure.
- Mather** (K. F.). Enough and to spare.
- Marlio** (Louis). Can democracy recover?
- Memorandum for post-war planners, by Gilbert Jackson and associates.
- Merriam** (C. E.). Systematic politics.
- Morgan** (J. H.). Assize of arms: being the story of the disarmament of Germany and her rearmament 1919-1939, vol. 1.
- Morgenthau** (Henry, Jr.). Germany is our problem.
- Myerson** (M. H.). Germany's war crime and punishment.
- Nations have declared, Part II: Documents issued by the United Nations.
- Nearing** (Scott). Democracy is not enough.
- Newman** (Bernard). Balkan background.
- Niebuhr** (Reinhold). The children of light and the children of darkness.
- Nielsen** (Doris W.). New worlds for women.
- Osborn** (F. J.), ed. Planning and reconstruction.
- Overstreet** (B. W.). Freedom's people.
- P E P. Building peace out of war.
- Pearse** (I. H.) and L. H. **Crocker**. The Peckham experiment.
- Political handbook of the world, 1945.
- Political quarterly, vol. 13 (1942).
- Political Science quarterly, vols. 58-59 (1943, 1944).
- Postwar world: the Merrick lectures for 1944; Ohio Wesleyan University.
- Powell** (E. R.). The medical quest.
- Reves** (Emery). The anatomy of peace.
- Rogers** (K. H.). Boys are worth it.
- Rosinger** (L. K.). China's crisis.
- Roth** (Andrew). Dilemma in Japan.
- Rowe** (D. N.). China among the powers.

- Safeguarding civil liberty today: the Edward L. Bernays lectures of 1944 given at Cornell University.
- Samson** (E.D.). Old age in the new world.
- Sayers** (Michael) and A. E. **Kahn**. The plot against the peace.
- Scaevola**. A study in forgery: the Lublin committee and its rule over Poland.
- Scott** (John). Europe in revolution.
- Scott** (Peggy). They made invasion possible.
- Seton-Watson** (Hugh). Eastern Europe between the wars 1918-1941.
- Shirras** (G. F.). Federal finance in peace and war.
- Silcox** (C. E.). The revenge of the cradles.
- Snow** (Edgar). The pattern of Soviet power.
- Social hygiene, vols. 29-30 (1943, 1944).
- Social work year book, 1945.
- Stannard** (Harold). What is a nation?
- Stein** (Gunther). The challenge of red China.
- Summers** (R. E.), comp. Dumbarton Oaks.
- Taft** (Jessie), ed. A functional approach to family case work.
- Thompson** (W. S.). Plenty of people.
- 
- Population problems, 3rd ed.
- Tilleard** (R.). We, the people of England.
- Tolischus** (O. D.). Through Japanese eyes.
- United nations monetary and financial conference, Bretton Woods, N.H., July 1-22, 1944.
- Final act and related documents.
- University debaters' annual, 1944-45.
- Vansittart** (Lord). Bones of contention.
- Voices of history, 1944-45.
- Von Mises** (Ludwig). Bureaucracy.
- Ward** (R. S.). Asia for the Asiatics?
- Welles** (Sumner), ed. An intelligent American's guide to peace.
- Whiteleather** (M. K.). Main street's new neighbors.
- Whitton** (Charlotte). Baby bonuses: dollars or sense?
- Whyte** (Sir Frederick). The rise and fall of Japan.
- W.I.B. Rehabilitation information committee. Reference manual on provincial rehabilitation measures.
- Williams** (Gertrude). The price of social security.
- Withers** (William). The public debt.
- Yost** (Edna). Normal lives for the disabled.
- Zelomek** (A. W.). Here comes tomorrow.
- Ziff** (W. B.). The gentlemen talk of peace.

## *POLITICAL ECONOMY, COMMERCE AND STATISTICS.*

- Ahearn** (D. J.). The wages of farm and factory laborers 1914-1944.
- Ahuja** (M. R.). Report on the work of the India government trade commissioners, Toronto, during 1944.
- American economic association. Readings in social control of industry. (Blakiston series vol. 1).
- 
- Readings in business cycle theory. (Blakiston series vol. 2).
- American economic review, vol. 34, and supplement 1944.
- American statistical association. Publications vols. 38-39.
- American year book. 1944.
- Ashley** (C. A.). Corporation finance.
- Atwood** (A. W.). The great stewardship: a story of life insurance.
- Barnard** (C. I.). The function of the executive.
- Bankers' almanac and year book, 1944-45.
- Benge** (E. J.). Manpower in marketing.

- Bergithon** (Carl). The stock exchange.
- Beveridge** (Sir Wm. H.). Full employment in a free society.  
Board of Trade journal, vols. 148-149 (1942-1943).
- Brandt** (Karl). The reconstruction of world agriculture.  
British Empire trades index, 1944-45.  
Business year book, 1945.
- Canada. Eighth census of Canada, vols. 2, 10.  
——— Board of Transport Commissioners. Judgments. Vol. 33, 1943-44.  
——— Department of Munitions and Supply. The industrial front.  
Canada in World War II: post-war possibilities, by Wm. S. Boas & Co.  
Canadian bank of commerce. Annual reports, vols. 4-7 (1914-1942).  
——— journal of economics and political science, 1943.  
——— life insurance officers association. Year book, 1944-45.  
——— mining manual, 1945.  
——— mines handbook, 1945.  
——— National railways securities trust. Annual report, 1944.  
——— National (West Indies) steamships, ltd. Annual report, 1944.  
——— Pacific railway company. Annual report, 1944.  
——— transportation, vol. 47 (1944).
- Chase** (Stuart). Men at work..  
——— Tomorrow's trade : problem of our foreign commerce.
- Chernick** (J.) and G. C. **Hellickson**. Guaranteed annual wages.  
Chicago board of trade. Annual report, 1944.
- Chudson** (W. A.). The pattern of corporate financial structure.
- Cole** (G. D. H.). Money, its present and future.  
——— A century of co-operation.
- Copland** (D. B.). The road to high employment.  
Daily Mail year book, 1945.  
Directory of directors, 1944.  
Economic almanac 1945-6.  
Economic journal, vols. 53-54 (1943, 1944).
- Elfenbein** (Julien). Business journalism: its function and future.
- Ellis** (P. W.). The world's biggest business: American public spending, 1914-1944.
- Fabricant** (Solomon). Labor savings in American industry, 1899-1939.
- Farnsworth** (H. C.) and V. P. **Timoshenko**. World grain review and outlook, 1945.  
Financial Post, survey of mines, 1945.  
——— survey of corporate securities, 1945.
- Finer** (Herman). Road to reaction.
- Fisher** (A. G. B.). Economic progress and social security.
- Gillim** (M. H.). The incidence of excess profits taxation.
- Glenday** (Roy). The future of economic society: a study in group organization.  
Grain trade year book, 1943-44, 1944-45.
- Groves** (H. M.). Production, jobs and taxes.
- Halm** (G. N.). International monetary cooperation.
- Halsey** (Geo. D.). Making and using industrial service ratings.
- Hawtrey** (R. G.). Economic destiny.  
Heaton's commercial handbook of Canada, 1945.
- Heimann** (Eduard). History of economic doctrines.
- Hempel** (E. H.). Top-management planning.
- Hershey** (Burnet). Skyways of tomorrow.
- Hotchkiss** (G. B.) and others. Handbook of business English.
- Howard** (M. S.). Principles of public finance.
- Howenstine** (E. J., Jr.). The economics of demobilization.
- Hubback** (E. M.). Population facts and policies.
- Huff** (Darrell and Frances). Twenty careers of tomorrow.  
International labour office. Year book of labour statistics, 1943-44.



- International labour review, vols. 48-50.
- Johnsen** (J. E.), comp. Postwar wage stabilization.
- Journal of political economy, vols. 51-52, (1943, 1944).
- Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, vol. 106 (1943).
- Kahn** (H. S.). A small business of your own with capital from \$100 to \$2,000.
- Kennedy** (V. D.). Union policy and incentive wage methods.
- Knight** (F. H.) and T. W. **Merriam**. The economic order and religion.
- Kuznets** (Simon). National product in wartime.
- Lake carriers' association. Annual reports, 1942, 1943, 1944.
- Lasser** (David). Private monopoly: the enemy at home.
- Lerner** (A. P.). The economics of control; principles of welfare economics.
- Lever** (Harry) and Joseph **Young**. Wartime racketeers.
- Lewisohn** (S. A.). Human leadership in industry; the challenge of tomorrow.
- Life insurance; a Canadian handbook.
- Lloyd's calendar, 1944, 1945.
- Lutz** (F. A.). Corporate cash balances 1914-43: manufacturing and trade.
- Management almanac, 1945.
- Mance** (Sir Osborne). International sea transport.
- May** (E. C.). Principio to Wheeling 1715-1945: a pageant of iron and steel.
- Mineral yearbook, 1942, 1943.
- Monetary times, vol. 112 (1944).
- Monthly labor review, vols. 57, 58 (1943, 1944), and subject index vols. 1-11 (July 1915-Dec. 1920).
- Moody's industrials, 1945.
- manual, 1945: Public utilities.
- manual of investments, 1945.
- steam railroads, 1945.
- Moore** (Arthur). The farmer and the rest of us.
- Morgan** (Carlyle). Bretton Woods: clues to a monetary mystery.
- Morton** (W. A.). British finance.
- Munson** (Gorham). Aladdin's lamp: the wealth of the American people.
- National directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1945.
- National tax association. Proceedings, 1944.
- Nelson** (Helge). The Swedes and the Swedish settlements in North America, 2 vols.
- New standard encyclopedia year book, 1944.
- Normano** (J. F.). The spirit of Russian economics.
- Northern Pacific railway co. Annual report, 1944.
- Nurske** (Ragnar). Conditions of international monetary equilibrium.
- Ord** (L. C.). Secrets of industry.
- O'Shaughnessy** (Michael). Economic democracy and private enterprise.
- Pacific Islands handbook, 1944.
- Pan-American yearbook, 1945.
- Peterson** (Florence). American labor unions.
- Pigou** (A. C.). Lapses from full employment.
- Puckey** (Walter). What is this management.
- Quarterly journal of economics, 1944.
- Rae** (George). The country banker.
- Reeve** (J. E.). Monetary reform movements.
- Reilly** (Wm. J.). The law of intelligent action applied in business relations.
- Review of commercial conditions: Bolivia, Brazil, Peru, Chile, United States of America, Uruguay, British East Africa, Argentina, Iraq, Palestine, Portugal, Sweden, Colombia, Egypt.
- Rowland** (F. H.) and W. H. **Harr**. Budgeting for management control.
- Ruml** (Beardsley). Tomorrow's business.
- Russell** (H. J.). The competent secretary.
- Schultz** (T. W.), ed. Food for the world.



- Schuyler** (R. L.). The fall of the old colonial system: a study in British free trade, 1770-1870.
- Shannon** (F. A.). The farmer's last frontier: agriculture, 1860-1897.
- Shaw** (W. F.) and E. W. **Kay**. How to start your own business.
- Sloan** (L. H.). Post-war savings and investment.
- Smith** (H. N.). The politics of plenty.
- Stark** (Werner). The history of economics in its relation to social development. Statesman's year book, 1945.
- Statist, vol. 140 (1944).
- Stock exchange official yearbook, and supplementary index, 1945.
- Trades and labor congress of Canada. Report of proceedings, 1944.
- Trades union congress. Report of proceedings, 1944.
- Trans-Canada air lines. Annual report, 1944.
- United States. Department of Commerce. Bureau of the census. Government units in the United States, 1942.
- Federal power commission. Statistics of electric utilities, 1943.
- Vital statistics, 1943, vols. 1-2.
- Unwin** (J. D.). Our economic problems and their solution.
- Vocational guidance research: 500 postwar jobs for men.
- Ward** (L. R.). Ourselves, inc.: the story of consumer free enterprise.
- Wheat studies. Wheat in the world economy: a guide to Wheat Studies of the Food Research Institute.
- Whitaker's almanac, 1945.
- Who's who of the allied governments and allied trade and industry, 1944.
- Winnipeg grain exchange. Constitution and by-laws, 1945 ed.
- World almanac, 1945.
- Worthington** (Alberta), comp. International airways.
- Wright** (C. W.). Economic history of the United States.
- Youngman** (Anna). The economic causes of great fortunes.
- The federal reserve system in wartime.

## SCIENCES SOCIALES

## A

ARES (Richard) S. J. Notre question nationale. T.2.  
Argentine. Recopilación de leyes usuales.

## B

BOIVIN (abbé Léonce). Le combat social. T. 7 & 8.  
BORGES (G. A.). La marche du fascisme. (Trad.).  
Bureau international du travail. Annuaire des statistiques du travail, 1943-44.

## C

CANADA. Acte de l'Amérique du Nord britannique et lois connexes, 1867-1944.  
——— Bureau fédéral de la statistique. Recensement de 1941. Vol. 2 et 10.  
——— Comptes publics et rapports de l'auditeur général, 1943 et 1944.  
——— Parlement. Débats de la Chambre des communes 1944. 6 vol.  
——— Débats du Sénat, 1944-45.  
——— Journaux de la Chambre des communes, 1943-44, 1944-45.  
——— Journaux du Sénat, 1944-45. (v. 84-85).  
——— Procès-verbaux de la Chambre des communes, 1944-45.  
——— Statuts 1944-45. 2 vol.

Le Canada dans l'ordre international: tribune d'information sur les problèmes de l'après-guerre.

CHAMLEY (Paul). L'oligopole.

CORCOS (Fernand). Auto-réforme.

——— Suggestions pour la IV<sup>e</sup> République.

CULMANN (Henri). Les principes de l'organisation professionnelle.

## D

DE GUISE (abbé Léo). Le promoteur de la justice dans les causes matrimoniales.

DELAYE (E.). Eléments de morale sociale inspirée des principes chrétiens.

DELOS (J. G.). La nation. 2 vol.

DENIS (Henri). Le monopole bilatéral.

DESROSNIERS. (J. B.), P. S. S. Soyons justes. 2 v.

DION (M. A.), O.P. Orientations.

DORAN (Michel), O.P. L'action catholique.

DUBOIS (abbé Emile). Pour un renouveau chrétien.

DUTHOIT (Eugène). Rénovation française.

## F

FREGAULT (Guy). La civilisation de la Nouvelle-France (1713-1744).

## G

- GINGRAS (Jules-Bernard). Initiation à la science politique.  
 GUNTHER (Frances). La révolution de l'Inde.

## H

- HERTEL (François). Nous ferons l'avenir.

## J

- JOURNAL du droit international (janv.-mars, 1945).  
 Journée d'études sacerdotales de l'U.J.C.C., 1945. La vie paroissiale de l'action catholique.  
 JOUSSAIN (André). La sociologie.

## K

- KERILLIS (Henri de). De Gaulle, dictateur.

## L

- LA ROCHE (Jean de) et GOTTMANN (Jean). La fédération française.  
 LAVOISIER (commandant Gaston). Travail d'après-guerre.  
 LIZERAND (Georges). Le régime de l'ancienne France.

## M

- MARQUETTE (Jacques). Une France nouvelle pour le monde nouveau.  
 MAULNIER (Thierry). La France, la guerre et la paix.  
 MOSSÉ (Robert). La France devant la reconstruction économique.  
 MOULTON (Harold G.) et MARLIO (Louis). Le désarmement de l'Allemagne et du Japon.

## N

- NIZER (Louis). Que faire de l'Allemagne?

## O

- ŒUVRE (L') de la Troisième République, par Jean Benoit-Lévy et autres.

## P

- POLITIS (Nicolas). La morale internationale.

## Q

- QUÉBEC. Cour du Banc du roi. Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 74, 1944.  
 ———— Cour supérieure. Rapports de pratique. Tome 48, 1944.  
 ———— Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 82, 1944.  
 ———— (Province). Annuaire statistique, 1944.  
 ———— Caisses populaires 1942.  
 ———— Code scolaire et règlements du comité catholique du Conseil de l'instruction publique refondus en 1940.

- \_\_\_\_\_ Comptes publics, 1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Gazette officielle, 1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Journaux du Conseil législatif, 1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Liste des corporations municipales, 1944-45.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Loi électorale de Québec (bilingue).
- \_\_\_\_\_ Ministère de la santé et du bien-être social. Rapport  
pour 1935 à 1941.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Statistiques de l'enseignement, 1942-43.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Statuts de 1945.

## R

- ROUGIER (Louis). Les accords Pétain-Churchill.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Créance morale de la France.

## S

- SAMSON (Fernand). Mathématiques financières.
- SANTOVENIA (Emeterio S.). Los presidentes de Cuba libre.
- Semaines sociales du Canada. Congrès de la colonisation, 10 et 11 avril 1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_ 21e session, Ottawa, 1944. La restauration  
sociale.
- SENAY (Alphonse). Formulaire du notariat.
- SERVOISE (René). L'étude scientifique des marchés.
- SIMARD (Georges) O.M.I. Pour l'éducation dans un Canada souverain.
- Société des nations. L'expérience monétaire internationale.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Les plans de reconstruction établis par la S. d. N. entre  
les deux guerres.
- \_\_\_\_\_ La population future de l'Europe et de l'Union soviétique  
(1940-70).
- \_\_\_\_\_ La production agricole dans l'Europe continentale, (1914  
à 1936).
- \_\_\_\_\_ Rationnement alimentaire et ravitaillement, 1943-1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Le système des mandats.
- STERN (Jacques). Les colonies françaises; passé et avenir.

## T

- TELLIER (Maurice). Annuaire de jurisprudence de Québec, 1942-1944. 3 vol.
- TRUDEL (Gérard). Traité de droit civil du Québec. T. 3.

## V

- VANSITTART (Lord). Leçons de ma vie. (Trad.).
- VERMEIL (Edmond). Hitler et le christianisme.



## DIVISION

## DROIT, LÉGISLATION

Argentine. Recopilación de leyes usuales.

Canada. Acte de l'Amérique du Nord britannique et lois connexes, 1867-1944.

——— Parlement. Statuts 1944-45. 2 vol.

**De Guise** (abbé Léo). Le promoteur de la justice dans les causes matrimoniales. Journal du droit international (janv.-mars 1945).

Québec. Cour du Banc du roi. Rapports judiciaires officiels. T. 74, 1944.

——— Cour supérieure. Rapports de pratique. Tome 48, 1944.

——— Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 82, 1944.

——— (Province). Code scolaire et règlements du comité catholique du Conseil de l'instruction publique refondus en 1940.

——— Loi électorale de Québec (bilingue).

——— Statuts de 1945.

**Senay** (Alphonse). Formulaire du notariat.

Société des nations. Le système des mandats.

**Tellier** (Maurice). Annuaire de jurisprudence de Québec, 1942-1944. 3 vol.

**Trudel** (Gérard). Traité de droit civil du Québec. T. 3.

## POLITIQUE, PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE

**Arès** (Richard) S. J. Notre question nationale. T. 2.

**Borgese** (G. A.). La marche du fascisme. Trad.

Canada. Parlement. Débats de la Chambre des communes, 1944. 6 vol.

——— Débats du Sénat, 1944-45.

——— Journaux de la Chambre des communes, 1943-44, 1944-45.

——— Journaux du Sénat, 1944-45. (Vol. 84 et 85).

——— Procès-verbaux de la Chambre des communes, 1944-45.

**Corcos** (Fernand). Suggestions pour la IVe République.

**Delos** (J. G.). La nation. 2 vol.

**Gingrás** (Jules-Bernard). Initiation à la science politique.

**Gunther** (Frances). La révolution de l'Inde.

**Kerillis** (Henri de). De Gaulle, dictateur.

**Maulnier** (Thierry). La France, la guerre et la paix.

**Nizer** (Louis). Que faire de l'Allemagne?

Québec (Province). Gazette officielle, 1944.

——— Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1944.

——— Journaux du Conseil législatif, 1944.

**Rougier** (Louis). Les accords Pétain-Churchill.

——— Créance morale de la France.

**Santovenia** (Emeterio S.). Los presidentes de Cuba libre.

**Stern** (Jacques). Les colonies françaises: passé et avenir.

**Vansittart** (Lord). Leçons de ma vie. (Trad.).

**Vermeil** (Edmond). Hitler et le christianisme.

## ÉCONOMIE POLITIQUE ET SOCIALE

**Boivin** (abbé Léonce). Le combat social. T. 7 et 8.

Bureau international du travail. Annuaire des statistiques du travail, 1943-44.

Canada. Bureau fédéral de la statistique. Recensement de 1941. Vol. 2 et 10.

——— Comptes publics et rapports de l'auditeur général, 1943 et 1944.

- (Le) dans l'ordre international: tribune d'information sur les problèmes de l'après-guerre.
- Chambley** (Paul). L'oligopole.
- Corcos** (Fernand). Auto-réforme.
- Culmann** (Henri). Les principes de l'organisation professionnelle.
- Delaye** (E.). Eléments de morale sociale inspirée des principaux chrétiens.
- Denis** (Henri). Le monopole bilatéral.
- Desrosiers** (J. B.). P.S.S. Soyons justes. 2 vol.
- Dion** (M. A.). O.P. Orientations.
- Doran** (Michel) O.P. L'Action catholique.
- Dubois** (abbé Emile). Pour un renouveau chrétien.
- Duthoit** (Eugène). Rénovation française.
- Frégault** (Guy). La civilisation de la Nouvelle-France (1713-1744).
- Hertel** (François). Nous ferons l'avenir.
- Journées d'études sacerdotales de l'U.J.C.C., 1945. La vie paroissiale et l'action catholique.
- Joussain** (André). La sociologie.
- La Roche** (Jean de) et **Gottmann** (Jean). La fédération française.
- Lavoisier** (commandant Gaston). Travail d'après-guerre.
- Lizerand** (Georges). Le régime rural de l'ancienne France.
- Marquette** (Jacques). Une France nouvelle pour le monde nouveau.
- Mossé** (Robert). La France devant la reconstruction économique.
- Moulton** (Harold G.) et **Marlio** (Louis). Le désarmement de l'Allemagne et du Japon.
- Œuvre (L') de la Troisième République, par Jean Benoit-Lévy et autres.
- Politis** (Nicolas). La morale internationale.
- Québec (Province). Annuaire statistique, 1944.
- Caisses populaires, 1942.
- Comptes publics, 1944.
- Liste des corporations municipales, 1944-45.
- Ministère de la santé et du bien-être social. Rapport pour 1935 à 1941.
- Statistiques de l'enseignement, 1942-43.
- Samson** (Fernand). Mathématiques financières.
- Semaines sociales du Canada. Congrès de la colonisation, 10 et 11 avril 1944.
- 21e session, Ottawa, 1944. La restauration sociale.
- Servoise** (René). L'étude scientifique des marchés.
- Simard** (Georges), O.M.I. Pour l'éducation dans un Canada souverain.
- Société des nations. Les plans de reconstruction établis par la S.d.N. entre les deux guerres.
- L'expérience monétaire internationale.
- La population future de l'Europe et de l'Union soviétique (1940-70).
- La production agricole dans l'Europe continentale. (1914-1936).
- Rationnement alimentaire et ravitaillement, 1943-44.

## PART II

## A

ACHARD (Eugène). Terres de brume et de soleil .....	1410
ADAMIC (Louis). A nation of nations .....	1219
ADAMS (Arthur Stanton) and HILDING (George Dewey). The fundamentals of thermodynamics .....	574
ADAMS (D. Guy, editor). Backwater: Oflag IK A/H Lower Camp.....	826
ADAMS (James T.), ed. Album of American history. vol. 2: 1783-1853..	1217
AGUIRRE (José Antonio de). Freedom was flesh and blood.....	308
AITKEN (Kate). Kate Aitken's Canadian cook book.....	738
ALAIN Lorenzo). Le recueil du chasseur .....	725
ALANIC (Mathilde). La cinquième jeunesse de Madame Hermance.....	883
ALARCON (Pedro Antonio de). The scandal. Trans. from the Spanish by P. H. Riley and H. J. Tunney .....	894
Alberta Teachers' Association. Choosing your life work .....	87
ALBRAND (Martha). None shall know .....	827
ALDANOV (Mark). For thee the best .....	898
ALEXANDROV (Victor). Journey through chaos .....	480
ALLAN (Doug). Gamblers with fate .....	827
ALLAN (Francis). First come, first kill .....	827
ALLEN (Edward Frank), editor. Modern humor for effective speaking..	855
ALLINGHAM (Margery). Pearls before swine .....	827
ALLIS (Marguerite). Charity strong .....	827
Almanach du peuple Beauchemin .....	1418
AMAT (J. M. d'). Malespine .....	885
American air almanac, Sept.-Dec. 1944; Jan.-Apr. 1945 .....	687
American Anthropologist. Vol. 46 (1944) .....	628
American Antiquarian Society proceedings, 1943 .....	1185
American Battle Monuments Commission. Summary of operations in the world war. 29th, 37th, 90th, 91st divisions .....	332
American book-prices current, 1944 .....	905
American ephemeris and nautical almanac, for the year 1946.....	687
American Forests. Vol. 49 (1943) .....	648
American genealogical index. Vols. 13, 14, 15 and 16 .....	1220
American Historical Association annual report for 1944. Vol. 3: Calendar of the American Fur Company's papers, 1841-49.....	1182
American Journal of Archaeology. Vol. 48 (1944) .....	912
American Journal of Philology vol. 65 (1944) .....	775
A.L.A. committee on bookbinding. Care and binding of books and magazines .....	898
American library directory, 1945 .....	905
American Naturalist. Vol. 78 (1944) .....	610
Americana annual, 1945 .....	908



"Amitié amoureuse" (auteur de) et M. Waleffe. Mater dolorosa .....	885
ANDREWS (Roy Chapman). Meet your ancestors .....	628
ANDREWS (Robert Hardy). Burning gold .....	827
ANNALS and Magazine of Natural History. 11th Series, vol. 11.....	610
Annual Register, 1944 .....	308
ANTHEIL (George). Bad boy of music .....	1222
ARCHAMBAULT (Joseph-Papin), S.J. Silhouettes de retraits .....	1196
ARCINIEGAS (German), ed. The green continent: a comprehensive view of Latin America, by its leading writers. (Trans.) .....	1200
ARISTOTLE. The Nicomachean ethics of. Ed. by J. M. Mitchell.....	808
ARMSTRONG (Charlotte). The innocent flower .....	827
ARMSTRONG (Warren). Saltwater tramp .....	480
ARNOLD (Elliott). Tomorrow will sing .....	828
ASCH (Sholem). One destiny; an epistle to the Christians .....	29
ASHTON (Helen). Yeoman's hospital .....	828
Association Canadienne Antituberculeuse, 1943 .....	672
Association forestière québécoise. Compte-rendu du Ier congrès pro- vincial, 1944 .....	648
ATHERTON (Gertrude). Golden Gate country .....	1259
Atlantic Monthly, vols. 172 (1943), 173, 174, (1944).....	915
AUBERT DE LA RUE (E.). Les Nouvelles Hébrides .....	565
AUBRY (Claude). Miroirs déformants .....	1410
AUBRY (Octave). La Révolution française. 1. Destruction de la royauté	427
AUDEN (W. H.). Collected poetry .....	856
AUDET (Louis-Philippe). Le Frère Marie-Victorin: ses idées pédagogiques	75
Audoux (Marguerite): un cœur pur, par Georges Reyer.....	480
Auk (The). Vol. 61 (1943).....	639
AUMALE (Jacques d'). Voix de l'Orient. Souvenirs d'un diplomate ....	480

## B

BABSON (Roger Ward) and ZUVER (Dudley). Can these bones live?..	44
Bach (Johann Sebastian). The Bach reader; a life of J. S. Bach in letters and documents. Edited by Hans T. David and Arthur Mendel ....	480
Bahai centenary, 1844-1944 (The) .....	53
BAILEY (H. C.). The cat's whisker .....	828
———— The wrong man .....	828
BAILEY (Margaret Emerson). Good-bye, proud world .....	1222
BAILEY (Temple). Red fruit .....	828
BAILLARGEON (Pierre). Les médisances de Claude Perrin .....	1410
BAILLY (Auguste). Cléopâtre .....	324
BAIRNSFATHER (Bruce). No kiddin! .....	719
BAKER (Frank). Mr. Allenby loses the way .....	828
BAKER (George). The sad sack.....	719
BAKER (Louise). Party line .....	828
BAKER (Ray Stannard). American chronicle: an autobiography .....	1222
BALCHIN (Nigel). The small back room .....	828



BALDENSBERGER (Fernand). La vie et l'œuvre de William Shakespeare	802
BALDWIN (Faith). Arizona star.....	828
BALFOUR (E. B.). The living soil .....	651
BALZAC (Honoré de). Une ténébreuse affaire .....	879
Baptist convention of Ontario and Quebec, 1944-45 year book .....	1198
BARABÉ (Paul-Henri) o.m.i. Une pierre d'angle: Mère Marie-Zita de Jésus, fondatrice des Servantes de Jésus-Marie, 1865-1903.....	1196
BARBER (Willetta A.) and R. F. SCHABELITZ. The noose is drawn.....	828
BARCELO (Sœur). Notes sur l'alimentation rationnelle.....	668
BARKER (George). Eros in dogma.....	856
BARMINE (Alexander). One who survived.....	481
BARNACLE. Talks to the troops.....	27
BARTHAS (chanoine C.). Fatima, merveille inouïe.....	33
Il était trois petits enfants.....	33
BARZUN (Jacques). Teacher in America.....	77
BASKINE (Gertrude). Hitch-hiking the Alaska Highway.....	1407
Battle report, Pearl Harbor to Coral Sea.....	308
BAUER (Florence Marvyne). Behold your king.....	828
BAUM (Vicki). Once in Vienna.....	895
BAYER (Oliver W.). An eye for an eye.....	828
BAYLESS (Marguerite F.). The Bolivars.....	828
BEAM (R. C.). The creation.....	27
The faith of the Lord.....	27
Jesus of Nazareth, the Divine Lord.....	27
Beaudelaire et sa mère, par Albert Feuillerat.....	481
BEAUMARCHAIS. (Classiques de l'Arbre).....	875
BEAUMONT (Germaine). Agnès de rien.....	885
BECK (Phineas). Clémentine in the kitchen.....	1222
Bedside tales: a gay collection.....	828
BEEBE (Wm.). The book of naturalists: an anthology of the best natural history .....	609
Beethoven, by Donald Francis Tovey.....	721
vie d'un conquérant, par Emil Ludwig. (Trad.).....	481
BELL (Bernard Iddings). God is not dead.....	29
Bellamy (Edward), by Arthur E. Morgan.....	1222
BEMELMANS (Ludwig). The blue Danube.....	828
BENET (Stephen Vincent). Selected works. 2 vols.....	828
BENET (Wm. Rose). Day of deliverance; poems.....	856
and COUSINS (Norman), editors. The poetry of freedom .....	855
BENNETT (Joan). Virginia Woolf; her art as a novelist.....	803
BENNETT (Philip Allen). Memorial services held in the House of Representatives of the U.S.....	1222
BENOIT (Pierre). Jamrose .....	885
BENOIT (Pierre), Ottawa. Martine Juillet, fille du Roi.....	1410
Le sentier couvert .....	1410
BENOIT (Réal). Nézon .....	1410

BENOIT-LÉVY (Jean). Les grandes missions du cinéma.....	719
BENTLEY (E. R.). A century of hero-worship.....	69
BÉRAUD DE SAINT-MAURICE. Jean Duns Scot, un docteur des temps nouveaux .....	46
BERG (Mary). Warsaw ghetto; a diary.....	308
BERGERON (R. P. Adrien). Splendeurs eucharistiques de Hawkesbury. Congrès 1942 .....	1194
BERGERON (René). Dictionnaire humoristique .....	1410
Berkeley. The Berkeleys of Berkeley Square, by Bernard Falk.....	482
BERNADOTTE (Count Folke). The curtain falls; last days of the Third Reich .....	308
BERNARD (Antoine), C.S.V. L'Acadie vivante .....	1337
BERNARD (Noël), M. Blanchard, Georges Duhamel et al. Les initiateurs français en pathologie infectieuse.....	675
BERNERS (Lord). A distant prospect.....	482
BERNIER (Rev. Adrien). The contributions of the schools of Sainte-Anne- de-la-Pocatière to Catholic education in the Province of Quebec...	86
BERNIER (Jovette). Mon deuil en rouge.....	1410
BERNSTEIN (Walter). Keep your head down.....	308
BERRY (Marcel). Une semaine avec.....	878
BERTIER (Georges). L'Ecole des Roches.....	75
BERTRAND (Louis). La Riviera que j'ai connue.....	478
Best (The) from Yank, the Army weekly. Selected by the editors of Yank .....	308
BEVERLEY-GIDDINGS (Arthur Raymond). Broad margin.....	828
Bhagavad-Gita; the song of God. Translated by Swami Prabhavananda and Christopher Isherwood .....	54
Translated and interpreted by Franklin Edgerton, 2 vols.	897
BIBLY (Cytil). Sex education.....	75
BIETTE (Emile). La légende de l'"Hermine".....	885
BILLY (André). L'herbe à pauvre homme.....	885
Pauline .....	885
BINGER (Carl). The doctor's job.....	666
BIRD (Will R.). Here stays good Yorkshire.....	1410
BISHOP (Wm. A.). Winged peace .....	588
BLACKFORD (Lieut. Colonel W. W.). War years with Jeb Stuart.....	1269
Blackwood's Magazine. Vol. 256 (1944).....	915
BLANSHARD (Bland) et al. Philosophy in American education; its tasks and opportunities .....	70
BLATZ (Wm. E.). Understanding the young child.....	72
BLESS (J. H.). Traité de psychiatrie.....	71
BLOOM (Ursula). The faithless dove.....	828
BLOY (Léon). Inédits de Léon Bloy.....	482
Lettres de jeunesse.....	482
BOIS (J.-S.-Anselme). Psychologie et médecine.....	678
Psychologie pour tous. Nouvelle édition de La découverte de soi-même.....	630

BOISSEAU (abbé Lionel). Mois de Marie à Notre-Dame du Rosaire de Fatima .....	33
BOIVIN (Adèle Lessard). Tableaux d'autrefois .....	1410
BOLSTER (David). Roll on my twelve.....	828
BON (Anne-Marie et Antoine). La Grèce ne meurt pas.....	450
BONSAL (Stephen). When the French were here: a narrative of the Yorktown campaign .....	1262
Book of Knowledge annual 1945.....	907
Book-prices current, 1944 .....	905
BOOKER (Edna Lee). Flight from China.....	308
BORDEAUX (Henry). Notre-Dame-de-la-Vie .....	886
———— Le remorqueur .....	886
———— Vie et mort de Bayart.....	481
BORTH (Christy). Masters of mass production.....	1230
BOSWORTH (Allan R.). Plongée en piqué. (Trad.).....	828
BOURASSA (Napoléon). Jacques et Marie. Nouvelle édition, avec notes par E. Achard.....	1410
BOURCART (Dr Adrien). Apôtres ou pharisiens.....	666
BOURCEAU (A.-P.). Pour être un homme.....	75
BOURINOT (Arthur S.). True harvest.....	1410
BOURKE-WHITE (Margaret). They called it "Purple heart valley": a combat chronicle of the war in Italy.....	308
BOWRA (Cecil Maurice). From Virgil to Milton.....	803
BOYD (Eunice Mays). Murder wears mukluks.....	828
BOYD (Julian P.). The Declaration of Independence.....	1265
BOYERS (Bettina and Audrey). Murder by proxy.....	828
BRAGARD (René). Krilang .....	883
BRAMHALL (Marion). Tragedy in blue.....	828
BRANDEL (Marc). Rain before seven.....	829
Brantford City Directory, 1945 .....	1418
BRAULT (Lucien). Mémoires de la Société royale du Canada, sections I et II, 1882-1943. Index.....	1411
———— Ottawa old and new.....	1275
BRECHT (Bertolt). The private life of the master race.....	
BRETON (André). Arcane 17.....	855
BRICEÑO (Olga). Cocks and bulls in Caracas.....	1200
Bridges (Robert), 1844-1930. By Edward Thompson.....	805
BRINES (Russell). Until they eat stones.....	466
Britannica book of the year 1945.....	907
Britannica junior; the boys' and girls' encyclopedia. 12 vols. 1945 ed..	907
British Broadcasting Corporation Year book 1945.....	768
British Columbia and Yukon directory, 1945.....	1418
British Museum. General catalogue of printed books. vol. 38.....	901
BROENING (A. M.) et al. Competence in English, I.....	792
BROMFIELD (Louis). Anna Bolton. (Trad.).....	829
———— Paris avant l'aurore .....	829
———— Pleasant Valley .....	1222



BROOKS (Gwendolyn). A street in Bronzeville.....	856
BROOKS (Richard). The brick foxhole.....	829
BROPHY (John). Britain's home guard; a character study.....	308
————— Target island .....	829
BROWN (Beth). Universal Station .....	829
BROWN (Carlton). Brainstorm .....	829
BROWN (Harry). Artie Greengroin, pfc.....	829
BROWN (Ivor). A word in your ear, and just another word.....	792
BROWN (J. M.). Many a watchful night.....	308
BROWN (Lewis). The wisdom of Israel. An anthology.....	888
BROWN (Margaret Wise). The house of a hundred windows.....	829
BROWN (Percy). Almost in camera.....	482
BROWN (Rose). American emperor: Dom Pedro II of Brazil.....	1200
BROWN (Spencer). They see for themselves.....	75
BROWN (Wenzell). Dynamite on our doorstep: Puerto Rican paradox..	1360
BROWNE (Laurence Edward). The prospects of Islam.....	56
BROWNING (Elizabeth B.). Sonnets from the Portuguese, avec une traduction en vers français par André Maurois.....	856
Brownson (Orestes), Yankee, radical, Catholic. By Theodore Maynard	1222
BRUFF (Nancy). The manatee.....	829
BRUNET (Berthelot). Les hypocrites. La folle expérience de Philippe..	1410
BRYANT (Arthur). Years of victory 1802-1812.....	327
BUCHAN (Anna). Unforgettable, unforgotten .....	482
BUCHANAN (Donald), ed. This is Canada.....	1274
BUCHANAN-TAYLOR (W.). One more shake.....	482
Buck (Frank Henry). Memorial Services in the House of Representatives of the United States.....	1222
BUCK (Pearl S.). Tell the people: talks with James Yen about the mass education movement .....	83
Bulletin of the Geological Society of America, Vol. 55 (pts 1 and 2) (1944) .....	618
BUNGE (J. H. O.). Tideless Thames in future London.....	404
BURKE (Edmund). On conciliation with America.....	830
BURKHART (Roy A.). The Church and the returning soldier.....	27
BURMAN (Ben Lucien). Rooster crows for day.....	829
BURNE (Lt. Col. Alfred H.). The art of war on land.....	682
BURNET (Dana). The question .....	29
BURNETT (Whit). Time to be young.....	829
BURT (Struthers). Philadelphia, holy experiment.....	1247
BUSCH (Niven). They dream of home.....	830
BUSH-FEKETE (L.) and FAY (Mary Helen). Embezzled heaven.....	856
BUZY (T. R. P.). Les Epîtres. L'Apocalypse.....	31
————— Les Saints Evangiles. Les Actes des Apôtres.....	31
BYNG (Viscountess Evelyn, of Vimy). Up the stream of time.....	483



## C

CAHUET (Albérie). C'était en floréal.....	887
CAILLAUD (René). Normandie, Poitou et Canada français.....	1274
CALDWELL (Elsie Noble). Satin skirts of commerce.....	525
CALDWELL (Taylor). The wide house.....	830
Calhoun (John C.), nationalist, (1782-1828). By Charles M. Wiltse....	1222
CALKET (Hope Bishop). This is Beverly.....	832
CALVÉ (Emma). Sous tous les ciels, j'ai chanté.....	483
CALVIN (D. D.). A saga of the St. Lawrence: timber and shipping through three generations .....	1274
Camden society publications. 3rd series vol. 68.....	344
CAMI. Les nouveaux paysans .....	883
CAMMAERTS (Emile). The flower of grass.....	27
CAMP (William Martin). Skip to my Lou.....	831
CAMPBELL (Alice). No light came on.....	831
Canada. Dept. of National Defence. (Army). General orders, 1943, 1944 .....	683
—————The King's Regulations for the government of H.M. Canadian Naval Service, 1945. Vols. 1 and 2. (Issued together in temporary binder)	686
—————Dept. of Transport. Information concerning the River St. Lawrence ship channel, 1945.....	687
Canada and Newfoundland education Association. Proceedings of the 22nd Convention, 1945 ...	87
—————Trends in education, 1944 ...	87
Canada ecclésiastique, 1945.....	1194
Canada's war at sea. By Stephen Leacock and Leslie Roberts.....	1274
Canadian almanac, 1945 .....	1418
Canadian Catholic Historical Association report, 1943-44.....	1273
Canadian Chemistry and Process Industries. Vol. 28 (1944).....	595
Canadian Entomologist, 1943 .....	642
Canadian Geographical Journal. Vol. 28-29 (1944).....	510
Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy and the Mining Society of Nova Scotia. Transactions, 1944 (Vol. 47).....	623
Canadian Mining Journal. Vol. 65 (1944).....	623
Canadian Patent Office Record. Vol. 72, parts 1, 2, 3. (1944).....	741
Canadian periodical index 1943 .....	901
Canadian Red Cross Society. Annual report for the year 1944.....	678
Canadian thoroughbreds. Year book 1944.....	659
Canadian Tuberculosis Association. 43rd Annual report, 1943.....	672
Canned food reference manual.....	735
CANNELL (Kathleen). Jam yesterday.....	1222



CHÊNE (Dr Paul). Les régimes alimentaires.....	666
CHENEY (Sheldon). Men who have walked with God.....	44
CHESTERTON (Gilbert Keith). The Father Brown omnibus.....	831
CHEVALLIER (Gabriel). Ma petite amie Pomme.....	885
CHEYNEY (Peter). The dark street.....	831
----- Sinister errand .....	831
Chi-Chen Wang. Contemporary Chinese stories.....	890
----- Traditional Chinese tales.....	890
CHILD (Philip). Day of wrath .....	1410
Chopin, par Antoine Gronowicz.....	484
CHOROMANSKI (Michel). Jalousie .....	885
CHRISTIE (Agatha). Remembered death .....	831
CHRISTMAN (Henry). Tin horns and calico: a decisive episode in the emergence of democracy .....	1242
CHURCH (Richard) and BOZMAN (M. M.). Poems of our time, 1900-42..	855
Church of England in Canada year book, 1945 .....	1199
Church Quarterly Review. Vols. 136-37-38-39. (1944-45) .....	51
CHURCHILL (Henry S.). The city is the people.....	706
Churchill (Winston). The lives of. By John Davenport and Charles J. V. Murphy .....	484
----- Portrait of Churchill. By Guy Eden.....	484
CLARK (Blake). The advertising smoke screen.....	668
----- Robinson Crusoe, U.S.N.....	308
CLARK (Walter van Tilburg). The city of trembling leaves.....	832
CLARKE (Ida Clyde). Men who wouldn't stay dead.....	592
CLELAND (John). Memoirs of a coxcomb.....	832
CLEWES (Winston). The violent friends .....	832
CLOETE (Stuart). Against these three .....	469
COATSWORTH (Elizabeth). Country neighborhood .....	1382
COBB (Elisabeth). My wayward parent: a book about Irvin S. Cobb....	1222
COCHRAN (Charles B.). The secrets of a showman.....	484
COCHRAN (Hamilton). Silver shoals .....	832
COHEN (Lester). Coming home .....	832
COHEN (Octavus Roy). Danger in paradise.....	832
COLES (Manning). Green Hazard .....	832
COLETTE. Journal à rebours .....	881
Collège Bourget. Annuaire 1944-45 .....	86
Collège de l'Assomption: Annuaire 1944-45 .....	86
Collège de Saint-Laurent. Annuaire, 1944-45 .....	86
Collège St-Alexandre. Annuaire 1944-45 .....	86
COLSON (Percy). Close of an era 1887-1914.....	478
COMEAU (Napoléon-A.). La vie et le sport sur la Côte Nord.....	725
COMERT (Marguerite). Couleur du temps passé .....	885
COMFORT (Alex). The power house .....	832
Commentaries of Ceasar on the Gallic war, with a literal interlinear translation of the first seven books.....	820



COMPAYRÉ (Gabriel). Charles Démià et les origines de l'enseignement primaire .....	75
_____ Félix Pécaut et l'éducation de la conscience....	75
_____ Fénelon et l'éducation attrayante.....	75
_____ Herbart et l'éducation par l'instruction.....	75
_____ Herbert Spencer et l'éducation scientifique.....	75
_____ Horace Mann et l'école publique aux Etats-Unis.	75
_____ J.-J. Rousseau et l'éducation de la nature.....	75
_____ Jean Macé et l'instruction obligatoire.....	75
_____ Pestalozzi et l'éducation élémentaire .....	75
Connoisseur (The). Vols. 109, 110 (1942), 111, 112 (1943).....	698
CONNOLLY (Cyril). The unquiet grave. A word cycle by Palinurus....	832
CONNOLLY (Terence L.). Francis Thompson: in his path.....	803
Contemporary Review. Vol. 166 (1944).....	915
Contes et aventures. 1ère série.....	1410
Conway (M. Daniel). The life pilgrimage of Moncure Daniel Conway. By John M. Robertson .....	1223
CORBETT (Elizabeth). The red-haired lady.....	832
CORNER (George W.). Ourselves unborn: an embryologist's essay on man	634
CORRIGAN (Andrew J.). A printer and his world.....	732
CORTHIS (André). Destinées .....	882
CORWIN (Norman). On a note of triumph.....	832
COSTA DU RELS (Adolfo). Bewitched lands. Trans. from the Spanish by Stuart Edgar Grummon.....	894
COSTAIN (Thomas Bertram). The black rose.....	832
COULTER (John). Deirdre of the sorrows .....	857
_____ Turf smoke .....	1410
COUTURIER (M.-A.). Marcel Parizeau, architecte .....	699
COXE (George Harmon). The jade Venus .....	832
_____ Woman and boy .....	832
CRANE (Frances). The indigo necklace .....	832
CREIGHTON (T. H.). Planning to build .....	706
CREIGHTON (William B.) Life is like that .....	40
CRESTON (Dormer). In search of two characters; some intimate aspects of Napoleon and his son .....	430
CRIPPS (Sir Stafford). Towards Christian democracy .....	48
CRONIN (A. J.). Les clés du royaume. (Trad.).....	833
CROSBY (Sir Josiah). Siam: the crossroads .....	555
CROSBY (William F.). Boat sailing .....	725
CROW (Carl). The city of Flint grows up.....	1257
CROWELL (Grace Noll). Between eternities .....	858
CROY (Homer). Wonderful neighbor.....	1223
CROZIER (William Percival). The fates are laughing.....	833
CUÉNOT (L.). Invention et finalité en biologie.....	634
CUMBERLAND (Marten). Steps in the dark.....	833
Cumulative book index, 1938-42, 1944 .....	905



CUNNINGHAM (A. B.). Death visits the apple hole.....	833
Murder before midnight .....	833
Current biography 1944 .....	474
CURTIS (Charles P. Jr.) and GREENSLET (Ferris), editors. The practical cogitator, or, The thinker's anthology.....	855
Czechoslovakia in maps and statistics.....	449

## D

DAGUERRE (Pierre). Dolorès aux mains vides.....	885
DALE (Harrison C.), ed. The Ashley-Smith explorations and the discov- ery of a central route to the Pacific, 1822-29. Rev. ed.....	1390
Dalhousie University calendar 1945-46 .....	86
DAMER (Anne) and J. D. SCOTT. Too lively to live .....	833
DANCE (H. E.). Engineers at work .....	742
DANE (Clemence). He brings great news .....	833
Dans la mêlée. Nos Canadiens en service.....	1274
DANSETTE (Adrien). Deuxième République et Second Empire.....	432
DARK (Eleanor). The little company .....	833
DAUDET (Léon). Sauveteurs et incendiaires .....	800
DAVENBERG (Elsie). Blood, sweat and lipstick.....	308
DAVIAULT (Pierre). Histoires, légendes, destins.....	1410
DAVIES (Lt. John). Lower deck .....	308
DAVIES (Joseph E.). Mission à Moscou. (Trad.) .....	447
DAVIS (Hassoldt). Half past when .....	308
DAVIS (Lavinia R.). Evidence unseen .....	833
DAVIS (Robert). Saïd et Grain-de-Poivre.....	1410
DEAN (Graham M.). Wings over the desert.....	833
DEAN (John P.). Home ownership, is it sound? .....	706
DEETZ (Charles H.) et ADAMS (Oscar S.). Elements of map projection.	749
DEJONG (David Cornel). Somewhat angels .....	833
DEKOBRA (Maurice). A Paris tous les deux.....	883
Les lèvres qui mentent .....	883
DE KRUIF (Paul Henry). The male hormone.....	667
DE LA MARE (Walter). The burning-glass, and other poems.....	858
DE LA TORRE (Lillian). "Elizabeth is missing", or truth triumphant: an eighteenth century mystery .....	833
DELLY. L'héritage de Cendrillon.....	887
DENT (Harold Collett). Education in transition.....	77
DERKENNE (Françoise). Pauline Kergomard et l'éducation nouvelle enfantine (1838-1925) .....	75
DERLETH (August), ed. Sleep no more. Twenty masterpieces of horror for the connoisseur .....	834
No future for Luana .....	834
DESCHAUMES (Guy). Derrière les barbelés de Nuremberg.....	331
DE SHERBININ (Betty). By bread alone.....	833
DÉSILETS (Alphonse). Le miracle de St-Damien, 1892-1944 .....	1275

DESJARDINS (R. P. Paul). Le collège Sainte-Marie. T. 2.....	75
La vie toute de grâce de Jeanne Mance....	1196
Development of painting in Canada.....	712
DICK (Isabel). Wild orchard .....	834
Dickens (Charles), 1812-1870. By Una Pope-Hennessy.....	486
Dickinson (Emily). Ancestors' brocades: the literary debut of Emily Dickinson, by Millicent Todd Bingham.....	803
———— Bolts of melody; new poems, edited by Mabel Loomis Todd and Millicent Todd Bingham...	858
DICKSON (Carter). The curse of the bronze lamp.....	834
Dictionary of American English on historical principles. Vol. 4.....	791
Diderot. Sa vie, par André Billy .....	486
DIMBLEBY (Richard). The waiting year.....	308
DISNEY (Doris Miles). Murder on a tangent.....	834
DISNEY (Dorothy Cameron). The 17th letter .....	834
DIXON (William Macneile). An apology for the arts.....	803
DMITRI (Ivan). Flight to everywhere.....	308
DOBBIE (Lt. Gen. Sir Wm.). A very present help.....	27
DOBIE (J. Frank). A Texan in England .....	1223
DODD (Martha). Sowing the wind .....	832
Domesday Monachorum of Christ Church, Canterbury, edited by David C. Douglas .....	340
Dominion Curling Association. Rule book, 1945 .....	725
DOMINIQUE (Pierre). Corps à corps.....	886
DORMAN (Sean). Valley of Graneen; sketches of Donegal.....	538
DOWDING (Air Chief Marshal). Many mansions .....	592
DOYLE (Charles Hugo). The life of Pope Pius XII.....	31
DRISCOLL (Paul). My Felicia .....	834
DRUTEN (John van). I remember mama.....	858
Dublin Review. Vols. 210-211 (1942); 214-215 (1944).....	916
Du Bois (Theodora). Death sails in a high wind.....	834
DUCHESNAY (Alice). Bestiaire familial .....	1410
Du Colombier (Pierre). Histoire de l'art.....	690
DUHAMEL (Georges). Biographie de mes fantômes, 1901-1906.....	487
———— Chronique des saisons amères, 1940-43.....	487
———— Les confessions sans pénitence.....	800
———— Inventaire de l'abîme, 1884-1901.....	487
———— dans ses plus beaux textes.....	885
DULIANI (Mario). Deux heures de fou rire.....	885
DUMBRILLE (Dorothy). All this difference.....	1410
DUNBABIN (Thomas). Sailing the world's edge.....	565
DUNLAP (O. E., Jr.). Radio's 100 men of science: biographical narratives of pathfinders in electronics and television.....	768
DUNSANY (Lord). The Donnellan lectures, 1943.....	855
DUPUY (Jacqueline). Il est un jardin.....	1291
DURTAIN (Luc). Histoires fantastiques pour les jeunes et les vieux....	883

DUSSANE. Reines de théâtre, 1633-1941.....	478
DU VEUZIT (Max). Moineau en cage .....	885
Sa maman de papier.....	885
Dvorak (Antonin). By Alec Robertson.....	487

## E

ECKSTEIN (Gustav). The pet shop; a play.....	849
EDGAR (Mary S.). Wood-fire and candle-light.....	1410
EDWARDS (Commander Kenneth, R. N.). Seven sailors.....	478
EFFENDI (Shoghi). God passes by.....	53
Effort (l') de guerre de la France.....	331
EISENHOWER (Dwight D.). General Ike, by Alden Hatch.....	1223
ELIASON (E.-L.), L. K. FERGUSON et Evelyn M. FARRAND. La garde-malade: sa chirurgie. Trad. par le docteur J.-A. Beaudoin de la sixième édition .....	668
ELIOT (Ethel Cook). The wind boy.....	834
ELWOOD (Muriel). Heritage of the river.....	835
EMRICH (R. S.). Earth might be fair: the presiding bishop's book for Lent .....	27
Encyclopedia Britannica. 24 vols. 1945 ed.....	907
ENDORE (Guy). Methinks the lady.....	835
ENGHOLM (Frederick Waldermar). The story of H.M.S. Victory.....	406
ENGLEBRIGHT (Harry Lane). Memorial services in the House of Representatives of the United States.....	1223
English Association. The year's work in English studies. Vol. 23 (1942). Ed. by Frederick S. Boas.....	855
English Historical Review. Vol. 59 (1944).....	915
ENSOR (R. C. K.). A miniature history of the war.....	308
EPICURE. Doctrines et maximes. Trad. par Maurice Solovine.....	810
ERNOUT (Alfred). Poésie latine.....	819
ERNST (Morris L.). The best is yet .....	1223
ERSKINE (John). The human life of Jesus.....	22
What is music?.....	722
ESKELUND (Karl). My Chinese wife.....	487
ESPEY (John J.). Minor heresies.....	1223
Essay and general literature index. 1944 and 1945.....	900
Essays and studies, vol. 29, 1943; vol. 30, 1944.....	855
EURIPIDES. The Medea of Euripides, a new translation by Rex Warner..	810
EVANS (Richard L.) . . . and "the spoken word".....	48

## F

FABRE-LUCE (Alfred). Double prison.....	331
FABRICANT (Noab D.). The common cold.....	666
FABRICIUS (Johan). Night over Java.....	835
FAGUET (Emile). Petite histoire de la littérature française.....	800
FARGUES (Marie). Les méthodes actives dans l'enseignement religieux...	75



FARJEON (Joseph Jefferson). Black castle.....	835
FARRELL (James Thomas). The league of frightened Philistines.....	803
FAST (Howard). Patrick Henry and the frigate's keel.....	835
FAULKNER (Harold U.), Tyler KEPNER and Victor E. PITKIN. An American history for the upper grades.....	1217
FELSTEAD (S. Theodore). In search of sensation.....	478
FENISONG (Ruth). The lost Caesar.....	835
FENWICK (E. P.). Two names for death.....	835
FERBER (Edna). Great son .....	835
Fergus. The story of a little town. By Hugh Templin.....	1274
FERGUSSON (Harvey). Home in the West: an inquiry into my origins....	1223
FERLAND-ANGERS (Albertine). Mère d'Youville, 1701-1771.....	1196
FERNET (André). La Cosaque.....	885
FERRARS (E. M.). I, said the fly.....	835
FÉVAL (Paul). La bague de chanvre.....	883
———— Le chevalier de Kéramour.....	883
———— Les couteaux d'or.....	883
———— L'homme sans bras.....	883
———— Le mendiant noir.....	883
FINLAY (Ian). Scotland.....	397
FISCHER (Marjorie) and HUMPHRIES (Rolfe). Pause to wonder.....	835
FISHBEIN (Dr. Morris), ed. Doctors at war.....	331
FISHER (Vardis). The golden rooms.....	835
FITZGERALD (F. Scott). The crack-up. Together with sketches, letters and note-books .....	1223
FITZPATRICK (Edward Augustus). Universal military training.....	685
FLETCHER (Oliver H.). Songs of our Empire's war and of our praise- worthy allies .....	1410
FLEMING (Berry). Le raid du colonel Effingham. (Trad.).....	835
FLEG (Daniel). Carnets.....	488
FLOWER (Newman). Through my garden gate.....	650
FLOWER (Robin). The western island; or the Great Basket.....	401
FOCILLON (Henri). Témoignage pour la France.....	855
FOERSTER (Norman), editor. The humanities after the war, by Wendell L. Willkie .....	855
FONTAINE (Robert). The happy time.....	835
FOOTNER (Hulbert). Orchids to murder.....	1410
———— Rivers of the Eastern Shore.....	1247
FORBES-WINSLOW (D.). Daly's: the biography of a theatre.....	802
FORD (Leslie). The Philadelphia murder story.....	835
FORESTER (C. S.). Commodore Hornblower.....	835
FORTIN (chanoine Alphonse). Les grands noms oubliés de notre histoire..	1289
FORTIN (abbé L.-A.). L'âme de ma sœur, Henriette Fortin.....	1286
Fortnightly Review, New Series, vols. 155 et 156 (1944).....	915
FOSTER (Ann). Biff, the beaver.....	835
———— Chipper the chipmunk.....	835
———— Nimbo and wumbo.....	835



—————	Patch, the raccoon.....	835
—————	Paul, the puffin.....	835
—————	Slipper, the mountain goat.....	835
Fox (Caroline).	By Wilson Harris.....	488
Fox (Emmet).	The eighth sparks book.....	27
—————	El sermón del monte y la oracion dominical.....	27
Français, 1944 .....		1413
France. Avec 65 photographies hors texte.....		540
FRANCES (Pierre).	La Russie soviétique et néo-tsariste de Staline.....	587
FRANCIS (Devon).	Aviation; what everyone should know.....	588
FRANK (Bernard).	Jules Verne et ses voyages.....	503
FRANK (Erich).	Philosophical understanding and religious truth.....	66
FRANK (Jerome).	Fate and freedom; a philosophy for free Americans..	65
FRANKLIN (Benjamin).	Autobiographical writings, selected and edited by Carl Van Doren.....	1224
Freud (Sigmund), master and friend, by Hanns Sachs.....		488
FRENETTE (chanoine F.-X.-Eugène).	Notices biographiques et notices historiques sur le diocèse de Chicoutimi.....	1289
FRÈRES DES ECOLES CHRÉTIENNES.	Un siècle au service de la jeunesse trifluvienne, 1844-1944 .....	1196
FREYRE (Gilberto).	Brazil: an interpretation.....	1200
FRISBIE (Robert Dean).	Amaru.....	836
FROST (Robert).	A masque of reason.....	859
Fruit (le) de ses mains.	Aperçu historique de l'Institut de la Providence durant son premier siècle d'existence, 1883-1943.....	1196
FRY (Varian).	Surrender on demand.....	308
FULLER (John Frederick Charles).	Watchwords.....	683
Funk et Wagnalls new standard dictionary, 1945 ed.....		792

## G

GAGGIN (Eva Rae).	All those Buckles.....	836
GAGNON (Hélène J.).	Blanc et noir.....	527
GARD (Robert E.).	Johnny Chinook. Tall tales and true from the Canadian West .....	1406
GARDNER (Erle Stanley).	The case of the golddigger's purse.....	836
—————	The case of the half-wakened wife.....	836
—————	Les griffes de velours. (Trad.).....	836
GARLAND (Aileen).	Adventurers of England on Hudson Bay.....	1339
GARNEAU (F.-X.).	Histoire du Canada. 8ème éd., T. 4, 5 et 6.....	1273
GASQUET (Marie).	Gai-savoir.....	489
GATES (Doris).	North Fork.....	836
GATTI (Attilio).	South of the Sahara.....	558
GAULLE. (Général de).	La France n'a pas perdu la guerre.....	331
—————	Speeches .....	489
GAUNT (William).	The aesthetic adventure.....	690
GAY (Laverne).	The unspeakables; a tale of Lombardy.....	836
GENEVOIX (Maurice).	Eva Charlebois.....	885

GEORGES-MICHEL (Michel). Dames étranges.....	885
GEORGIJEV (Alexander M.). The electrolytic capacitor.....	768
Geographical journal, 1943, 1944.....	510
Geographical review, 1943, 1944.....	510
GIBBINGS (Robert). Lovely is the Lee.....	536
GERMAIN (abbé Victorin). Les chroniques de la Crèche.....	1410
<i>Gibran (Kahlil)</i> . This man from Lebanon: a study of Kahlil Gibran, by Barbara Young.....	489
GIDE (André). L'immoraliste .....	885
La symphonie pastorale.—Isabelle.....	885
GILBERT (Anthony). Death at the door.....	836
GILL (Eric). In a strange land; essays.....	855
GILLES (Frère), o.f.m. Les choses qui s'en vont.....	1410
GILLET (M.-S.), o.p. Saint Dominique.....	478
GILLIGAN (Edmund). Voyage of the Golden Hind.....	836
GILSON (Etienne). God and philosophy.....	66
GIRARDET (Philippe). La psychologie appliquée aux affaires.....	73
GIRAUD (André). Bataille secrète en France.....	331
GLEAVE, (T. B.). Here's to happiness!.....	1411
GLOAG (John). The Englishman's castle.....	337
GLOVER (Terrot Reaveley). Springs of Hellas, and other essays.....	855
GODDEN (Rumer). Take three tenses.....	836
GOEBEL (Dorothy B. and Julius, Jr.). Generals in the White House.....	1220
GOFFIN (Robert). Patrie de la poésie.....	800
GOLL (Claire). Arsenic.....	885
GOOCH (George Peabody). Courts and cabinets.....	331
GOODMAN (Paul). The facts of life.....	836
GORIS (Jan-Albert). Strangers should not whisper.....	308
GORKY, Seven plays. Trans. by A. Bakshy.....	859
GORMAN (Herbert Sherman). The wine of San Lorenzo.....	836
GOULD (Rupert T.). The stargazer talks.....	855
GOVAN (Ada Clapham). Wings at my window.....	639
GOVAN (Christine Noble). Jennifer's house.....	836
GOYER (R.P. Francis). Un sauveur au XXe siècle.....	1192
GRAHAM (Angus). Napoléon Tremblay.....	1410
GRANDBOIS (Alain). Avant le chaos.....	1410
GRANDBOIS (Madeleine). Maria de l'Hospice.....	1410
GRANDGÉRARD (Lucien). L'art de peindre.....	696
GRANDPRÉ (R.P. Alphonse de). Propos d'un éducateur.....	75
Grands auteurs spirituels.....	32
Granger's Index to poetry and recitations; 3rd edn.....	855
GRANVILLE-BARKER (Harley). The use of the drama.....	803
GRAVES (Robert). The golden fleece.....	836
GRAVES (Robert). Hercules, my shipmate.....	836
GRAY (Elizabeth Janet). Sandy.....	836
GRAYSON (Charles), ed. Half-a-hundred tales by great American writers..	826
Great Britain. Admiralty. The navy and the Y scheme.....	308

Board of Education. Report of the Consultative Committee on the Education of the Adolescent.....	79
Home Office. Manual of firemanship, part 7.....	756
Ministry of Information. The air battle of Malta....	308
Merchantmen at war; the official story of the merchant navy: 1939-44.....	308
GRÉGOIRE (Mercedès). Vingt ans de directorat.....	75
GREEN (Captain Alfred J.). Jottings from a cruise.....	526
GREENE (Josiah E.). Not in our stars.....	836
GREENFIELD (George). Desert episode.....	836
GREENWOOD (Thomas). Essais sur la pensée géométrique.....	65
GREW (Joseph C.). Dix ans au Japon. (Trad.).....	1224
GREY (J. Orman). Liberation.....	859
GRIBBLE (Leonard R.). Heroes of the merchant navy.....	308
GRIFFIN (D. F.). First steps to Tokyo.....	1274
GRIGSON (Geoffrey). Wild flowers in Britain.....	649
Grimm's Fairy tales. Pantheon complete edition, 1944.....	896
GRINKER (Roy R.), and SPIEGEL (John P.). Men under stress.....	679
GROSE-HODGE (Humfrey). Roman panorama; a background for to-day..	325
GROVE (F. P.). The master of the mill.....	1410
GRUBER (Ruth). I went to the Soviet Arctic.....	556
GUEDALLA (Philip). Middle East 1940-1942: a study in air power.....	308
GUÈVREMONT (Germaine). Le survivant.....	1410
GUGGENHEIMER (Richard). Sight and insight.....	689
Guiccioli (Countess Teresa). Teresa, or Her demon lover. By Austin Kayingham Gray .....	490
GUICHARD (L.). Petite grammaire italienne.....	785
Guide pratique du skieur.....	724
GUILLET (Edwin C.). Early Canadian literature.....	1412
GUISCHARD (John-A.). Le conte fantastique au XIXe siècle.....	800
GUNTHER (John). The troubled midnight.....	836
GUSTAFSON (Ralph). Flight into darkness.....	1410

## H

HAFEN (Le Roy R.) and Francis M. YOUNG. Fort Laramie and the pageant of the West, 1834-1890.....	1252
HAIGHT (Elizabeth Hazelton). More essays on Greek romances.....	810
HALE (Christopher). Midsummer nightmare.....	837
Rumor hath it.....	837
HALECKI (O.). Histoire de Pologne.....	441
Halifax and Dartmouth city directories, 1945.....	1418
HALLIDAY (Brett). Marked for murder.....	837
Murder is my business.....	837
Ham (Elizabeth), 1783-1820, by herself. Ed. by Eric Gillett.....	490
HAMBLETON (Ronald), ed. Unit of five.....	1410
HAMILTON (Mary Agnes). Remembering my good friends.....	855
Hamilton city directory, 1945.....	1418



HAMLIN (Helen). Nine mile bridge; three years in the Maine woods..	1224
HAMMERTON (John A.). Books and myself: memoirs of an editor.....	490
HAMMERTON (Sir John) and GWYNN (Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles). The second great war. Vol. 6.....	331
HARBOUR (Mgr A.). L'épreuve, l'espérance et la paix.....	1192
———— Les grands jours de notre vie religieuse.....	1192
HARCOURT-SMITH (Simon). Cardinal of Spain: the life and strange career of Alberoni .....	440
HARDING (Bertita). Lost waltz: a story of exile.....	443
HARDY (Kay). Beauty treatments for the home. Revised edition.....	735
HARE (T. Leman). The Portrait Book of our Kings and Queens, 1066-1911 .....	338
HARNDEN (Ruth P.). Bright star of dark.....	837
HARPER (Samuel N.). The Russia I believe in: his memoirs, 1902-1941..	1224
HARRIS (Bernice Kelly). Sage quarter.....	837
HARRY (Myriam). Femmes de Perse et jardins d'Iran.....	552
———— Irak .....	552
HARTLEY (J. M.). The way.....	837
HARTLEY (Leslie Poles). The west window.....	837
Harvard University Catalogue 1944-45 .....	85
———— Committee on the Objectives of a General Education in a Free Society, report.....	75
HATCHER (Harlan). Lake Erie.....	1257
HATZFELD (Adolphe) et Georges MEUNIER. Les critiques littéraires du dix-neuvième siècle .....	800
HAUTERIVE (Ernest). Napoléon et sa police.....	430
HAWLEY (G. G.). Seeing the invisible: the story of the electron microscope	589
HAYCOX (Ernest). Canyon passage.....	837
HAYES (Carlton Joseph Huntley). Wartime mission in Spain, 1942-1945	439
HAYES (Dorska). Who walk with the earth.....	837
HEBERDEN (Mary Violet). Vicious pattern.....	837
HECHT (Ben). Collected stories.....	837
HEDRICK (U. P.). Fruits for the home garden.....	664
HEENEY (Canon Bertal). The secret of power.....	48
HEGEDUS (Adam de). Don't keep the vanman waiting.....	491
HENDERSON (Christine L.). England remembered.....	536
HENDERSON (Daniel). From the Volga to the Yukon: the story of the Russian march to Alaska and California, paralleling our own westward trek to the Pacific.....	446
HENRY (Robert). The foolish decade.....	837
———— The incredible city.....	404
HENRIQUES (Robert). Home fires burning.....	837
———— The journey home.....	837
HENRY (Lewis C.). 5,000 quotations for all occasions.....	855
HENRY (O.). Best short stories.....	837
———— Memorial Award prize stories of 1945. Selected and edited by Herschel Brickell.....	837



HERBERT (A. P.). "Less nonsense!".....	859
HERBOMEZ (Hubert d'). Pilotes d'essai.....	885
HERSEY (John). Une cloche pour Adano. (Trad.).....	837
HERTEL (François). Cosmos.....	1410
HERTZ (Dr. J. H.). A book of Jewish thoughts.....	888
HETH (Edward Harris). Any number can play.....	837
HEYES (Minna and Gordon). Korean-Japanese readings of selected Chinese characters .....	779
HILLIER (Sir Walter). An English-Chinese dictionary of Peking colloquial. New ed.....	779
HILLYER (Laurie). Time remembered.....	837
HILTON (James). So well remembered.....	837
<i>Hind</i> (Cora E.). Brave harvest. By Kennethe M. Haig.....	1292
HINDUS (Maurice). The Cossacks; the story of a warrior people.....	447
HINE (Reginald L.). Confession of an un-common attorney.....	491
HINKSON (Pamela Mary). Golden rose.....	837
History. (The quarterly journal of the Historical Association), vols. 27 (1942), 28 (1943).....	304
HITCHLER (Theresa). Cataloging for small libraries.....	898
HITTI (Philip Kuri). The Arabs; a short history.....	457
HOAGLAND (Kathleen). Fiddler in the sky.....	838
HOBART (Alice Tisdale). The peacock sheds his tail.....	838
HOBSON (G. D.). Blind-stamped panels in the English book-trade c. 1485-1555. (Supplement to the Bibliographical Society's transactions no. 17) .....	902
HOBSON (Wilder). All summer long.....	838
HODGE (Herbert). A Cockney on Main Street.....	1378
HODSON (James L.). And yet I like America.....	1378
HOLBROOK (Marion). Crime wind.....	838
HOLBROOK (Stewart H.). Holy old Mackinaw.....	1256
HOLDEN (Lord). Four generations of our royal family.....	396
HOLDING (Elisabeth Sanxay). Net of cobwebs.....	837
HOLLAND (Marty). Fallen angel.....	838
HOLLANDE (Eugène). Un rêveur.....	878
HOLMES (L. S.), editor. Holmes handbook and catalogue of Canada and British North America.....	313
HOME (Michael). Autumn fields.....	536
HOMER (Winslow), by Lloyd Goodrich.....	1224
HOMO (Léon). Nouvelle histoire romaine.....	324
HOOD (Thomas). Letters from the Dilke papers in the British Museum. Ed. by Leslie A. Marchand.....	491
HORLER (Sydney). The lady with the limp.....	838
HORSNELL (Horace). The album.....	491
HOSIE (Lady). The pool of Ch'ien Lung: a tale of modern Peking.....	838
HOSTOVSKY (Egon). The hideout.....	898
HOUF (Horace T.). What religion is and does.....	27
HOULÉ (Léopold). L'histoire du théâtre au Canada.....	1412

HOUSMAN (Laurence). Back words and fore words.....	838
Happy and glorious.....	860
HOWES (Royce). The case of the copy-book killing.....	838
HUBBARD (Freeman H.). Railroad avenue: great stories and legends of American railroading .....	1230
HUBBELL (Richard). Television, programming and production.....	768
HUBERT-ROBERT (Régine). L'épopée de la fourrure.....	1276
HUESTON (Ethel). No shortage of men.....	839
HUGHES (Paul). Challenge at Changsha.....	839
HUGUENIN (Elisabeth). Les enfants moralement abandonnés.....	75
HUGHES (Dorothy Belle). Dread journey.....	839
HUGHES (John Scott) (editor). Macpherson's voyages.....	525
HUGO (Victor). Œuvres poétiques complètes.....	878
HULL (Clark L.). Hypnosis and suggestibility; an experimental approach	670
HUNTER (Dard). Papermaking; the history and technique of an ancient craft .....	733
HUOT (Louis). Guns for Tito.....	308
HUTCHINSON (R. C.). Interim.....	839
HUTTON (Bud) and Andy ROONEY. Air gunner.....	839
HUXLEY (Aldous). The perennial philosophy.....	66
HYND (Alan). The giant killers.....	1218

## I

ILLUSTRATED London News. 1944. Vol. 2.....	914
Imperial war graves commission. 25th annual report, 1945.....	332
Indian Annual Register, 1943.....	461
INGALLS (Jeremy). Tahl.....	860
INNES (Michael). Appleby's end.....	839
International index to periodicals, 1944-45.....	900
International review of missions, 1944.....	42
International who's who, 1944-45.....	474
IRISH (William). After-dinner story.....	839
IRWIN (Margaret). Young Bess.....	839
ISWOLSKY (Hélène). Au temps de la lumière.....	492
IZDEBSKA (Halina). Cri d'alarme.....	885

## J

JACKSON (Holbrook), editor. Bookman's holiday; a recreation for booklovers .....	803
JACKSON (Jesse). Call me Charley.....	840
JACKSON (Robt G.). Blood pressure.....	677
JAEGER (Ellsworth). Wildwood wisdom.....	724
JAGOT (Paul-C.). Comment on devient hypnotiseur.....	591
Psychologie analytique et synthétique de l'amour....	72
JAMES (Henry). The great novels of Henry James.....	840
The major phase, by F. O. Matthiessen.....	803
JAMES (Marquis). The Cherokee strip: an Oklahoma boyhood.....	1224

JAMESON (Storm). The journal of Mary Hervey Russell.....	840
(Jane's) all the world's aircraft, 1943-44.....	686
JANEWAY (Elizabeth). Daisy Kenyon.....	840
JEAN-FERDINAND (Fr.), f.m. Instruisions-nous.....	907
JEAN-PIERRE. Le feu dans les roseaux.....	1410
Jefferson. The young Jefferson, 1743-1789. By Claude G. Bowers.....	1224
JEFFERYS (C. W.). The picture gallery of Canadian history.....	1280
_____ by William Colgate.....	1292
JENSEN (Johannes V.). The long journey.....	896
JENSEN (Oliver). Carrier war.....	308
JEWELL, Lt. N. L. A. Secret mission submarine.....	308
Jewish welfare board. Readings from the Holy Scriptures for Jewish sailors, soldiers and airmen.....	20
JOHNS (W. E.). Biggles fails to return.....	840
JOHNS (W. E.). King of the commandos.....	840
_____ Worrals carries on.....	840
_____ Worrals of the W.A.A.F.....	840
_____ Worrals on the war path.....	840
JOHNSON (Burgess). As much as I dare.....	1224
JOHNSON (Claude-V.). Ce pendule mystérieux.....	630
JOHNSON (Edgar). A treasury of satire.....	855
JOHNSTONE (Burton Kenneth). Building or buying a house.....	707
JONES (E. Stanley). 'The Christ of the American road.....	44
JONES (Jessie Orton). Secrets.....	840
JONES (Sir Thomas Artemus). Without my wig.....	855
JOSEPH-ARTHUR (Sœur) s.g.c. L'art dans saint Augustin.....	819
JOURDE (Paul). Chitalpur, terre du passé.....	457
Journal of Calendar Reform, vol. 14 (1944).....	302
Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute, vol. 148 (no. 2, 1943); vol. 149 (no. 1, 1944).....	742
Journal of the Royal African Society. Vol. 43, 1944.....	915
Journal of the Royal Society of Arts, vol. 91 (1942-43), 92 (1943-44) ..	726
JOYCE (James). Stephen hero.....	841
JURAN (J. M.). Management of inspection and quality control.....	727

## K

KAEMPPFERT (Waldemar). Science today and tomorrow. Second series .....	578
KALTENBORN (Hans von). Europe now; a first-hand report.....	308
KARIG (Walter). Lower than angels.....	841
KARSKI (Jan). Story of a secret state.....	308
KASTEN (Lloyd A.) and Ewardo NEALE-SILVA. Lecturas escogidas.....	785
KAUFFMAN (Stanley). This time forever.....	841
KAYE-SMITH (Sheila). Kitchen fugue.....	735
Keats and the Victorians: a study of his influence and rise to fame, 1821-1895, by George H. Ford.....	803
KEITH (Alice). How to speak and write for radio.....	806



KELLAND (Clarence B.). Alias Jane Smith.....	841
KELLER-WOLFF (Gustavus). Revenge of destiny.....	1411
KELSEY (Vera). Fear came first.....	841
KENDRICK (Baynard). Death knell.....	841
Kenny (Israel) and his descendants. By E. W. Bell.....	1289
KENT (Louise Andrews). Country mouse.....	841
KERNAN (Thomas). Etoile du matin. (Trad.).....	841
KERR (Wm.). The English apprentice: a grammar and composition course	792
KERSH (Gerald). An ape, a dog and a serpent.....	841
————— Faces in a dusty picture.....	841
————— Sergeant Nelson of the Guards.....	841
KETTON-CREMER (R. W.). Norfolk portraits.....	478
KEVERNE (Richard). Coroner's verdict: accident.....	841
KIELLAND (Axel). Live dangerously.....	896
————— Shape of danger.....	896
KING (Rufus). The deadly dove.....	841
KING (Violet). Better harvest.....	1411
KIRKBRIDE (Ronald). Winds, blow gently.....	841
KITCHEN (Fred). Jesse and his friends.....	608
Kitchener and Waterloo directory, 1945.....	1418
KLEISER (Grenville). Practical English series. 6 vols.....	792
KLINCK (George A.), ed. Allons gai! A topical anthology of French Canadian prose and verse.....	1411
KLINGBERG (Frank J.) and S. B. HUSTVEDT. The warning drum; the British home front faces Napoleon; Broadships of 1803.....	395
*KNIGHT (Clifford). L'affaire du maître-d'hôtel défaillant. (Trad.)....	841
————— Le mystère du bouffon de la montagne. (Trad.)...	841
KNIGHT (Kathleen Moore). Port of seven strangers.....	841
————— Stream sinister.....	841
KNOW (E. M.). The girl of the new day.....	1411
KOESTLER (Arthur). The yogi and the commissar.....	855
KOFFLER (Camilla). Dogs.....	609
KONINCK (Charles de). De la primauté du bien commun contre les personnalistes .....	65
KOSSAK (Zophie). The leper king. (Trans.).....	898
KOYRÉ (Alexandre). Introduction à la lecture de Platon.....	71
KRONENBERGER (Louis). Reader's companion.....	855

## L

LABERGE (Dominique). Anarchie dans l'art.....	690
LABRECQUE (Chanoine Cyrille). Consultations théologiques .....	1196
LACOUR-GAYET (Robert). Les grandes crises de l'histoire de France....	409
LACRETELLE (Jacques de). Libérations .....	331
LACROIX (abbé Robert). L'origine de l'âme humaine.....	71
LA FARGE (Olivier). Raw material .....	1224
Lafayette's letters to Washington, 1777-1799. Ed. by Laws Louis Gottschalk .....	1265





life of Lewis Carroll.....	483
LEONARD (Charles L.). Expert in murder.....	842
LÉOPOLD (Frère), c.s.c. Les cours d'été de l'Université Saint-Joseph.....	86
LEROUX (Gaston). Le parfum de la dame en noir.....	887
————— Rouletabille chez le Tsar .....	887
LESLIE (Henrietta). Martha Plover.....	842
LESLIE (Jean). One cried murder .....	842
LESLIE (Mrs. Josephine A. C.). The ghost and Mrs. Muir.....	842
LE TOURNEUX (J.-H.). 10,000 mots d'orthographe bilingue.—Bilingual spelling .....	786
LEWIS (Alun). Raider's dawn .....	861
LEWIS (Cecil Day). Poetry for you.....	804
————— Short is the time. Poems, 1936-1943.....	861
LEWIS (Clive Staples). Beyond personality .....	29
————— That hideous strength .....	842
LEWIS (Lange). The birthday murder .....	842
LEWIS (Norman). How to read better and faster.....	803
LEWIS (Oscar). The uncertain journey .....	842
LEWIS (Sinclair). Cass Timberlane .....	842
Library (The). Fourth series, vols. 23 and 24.....	905
Library of Congress. A Catalog of books represented by Library of Congress cards. Vols. 128.....	905
————— Catalogue of early books on music (before 1800) Supplement, (books acquired by the library 1913-1942), by Hazel Bartlett.....	905
LIMA (Oliveira). Formação historica da nacionalidade brasileira.....	1200
LIN YUTANG. The vigil of a nation.....	465
Lincoln bibliography, 1839-1939. (Ill. State Hist. Library collections)..	1257
LINDBERGH (Anne Morrow). The steep ascent.....	842
LINKLATER (Eric). Crisis in Heaven .....	861
————— The wind on the moon.....	842
LIPPINCOTT (Joseph Wharton). Brun, a wild rabbit.....	842
————— Gray squirrel .....	842
————— Long horn, leader of the deer.....	842
————— Persimmon Jim, the 'possum .....	842
————— Red Ben, the fox of Oak Ridge.....	842
————— Striped coat, the skunk .....	842
Lisgar Collegiate centenary, 1843-1943.....	77
LISSAGARAY. Histoire de la Commune de 1871.....	434
LITTLE (Constance and Gwenyth). The black eye.....	842
LIVINGSTONE (Sir Richard). Plato and modern education.....	85
LIVIUS (Titus). Selections from the first five books, together with the twenty-first and twenty-second books entire, with an interlinear translation, by Rev. I. W. Bieber.....	822
LLEWELYN (Michael Gareth). Angharad's isle.....	842
LLEWELLYN (Robert E.). La sagesse du Bonhomme.....	800

LOCKRIDGE (Frances and Richard). Payoff for the banker.....	843
LOCKRIDGE (Richard) and ESTABROOKS (George Hoben). Death in the mind .....	843
LOFTS (Norah). Jassy .....	842
LONDON (Ont.) city directory, 1945 .....	1418
LONG (Amelie Reynolds). Death looks down.....	842
LONGSTREET (Stephen). Stallion road .....	843
LOOKER (Samuel J.), editor. Richard Jefferies' London.....	404
LOOS (Mary) and Walter DURANTY. Return to the vineyard.....	843
LOPATIN (Ivan A.). Social life and religion of the Indians in Kitimat, B.C. ....	1187
LOTHAR (Ernst). The prisoner .....	895
Loti, par Pierre Brodin .....	494
LOWREY (Janette Sebring). In the morning of the world: some of the Greek myths retold .....	309
..... The lavender cat .....	843
LOWRIE (Walter). The Lord's supper and the liturgy.....	39
LUCAS-DUBRETON (J.). Napoléon .....	430
LUDY (Albert K.) and HOWE (H. Herbert). Magnetism of the earth....	577
LUTHIN (Reinhard H.). The first Lincoln campaign.....	1225
LYMAN (John). Morrice .....	719

## M

MA MYA SEIN. Burma .....	555
MABIT (Jacqueline). La fin de la joie.....	885
MACARDLE (Dorothy). The seed was kind.....	843
MCCARTHY (James Remington). Rings through the ages; an informal history .....	705
MCCLUNG (Nellie L.). The stream runs fast. My own story.....	1292
MCCULLY (Walbridge). Blood on Nassau's moon .....	843
MACDONALD (Betty). The egg and I.....	1225
MACDONALD (John). Darkly the river flows.....	1411
MACDONALD (Thoreau). The group of seven.....	698
MACE (Merlda). Blondes don't cry.....	843
MACEWAN (J. W. G.) and EWAN (A. H.). The Science and practice of Canadian animal husbandry .....	659
McGill university calendar .....	86
McGraw, des Giants, par Frank Graham .....	1226
MACGREGOR (Alasdair Alpin). Auld Reekie: portrait of a Lowland boyhood .....	494
McINNIS (Edgar). North America and the modern world.....	1217
..... The war: fifth year .....	331
MACKENZIE (Compton). The North wind of love. Book one.....	844
MCLEAN (Sydney Robertson). A moment of time.....	844
Maclean's Magazine. Vol. 57 (1944).....	915
MACLEISH (Archibald). The American story .....	1183



MACLENNAN (Hugh). Two solitudes .....	1411
McLoughlin's Fort Vancouver letters. Third series, 1844-46.....	1273
McMEBKin (Clark). Black moon .....	844
MACORLAN (Pierre). Le quai des brumes.....	886
MCRÆ (Douglas George Wallis). The arts and crafts of Canada.....	698
MADGE (John). The rehousing of Britain.....	70
MAGALI. Le bouquet de salâdêlles.....	886
MAHONEY (John J.). For us the living; an approach to civic education..	85
MAINLAND (Donald). Anatomy as a basis for medical and dental practice	670
MANDELSTAMM (Valentin). V. 5.....	887
MANN (Heinrich). Little superman.....	896
MANN (Stella Terrill). Change your life through prayer.....	29
MANN (Thomas). The tables of the law. (Trans.).....	895
MARCH (William). Trial balance; the collected short stories of William March .....	844
MARDIKIAN (George). Dinner at Omar Khayyam's.....	735
MARITAIN (Jacques). Messages (1941-44) .....	331
————— Pour la justice. Articles et discours (1940-45) ..	331
MARITAIN (Raïssa). Adventures in grace .....	494
MARLETT (Melba). Escape while I can .....	844
MARLOWE (George F.). Coaching roads of old New England.....	1233
MARMETTE (Joseph). Charles et Eva.....	1411
MARSH (George). Ask no quarter.....	844
MARSH (Ngaio). Died in the wool.....	844
MARSHALL (Bruce). The world, the flesh and Father Smith.....	844
MARSHALL (Edison). The upstart .....	844
MARSHALL (General George Catlett). The winning of the war in Europe and the Pacific. Biennial report of the Chief of the Staff of the U.S. Army, July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1945, to the Secretary of War.....	308
MARTIN (A. E.). The outsiders.....	844
MARTIN (Fran). No school Friday .....	844
MASARYK (Jan). Speaking to my country.....	308
MASEFIELD (John). A Macbeth production.....	863
————— New chum .....	495
MASON (Van Wyck). L'affaire du Bund de Shanghai (Trad.).....	844
MATHEW (David). The naval heritage.....	686
MATHYS (Dom J. A.), o.s.b. Une action, une victoire. Entretiens sur la messe .....	1196
MAULDIN (Bill). Up front .....	308
MAURALT (Olivier). Le Mexique de mes souvenirs.....	1373
MAURIAC (François). Sainte Marguerite de Cortone.....	25
MAUROIS (André). Terre promise .....	885
————— Woman without love. Trans. from the French by Joan Charles .....	885
MAXWELL (William). The folded leaf .....	844
MAYER (Charles). L'homme ne vaut que par le progrès.....	308
MAYO (Eileen). The story of living things.....	634



MAYORGA (Margaret), ed. The best one-act plays of 1944.....	861
MELANÇON (Alex). Carl .....	844
MENANDER. The arbitration. The Epitreponotes of Menander. Trans. by Gilbert Murray .....	814
MENCKEN (Henry Louis). The American language; supplement one....	791
MENDÈS-FRANCE (Pierre). Liberté, liberté chérie.....	331
MENDELSSOHN (Felix). Letters. Edited by G. Selden-Goth.....	495
MENZIES-KITCHIN (Dr. A. W.). The future of British farming.....	663
MERKEL (Andrew). Tallahassee .....	1411
MERRIEN (Jean). Marines.....	885
MERRILL (William S.). Code for classifiers.....	898
MESQUITA (R. de). New vocabulary containing all usual words, English- Portuguese .....	786
MEYER (Dickey). How planes are made .....	747
————— How planes get there .....	588
————— Planes in action .....	588
MICHAUD (Félix). Science et morale .....	71
MIGNON (Henri). Education psychologique de la jeunesse.....	75
MIKHAILOV (Nicholas). The Russian story; the coming of age of a great people .....	446
Military dictionary, English-French, French-English. Prepared under the direction of the Chief of the General Staff, Canada.....	790
Military Gazette (Canada). Vol. 59 (1944).....	683
MILLAR (George). Maquis .....	308
MILLAR (Margaret). The iron gates.....	1411
Miller (Alice Duer). All our lives, by Henry Wise Miller.....	1226
MILLER (Helen Topping). Dark sails.....	844
MILLER (Madeleine S.) and J. Lane MILLER. Encyclopedia of Bible life	18
MILLER (Merle). Island 49 .....	844
MILLIN (Sarah Gertrude). The reeling earth.....	308
MILNE (Caleb). "I dream of the day..." .....	308
MILNE (James). Over the hills and far away.....	495
Milton (John), by Edmund Fuller .....	495
MIREAULT (Dr. J.-A.). Viriculture ou invitation à la santé.....	676
MOATS (Alice Leone). No passport for Paris.....	308
Modern Dictionary, for home, school, office.....	792
MOLEY (Raymond). The Hays office .....	719
MOLLAY (Robert). Pride's way .....	845
MOLNAR (Ferenc). The captain of St. Margaret's.....	898
————— Farewell my heart .....	898
MONAGHAN (Jay). Diplomat in carpet slippers: Lincoln deals with foreign affairs .....	1225
MONETTE (Arcade-M.), O.P. La théorie des premiers principes selon Maine de Biran .....	66
MONKSWELL (Lady Mary). A Victorian diarist; extracts from the journals of 1873-1895, edited by Hon. E. C. F. Collier.....	495

MONSARRAT (Nicholas). Corvette command .....	308
Leave cancelled .....	845
MONTGOMERY (Elizabeth Rider). The story behind great medical discoveries .....	667
MONTGOMERY (R. G.). Hurricane Yank .....	845
Out of the sun .....	845
Thumbs .....	845
Thunderboats, Ho! .....	845
War wings .....	845
Warhawk patrol .....	845
MONTHERLANT (H. de). Les célibataires .....	885
MONTIGNY (Louvigny de). Au pays de Québec .....	1411
Montréal. Rapport du Service de santé, 1943 .....	677
MOORE (Dorothea). 13 Three Bridges street .....	845
The young pretender .....	841
MOORE (George Edward). The philosophy of. Edited by Paul Arthur Schilpp .....	63
MOORE (Phil H.). The castle buck: hunting and fishing adventures with a Nova Scotia guide .....	1411
Smoke screen .....	1411
MOORE (Ralph Westwood), editor. Education today and tomorrow....	79
MORAN (Lord). The anatomy of courage .....	68
MORGAN (Charles). Reflections in a mirror .....	855
MORGAN (Guy). P.O.W. ....	308
MORGAN (Harry Litterton). Chinese symbols and superstitions .....	592
MORICE (Chanoine Henri). L'art de parler au peuple .....	805
MORISSET (Gérard). Paul Lambert dit Saint-Paul .....	719
MORRIS (Edita). Three who loved .....	845
MORRISON (A. C.). Man does not stand alone .....	611
MORRISON (Hugh M.) and Fred E. WHITWORTH. A guide to reading on Canada .....	900
MORTON (J. B.). Captain Foulenough and company .....	845
MOTZ (Roger). Belgium unvanquished .....	308
MOULT (Thomas), editor. The best poems of 1943 .....	855
MOWRER (Paul S.). The house of Europe .....	1226
Mozart, his character, his work, by Alfred Einstein .....	496
Muir (John), son of the wilderness. His life, by Linnie M. Wolfe .....	1226
MULOCK (Edith). Voices of the dust .....	1411
MUMFORD (Lewis). City development .....	706
MUNRO (Ross). Gauntlet to Overlord .....	1274
MURPHY (Clyde F.). The glittering hill .....	845
MURPHY (Edward F.). The scarlet lily .....	845
Murphy (Emily), crusader, "Janey Canuck". By Byrne Hope Sanders.	1290
MURRAY (Lt. Col. Hon. Arthur Cecil). Master and brother: Murrays of Elibank .....	496
MURRAY (David Leslie). Folly bridge .....	845

MUSSET. Comédies et proverbes. Préface d'André Maurois.....	880
MYDANS (Shelley Smith). The open city.....	845
MYERS (Philip Van Ness). General history. 2nd revised edition.....	306

## N

NADEAU (Dr Emile). La banlieue-jardin "Churchill-Roosevelt", paroisse Sainte-Marie-des-Anges .....	707
Napoléon. Pensées pour l'action, recueillies et présentées par Edouard Driault .....	430
NASH (Anne). Cabbages and crime .....	845
NASH (Ogden). Many long years ago.....	862
NATHAN (Robert). The darkening meadows.....	862
Nation. Vol. 159 (1944).....	914
National Geographic Magazine. Vols. 84, 85 and 86 (1944).....	510
National reference book on Canadian men and women.....	1287
National Review. Vol. 122 (1944).....	915
Nature. Vols. 153, 154 (1944) .....	578
Nautical Almanac and Astronomical Ephemeris for the year 1946.....	687
Navy Records Society. Publications. Vol. 84. Russian war, 1855, Baltic. Official correspondence. Ed. by D. Bonner-Smith.....	406
Nazi Kultur in Poland.....	308
NEPOS (Cornelius), adapted to the Hamiltonian system by an interlinear and analytical translation by James Hamilton. New edition.....	823
NEUGEBAUER (Lt. Gen. M. Norwid). The defence of Poland (September 1939) .....	331
NEUMANN (Daisy). Now that April's there.....	845
NEUMANN (Robert). The inquest.....	845
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1944.....	1234
New International Year Book. 1944, 1945.....	908
New York Times. The newspaper; its making and its meaning.....	802
New York Times indexes (bound) for 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941.....	914
NEWBERRY (C. T.). Cats, a portfolio.....	719
NEWMAN (B. M.). Japan's secret weapon.....	683
NEWMAN (Robert). Identity unknown .....	845
NEVINS (Allan) and Henry S. COMMAGER. A short history of the United States .....	1219
NEVINSON (Henry Wood). Visions and memories.....	845
Niagara Falls city directory, 1945.....	1418
NICHOLS (Beverley). Verdict on India.....	458
NICOLSON (Harold). Friday mornings, 1941-1944 .....	855
Nineteenth Century. Vol. 136 (1944).....	915
NOBLE (Ruth Crowby). The nature of the beast.....	634
NOLAN (Jeannette Covert). "I can't die here".....	845
NORDHOFF (Charles) and HALL (James Norman). The High Barbaree..	845
Norfolk Records Society publications, vol. 17.....	341
Norris (George W.), fighting liberal: an autobiography.....	1226



North (Lord), by W. Baring Pemberton.....	497
NORTH (Sterling) and C. B. BOUTELL, eds. Speak of the devil.....	845
NOULET (E.). Etudes littéraires .....	800
NUNBERG (Ralph). The fighting Jew.....	303

## O

OBERLING (Charles). The riddle of cancer. Trans. by Wm. H. Woglom	670
O'BRIEN (J. J. and M. W.). How to run a lathe. Vol. I.....	747
O'CASEY (Sean). Drums under the windows.....	497
ODIC (Charles). "Stepchildren" of France. Trans. from the French by Henry Noble Hall .....	308
ODLUM (Jerome). The Mirabilis diamond.....	846
OELLRICHS (Inez). And die she did.....	846
Official Catholic Directory, 1945.....	39
Ogilvie (Elisabeth). Storm tide .....	846
O'HARA (John). Pipe night .....	846
OLIVIER (Edith). Four Victorian ladies of Wiltshire.....	478
OLSEN (Dolores Birk). Cats don't smile.....	846
OMMANNEY (Francis Downes). The house in the park.....	497
O'NEILL (Herbert V.). Spiritualism; as spiritualists have written of it..	592
Ontario Library Review. Vol. 27-28 (1943-44).....	905
ORCUTT (William Dana). From my library walls.....	1226
ORTEGA Y GASSET (José). Mission of the university.....	78
ORTON. Catalog of reprints in series. 6th ed., 1945.....	905
OSBORNE (Letitia Preston). They change their skies.....	846
OSTROWSKA (Wanda) and GARVIN (Viola G.). London's glory: 20 paint- ings of the city's ruins.....	404
Ottawa City Directory, 1944 and 1945.....	1418
Our flying navy .....	308
OVERTON (Grant), ed. The world's one hundred best short stories. 9 vols.	846
Ovid: a poet between two worlds. By Hermann Fränkel.....	823

## P

PACEY (Desmond). Frederick Philip Grove.....	1412
PACIFIQUE (R.P.) de Valigny. Chroniques des plus anciennes églises de l'Acadie .....	1196
Paderewski, par Antoine Gronowicz.....	497
PAGANO (Grace). Catalogue of the Encyclopaedia Britannica collection of contemporary American painting .....	713
Contemporary American painting. The Encyclopaedia Britannica collection .....	713
PAGE (D.). The Martyr.....	862
PAINE (Tom). Selected work, edited by Howard Fast.....	846
America's godfather, 1737-1809. By W. E. Woodward..	1226
PALLACIO-MORIN (Ernest). Jésus passait .....	1411



PALENCIA (Isabel de). Smouldering freedom; the story of the Spanish Republicans in exile.....	439
PANETH (Philip). Haakon VII, Norway's fighting king.....	451
————— Queen Wilhelmina, mother of the Netherlands.....	438
————— Turkey. Decadence and rebirth.....	449
PAPASHVILY (George and Helen W.). Anything can happen.....	1226
PARKER (Clifford S.) et Paul L. GRIGAULT. Initiation à la culture française	409
PARKER (Karl Theodore). The drawings of Hans Holbein in the collection of His Majesty the King at Windsor Castle.....	714
PARRISH (Anne). Poor child .....	846
PARSONS (Robert P.). Mob 3.....	308
PARTON (Ethel). The year without a summer.....	846
PARTRIDGE (Bellamy). January thaw .....	846
PARTRIDGE (Eric). A dictionary of R.A.F. slang.....	791
PASTEUR (Madame), par René Valléry-Radot.....	497
PATON (J. M.), ed. Living poetry.....	1411
PATTERNS from the Pacific.....	1185
PAUL (Elliott). I'll hate myself in the morning, and Summer in December	846
PEACH (L. Du Garde). A dramatic history of England.....	862
PEARSON (Haydn Sanborn). Country flavor.....	654
PEAT (Louisa W.). Canada: new world power.....	1273
PEATIE (Donald Culross). Immortal village.....	540
PEEPLES (Edwin A.). Swing low.....	846
PÉGUY (Charles). Le mystère des Saints Innocents.....	879
PEISSON (Edouard). Hommes de mer.....	885
————— Port-au-Prince .....	885
PEIXOTO (Afranio). Historia do Bresil.....	1200
PELLETIER (Joseph). Quinze jours chez les colons du Nord.....	1398
PENDRAY (G. Edward). The coming age of rocket power.....	577
PEPPER (George Wharton). Philadelphia lawyer: an autobiography....	1226
Perles de l'éloquence religieuse.....	47
PERLS (Hugo). Platon, sa conception du Kosmos.....	57
PERRY (George Sessions). Walls rise up.....	846
PERRY (Ralph Barton). The hope for immortality.....	855
PERRY (Richard). I went a' shepherding.....	608
PERVENTSEV (Arkady). The ordeal.....	898
Peterborough city directory, 1945 .....	1418
Peters (Richard), provincial secretary and cleric, 1704-1776. By Hubertis Cummings .....	1226
PETERSEN (Herman). Country chronicle .....	846
PHAIR (J. T.) and SPEIRS (N. R.). Good health.....	670
PHELAN (Jim). And blackthorns .....	846
————— Banshee harvest .....	846
PHELPS-MORAND (Paul). Les années noires.....	878
PHILLIPS (Henry A.). Brazil, bulwark of inter-American relations....	1355
Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science. 7th Series, vol. 35 (1944)	915

Philosophie. Cahier III (Etudes et Recherches publiées par le Collège Dominicain d'Ottawa) .....	1192
Phipps (Henry) Institute 30th report, 1942-43 .....	672
PICARD (Roger). Artifices et mystifications littéraires .....	800
————— Le romantisme social .....	800
PIERCE (Edith Lovejoy). In this our day .....	862
PIERCE (Lorne). A Canadian people .....	1273
PIM (Sheila). Getting better; a handbook for convalescents .....	674
PINCKNEY (Josephine). Three o'clock dinner .....	846
PINKERTON (Kathrene). Windigo .....	846
PION (J.-W.). Ce que peut l'amour .....	1411
————— Un bel amour .....	1411
PITKIN (Walter B.). The art of rapid reading .....	803
————— The art of useful writing .....	792
PITTER (Ruth). The bridge; poems 1939-1944 .....	862
Pius XII, priest and statesman, by Kees Van Hoek .....	31
PLOUFFE (Adrien). Hygie contre Vénus .....	668
PLOWMAN (Max). Bridge into the future; letters of Max Plowman .....	498
PLUM (Mary). State department cat .....	846
POE (Edgar Allan). Selected and edited by Philip Van Doren Stern .....	847
POLDERMAN (Fabrice). Léopold III et le destin de la Belgique .....	331
Pollock (Bertram). A twentieth century bishop; recollections and reflections .....	498
POLLOCK (John). The Popish plot: a study in the history of the reign of Charles II .....	388
POLYA (George). How to solve it; a new aspect of mathematical method .....	600
PONCETTON (François). La coutume en Epidaure .....	855
POOR (Henry V.). An artist sees Alaska .....	1407
POST (Emily). Etiquette (1945 ed.) .....	735
POTTEAT (Gordon). We preach not ourselves .....	29
POTVIN (Damase). Thomas, le dernier de nos coureurs de bois. Le parc des Laurentides .....	1286
POUND (Arthur). Lake Ontario .....	1275
POUNDER (Rev. Roy M.). Artist, thinker and saint .....	1196
POWELL (John B.). My twenty-five years in China .....	1227
POWELL (Richard). All over but the shooting .....	846
————— Lay that pistol down .....	846
POWERS (Tom). Virgin with butterflies .....	846
PRATT (John T.). China and Britain .....	465
PRATT (Theodore). Miss Dilly says no .....	846
PRÉCLIN (Edmond) et Victor-L. TAPIÉ. Le XVIIe siècle. Monarchies centralisées. (Coll. Clio) .....	306
Presbyterian Church in Canada. Acts and proceedings of the 71st general assembly .....	1198
PRICE (Harry). Poltergeist over England .....	592
PRIESTLEY (John Boynton). Three men in new suits .....	847

Primauté de saint Joseph, d'après l'épiscopat catholique et la théologie, par C. M. ....	28
PROWSE (G. R. F.). Exploration of the gulf of St. Lawrence, 1499-1525...	1337
PULSIFER (Susan N.). L'esprit de la France. Chants de la libération. Texte français-anglais .....	878
Punch. Vol. 206-7 (1944) .....	914

## Q

Q. (Arthur Quiller Couch). Memories and opinions; an unfinished auto- biography .....	498
Shorter stories .....	847
QUARLES (Francis). Emblems, divine and moral, New edition.....	862
Quebec protestant education survey. Report.....	87
QUEEN (Ellery). The murderer is a fox.....	847
QUENNELL (Peter). Four portraits.....	476
QUENTIN (Patrick). Puzzle for wantons.....	847
QUIMBY (C. W.). Paul for everyone.....	11
QUINN (J. Henry) and H. W. ACOMB. A manual of cataloguing and indexing .....	898

## R

RABAUD (Etienne). Transformisme et adaptation.....	634
RADDALL (Thomas H.). Tambour, and other stories.....	1411
RADFORD (Edwin). Crowther's encyclopaedia of phrases and origins.....	792
RADNOR (John). It all happened before. The Home Guard through the centuries .....	682
RAJCHMAN (Marthe). Europe; an atlas of human geography.....	512
RALL (Harris F.). According to Paul.....	11
RAMUZ (Charles Ferdinand). The end of all men. Trans. from the French by Allan Ross Macdougall.....	885
RAU (Santha Rama). Home to India.....	458
RAVENHILL (Alice). The native tribes of British Columbia.....	1187
RAY (Oscar). Borrowed night .....	847
Les simulateurs .....	885
RAYMOND (Ernest). For them that trespass.....	847
RAYMOND (Rev. W. O.). The River St. John. Ed. by Dr. J. C. Webster.	1337
RAYNAUD (Edgard). "... et j'ai vécu de nouveau".....	332
Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, 1943-1945.....	900
REED (Douglas). The next horizon.....	847
REES (John Rawlings, M.D.). The shaping of psychiatry by war.....	679
REIK (Theodor). A psychologist looks at love.....	65
REINE (Charles). Sous le signe de l'étoile.....	331
RENAULT (Marcel). Platon.....	71
RENAULT (Mary). The middle mist.....	847
RENNIE (Ysabel F.). The Argentine Republic.....	1199
RENTOUL (Sir Gervais). This is my case.....	498
RHODE (John). Bricklayer's arms .....	847



Too many suspects.....	847
RICE (Craig). The lucky stiff.....	847
The Thursday turkey murders.....	843
RICHARD (J.-Alphonse). C.S.V. Historique de la paroisse de Saint-Sébas- tien de Beauce (1869-1944).....	1275
RICHARDSON (A. H.). A report on the Ganaraska watershed.....	648
RICHARDSON (E. M.). We keep a light.....	1293
RICHARDSON (Myra Reed). The mule skimmers.....	847
RICHMOND (Bernice). Winter Harbor.....	1227
RIGBY (Douglas and Elizabeth). Lock, stock and barrel: the story of collecting .....	705
RINEHART (Mary Roberts). The yellow room.....	847
RIOLLE (Y. Trouard). Les plantes médicinales.....	668
RISTELHUEBER (René). Dieu le veut!.....	328
La double aventure de Fridtjof Nansen.....	496
RIVELINE (Maurice). Essai sur le problème général. Action et logique..	71
RIVIÈRE (Suzanne). La revanche de la sirène.....	885
ROBERT (Fr.), F.E.C. Astronomie élémentaire.....	584
ROBERTS (Adolphe-W.). Les Français aux Indes Occidentales.....	1208
ROBERTS (Harry) and HORDER (Lord). The philosophy of Jesus.....	22
ROBERTS (Kenneth Lewis). The Kenneth Roberts reader.....	847
ROBERTSON (Archie). Slow train to yesterday.....	1230
ROBERTSON (John Kellock). Atomic artillery and the atomic bomb.....	578
ROBESON (Eslanda Goode). African Journey.....	559
ROBEY (John Brett). The innovator.....	847
ROBINSON (Henry Morton). The perfect round.....	847
Rockefeller Foundation annual report, 1944.....	666
RODD (Marcel), compiler. 10-in-1 dictionary of basic language in French, German, Italian, Spanish, Chinese, Javanese, Russian, Portugese, Arabic, Esperanto .....	785
RODEN (Henry Wisdom). One angel less.....	847
ROGERS (Joel Townsley). The red right hand.....	848
ROGERS (Samuel). You'll be sorry!.....	848
ROJAS (Ricards). San Martin, knight of the Andes. (Trans.).....	1200
ROMAINS (Jules). Comparutions .....	886
The death of a nobody.....	886
Naissance de la bande.....	886
The wind is rising.....	886
RONALD (James). This way out.....	848
RONY (George). This, too, shall pass away.....	499
ROOS (Kelley). There was a crooked man.....	848
ROOT (Waverley). The secret history of the war. 2 vols.....	308
RORICK (Isabel Scott). Outside Eden.....	848
ROSAIRE (Forrest). East of midnight.....	848
ROSSI (Pietro Carlo). Portugese; the language of Brazil.....	786
ROTH (Gertrude W.). A thirst for adventure.....	1378
ROTHENSTEIN (John). Augustus John.....	715



ROUGEMONT (Denis de). Les personnes du drame.....	800
Round Table. Vol. 34 (1943-44).....	916
ROUSSEAU (Jacques). L'hérédité et l'homme.....	611
Route (la) enchantée. En collaboration.....	1411
ROWAN-ROBINSON (Maj.-Gen. H.). From Tunisia to Normandy.....	308
ROWE (Anna). Up to the hilt.....	848
ROWSE (A. L.). The English spirit: essays in history and literature....	855
————— West-Country stories .....	848
ROY (Claude). Eight days that freed Paris.....	331
ROY (Gabrielle). Bonheur d'occasion.....	1411
ROY (J.). Histoire du Canada, à l'usage des écoles et des familles.....	1273
ROY (P. G.). La famille André de Leigne.	
————— Berthelot d'Artigny.	
————— Caron, (Ivanhoe), ptre.	
————— Dazemard de Lusignan.	
————— Dupont de Neuville.	
————— Gaillard de St-Laurent.	
————— Gaultier de Comporté.	
————— Hazeur.	
————— Lanouiller.	
————— Marsolet de St-Aignan.	
————— Martel de Magesse.	
————— Martin de Lino.	
————— Pinguet de Vaucour.	
————— Soupiran.	
————— Robert Caron et sa famille.	
Royal Historical Society. Camden third series, vol. 69. The letter-book of John Viscount Mordaunt, 1658-1660. Edited by Mary Coate.....	344
————— Transactions, 4th series, vol. 27 (1945).....	911
Royal Society of Canada proceedings and transactions for 1944.....	1411
Royal Society of Literature of the U.K. Transactions. Essays by divers hands. New series vol. 21. Edited by Walter de la Mare.....	912
ROYER (Dr Lucien). Autour de l'être masculin.....	668
Rudder sail boat plan book.....	725
RUDIN (H. R.). Armistice 1918.....	331
RUMILLY (Robert). Histoire de la province de Québec: 14. Lomer Gouin; 15. Mgr Bruchési; 16. Défaite de Laurier.....	1275
RUSSELL (Bertrand). A history of western philosophy.....	64
RUSSELL (Charlotte Murray). No time for crime.....	848
RUSSELL (Leonard), editor. The Saturday book. Vol. 4.....	855
Russell (William Howard). The first war correspondent. By Rupert Furneaux .....	499
Russian short stories.....	898
RYAN (Jessica). The man who asked why.....	848

## S

SADLEIR (Michael). Things past.....	855
St. Catharines city directory, 1945.....	1418
SAINT EXUPÉRY (Counsuelo de). Oppède.....	885
St. GEORGE (Thomas R.). Proceed without delay.....	308
St. JOHN (Robert). It's always tomorrow.....	848
St. Thomas city directory, 1945.....	1418
Salazar: material for the history of his life and times. By Luiz Teixeira..	500
SALE (Elizabeth). My mother bids me bind my hair.....	848
SALETTE (Auguste). L'indispensable du peintre en bâtiment et décorateur	729
SALMON, Edwart T. A history of the Roman world from 30 B.C. to A.D. 138 .....	325
SAMSON (Erin). Claire.....	848
SAMUEL (Rt. Hon. Viscount). Memoirs.....	500
Sand (George). The life of the heart; George Sand and her times. A biography by Frances Winwar.....	500
SANDOZ (Maurice). The maze.....	848
SANSOM (William). Fireman Flower.....	848
SANTAYANA (George). The middle span.....	1227
SAUER (Ch. M.). Grammaire espagnole.....	785
SAUNDERS (Hilary St. George). Per ardua: the rise of British air power, 1911-1939 .....	683
SAYERS (W. C. Berwick). Canons of classification.....	898
SAYRE (Joel). Persian Gulf Command.....	308
SCHENK (Earl). Lean with the wind.....	848
SCHERER (Paul). Event in eternity.....	49
SCHETAGNE (abbé Guy). Les loisirs des jeunes.....	724
SCHLESINGER (Arthur M.), Jr. The age of Jackson.....	1218
SCHOEN (Max). The understanding of music.....	720
School and Society. Vol. 60 (1944).....	75
SCHRAG (Otto). Sons of the morning.....	848
SCHRIJVERS (Jos.), C.S.S.R. Ma mère!.....	22
SCHRODINGER (Erwin). What is life? The physical aspect of the living cell .....	578
Schubert (Franz Peter). By Arthur Hutchings.....	500
Schumann (Robert). Florestan: the life and work of Robert Schumann, by Robert Haven Schauffler.....	500
SCHWARTZ (Louis H.). Your eyes have told me.....	672
Schweich lectures of the British Academy, 1940.....	52
Science Year Book of 1945, (edited by John D. Ratcliff).....	578
Scientific American. Vol. 170-171 (1944).....	726
Scientific monthly. 1944 .....	578
SCOTT (Duncan Campbell). In the village of Viger. New ed.....	1411
SCOTT (F. R.). Overture.....	1411
SCOTT (Col. Robert L.), Jr. Runway to the sun.....	1228
Scottish geographical magazine. Vols. 58-59.....	510
Scottish housing advisory committee. Planning our new homes.....	706

SCRIVENER (Jane). Inside Rome with the Germans.....	308
SEABORN (Edwin). The march of medicine in Western Ontario.....	666
SEDGWICK (A. C.). Tell Sparta.....	848
SEGALL (Jean Brown). Wings of the morning.....	1274
SÉGUIN (abbé Lionel). Historique de la paroisse Saint-Charles (comté de Nipissing) .....	1275
SEIFERT (Elizabeth). Doctor Woodward's ambition.....	848
Orchard hill .....	848
SELEY (Stephen). The cradle will fall.....	848
Séminaire de Saint-Hyacinthe. Annuaire, 1944-45.....	86
Séraphine (Mère) du divin Cœur de Jésus (1816-1888), fondatrice et prieure du Carmel de Montréal.....	1196
SERTILLANGES (A.-D.), O.P. La vie catholique.....	45
SERVICE (Robert). Ploughman of the moon; an adventure into memory..	500
SEYDWITZ (Max). Civil life in wartime Germany: the story of the home front .....	308
SHAKESPEARE. Hamlet. Ed. bilingue. Trad. André Gide.....	863
SHAN WING CHAN (Shou-Jung Ch'ên). Chinese reader for beginners....	779
SHAPIRO (Karl). Essay on rime.....	863
SHARKEY (Don). White smoke over the Vatican.....	28
SHARP (Roland H.). South America uncensored.....	1205
SHATTUCK (Richard). The half-haunted saloon.....	849
SHAW (John Mackintosh). Life after death.....	27
SHAW (Lau). Rickshaw boy. Trans. from Chinese by Evan King.....	848
SHAY (Edith) and Katharine SMITH. The private adventure of Captain Shaw .....	849
SHEARING (Joseph). The abode of love.....	849
SHELLABARGER (Samuel). Captain from Castile.....	849
SHELLEY (Mary W.). Letters, collected and edited by Frederick L. Jones. 2 vols.....	500
SHIPPEN (Katherine B.). New found worlds.....	1199
Shoskes (Henry). No traveler returns.....	308
SHULMAN (Max). Barefoot boy with cheek.....	849
SHUTE (Nevil). Most secret.....	849
Sickles (Dan), hero of Gettysburg and "Yankee king of Spain". By Edgcumb Pinchon .....	1228
SIMENON. Chemin sans issue.....	885
———— La danseuse du Gai-Moulin.....	885
———— L'homme de Londres.....	885
———— L'homme qui regardait passer les trains.....	885
———— Le locataire .....	885
———— Malempin .....	885
———— La Marie du port.....	885
———— La mauvaise étoile.....	885
———— Monsieur La Souris.....	885
———— On the danger line.....	885
———— Les rescapés du Télémaque.....	885



—————	Les sept minutes .....	885
—————	The shadow falls. Trans. from the French, by Stuart Gilbert..	885
—————	Les sœurs Lacroix.....	885
—————	Touristes de bananes, ou les dimanches de Tahiti.....	885
SIMON (André L.).	Vintagewise: a postscript to Saintsbury's "Notes on a cellar book".....	736
SIMON (Charlie May).	Straw in the sun.....	1228
SIMON (Yves).	Par delà l'expérience du désespoir.....	71
—————	Prévoir et savoir.....	71
SIMONOV (Konstantine)	Days and nights. (Trans. from the Russian)....	898
<i>Simpson</i> (Sir George), by Arthur S. Morton.....		1294
SINCLAIR (Upton).	Dragon harvest.....	849
SINGER (Kurt).	Spies and traitors of World War II.....	683
SLAUGHTER (Frank G.).	A touch of glory.....	849
SLESSER (Rt. Hon. Sir Henry).	Order and disorder. (A study in mediaeval principles) .....	59
SLOCHOWER (Harry).	No voice is wholly lost .....	72
SMITH (Alice E.).	Guide to the manuscripts of the Wisconsin Historical Society .....	1257
SMITH (Lady Eleanor).	Magic lantern.....	849
SMITH (Glanville).	The adventures of Tippy.....	849
SMITH (Harry Allen).	Desert island decameron.....	855
SMITH (Harvey).	Nine to five.....	849
<i>Smith</i> (Joseph).	No man knows my history: the life of Joseph Smith. By Fawn M. Brodie.....	1228
SMITH (Robert).	The human image.....	849
SMITH (Robert Metcalf).	The Shelley legend.....	803
SMITHSON (Annie M. P.).	Myself and others.....	50
<i>Smollett</i> (Tobias).	Traveller-novelist. By George M. Kahrl.....	501
SMYTH (Brig. John George).	Defence is our business.....	682
SMYTH (Henry De Wolf).	Atomic energy for military purposes.....	578
Society for Pure English.	Tracts, vol. 5-6 (nos. 41-60), 1935-42.....	775
SOKOLOFF (Boris).	The story of penicillin.....	674
SOLEYMIEU (Jacques).	Dimanche.....	885
SONNECK (O. G. T.).	A bibliography of early secular American music..	905
SOUPAULT (Philippe).	Le temps des assassins.....	331
South Africa.	Library of Parliament, Cape Town. Annual list of Africana added to the Mendelssohn collection. No. 4, 1941.....	905
South Bend Lathe Works.	The South Bend machine shop course.....	747
SOUTHEY (Robert).	By Jack Simmons.....	501
Soviet calendar, 1945.....		446
SPALDING (Charles) and Otis CARNEY.	Love at first flight.....	850
SPARRMAN (Anders).	A voyage round the world with Capt. James Cook in H.M.S. Resolution.....	525
SPELLMAN (Mgr Francis J.).	Le chemin de la victoire.....	331
—————	No greater love.....	308



SPENCE (Joseph). Anecdotes, observations and characters of books and men .....	855
SPENCER (Léonard) et Robert JOUGLET. Radio et télévision pour tous....	768
SPENCER (Louise Reid). Guerilla wife.....	308
SPENDER (J. A.). Last essays.....	855
Spiritual aid for nurses and the sick, by a Dominican father.....	51
STANDISH (Robert). The small general.....	851
STAPLEDON (Olaf). Old man in new world.....	855
STARK (Freya). The Arab island; the Middle East, 1939-1943.....	457
STECHELT (Kurt). Thrice against England. Trans. from the German by E. and C. Paul.....	306
STEELE (Wilbur D.). That girl from Memphis.....	851
STEFANSSON (Evelyn). Within the circle: portrait of the Arctic.....	1407
STEIN (Gertrude). Wars I have seen.....	308
STEINBECK (John). Cannery row.....	851
STEINBERG (S. H.). A short history of Germany.....	442
STEINCRÖHN (Dr. Peter J.). Forget your age!.....	668
<i>Sterne</i> (Lawrence). A fellow of infinite jest. By Thomas Yoseloff.....	502
STEVENS (Edmund). Russia is no riddle.....	447
STEWART (George R.). Names on the land.....	1230
STILL (Alfred). Soul of amber: the background of electrical science....	768
STILWELL (Hart). Border city.....	851
STIMPSON (George). A book about the Bible.....	17
STIMSON (Henry L.). Prelude to invasion: an account based on official reports .....	308
STITT (Commander George). Under Cunningham's command, 1940-43...	308
STOCKUM (Hilda van). The Mitchells.....	851
STONE (Fred). Rolling stone.....	1228
STONG (Phil). Marta of Muscovy: the fabulous life of Russia's first empress .....	446
STOUT (Rex). Alphabet Hicks.....	851
STREET (James). The gauntlet.....	852
STRINGER (Arthur). The devastator.....	1411
STRODE-JACKSON (Myrtle B. S.). Tansy Taniard.....	852
STRONG (L. A. G.). All fall down.....	852
STRUNSKY (Simeon). No mean city.....	1382
Subject index to periodicals 1943.....	901
Suites françaises. Chroniques du "Figaro", recueillies par Léon Cotnareanu .....	855
SUNDBORG (George). Opportunity in Alaska.....	1407
SUTHERLAND (I. L. G.), editor. The Maori people today: a general survey .....	471
SWINNERTON (Frank). A woman in sunshine.....	852
SYKES (Godfrey). A westerly trend.....	1228
SYLVESTRE (Guy). Sondages.....	800
SYLVIA (Marie). Reflets d'opales.....	1411
SYLVIS (William), pioneer of American labor. By Jonathan Grossman..	1228

## T

TABORI (George). Beneath the stone.....	853
TACITUS. Agricola and Germania of, Interlinear translation.....	825
TADDEI (Ezio). The pine tree and the mole. Trans. from the Italian by Samuel Putnam .....	893
TAN PEI-YING. The building of the Burma road.....	557
TANGHE (Raymond). Itinéraire canadien.....	1397
TANGYE (Nigel). Britain in the air.....	588
TARKINGTON (Booth). Image of Josephine.....	853
TAUNAY (Alfredo d'Escragnolle). Inocencia.....	894
TAYLOR (Francis Henry). Babel's tower: the dilemma of the modern (art) museum .....	690
TAYLOR (Phoebe A.). Proof of the pudding.....	853
TAYLOR (Rosemary). Ridin' the rainbow.....	853
<i>Tchaïkovsky</i> , par Antoine Gronowicz.....	502
TEILHET (Hildegard Tolman). The double agent.....	853
TEMPLIN (Hugh). Fergus. The story of a little town.....	1274
Terreur en France.....	331
Territorial papers of the United States, compiled by Clarence E. Carter. Vol. 12 .....	1256
TÉRY (Simone). Où l'aube se lève.....	885
Tesla (Nikola), prodigal genius. By John J. O'Neill.....	1229
THAYER (Lee). Accident, manslaughter or murder?.....	853
THAYER (V. T.). American education under fire.....	85
THÉORET (Pierre-E.). D.Th. Les vêpres.....	28
THIBAUT (dom Raymond). L'union à Dieu, d'après les lettres de direc- tion de dom Marmion.....	22
THIRKELL (Angela). The headmistress.....	853
THOMAS (Henry) and Dana Lee. Living biographies of famous men ..	478
Living biographies of famous women ..	478
THOMPSON (J. M.). The French revolution.....	426
THOMPSON (Morton). Joe, the wounded tennis player.....	853
THORNDIKE (Russell). The shadow of Dr. Syn.....	853
THORNE (Maj. Charles Brassey). St. George and the octopus.....	308
THRUENSEN (Richard) and Elliott ARNOLD. Mediterranean sweep; air stories from El Alamein to Rome.....	308
THURBER (James). The Thurber carnival.....	853
The white deer.....	853
THURTLÉ (Ernest). Time's winged chariot; memories and comments....	503
Tiger kills (The): the story of the Indian divisions in the North African campaign .....	308
TILSLEY (Frank). Boys of coastal.....	853
Times (London), official index, Jan.-March, April-June, 1945.....	914
Old and true; an extemporary anthology, 1941-1943....	855
TITO (Josip Broz). The Yugoslav peoples' fight to live.....	308
TOLSTOY (Alexei). Road to Calvary. Trans. by Edith Bone.....	898
TOLSTOY (Count Leo). His life and work, by Derrick Leon.....	503
Tolstoy and his wife. By Tikhon Polner. (Trans.).....	503

TOMKINSON (Grace). Her own people.....	1411
TOMLINSON (Henry Major). The turn of the tide.....	853
TOMLINSON (Rev. Irving C.). Twelve years with Mary Baker Eddy....	1223
TONG (Hollington K.), ed. China after seven years of war.....	308
Toronto city directory 1945.....	1418
TOVEY (Donald Francis). Essays in musical analysis; chamber music...	721
TOYNBEE (Philip). The barricades.....	854
TRAIN (Arthur). Mr. Tutt finds a way.....	854
TREMBLAY (Marguerite). Contes blancs.....	1411
TRILBY (T). Moineau, la petite libraire. Le petit roi malgré lui. Une sainte, des démons et Kiki.....	880
Trois (les) enfants de Fatima, par une Ursuline de Trois-Rivières.....	1411
Trollopes (The); the chronicle of a writing family. By Lucy Poate Stebbins and Richard Poate Stebbins.....	503
TRUSCOT (Bruce). Red Brick University.....	78
TRUDEL (Marcel). L'influence de Voltaire au Canada.....	1412
TRUDEL (Pierre), O.P. Vade-mecum du policier chrétien.....	50
TRUEBLOOD (D. E.). The predicament of modern man.....	27
TRUESDELL (June). The morgue the merrier.....	854
Truman (Harry S.). This man Truman. By Frank McNaughton and Walter Hehmeyer .....	1229
TRYON (Lewis R.). Poor man's doctor.....	1229
TUCKER (Sophie). Some of these days: an autobiography.....	1229
TURGEON (Louis). La santé pour tous par l'alimentation rationnelle....	669
TURNER (W. J.). A panorama of rural England.....	536
——— editor. Romance of English literature.....	803
TUTE (Sir Richard Clifford). After materialism—what?.....	72
TYLER (Parker). Yesterday's children.....	865
TZANCK (Dr. Arnault). La conscience créatrice.....	72

## U

UKRAINIAN Canadian Congress, Winnipeg, 1943.....	1406
ULLMAN (James Ramsey). The white tower.....	854
UNDERHILL (Evelyn). Light of Christ; addresses given at the House of Retreat, Pleshey, in May 1932.....	27
United Church of Canada year book, 1945.....	40
U.S. Army. Report of the chief of engineers, 1942. Part 1. Vol. 2....	750
—— Camera 1945: The U.S.A. at war.....	308
—— National museum. Proceedings. Vol. 93.....	614
—— Office of the Quartermaster General. Protective and decorative coatings .....	703
—— War Department. Annual report of the Chief of Engineers, U.S. Army, 1944. Pt. 1. Vol. 1 and 2.....	750
—— War Department. Military roentgenology.....	671
Université de Montréal. Annuaire général, 1945-46.....	86
—— Faculté de Médecine. Annuaire 1945-46.....	86
University of British Columbia calendar, 1945-46.....	86
University of Saskatchewan. Annual report of the president, 1943-44....	86



Calendar 1945-46 .....	86
University of Western Ontario. Announcement 1945-46.....	86
UPFIELD (Arthur W.). Death of a swagman.....	854

## V

VAN DAYN (Janet). I married them.....	854
VAN EMERY (Dale). Westward the river.....	854
VAN LOON (Hendrick Willem). Adventures and escapes of Gustavus Vasa	451
Vargas (Getulio): un portrait sans retouches, par Paul Frischaver. (Trad.)	503
VERISSIMO (Erico). Brazilian literature; an outline.....	798
VERNEUIL (Louis). Théâtre complet.....	879
Vers la victoire. Nos Canadiens en service.....	1274
VESTAL (Stanley). The Missouri.....	1252
VIAL (Francisque). Condorcet et l'éducation démocratique.....	75
VICKERS (Roy). Four past four.....	854
Vie franco-américaine, 1943 et 1944.....	1235
VIGNAUX (Paul). La pensée au moyen âge.....	58
VILLENEUVE (cardinal). Petite année liturgique.....	28
VILLON (François). Poésies.....	867
Virden days .....	1274
VOADEN (Herman), editor. On stage: plays for school and community..	865
Voix des poètes .....	1411
VOYNICH (Mrs. Ethel Lilian). Put off thy shoes.....	854
VULLIAMY (Colwyn Edward). Edwin and Eleanor; family documents, 1854-56 .....	854

## W

WAGNER (Friedelind) and Page COOPER. Heritage of fire.....	1229
WAHL (Jean). Poèmes.....	878
WALDMAN (Milton). Elizabeth and Leicester.....	380
WALKER (Kenneth). Meaning and purpose.....	63
WALKER (Mannix). Everything rustles.....	854
WALLACE (Edward Tatum). Barington.....	854
WALLACE (Harold Frank). Happier years.....	504
WALLER (Leslie). Three day pass.....	855
WALLIS (Ruth Sawtell). Blood from a stone.....	854
WALLON (Henri). De l'acte à la pensée. Essai de psychologie comparée	71
WALMSLEY (Leo). So many loves.....	504
WALSH (Maurice). Nine strings to your bow.....	854
WARREN (James). She fell among actors.....	854
WATERFIELD (Gordon). Morning will come.....	308
WATSON (Virginia). Through many waters.....	854
WAUGH (Evelyn). Brideshead revisited. The sacred and profane mem- ories of Captain Charles Ryder.....	854
WEATHERBY (Hugh). Tales the totems tell.....	1411
WEATHERHEAD (Leslie D.). A plain man looks at the cross.....	22
WEBSTER (Barbara). Mrs. Heriot's house.....	854



WEBSTER (Clarence M.). Town meeting country.....	1233
WECHSBERG (Joseph). Looking for a bluebird.....	1229
WEDEL (Theodore Otto). The coming great church; essays on Christian unity .....	44
WEEGEE. Naked city.....	1245
WEIZMANN (Chaim), statesman, scientist, builder of the Jewish common- wealth, edited by Meyer W. Weisgal.....	504
WEISKOPF (Franz Carl), editor. Hundred towers: a Czechoslovak antho- logy of creative writing.....	895
WELCH (Denton). In youth is pleasure.....	854
WELCH (Roy Dickinson). The appreciation of music.....	720
WELLS (Herbert George). The happy turning: a dream of life.....	855
WENTWORTH (Patricia). The key.....	854
..... Silence in court.....	854
WERFEL (Franz). Between heaven and earth.....	29
WERTENBAKER (Charles C.). Invasion!.....	308
WERTH (Alexander). Leningrad.....	308
WESCOTT (Glenway). Apartment in Athens.....	854
WESTERMAN (P. F.). The flying submarine.....	854
WHEATON (Helen). Prekaska's wife: a year in the Aleutians.....	1229
Whitaker's cumulative book list, 1944.....	905
WHITE (D. Fedotoff). The growth of the Red Army.....	447
WHITE (Elwyn Brooks). Stuart Little.....	855
WHITE (James Edson). Best stories from the best book.....	15
WHITE (Osmar). Green armor.....	308
WHITE (Sir Thomas). Bacon's Essays paraphrased.....	1411
..... The battle of Britain, and other poems.....	1411
White (William Allen), a man from Kansas. By David Hinshaw.....	1229
WHITMAN (Walt). Poems and prose, selected and with notes by Mark Van Doren .....	855
Who's who, 1945.....	474
WICKENDEN (Dan). The wayfarers.....	855
WIDDEMER (Margaret). Constancia herself.....	855
WILDE (Oscar). Le portrait de Dorian Gray.....	855
<i>Wilberforce</i> (William). By Sir Reginald Coupland. Ind. Ed.....	505
WILLIAMS (Ben Ames). It's a free country.....	855
WILIAMS (Oscar), editor. The war poets; an anthology of the war poetry of the 20th century.....	855
WILLIAMS (Valentine). Courier to Marrakesh.....	854
WILLIAMSON (Henry). The sun in the sands.....	505
..... Tales of Devon village.....	855
Willing's press guide, 1945.....	802
WILLISON (George F.). Saints and strangers.....	1218
WILLOUGHBY (Barrett). The golden totem.....	855
WILMET (Louis). Notre reine Astrid.....	439
WILSON (Earl). I am gazing into my 8-ball.....	1241
WILSON (F. M. Huntington). Memoirs of an ex-diplomat.....	1229
WILSON (Philip Whitwell). Black Tarn.....	855

<i>Wilson (Woodrow)</i> . By Ruth Cranston.....	1229
----- and the great betrayal. By Thomas A. Bailey....	1229
----- and the people, by H. C. F. Bell.....	1230
Windsor city directory, 1945.....	1418
WINN (Colonel Matt J.). Down the stretch: his story as told to Frank G. Menke .....	1229
WINSLOW (Anne Goodwin). A winter in Geneva and other stories.....	855
WINTER (Ella). I saw the Russian people.....	447
Winthrop College (Rockville, S.C.) announcements for 1945-46.....	86
WISH (Harvey). Contemporary America: the national scene since 1900	1230
Wister (William W.). The glass crutch: a biographical novel. By Jim Bishop .....	1230
WITHINGTON (Dr. Alfreda). Mine eyes have seen.....	1230
Wogan ( <i>Edward</i> ). His adventures. By Maj. Gen. Sir Frederick Maurice	505
WOLFE (Bernard). Plastics; what everyone should know.....	727
WOLFE (R. E.). Meet Amos and Hosea, the prophets of Israel.....	11
WOLFE (Thomas). A stone, a leaf, a door. Poems by Thomas Wolfe, selected and arranged in verse by John S. Barnes.....	865
WOLFERT (Ira). American guerilla in the Philippines.....	308
WOLFSON (Victor). The lonely steeple.....	855
WOOD (Clement). More power to your words!.....	792
WOOD (Kerry). Three mile bend.....	1411
WOODS (Ralph L.), editor. Behold the man: an anthology of Jesus Christ	22
Woodsworth (James S.), untypical Canadian, by Frank H. Underhill..	1294
WOODWARD (W. E.). Tom Paine: America's godfather, 1737-1809.....	1226
Woollcott (A.), his life and his world, by Samuel H. Adams.....	1230
WORDSWORTH (Dora). Letters. Ed. by Howard P. Vincent.....	505
WORTS (George F.). Five who vanished.....	855
WRIGHT (C. K.), compiler. Nectar in a nutshell; an anthology of wit and wisdom .....	855
WRIGHT (Richard). Black boy .....	1230
Wrigley's hotel directory, 1945 .....	1418
Writers' and Artists' year book 1945.....	901
WYLIE (Ida Alexa Ross). Ho, the fair wind.....	855

## Y

YARDLEY (Herbert O.) and GRABO (Carl). Crows are black everywhere	855
YEAGER (Willard Hayes). Effective speaking for every occasion.....	806
YEATS (J. B.). Letters to his son W. B. Yeats and others. 1869-1922..	506
YOUNG (Francis Brett). The island .....	866
YOUNG (Marguerite). Angel in the forest: a fairy tale of two utopias..	1246

## Z

ZERNOV (Nicolas). Three Russian prophets: Khomiakov, Dostoevsky, Soloviev .....	478
ZIM (Herbert S.) Rockets and jets.....	577
ZUCKER (Paul), ed. New architecture and city planning.....	706

## SUBJECTS

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.

- Balfour** (E. B.). The living soil.  
 Canadian thoroughbreds. Year book; 1944.  
**Flower** (Newman). Through my garden gate.  
**Hedrick** (U. P.). Fruits for the home garden.  
**MacEwan** (J. W. G.) and **Ewan** (A. H.). The science and practice of Canadian animal husbandry.  
**Menzies-Kitchin** (Dr. A. W.). The future of British farming.  
**Pearson** (Haydn Sanborn). Country flavour.

## BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.

- Adams** (D. Guy), editor. Backwater, Oflag IX A/H, Lower Camp.  
**Albrand** (Martha). None shall know.  
**Allan** (Doug). Gamblers with fate.  
**Allan** (Francis). First come, first kill.  
**Allen** (Edward Frank), editor. Modern humor for effective speaking.  
**Allingham** (Margery). Pearls before swine.  
**Allis** (Marguerite). Charity Strong.  
**Andrews** (Robert Hardy). Burning gold.  
**Armstrong** (Charlotte). The innocent flower.  
**Arnold** (Elliott). Tomorrow will sing.  
**Ashton** (Helen). Yeoman's hospital.  
**Auden** (W. H.). Collected poetry.  
**Bailey** (H. C.). The cat's whisker.  
 ——— The wrong man.  
**Bailey** (Temple). Red fruit.  
**Baker** (Frank). Mr. Allenby loses the way.  
**Baker** (Louise). Party line.  
**Balchin** (Nigel). The small back room.  
**Baldwin** (Faith). Arizona star.  
**Barber** (Willette A.) and R. F. **Schabelitz**. The noose is drawn.  
**Barker** (George). Eros in dogma.  
**Bauer** (Florence Marvyne). Behold your king.  
**Bayer** (Oliver W.). An eye for an eye.  
**Bayless** (Marguerite F.). The Bolivars.  
 Bedside tales: a gay collection.  
**Bemelmans** (Ludwig). The blue Danube.  
**Benet** (Stephen Vincent). Selected works. 2 vols.  
**Benet** (Wm. Rose). Day of deliverance; poems.  
 ——— and **Cousins** (Norman), editors. The poetry of freedom.  
**Beverley-Giddings** (Arthur Raymond). Broad margin.  
**Bloom** (Ursule). The faithless dove.  
**Bolster** (David). Roll on my twelve.  
**Bosworth** (Allan R.). Plongée en piqué. (Trad.).  
**Boyd** (Eunice Mays). Murder wears mukluks.  
**Boyers** (Bettina and Audrey). Murder by proxy.  
**Bramhall** (Marion). Tragedy in blue.  
**Brandel** (Marc). Rain before seven.  
**Brault** (Lucien). Ottawa old and new.  
**Brecht** (Bertolt). The private life of the master race.  
**Bromfield** (Louis). Anna Bolton. (Trad.).  
 ——— Paris avant l'aurore.



- Brooks** (Gwendolyn). A street in Bronzeville.  
**Brooks** (Richard). The brick foxhole.  
**Brophy** (John). Target island.  
**Brown** (Beth). Universal Station.  
**Brown** (Carlton). Brainstorm.  
**Brown** (Harry). Artie Greengroin, pfc.  
**Brown** (Margaret Wise). The house of a hundred windows.  
**Browning** (Elizabeth B.). Sonnets from the Portuguese, avec une traduction en vers français par André Maurois.  
**Bruff** (Nancy). The manatee.  
**Burke** (Edmund). On conciliation with America.  
**Burman** (Ben Lucien). Rooster crows for day.  
**Burnett** (Whit). Time to be young.  
**Busch** (Niven). They dream of home.  
**Bush-Fekete** (L.) and **Fay** (Mary Helen). Embezzled heaven.  
**Caldwell** (Taylor). The wide house.  
**Calket** (Hope Bishop). This is Beverly.  
**Camp** (William Martin). Skip to my Lou.  
**Campbell** (Alice). No light came on.  
**Carleton** (Marjorie). Cry wolf.  
**Cecil** (Algernon). A house in Bryanston Square.  
**Cerf** (Bennett) and Van H. **Cartwell**, compilers. The most successful plays in the history of the American stage.  
**Chamberlain** (George Agnew). The red house.  
**Chambers** (Dana). Darling, this is death.  


---

 Un jour ce sera ton tour. (Trad.).  
**Chambers** (E. K.). Shakespearean gleanings.  
**Charles** (Joan). Son and stranger.  
**Chesterton** (Gilbert Keith). The Father Brown omnibus.  
**Cheyney** (Peter). The Dark Street.  


---

 Sinister errand.  
**Christie** (Agatha). Remembered death.  
**Church** (Richard) and **Bozman** (M. M.). Poems of our time, 1900-42.  
**Clark** (Walter van Tilburg). The city of trembling leaves.  
**Cleland** (John). Memoirs of a coxcomb.  
**Clewes** (Winston). The violent friends.  
**Cochran** (Hamilton). Silver shoals.  
**Cohen** (Lester). Coming home.  
**Cohen** (Octavus Roy). Danger in paradise.  
**Coles** (Manning). Green hazard.  
**Comfort** (Alex). The power house.  
**Connolly** (Cyril). The unquiet grave. A word cycle by Palinurus.  
**Corbett** (Elizabeth). The red-haired lady.  
**Corwin** (Norman). On a note of triumph.  
**Costain** (Thomas Bertram). The black rose.  
**Coulter** (John). Deirdre of the sorrows.  
**Coxe** (George Harmon). The jade Venus.  


---

 Woman and boy.  
**Crane** (Frances). The indigo necklace.  
**Cronin** (A. J.). Les clés du royaume. (Trad.).  
**Crowell** (Grace Noll). Between eternities.  
**Crozier** (William Percival). The fates are laughing.  
**Cumberland** (Marten). Steps in the dark.  
**Cunningham** (A. B.). Death visits the apple hole.  


---

 Murder before midnight.  
**Curtis** (Charles P. Jr.) and **Greenslet** (Ferris), editors. The practical cogitator, or, the thinker's anthology.



- Damer** (Anne) and **J. D. Scott**. Too lively to live.
- Dane** (Clemence). He brings great news.
- Dark** (Eleanor). The little company.
- Davis** (Lavinia R.). Evidence unseen.
- Dean** (Graham M.). Wings over the desert.
- DeJong** (David Cornel). Somewhat angels.
- De la Mare** (Walter). The burning-glass and other poems.
- De la Torre** (Lillian). "Elizabeth is missing", or truth triumphant: an eighteenth century mystery.
- Derleth** (August). No future for Luana.  
 ——— ed. Sleep no more. Twenty masterpieces of horror for the connoisseur.
- De Sherbinin** (Betty). By bread alone.
- Dick** (Isabel). Wild orchard.
- Dickinson** (Emily). Bolts of melody; new poems, edited by Mabel Loomis Todd and Millicent Todd Bingham.
- Dickson** (Carter). The curse of the bronze lamp.
- Disney** (Dorothy Cameron). The 17th letter.
- Disney** (Doris Miles). Murder on a tangent.
- Dodd** (Martha). Sowing the wind.
- Driscoll** (Paul). My Felicia.
- Druten** (John van). I remember mama.
- Dubois** (Theodora). Death sails in a high wind.
- Eckstein** (Gustav). The pet shop; a play.
- Eliot** (Ethel Cook). The wind boy.
- Elwood** (Muriel). Heritage of the river.
- Endore** (Guy). Methinks the lady.
- Fabricius** (Johan). Night over Java.
- Farjeon** (Joseph Jefferson). Black castle.
- Fast** (Howard). Patrick Henry and the frigate's keel.
- Fenisong** (Ruth). The lost Caesar.
- Fenwick** (E. P.). Two names for death.
- Ferber** (Edna). Great son.
- Ferrars** (E. M.). I, said the fly.
- Fischer** (Marjorie) and **Humphries** (Rolfe). Pause to wonder.
- Fisher** (Vardis). The golden rooms.
- Fleming** (Berry). Le raid du colonel Effingham. (Trad.).
- Fontaine** (Robert). The happy time.
- Ford** (Leslie). The Philadelphia murder story.
- Forester** (C. S.). Commodore Hornblower.
- Foster** (Ann). Biff, the beaver.  
 ——— Chipper the chipmunk.  
 ——— Nimbo and Wumbo.  
 ——— Patch, the raccoon.  
 ——— Paul, the puffin.  
 ——— Slipper, the mountain goat.
- Frisbie** (Robert Dean). Amaru.
- Frost** (Robert). A masque of reason.
- Gaggin** (Eva Rae). All those Buckles.
- Gardner** (Erle S.). The case of the gold digger's purse.  
 ——— The case of the half-wakened wife.  
 ——— Les griffes de velours. (Trad.).
- Gates** (Doris). North Fork.
- Gay** (Laverne). The unspeakables; a tale of Lombardy.
- Gilbert** (Anthony). Death at the door.
- Gilligan** (Edmund). Voyage of the Golden Hind.
- Godden** (Rumer). Take three tenses.

- Goodman** (Paul). The facts of life.
- Gorky** (Maxim). Seven plays of. Trans. by Alexander Bakshy.
- Gorman** (Herbert Sherman). The wine of San Lorenzo.
- Govan** (Christine Noble). Jennifer's house.
- Graves** (Robert). The golden fleece.  
       Hercules, my shipmate.
- Gray** (Elizabeth Janet). Sandy.
- Grayson** (Charles), ed. Half-a-hundred tales by great American writers.
- Greene** (Josiah E.). Not in our stars.
- Greenfield** (George). Desert episode.
- Grey** (J. Orman). Liberation.
- Gunther** (John). The troubled midnight.
- Hale** (Christopher). Midsummer nightmare.  
       Rumor hath it.
- Halliday** (Brett). Marked for murder.  
       Murder is my business.
- Harnden** (Ruth P.). Bright star of dark.
- Harris** (Bernice Kelly). Sage quarter.
- Hartley** (J. M.). The way.
- Hartley** (Leslie Poles). The west window.
- Haycox** (Ernest). Canyon passage.
- Hayes** (Dorska). Who walk with the earth.
- Heberden** (Mary Violet). Vicious pattern.
- Hecht** (Ben). Collected stories.
- Henrey** (Robert). The foolish decade.
- Henriques** (Robert). Home fires burning.  
       The journey home.
- Henry** (Lewis C.), ed. 5,000 quotations for all occasions.
- Henry** (O.). Best short stories.  
       Memorial award prize stories of 1945. Selected and edited by Herschel  
       Brickell.
- Herbert** (A. P.). Less nonsense.
- Hersey** (John). Une cloche pour Adano. (Trad.).
- Heth** (Edward Harris). Any number can play.
- Hillyer** (Laurie). Time remembered.
- Hilton** (James). So well remembered.
- Hinkson** (Pamela Mary). Golden rose.
- Hoagland** (Kathleen). Fiddler in the sky.
- Hobart** (Alice Tisdale). The peacock sheds his tail.
- Hobson** (Wilder). All summer long.
- Holbrook** (Marion). Crime wind.
- Holding** (Elisabeth Sanxay). Net of cobwebs.
- Holland** (Marty). Fallen angel.
- Horler** (Sydney). The lady with the limp.
- Hosie** (Lady). The pool of Ch'ien Lung: a tale of modern Peking.
- Housman** (Laurence). Back words and fore words.  
       Happy and glorious.
- Howes** (Royce). The case of the copy-book killing.
- Hueston** (Ethel). No shortage of men.
- Hughes** (Dorothy Belle). Dread journey.
- Hughes** (Paul). Challenge at Changsha.
- Hutchinson** (R. C.). Interim.
- Hutton** (Bud) and Andy **Rooney**. Air gunner.
- Ingalls** (Jeremy). Tahl.
- Innes** (Michael). Appleby's end.
- Irish** (William). After-dinner story.
- Irwin** (Margaret). Young Bess.

- Jackson** (Jesse). Call me Charley.  
**James** (Henry). The great novels of Henry James.  
**Jameson** (Storm). The journal of Mary Hervey Russell.  
**Janeway** (Elizabeth). Daisy Kenyon.  
**Johns** (W. E.). Biggles fails to return.  
       King of the commandos.  
       Worrals carries on.  
       Worrals of the W.A.A.F.  
       Worrals on the war path.  
**Johnson** (Edgar). A treasury of satire.  
**Jones** (Jessie Orton). Secrets.  
**Joyce** (James). Stephen hero.  
**Karig** (Walter). Lower than angels.  
**Kauffmann** (Stanley). This time forever.  
**Kelland** (Clarence B.). Alias Jane Smith.  
**Kelsey** (Vera). Fear came first.  
**Kendrick** (Baynard). Death knell.  
**Kent** (Louise Andrews). Country mouse.  
**Kernan** (Thomas). Etoile du matin. (Trad.).  
**Kersh** (Gerald). An ape, a dog and a serpent.  
       Faces in a dusty picture.  
       Sergeant Nelson of the Guards.  
**Keverne** (Richard). Coroner's verdict: accident.  
**King** (Rufus). The deadly dove.  
**Kirkbride** (Ronald). Winds, blow gently.  
**Knight** (Clifford). L'affaire du maître-d'hôtel défaillant. (Trad.).  
       Le mystère du bouffon de la montagne. (Trad.).  
**Knight** (Kathleen Moore). Port of seven strangers.  
       Stream sinister.  
**Langley** (Adria Locke). A lion is in the streets.  
**Langley** (Dorothy). Dark medallion.  
**La Penta** (Helen). Piccola.  
**Lariar** (Lawrence). The girl with the frightened eyes.  
**Laverty** (Maura). No more than human.  
**Lavin** (Mary). The house in Clewe street.  
**Lawrence** (Hilda). A time to die.  
**Lawrence** (Josephine). Let us consider one another.  
**Lawson** (Robert). Mr. Wilmer.  
**Lehmann** (Rosamond). The ballad and the source.  
**Leonard** (Charles L.). Expert in murder.  
**Leslie** (Henrietta). Martha Plover.  
**Leslie** (Jean). One cried murder.  
**Leslie** (Mrs. Josephine A. C.). The ghost and Mrs. Muir.  
**Lewis** (Alun). Raiders' dawn.  
**Lewis** (Cecil Day). Short is the time. Poems, 1936-1943.  
**Lewis** (Clive Staples). That hideous strength.  
**Lewis** (Lange). The birthday murder.  
**Lewis** (Oscar). The uncertain journey.  
**Lewis** (Sinclair). Cass Timberlane.  
**Lindbergh** (Anne Morrow). The steep ascent.  
**Linklater** (Eric). Crisis in heaven.  
       The wind on the moon.  
**Lippincott** (Joseph Wharton). Bun, a wild rabbit.  
       Gray squirrel.  
       Long horn, leader of the deer.  
       Persimmon Jim, the 'possum.  
       Red Ben, the fox of Oak Ridge.



- 
- Striped coat, the skunk.
- Little** (Constance and Gwenyth). The black eye.
- Llewelyn** (Michael Gareth). Angharad's isle.
- Lockridge** (Frances and Richard). Payoff for the banker.
- Lockridge** (Richard) and **Estabrooks** (George Hoben). Death in the mind.
- Lofts** (Nora). Jassy.
- Long** (Amelie Raynolds). Death looks down.
- Longstreet** (Stephen). Stallion road.
- Loos** (Mary) and Walter **Duranty**. Return to the vineyard.
- Lowrey** (J. S.). The lavender cat.
- Macardle** (Dorothy). The seed was kind.
- McCully** (Walbridge). Blood on Nassau's moon.
- Mace** (Merlda). Blondes don't cry.
- Mackenzie** (Compton). The north wind of love. Book one.
- McLean** (Sydney Robertson). A moment of time.
- McMeekin** (Clark). Black moon.
- March** (William). Trial balance; the collected short stories of William March.
- Marlett** (Melba). Escape while I can.
- Marsh** (George). Ask no quarter.
- Marsh** (Ngaio). Died in the wool.
- Marshall** (Bruce). The world, the flesh and Father Smith.
- Marshall** (Edison). The upstart.
- Martin** (A. E.). The outsiders
- Martin** (Fran). No school Friday.
- Masefield** (John). A Macbeth production.
- Mason** (Van Wyck). L'affaire du Bund de Shanghai. (Trad.).
- Maxwell** (William). The folded leaf.
- Mayorga** (Margaret), ed. The best one-act plays of 1944.
- Melançon** (Alex). Carl.
- Merrien** (Jean). Marines.
- Miller** (Helen Topping). Dark Sails.
- Miller** (Merle). Island 49.
- Mollay** (Robert). Pride's way.
- Monsarrat** (Nicholas). Leave cancelled.
- Montgomery** (R. G.). Hurricane Yank.
- 
- Out of the sun.
- 
- Thumbs.
- 
- Thunderboats, ho!
- 
- War wings.
- 
- Warhawk patrol.
- 
- Moore** (Dorothea). 13 Three Bridges street.
- 
- The young pretender.
- Morris** (Edita). Three who loved.
- Morton** (J. B.). Captain Foulencough and company.
- Moult** (Thomas), editor. The best poems of 1943.
- Murphy** (Clyde F.). The glittering hill.
- Murphy** (Edward F.). The scarlet lily.
- Murray** (David Leslie). Folly bridge.
- Mydans** (Shelley Smith). The open city.
- Nash** (Anne). Cabbages and crime.
- Nash** (Ogden). Many long years ago.
- Nathan** (Robert). The darkening meadows.
- Neumann** (Daisy). Now that April's there.
- 
- The inquest.
- Nevinson** (Henry Wood). Visions and memories.
- Newman** (Robert). Identity unknown.
- Nolan** (Jeannette Covert). "I can't die here".



- Nordhoff** (Charles) and **Hall** (James Norman). The High Barbaree.  
**North** (Sterling) and C. B. **Boutell**, eds. Speak of the devil.  
**Odium** (Jerome). The mirabilis diamond.  
**Oellrichs** (Inez). And die she did.  
**Ogilvie** (Elisabeth). Storm tide.  
**O'Hara** (John). Pipe night.  
**Olsen** (Dolores Birk). Cats don't smile.  
**Osborne** (Letitie Preston). They change their skies.  
**Overton** (Grant), ed. The world's one hundred best short stories. 9 vols.  
**Page** (D.). The Martyr.  
**Paine** (Tom). Selected work, edited by Howard Fast.  
**Parrish** (Anne). Poor child.  
**Parton** (Ethel). The year without a summer.  
**Partridge** (Bellamy). January thaw.  
**Paul** (Elliot). I'll hate myself in the morning, and Summer in December.  
**Peach** (L. Du Garde). A dramatic history of England.  
**Peeples** (Edwin A.). Swing low.  
**Perry** (George Sessions). Walls rise up.  
**Petersen** (Herman). Country chronicle.  
**Phelan** (Jim). Banshee harvest.  
 ——— And blackthorns.  
**Pierce** (Edith Lovejoy). In this our day.  
**Pinckney** (Josephine). Three o'clock dinner.  
**Pinkerton** (Kathrene). Windigo.  
**Pitter** (Ruth). The bridge; poems 1939-1944.  
**Plum** (Mary). State department cat.  
**Poe** (Edgar Allan). Selected and edited by Philip Van Doren Stern. (Viking Portable Library).  
**Powell** (Richard). All over but the shooting.  
 ——— Lay that pistol down.  
**Powers** (Tom). Virgin with butterflies.  
**Pratt** (Theodore). Miss Dilly says no.  
**Priestley** (John Boynton). Three men in new suits.  
**Quarles** (Francis). Emblems, divine and moral. New edition.  
**Queen** (Ellery). The murderer is a fox.  
**Quentin** (Patrick). Puzzle for wantons.  
**Quiller-Couch** (Arthur). Shorter stories.  
**Ray** (Oscar). Borrowed night.  
**Raymond** (Ernest). For them that trespass.  
**Reed** (Douglas). The next horizon.  
**Renault** (Mary). The middle mist.  
**Rhode** (John). Bricklayer's arms.  
 ——— Too many suspects.  
**Rice** (Craig). The lucky stiff.  
 ——— The Thursday turkey murders.  
**Richardson** (Myra Reed). The mule skinnners.  
**Rinehart** (Mary Roberts). The yellow room.  
**Roberts** (Kenneth Lewis). The Kenneth Roberts reader.  
**Robey** (John Brett). The innovator.  
**Robinson** (Henry Morton). The perfect round.  
**Roden** (Henry Wisdom). One angel less.  
**Rogers** (Joel Townsley). The red right hand.  
**Rogers** (Samuel). You'll be sorry!  
**Ronald** (James). This way out.  
**Roos** (Kelley). There was a crooked man.  
**Rorick** (Isabel Scott). Outside Eden.  
**Rosaire** (Forrest). East of midnight.

- Rowe** (Anna). Up to the hilt.  
**Rowse** (Alfred Leslie). West-country stories.  
**Russell** (Charlotte Murray). No time for crime.  
**Russell** (Leonard), editor. The Saturday book. Vol. 4.  
**Ryan** (Jessica). The man who asked why.  
**St. John** (Robert). It's always tomorrow.  
**Sale** (Elizabeth). My mother bids me bind my hair.  
**Samson** (Erin). Claire.  
**Sandoz** (Maurice). The maze.  
**Sansom** (William). Fireman Flower.  
**Schenk** (Earl). Lean with the wind.  
**Schrag** (Otto). Sons of the morning.  
**Sedgwick** (A. C.). Tell Sparta.  
**Seifert** (Elizabeth). Doctor Woodward's Ambition.  


---

Orchard Hill.  
**Seley** (Stephen). The cradle will fall.  
**Shakespeare**. Hamlet. Ed. bilingue. Trad. André Gide.  
**Shapiro** (Karl). Essay on rime.  
**Shattuck** (Richard). The half-haunted saloon.  
**Shaw** (Lau). Rickshaw boy. Trans. from Chinese by Evan King.  
**Shay** (Edith) and Katharine. The private adventure of Captain Shaw.  
**Shearing** (Joseph). The abode of love.  
**Shellabarger** (Samuel). Captain from Castile.  
**Shulman** (Max). Barefoot boy with cheek.  
**Shute** (Nevil). Most secret.  
**Sinclair** (Upton). Dragon harvest.  
**Slaughter** (Frank G.). A touch of glory.  
**Smith** (Lady Eleanor). Magic lantern.  
**Smith** (Glanville). The adventures of Tippy.  
**Smith** (Harry Allen). Desert island decameron.  
**Smith** (Harvey). Nine to five.  
**Smith** (Robert). The human image.  
**Spalding** (Charles) and Otis **Carney**. Love at first flight.  
**Standish** (Robert). The small general.  
**Steele** (Wilbur D.). That girl from Memphis.  
**Steinbeck** (John). Cannery row.  
**Stilwell** (Hart). Border city.  
**Stockum** (Hilda van). The Mitchells.  
**Stout** (Rex). Alphabet Hecks.  
**Street** (James). The gauntlet.  
**Strode-Jackson** (Myrtle B. S.). Tansy Taniard.  
**Strong** (L. A. G.). All fall down.  
**Swinnerton** (Frank). A woman in sunshine.  
**Tabori** (George). Beneath the stone.  
**Tarkington** (Booth). Image of Josephine.  
**Taylor** (Phoebe A.). Proof of the pudding.  
**Taylor** (Rosemary). Ridin' the rainbow.  
**Teilhet** (Hildegard Tolman). The double agent.  
**Thayer** (Lee). Accident, manslaughter or murder?  
**Thirkell** (Angela). The headmistress.  
**Thompson** (Morton). Joe, the wounded tennis player.  
**Thorndike** (Russell). The shadow of Dr. Syn.  
**Thurber** (James). The Thurber carnival.  


---

The white deer.  
**Tilsley** (Frank). Boys of coastal.  
**Times**, (London). Old and true; an extemporary anthology 1941-1943.  
**Tomlinson** (Henry Major). The turn of the tide.

- BELLES-LETTRES, ESSAYS—CANADIAN.*

- Achard** (Eugène). Terres de brume et de soleil.  
**Aubry** (Claude). Miroirs déformants.  
**Baillargeon** (Pierre). Les médisances de Claude Perrin.  
**Benoit** (Pierre). Martine Juillet, fille du Roi.  
 ————— Le sentier couvert.



- Benoit** (Réal). Nézon.
- Bergeron** (René). Dictionnaire humoristique.
- Bernier** (Jovette). Mon deuil en rouge.
- Bird** (Will R.). Here stays good Yorkshire.
- Boivin** (Adéla Lessard). Tableaux d'autrefois.
- Bourassa** (Napoléon). Jacques et Marie. Nouvelle édition, avec notes par E. Achard.
- Bourinot** (Arthur S.). True harvest.
- Brault** (Lucien). Mémoires de la Société royale du Canada, sections I et II, 1882-1943. Index.
- Brunet** (Berthelot). Les hypocrites. La folle expérience de Philippe.
- Chabot** (Cécile). Paysannerie.
- Charbonneau** (Robert). Fontile.
- Charland-Ostiguy** (Ella). Muse en prière.
- Child** (Philip). Day of wrath.
- Contes et aventures. 1ère série.
- Coulter** (John). Turf smoke.
- Davialt** (Pierre). Histoires, légendes, destins.
- Davis** (Robert). Saïd et Grain-de-Poivre.
- Duchesnay** (Alice). Bestiaire familial.
- Dumbrille** (Dorothy). All this difference.
- Edgar** (Mary S.). Wood-fire and candle-light.
- Fletcher** (Oliver H.). Songs of our Empire's war and of our praise-worthy allies.
- Footner** (Hulbert). Orchids to murder.
- Gard** (Robert E.). Johnny Chinook. Tall tales and true from the Canadian West.
- Germain** (abbé Victorin). Les chroniques de la Crèche.
- Gilles** (Frère), o.f.m. Les choses qui s'en vont.
- Gleave** (T. B.). Here's to happiness!
- Graham** (Angus). Napoléon Tremblay.
- Grandbois** (Alain). Avant le chaos.
- Grandbois** (Madeleine). Maria de l'Hospice.
- Grove** (F. P.). The master of the mill.
- Guèvremont** (Germaine). Le survenant.
- Guillet** (Edwin C.). Early Canadian literature.
- Gustafson** (Ralph). Flight into darkness.
- Hambleton** (Ronald), ed. Unit of five.
- Hertel** (François). Cosmos.
- Houlé** (Léopold). L'histoire du théâtre au Canada.
- Jean-Pierre**. Le feu dans les roseaux.
- Keller-Wolff** (Gustavus). Revenge of destiny.
- King** (Violet). Better harvest.
- Klinck** (George A.), ed. Allons gai! A topical anthology of French Canadian prose and verse.
- Know** (E. M.). The girl of the new day.
- Laforce** (Louise). Papillons roses... papillons bleus.
- Leacock** (Stephen). Last leaves.
- Legault** (Rolland). La rançon de la cognée.
- Légendes laurentiennes, adaptées par François Crussion.
- Macdonald** (John). Darkly the river flows.
- MacLennan** (Hugh). Two solitudes.
- Marmette** (Joseph). Charles et Eva.
- Merkel** (Andrew). Tallahassee.
- Millar** (Margaret). The iron gates.
- Montigny** (Louvigny de). Au pays de Québec.
- Moore** (Phil H.). The castle buck: hunting and fishing adventures with a Nova Scotia guide.
- 
- Smoke screen.



- Mulock** (Edith). Voices of the dust.  
**Pacey** (Desmond). Frederick Philip Grove.  
**Pallascio-Morin** (Ernest). Jésus passait.  
**Paton** (J. M.), ed. Living poetry.  
**Pion** (J.-W.). Ce que peut l'amour.  
       Un bel amour.  
**Poor** (Henry V.). An artist sees Alaska.  
**Raddall** (Thomas H.). Tambour, and other stories.  
 Route (la) enchantée. En collaboration.  
**Roy** (Gabrielle). Bonheur d'occasion.  
 Royal Society of Canada proceedings and transactions for 1944.  
 St. Thomas city directory, 1945.  
**Scott** (Duncan Campbell). In the village of Viger. New ed.  
**Scott** (F. R.). Overture.  
**Stringer** (Arthur). The devastator.  
**Sundborg** (George). Opportunity in Alaska.  
**Sylvia** (Marie). Reflets d'opales.  
**Tomkinson** (Grace). Her own people.  
**Tremblay** (Marguerite). Contes blancs.  
 Trois (les) enfants de Fatima, par une Ursuline de Trois-Rivières.  
**Trudel** (Marcel). L'influence de Voltaire au Canada.  
 Ukrainian Canadian Congress, Winnipeg, 1943.  
 Voix des poètes.  
**Weatherby** (Hugh). Tales the totems tell.  
**White** (Sir Thomas). Bacon's Essays paraphrased.  
       The battle of Britain, and other poems.  
**Wood** (Kerry). Three mile bend.

### BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN.

- Alarcon** (Pedro Antonio de). The scandal. Trans. from the Spanish by P. H. Riley and H. J. Tunney.  
**Aldanov** (Mark). For thee the best.  
**Baum** (Vicki). Once in Vienna.  
 Bhagavad Gita. Translated and interpreted by Franklin Edgerton. 2 vols.  
**Brown** (Lewis). The wisdom of Israel. An anthology.  
**Chi-Chen Wang**. Contemporary Chinese stories.  
       Traditional Chinese tales.  
**Costa du Rels** (Adolfo). Bewitched lands. Trans. from the Spanish by Stuart Edgar Grummon.  
 Grimm's Fairy tales. Pantheon complete edition, 1944.  
**Hostovsky** (Egon). The hideout.  
**Jensen** (Johannes V.). The long journey.  
**Kielland** (Axel). Live dangerously.  
       Shape of danger.  
**Kossak** (Zophie). The leper king. (Trans.).  
**Lothar** (Ernest). The prisoner.  
**Mann** (Heinrich). Little superman.  
**Mann** (Thomas). The tables of the law. (Trans.).  
**Molnar** (Ferenc). The captain of St. Margaret's.  
       Farewell my heart.  
**Perventsev** (Arkady)). The ordeal.  
 Russian short stories.  
**Simonov** (Konstantine). Days and Nights. (Trans. from the Russian).  
**Taddei** (Ezio). The pine tree and the mole. Trans. from the Italian by Samuel Putnam.  
**Taunay** (Alfredo d'Escragnolle). Inocencia.

**Tolstoy** (Alexei). Road to Calvary. Trans. by Edith Bone.

**Weiskopf** (Franz Carl), editor. Hundred towers: a Czechoslovak anthology of creative writing.

# *BELLES-LETTRES, FRANÇAISES.*

**Alanic** (Mathilde). La cinquième jeunesse de Madame Hermance.

**Amat** (J. M. d'). Malespine.

"Amitié amoureuse" (auteur de) et M. **Waleffe**. Mater dolorosa.

**Balzac** (Honoré de). Une ténébreuse affaire.

**Beaumarchais**. (Classiques de l'Arbre).

**Beaumont** (Germaine). Agnès de rien.

**Benoît** (Pierre). Jamrose.

**Berry** (Marcel). Une semaine avec...

**Biette** (Emile). La légende de l'"Hermine".

**Billy** (André). L'herbe à pauvre homme.

Pauline.

**Bordeaux** (Henry). Notre-Dame-de-la-Vie.

Le remorqueur.

**Bragard** (René). Krilang.

**Cahuet** (Albéric). C'était en floréal...

**Cami**. Les nouveaux paysans.

**Céline** (Ferdinand). Death on the installment plan.

**Chevallier** (Gabriel). Ma petite amie Pomme.

**Choromanski** (Michel). Jalousie.

**Colette**. Journal à rebours.

**Comert** (Marguerite). Couleur du temps passé.

**Corthis** (André). Destinées.

**Daguerre** (Pierre). Dolorès aux mains vides.

**Dekobra** (Maurice). Les lèvres qui mentent.

A Paris tous les deux...

**Delly**. L'héritage de Cendrillon.

**Dominique** (Pierre). Corps à corps.

**Duhamel** (Georges) dans ses plus beaux textes.

**Duliani** (Mario). Deux heures de fou rire.

**Durtain** (Luc). Histoires fantastiques pour les jeunes et les vieux

**Du Veuzit** (Max). Moineau en cage.

Sa maman de papier.

**Fernet** (André). La Cosaque.

**Féval** (Paul). La bague de chanvre.

Le chevalier de Kéramour.

Les couteaux d'or.

L'homme sans bras.

Le mendiant noir.

**Genevoix** (Maurice). Eva Charlebois.

**Georges-Michel** (Michel). Dames étranges.

**Gide** (André). L'immoraliste.

La symphonie pastorale. Isabelle.

**Goll** (Claire). Arsenic.

**Herbomez** (Hubert d'). Pilotes d'essai.

**Hollande** (Eugène). Un rêveur.

**Hugo** (Victor). Œuvres poétiques complètes.

**Izdebska** (Halina). Cri d'alarme.

**La Varende** (Jean de). Le roi d'Ecosse.

**Leblanc** (Maurice). La Barre-y-va.

La robe d'écailles roses.

**Leroux** (Gaston). Le parfum de la dame en noir.

- \_\_\_\_\_ Rouletabille chez le Tsar.
- Mabit** (Jacqueline). La fin de la joie.
- MacOrlan** (Pierre). Le quai des brumes.
- Magali**. Le bouquet de saladelles.
- Mandelstamm** (Valentin). V.5.
- Maurois** (André). Terre promise.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Woman without love. Trans. from the French by Joan Charles.
- Merrien** (Jean). Marines.
- Montherlant** (H. de). Les célibataires.
- Musset**. Comédies et proverbes. Préface d'André Maurois.
- Péguy** (Charles). Le mystère des Saints Innocents.
- Peisson** (Edouard). Hommes de mer.
- Peisson** (Henry). Port-au-Prince.
- Phelps-Morand** (Paul). Les années noires.
- Pulsifer** (Susan N.). L'esprit de la France. Chants de la libération. Texte français-anglais.
- Ramuz** (Charles Ferdinand). The end of all men. Trans. from the French by Allan Ross Macdougall.
- Ray** (Oscar). Les simulateurs.
- Rivière** (Suzanne). La revanche de la sirène.
- Romains** (Jules). Comparutions.  
\_\_\_\_\_ The death of a nobody.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Naissance de la bande.  
\_\_\_\_\_ The wind is rising.
- Saint Exupéry** (Consuelo de). Oppède.
- Simenon**. Chemin sans issue.  
\_\_\_\_\_ La danseuse du Gai-Moulin.  
\_\_\_\_\_ L'homme de Londres.  
\_\_\_\_\_ L'homme qui regardait passer les trains.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Le locataire.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Malempin.  
\_\_\_\_\_ La Marie du port.  
\_\_\_\_\_ La mauvaise étoile.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Monsieur La Souris.  
\_\_\_\_\_ On the danger line.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Les rescapés du Télémaque.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Les sept minutes.  
\_\_\_\_\_ The shadow falls. Trans. from the French by Stuart Gilbert.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Les sœurs Lacroix.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Touristes de bananes, ou les dimanches de Tahiti.
- Soleymieu** (Jacques). Dimanche.
- Téry** (Simone). Où l'aube se lève.
- Trilby** (T.). Moineau, la petite libraire. Le petit roi malgré lui. Une sainte, des démons et Kiki.
- Verneuil** (Louis). Théâtre complet.
- Villon** (François). Poésies.
- Wahl** (Jean). Poèmes.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A.L.A. committee on bookbinding. Care and binding of books and magazines.
- American book-prices current, 1944.
- American library directory, 1945.
- Book-prices current, 1944.
- British Museum. General catalogue of printed books. Vol. 38.
- Canadian periodical index, 1943.
- Carnovsky** (Leon) and Lowell **Martin** (editors). The library in the community.



- Cumulative Book Index, 1938-1942, 1944.  
 Essay and general literature index. 1944 and 1945.  
**Hitchler** (Theresa). Cataloging for small libraries.  
**Hobson** (G. D.). Blind-stamped panels in the English book-trade c. 1485-1555. (Supplement to the Bibliographical Society's transactions no. 17.)  
 International index to periodicals, 1944-45.  
 Library (The). Fourth series, vol. 23 and 24.  
 Library of Congress. Catalog of books represented by Library of Congress cards. Vols. 89-128.  
 ——— Catalogue of early books on music (before 1800). Supplement (books acquired by the library 1913-1942), by Hazel Bartlett.  
**Merrill** (William S.). Code for classifiers.  
**Morrison** (Hugh M.) and Fred E. **Whitworth**. A guide to reading on Canada. Ontario Library Review. Vol. 27-28 (1943-44).  
**Orton**. Catalog of reprints in series. 6th ed., 1945.  
**Quinn** (J. Henry) and H. W. **Acomb**. A manual of cataloguing and indexing. Readers' guide to periodical literature, 1943-1945.  
**Sayers** (W. C. Berwick). Canons of classification.  
**Sonneck** (O. G. T.). A bibliography of early secular American music. South Africa, Union of. Library of Parliament, Cape Town. Annual list of Africana added to the Mendelssohn collection. No. 4, 1941.  
 Subject index to periodicals, 1943.  
 Whitaker's cumulative book list, 1944.  
 Writers' and artists' year book, 1945.

## BIOGRAPHY

- Alexandrov** (Victor). Journey through chaos.  
**Armstrong** (Warren). Saltwater tramp.  
 Audoux (Marguerite): un cœur pur, par Georges Reyer.  
**Aumale** (Jacques d'). Voix de l'Orient. Souvenirs d'un diplomate.  
 Bach (Johann Sebastian). The Bach reader; a life of J. S. Bach in letters and documents. Edited by Hans T. David and Arthur Mendel.  
**Barmine** (Alexandr). One who survived.  
 Baudelaire et sa mère, par Albert Feuillerat.  
 Beethoven, vie d'un conquérant, par Emil Ludwig. (Trad.)  
 Berkeleys (The) of Berkeley Square, by Bernard Falk.  
**Berners** (Lord). A distant prospect.  
**Bertrand** (Louis). La riviera que j'ai connue.  
**Bloy** (Léon). Inédits de Léon Bloy.  
 ——— Lettres de jeunesse.  
**Bordeaux** (Henry). Vie et mort de Bayart.  
**Brown** (Percy). Almost in camera.  
**Buchan** (Anna). Unforgettable, unforgotten.  
**Buchanan-Taylor** (W.). One more shake.  
**Byng** (Viscountess Evelyn, of Vimy). Up the stream of time.  
**Calvé** (Emma). Sous tous les ciels, j'ai chanté...  
 Chopin, par Antoine Gronowicz.  
 Churchill (Winston). His lives. By John Davenport and Charles J. V. Murphy. Portrait of Churchill. By Guy Eden.  
**Cochran** (Charles B.). The secrets of a showman.  
**Colson** (Percy). Close of an era, 1887-1914.  
 Current biography, 1944.  
 Dickens (Charles), 1812-1870. By Una Pope-Hennessy.  
 Diderot. Sa vie, par André Billy.  
**Duhamel** (Georges). Biographie de mes fantômes, 1901-1906.  
 ——— Chronique des saisons amères, 1940-43.  
 ——— Inventaire de l'abîme, 1884-1901.



- Dussane.** Reines de théâtre, 1633-1941.
- Dvorak** (Antonin). By Alec Robertson.
- Edwards** (Commander Kenneth, R. N.). Seven sailors.
- Eskelund** (Karl). My Chinese wife.
- Felstead** (S. Theodore). In search of sensation.
- Fleg** (Daniel). Carnets.
- Fox** (Caroline). By Wilson Harris.
- Frank** (Bernard). Jules Verne et ses voyages.
- Freud** (Sigmund), master and friend, by Hanns Sachs.
- Gasquet** (Marie). Gai-savoir.
- Gaulle** (Charles de). Speeches.
- Gibran** (Kahlil). This man from Lebanon: a study of Kahlil Gibran by Barbara Young.
- Gillet** (M.-S.), o.p. Saint Dominique.
- Guiccioli** (Countess Teresa). Teresa, or, Her demon lover. By Austin Kayinghain Gray.
- Ham** (Elizabeth), 1783-1820, by herself. Ed. by Eric Gillett.
- Hammerton** (John A.). Books and myself: memoirs of an editor.
- Hegedue** (Adam de). Don't keep the vanman waiting.
- Hine** (Reginald L.). Confessions of an uncommon attorney.
- Hood** (Thomas). Letters. From the Dilke papers in the British Museum. Ed. by Leslie A. Marchand.
- Horsnell** (Horace). The album.
- International who's who, 1944-45.
- Iswolsky** (Hélène). Au temps de la lumière.
- Ketton-Cremer** (R. W.). Norfolk portraits.
- Lennon** (Florence Becker). Victoria through the Looking-Glass; the life of Lewis Carroll.
- Lawrence** (Gertrude). A star danced.
- Lawton** (T. A.). Restaurant roundabout.
- Loti, par Pierre Brodin.
- MacGregor** (Alasdair Alpin). Auld Reekie: portrait of a Lowland boyhood.
- Maritain** (Raïssa). Adventures in grace.
- Masefield** (John). New chum.
- Mendelssohn** (Felix). Letters. Edited by G. Selden-Goth.
- Milne** (James). Over the hills and far away.
- Milton (John), by Edmund Fuller.
- Monkswell** (Lady Mary). A Victorian diarist; extracts from the journals of 1873-1895, edited by Hon. E. C. F. Collier.
- Mozart, his character, his work, by Alfred Einstein.
- Murray** (Lt.-Col. Hon. Arthur Cecil). Master and brother: Murrays of Elibank.
- North (Lord), by W. Baring Pemberton.
- O'Casey** (Sean). Drums under the windows.
- Olivier** (Edith). Four Victorian ladies of Wiltshire.
- Ommanney** (Francis Downes). The house in the park.
- Paderewski, par Antoine Gronowicz.
- Pasteur (Madame), par René Valléry-Radot.
- Plowman** (Max). Bridge into the future; letters of Max Plowman.
- Pollock** (Bertram). A twentieth century bishop; recollections and reflections.
- Q. (Arthur Quiller Couch). Memories and opinions; an unfinished autobiography.
- Quennell** (Peter). Four portraits.
- Rentoul** (Sir Gervais). This is my case.
- Ristelhueber** (René). La double aventure de Fridtjof Nansen.
- Rony** (George). This, too, shall pass away.
- Russell (William Howard). The first war correspondent. By Rupert Furneaux.
- Salazar: material for the history of his life and times. By Luiz Teixeira.
- Samuel** (Rt. Hon. Viscount). Memoirs.
- Sand (George). The life of the heart; George Sand and her times. A biography by Frances Winwar.

- Schubert (Franz Peter). By Arthur Hutchings.  
 Schumann (Robert). Florestan: the life and work of Robert Schumann, by Robert Haven Schauffler.  
**Shelley** (Mary W.). Letters, collected and edited by Frederick L. Jones. 2 vols.  
 Smollett (Tobias). Traveller-novelist. By George M. Kahrl.  
 Southey (Robert). By Jack Simmons.  
 Sterne (Lawrence). A fellow of infinite jest. By Thomas Yoseloff.  
 Tchaikovsky, par Antoine Gronowicz.  
**Thomas** (Henry) and D. Lee. Living biographies of famous men.  
 ——— Living biographies of famous women.  
**Thurtle** (Ernest). Time's winged chariot; memories and comments.  
 Tolstoy (Count Leo). His life and work, by Derrick Leon.  
 Tolstoy and his wife. By Tikhon Polner. (Trans.)  
 Trollopes (The); the chronicle of a writing family. By Lucy Poate Stebbins and Richard Poate Stebbins.  
 Vargas (Getulio): un portrait sans retouches, par Paul Frischauer. (Trad.)  
**Wallace** (Harold Frank). Happier years.  
**Walmsley** (Leo). So many loves.  
 Weizmann (Chaim), statesman, scientist, builder of the Jewish commonwealth, edited by Meyer W. Weisgal.  
 Who's who 1945.  
 Wilberforce (William). By Sir Reginald Coupland. Ind. Ed.  
**Williamson** (Henry). The sun in the sands.  
 Wogan (Edward), his adventures. By Maj. Gen. Sir Frederick Maurice.  
**Wordsworth** (Dora). Letters. Ed. by Howard P. Vincent.  
**Yeats** (J. B.). Letters to his son W. B. Yeats and others. 1869-1922.  
**Zernov** (Nicolas). Three Russian prophets: Khomiakov, Dostoevsky, Soloviev.

### CHURCH HISTORY, AMERICAN

- Archambault** (Joseph-Papin), S.J. Silhouettes de retraitants.  
**Barabé** (Paul-Henri) o.m.i. Une pierre d'angle: Mère Marie-Zita de Jésus, fondatrice des Servantes de Jésus-Marie, 1865-1903.  
**Bergeron** (R.P. Adrien). Splendeurs eucharistiques de Hawkesbury. Congrès 1942.  
**Desjardins** (Paul), S.J. La vie toute de grâce de Jeanne Mance.  
**Ferland-Angers** (Albertine). Mère d'Youville, 1701-1771.  
 Frères des Ecoles Chrétiennes. Un siècle au service de la jeunesse trifluvienne, 1844-1944.  
 Fruit (le) de ses mains. Aperçu historique de l'Institut de la Providence durant son premier siècle d'existence, 1883-1943.  
**Goyer** (R.P. Francis). Un sauveur au XXe siècle.  
**Harbour** (Mgr A.). L'épreuve, l'espérance et la paix.  
 ——— Les grands jours de notre vie religieuse.  
**Laurent** (Laval), o.f.m. Québec et l'Eglise aux Etats-Unis sous Mgr Briand et Mgr Plessis.  
**Pacifique** (R.P.) de Valigny. Chroniques des plus anciennes églises de l'Acadie.  
**Pounder** (Rev. Roy M.). Artist, thinker and saint.  
 Séraphine (Mère) du divin Cœur de Jésus (1816-1888), fondatrice et prieure du Carmel de Montréal.

### CLASSICS: GREEK AND LATIN

- Aristotle**. The Nicomachean ethics. Ed. by J. M. Mitchell.  
 Commentaries of Caesar on the Gallic war, with a literal interlinear translation of the first seven books.  
**Epictetus**. Doctrines et maximes. Trad. par Maurice Solovine.  
**Ernout** (Alfred). Poésie latine.  
**Euripides**. The Medea of Euripides, a new translation by Rex Warner.  
**Haight** (Elizabeth Hazelton). More essays on Greek romances.

- Joseph-Arthur** (Sœur) s.g.c. *L'art dans saint Augustin.*  
**Livius** (Titus). Selections from the first five books, together with the twenty-first and twenty-second books entire, with an interlinear translation, by Rev. I. W. Bieber.  
**Menander**. The arbitration; the Epitrepointes of Menander, trans. by Gilbert Murray.  
**Nepos** (Cornelius), adapted to the Hamiltonian system by an interlinear and analytical translation by James Hamilton. *New edition.*  
**Ovid**: a poet between two worlds. By Hermann Fränkel.  
**Tacitus**. Agricola and Germania. Interlinear translation.

## EDUCATION

- Alberta Teachers' Association. Choosing your life work.  
**Audet** (Louis-Philippe). *Le Frère Marie-Victorin: ses idées pédagogiques.*  
**Barzun** (Jacques). *Teacher in America.*  
**Bernier** (Rev. Adrien). The contributions of the schools of Sainte-Anne-de-la-Pocatière to Catholic education in the Province of Quebec.  
**Bertier** (Georges). *L'Ecole des Roches.*  
**Bibly** (Cyril). Sex education.  
**Bourceau** (A.-P.). *Pour être un homme.*  
**Brown** (Spencer). *They see for themselves.*  
**Buck** (Pearl S.). *Tell the people: talks with James Yen about the mass education movement.*  
Canada and Newfoundland Education Association. Proceedings of the 22nd Convention, 1944.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Trends in education, 1944.  
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. 39th Annual report, 1943-44.  
Carnegie Institute annual report, 1944.  
Collège Bourget. *Annuaire 1944-45.*  
Collège de l'Assomption. *Annuaire 1944-45.*  
Collège de Saint-Laurent. *Annuaire 1944-45.*  
Collège St-Alexandre. *Annuaire 1944-45.*  
**Compayré** (Gabriel). Charles Démià et les origines de l'enseignement primaire.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Félix Pécaut et l'éducation de la conscience.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Fénelon et l'éducation attrayante.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Herbart et l'éducation par l'instruction.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Herbert Spencer et l'éducation scientifique.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Horace Mann et l'école publique aux Etats-Unis.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Jean Macé et l'instruction obligatoire.  
\_\_\_\_\_ J.-J. Rousseau et l'éducation de la nature.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Pestalozzi et l'éducation élémentaire.  
Dalhousie University Calendar, 1945-46.  
**Dent** (Harold Collett). *Education in transition.*  
**Derkenne** (Françoise). *Pauline Kergomard et l'éducation nouvelle enfantine (1838-1925).*  
**Desjardins** (R.P. Paul). *Le collège Sainte-Marie, T.2.*  
**Fargues** (Marie). *Les méthodes actives dans l'enseignement religieux.*  
**Grandpré** (R.P. Alphonse de). *Propos d'un éducateur.*  
Great Britain Board of Education. Report of the Consultative Committee on the Education of the Adolescent.  
**Grégoire** (Mercedès). *Vingt ans de directorat.*  
Harvard University catalogue, 1944-45.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Committee on the Objectives of a General Education in a Free Society, report.  
**Huguenin** (Elisabeth). *Les enfants moralement abandonnés.*  
**Lambert** (Clara). *School's out.*  
**Lane** (J. Henry). *La moëlle de la pédagogie.*  
**Léopold** (Frère), c.s.c. *Les cours d'été de l'Université Saint-Joseph.*  
Lisgar Collegiate centenary, 1843-1943.  
**Livingstone** (Sir Richard). *Plato and modern education.*



- McGill University calendar.  
**Mahoney** (John J.). For us the living; an approach to civic education.  
**Mignon** (Henri). Education psychologique de la jeunesse.  
**Moore** (Ralph Westwood), editor. Education today and tomorrow.  
**Ortega y Gasset** (José). Mission of the university.  
 Quebec Protestant education survey.  
 School and Society. Vol. 60 (1944).  
 Séminaire de Saint-Hyacinthe. Annuaire, 1944-45.  
**Thayer** (V. T.). American education under fire.  
**Truscot** (Bruce). Red Brick University.  
 Université de Montréal. Annuaire général, 1945-46.  
 ——— Faculté de médecine. Annuaire, 1945-46.  
 University of British Columbia calendar, 1945-46.  
 University of Saskatchewan. Annual report of the president. 1943-44.  
 ——— Calendar, 1945-46.  
 University of Western Ontario. Announcement, 1945-46.  
 Winthrop College (Rockville, S.C.) announcements for 1945-46.  
**Vial** (Francisque). Condorcet et l'éducation démocratique.

## ENCYCLOPEDIAS, ANNUALS

- Almanach du peuple Beauchemin.  
 Americana annual, 1945.  
 Annual Register, 1944.  
 Baptist convention of Ontario and Quebec, 1944-45 year book.  
 Book of Knowledge Annual, 1945.  
 Brantford City Directory, 1945.  
 Britannica Book of the Year, 1945.  
 Britannica junior; the boys' and girls' encyclopedia. 12 vols. 1945 ed.  
 British Columbia and Yukon directory, 1945.  
 Canada ecclésiastique, 1945.  
 Canadian almanac, 1945.  
 Church of England in Canada year book, 1945.  
 Encyclopedia Britannica. 24 vols. 1945 ed.  
 Halifax and Dartmouth city directories, 1945.  
 Hamilton city directory, 1945.  
 Indian Annual Register, 1943.  
**Jean-Ferdinand** (Fr.), f.m. Instruisons-nous.  
 Kitchener and Waterloo directory, 1945.  
 London (Ont.) city directory, 1945.  
 New International year book, 1944, 1945.  
 New York Times indexes (bound) for 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941.  
 Niagara Falls city directory, 1945.  
 Ottawa city directory, 1944, 1945.  
 Peterborough city directory, 1945.  
 Presbyterian Church in Canada. Acts and proceedings of the 71st general assembly.  
 Royal Historical Society transactions, 4th series, vol. 27 (1945).  
 St. Catharines city directory, 1945.  
 Times Official Index. Jan.-Mar, April-June, 1945.  
 Windsor city directory, 1945.  
 Wrigley's hotel directory, 1945.

## ESSAYS—DIVERS

- Breton** (André). Arcane 17.  
**Dunsany** (Lord). The Donnellan lectures, 1943.  
 English Association. The years' work in English studies. Vol. 23 (1942). Ed. by  
 Frederick S. Boas.



Essays and studies, vols. 29 and 30.

**Focillon** (Henri). *Témoignage pour la France*.

**Foerster** (Norman), editor. *The humanities after the war*, by Wendell L. Willkie.

**Gill** (Eric). *In a strange land: essays*.

**Glover** (Terrot Reaveley). *Springs of Hellas, and other essays*.

**Gould** (Rupert T.). *The stargazer talks*.

Granger's index to poetry and recitations; 3rd edn.

**Hamilton** (Mary Agnes). *Remembering my good friends*.

**Jones** (Sir Thomas Artemus). *Without my wig*.

**Koestler** (Arthur). *The yogi and the commissar*.

**Kronenberger** (Louis). *Reader's companion*.

**Morgan** (Charles). *Reflections in a mirror*.

**Nicolson** (Harold). *Friday mornings, 1941-1944*.

**Perry** (Ralph Barton). *The hope for immortality*.

**Poncetton** (François). *La coutume en Epidaure*.

**Rowse** (A. L.). *The English spirit: essays in history and literature*.

Royal Society of Literature of the U.K. transactions. *Essays by divers hands*. New series vol. 21. Edited by Walter de la Mare.

**Sadleir** (Michael). *Things past*.

**Spence** (Joseph). *Anecdotes, observations and characters of books and men*.

**Spender** (J. A.). *Last essays*.

**Stapledon** (Olaf). *Old man in new world*.

*Suites françaises*. *Chroniques du "Figaro"*, recueillies par Léon Cotnareanu.

## FINE ARTS

**Benoît-Lévy** (Jean). *Les grandes missions du cinéma*.

**Cassatt** (Mary), by Margaret Breuning.

**Du Colombier** (Pierre). *Histoire de l'art*.

**Gaunt** (William). *The aesthetic adventure*.

**Grandgérard** (Lucien). *L'art de peindre*.

**Guggenheimer** (Richard). *Sight and insight*.

**Johnstone** (Burton Kenneth). *Building or buying a house*.

*Journal of the Royal Society of Arts*, vol. 91 (1942-43), 92 (1943-44).

**Laberge** (Dominique). *Anarchie dans l'art*.

**McRae** (Douglas George Wallis). *The arts and crafts of Canada*.

**Rigby** (Douglas) and Elizabeth. *Lock, stock and barrel; the story of collecting*.

**Taylor** (Francis Henry). *Babel's tower: the dilemma of the modern (art) museum*.

## Architecture and Decorative Arts

**Churchill** (Henry S.). *The city is the people*.

**Couturier** (M.-A.). Marcel Parizeau, architecte.

**Creighton** (T. H.). *Planning to build*.

**Dean** (John P.). *Home ownership, is it sound?*

**McCarthy** (James Remington). *Rings through the ages; an informal history*.

**Madge** (John). *The rehousing of Britain*.

**Mumford** (Lewis). *City development*.

**Nadeau** (Dr Emile). *La banlieue-jardin "Churchill-Roosevelt", paroisse Sainte-Marie-des-Ange*s.

Scottish housing advisory committee. *Planning our new homes*.

U.S. Office of the Quartermaster General. *Protective and decorative coatings*.

**Zucker** (Paul), ed. *New architecture and city planning*.

## Painting, Sculpture, Engraving

**Bairnsfather** (Bruce). *No kiddin!*

**Baker** (George). *The sad sack*.

**Carr** (Emily). *Her paintings and sketches*.

*Development of painting in Canada* (The).

Léger (Fernand), la forme humaine dans l'espace, par M.-A. Couturier, Maurice Gagnon et al.

Lyman (John). Morrice.

MacDonald (Thoreau). The group of seven.

Moley (Raymond). The Hays office.

Morisset (Gérard). Paul Lambert dit Saint-Paul.

Newberry (C. T.). Cats, a portfolio.

Pagano (Grace). Contemporary American painting. The Encyclopaedia Britannica collection.

Parker (Karl Theodore). The drawings of Hans Holbein in the collection of His Majesty the King at Windsor Castle.

Rothenstein (John). Augustus John.

## Music

Beethoven, by Donald Francis Tovey.

Cardus (Neville). Ten composers.

Erskine (John). What is music?

Schoen (Max). The understanding of music.

Tovey (Donald Francis). Essays in musical analysis; chamber music.

Welch (Roy Dickenson). The appreciation of music.

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS

Aubert de la Rue (E). Les Nouvelles Hébrides.

Caldwell (Elsie Noble). Satin skirts of commerce.

Crosby (Sir Josiah). Siam: the crossroads.

Dorman (Sean). Valley of Graneen; sketches of Donegal.

Dunbabin (Thomas). Sailing the world's edge.

France. Avec 65 photographies hors texte.

Gagnon (Hélène J.). Blanc et noir.

Gatti (Attilio). South of the Sahara.

Gibblings (Robert). Lovely is the Lee.

Green (Captain Alfred J.). Jottings from a cruise.

Gruber (Ruth). I went to the Soviet Arctic.

Harry (Myriam). Femmes de Perse et jardins d'Iran.

Irak.

Henderson (Christine L.). England remembered.

Home (Michael). Autumn fields.

Hughes (John Scott), editor. Macpherson's voyages.

Latouche (John) and Cauvin (André). Congo.

Ma Mya Sein. Burma.

Peattie (Donald Culross). Immortal village.

Rajchman (Marthe). Europe; an atlas of human geography.

Robeson (Eslanda Goode). African journey.

Sparrman (Anders). A voyage round the world with Capt. James Cook in H.M.S. Resolution.

Tan Pei-Ying. The building of the Burma road.

Turner (W. J.). A panorama of rural England.

## HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (AMERICAN)

Adams (James T.), ed. Album of American history. Vol. 2, 1783-1853.

Adamic (Louis). A nation of nations.

American Antiquarian Society proceedings, 1943.

American genealogical index. Vols. 13, 14, 15 and 16.

American Historical Association annual report for 1944. Vol. 3: Calendar of the American Fur Company's papers, 1841-49.

Antheil (George). Bad boy of music.

- Arciniegas** (German), ed. *The green continent: a comprehensive view of Latin America, by its leading writers.* (Trans.)
- Atherton** (Gertrude). *Golden Gate country.*
- Bailey** (Margaret Emerson). *Good-bye, proud world.*
- Baker** (Ray Stannard). *American chronicle: an autobiography.*
- Beck** (Phineas). *Clémentine in the kitchen.*
- Bellamy** (Edward), by Arthur E. Morgan.
- Blackford** (Lieut. Colonel W. W.). *War years with Jeb Stuart.*
- Bonsal** (Stephen). *When the French were here: a narrative of the Yorktown campaign.*
- Borth** (Christy). *Masters of mass production.*
- Boyd** (Julian P.). *The Declaration of Independence.*
- Briceno** (Olga). *Cocks and bulls in Caracas.*
- Bromfield** (Louis). *Pleasant valley.*
- Brown** (Rose). *American emperor: Dom Pedro II of Brazil.*
- Brownson** (Orestes). *Yankee, radical, Catholic.* By Theodore Maynard.
- Buck** (Frank Henry). *Memorial Services in the House of Representatives of the United States.*
- Burt** (Struthers). *Philadephia, holy experiment.*
- Calhoun** (John C.), nationalist, 1782-1828. By Charles M. Wiltse.
- Cannell** (Kathleen). *Jam yesterday.*
- Cannon** (Walter B.). *The way of an investigator.*
- Caruso** (Enrico), his life and death. By Mrs. Enrico Caruso.
- Cary** (Homer). *Wonderful neighbor.*
- Christman** (Henry). *Tin horns and calico: a decisive episode in the emergence of democracy.*
- Cobb** (Elisabeth). *My wayward parent: a book about Irvin S. Cobb.*
- Conway** (Moncure D.). *The life pilgrimage of Moncure Daniel Conway.* By John M. Robertson.
- Crow** (Carl). *The city of Flint grows up.*
- Dobie** (J. Frank). *A Texan in England.*
- Eisenhower** (Dwight D.). *General Ike,* by Alden Hatch.
- Englebright** (Harry Lane). *Memorial services in the House of Representatives of the United States.*
- Ernst** (Morris L.). *The best is yet . . .*
- Espey** (John J.). *Minor heresies.*
- Faulkner** (Harold U.), Tyler **Kepner** and Victor E. **Pitkin**. *An American history for the upper grades.*
- Fergusson** (Harvey). *Home in the West: an inquiry into my origins.*
- Fitzgerald** (F. Scott). *The crack-up. Together with sketches, letters and note-books.*
- Footner** (Hulbert). *Rivers of the Eastern Shore.*
- Franklin** (Benjamin). *Autobiographical writings, selected and edited by Carl Van Doren.*
- Freyre** (Gilberto). *Brazil: an interpretation.*
- Goebel** (Dorothy B. and Julius, Jr.). *Generals in the White House.*
- Grew** (Joseph C.). *Dix ans au Japon.* (Trad.)
- Hafen** (Le Roy R.) and Francis M. **Young**. *Fort Laramie and the pageant of the West. 1834-1890.*
- Hamlin** (Helen). *Nine mile bridge; three years in the Maine woods.*
- Harper** (Samuel N.). *The Russia I believe in: his memoirs, 1902-1941.*
- Hatcher** (Harlan). *Lake Erie.*
- Holbrook** (Stewart H.). *Holy old Mackinaw.*
- Homer** (Winslow), by Lloyd Goodrich.
- Hubbard** (Freeman H.). *Railroad avenue: great stories and legends of American rail-roading.*
- Hynd** (Alan). *The giant killers.*
- James** (Marquis). *The Cherokee strip: an Oklahoma boyhood.*
- Jefferson**. *The young Jefferson, 1743-1789.* By Claude G. Bowers.
- Johnson** (Borges). *As much as I dare.*



- La Farge** (Oliver). Raw material.  
 Lafayette's letters to Washington, 1777-1799. Ed. by Laws Louis Gottschalk.  
**Lima** (Oliveira). Formação histórica da nacionalidade brasileira.  
 Lincoln bibliography, 1839-1939. (Ill. State Hist. Library collections.)  
**Lopatin** (Ivan A.). Social life and religion of the Indians in Kitimat, B.C.  
**Luthin** (Reinhard H.). The first Lincoln campaign.  
**MacDonald** (Betty). The egg and I.  
 McGraw, des Giants, par Frank Graham.  
**McInnis** (Edgar). North America and the modern world.  
**MacLeish** (Archibald). The American story.  
**Marlowe** (George F.). Coaching roads of old New England.  
 Miller (Alice Duer). All our lives, by Henry Wise Miller.  
**Monaghan** (Jay). Diplomat in carpet slippers: Lincoln deals with foreign affairs.  
**Mowrer** (Paul S.). The house of Europe.  
 Muir (John), son of the wilderness. His life, by Linnie M. Wolfe.  
**Nevins** (Allan) and Henry S. Commager. A short history of the United States.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1944.  
**Norris** (George W.), fighting liberal: an autobiography.  
**Orcutt** (William Dana). From my library walls.  
 Paine (Tom): America's godfather, 1737-1809. By W. E. Woodward.  
**Papashvily** (George and Helen W.). Anything can happen.  
 Patterns from the Pacific.  
**Peixoto** (Afranio). Historia do Brasil.  
**Pepper** (George Wharton). Philadelphia lawyer: an autobiography.  
 Peters (Richard), provincial secretary and cleric, 1704-1776. By Hubertis Cummings.  
**Powell** (John B.). My twenty-five years in China.  
**Ravenhill** (Alice). The natives tribes of British Columbia.  
**Rennie** (Ysabel F.). The Argentine Republic.  
**Richmond** (Bernice). Winter Harbor.  
**Roberts** (Adolphe-W.). Les Français aux Indes Occidentales.  
**Robertson** (Archie). Slow train to yesterday.  
**Rojas** (Ricards). San Martin, knight of the Andes. (Trans.).  
**Santayana** (George). The middle span.  
**Schlesinger** (Arthur M., Jr.). The age of Jackson.  
**Scott** (Col. Robert L., Jr.). Runway to the sun.  
**Sharp** (Roland H.). South America uncensored.  
**Shippen** (Katherine B.). New found worlds.  
 Sickles (Dan), hero of Gettysburg and "Yankee king of Spain". By Edgecumb Pinchon.  
**Simon** (Charlie May). Straw in the sun.  
**Smith** (Alice E.). Guide to the manuscripts of the Wisconsin Historical Society.  
 Smith (Joseph). His life: no man knows my history. By Fawn M. Brodie.  
**Stewart** (George R.). Names on the land.  
**Stone** (Fred). Rolling stone.  
**Sykes** (Godfrey). A westerly trend.  
 Sylvis (William), pioneer of American labor. By Jonathan Grossman.  
 Territorial papers of the United States, compiled by Clarence E. Carter. Vol. 12.  
 Tesla (Nikola), prodigal genius. By John J. O'Neill.  
**Tomlinson** (Rev. Irving C.). Twelve years with Mary Baker Eddy.  
**Truman** (Harry S.). This man Truman. By Frank McNaughton and Walter Hehmyer.  
**Tryon** (Lewis R.). Poor man's doctor.  
**Tucker** (Sophie). Some of these days: an autobiography.  
**Vestal** (Stanley). The Missouri.  
 Vie franco-américaine, 1943-1944.  
**Wagner** (Friedelind) and Page **Cooper**. Heritage of fire.  
**Webster** (Clarence M.). Town meeting country.  
**Wechsberg** (Joseph). Looking for a bluebird.  
**Weegee**. Naked city.



- Wheaton** (Helen). *Prekaska's wife: a year in the Aleutians.*  
**White** (William Allen), a man from Kansas. By David Hinshaw.  
**Willison** (George F.). *Saints and strangers.*  
**Wilson** (Earl). *I am gazing into my 8-ball.*  
**Wilson** (F. M. Huntington). *Memoirs of an ex-diplomat.*  
**Wilson** (Woodrow). *Ruth Cranston.*  
                                     and the great betrayal. By Thomas A. Bailey.  
                                     and the people, by H. C. F. Bell.  
**Winn** (Colonel Matt J.). *Down the stretch: his story as told to Frank G. Menke.*  
**Wish** (Harvey). *Contemporary America: the national scene since 1900.*  
**Wister** (William W.). *The glass crutch: a biographical novel.* By Jim Bishop.  
**Withington** (Dr. Alfreda). *Mine eyes have seen.*  
**Woodward** (W. E.). *Tom Paine: America's godfather, 1737-1809.*  
**Woolcott** (A), his life and his world, by Samuel H. Adams.  
**Wright** (Richard). *Black boy.*

## *HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (CANADIAN).*

- Bernard** (Antoine), C.S.V. *L'Acadie vivante.*  
**Buchanan** (Donald), ed. *This is Canada.*  
**Caillaud** (René). *Normandie, Poitou et Canada français.*  
**Calvin** (D. D.). *A saga of the St. Lawrence: timber and shipping through three generations.*  
*Canada's war at sea.* By Stephen Leacock and Leslie Roberts.  
*Canadian Catholic Historical Association report, 1943-44.*  
**Carr** (W. G.). *Checkmate in the North.*  
*Dans la mêlée. Nos Canadiens en service.*  
**Désilets** (Alphonse). *Le miracle de St-Damien, 1892-1944.*  
**Dupuy** (Jacqueline). *Il est un jardin...*  
**Fergus**. *The story of a little town.* By Hugh Templin.  
**Fortin** (chanoine Alphonse). *Les grands noms oubliés de notre histoire.*  
**Fortin** (abbé L. A.). *L'âme de ma sœur, Henriette Fortin.*  
**Frenette** (chanoine F.-X.-Eugène). *Notices biographiques et notices historiques sur le diocèse de Chicoutimi.*  
**Garland** (Aileen). *Adventurers of England on Hudson Bay.*  
**Garneau** (F.-X.). *Histoire du Canada.* 8ème ed., T. 4, 5, et 6.  
**Griffin** (D. F.). *First steps to Tokyo.*  
**Hind** (Cora E.). *Brave harvest.* By Kenneth M. Haig.  
**Hubert-Robert** (Régine). *L'épopée de la fourrure.*  
**Jefferys** (C. W.). *The picture gallery of Canadian history.*  
                                     by William Colgate.  
**Kenny** (Israel) and his descendants. By E. W. Bell.  
**Large** (W. S.). *The diary of a Canadian fighter pilot.*  
**McClung** (Nellie L.). *The stream runs fast. My own story.*  
*McLoughlin's Fort Vancouver letters. Third series, 1844-1846.*  
**Munro** (Ross). *Gauntlet to Overlord.*  
**Murphy** (Emily), crusader, "Janey Canuck". By Byrne Hope Sanders.  
*National reference book on Canadian men and women.*  
**Peat** (Louisa W.). *Canada: new world power.*  
**Pierce** (Lorne). *A Canadian People.*  
**Potvin** (Damase). *Thomas, le dernier de nos coureurs de bois. Le parc des Laurentides.*  
**Pound** (Arthur). *Lake Ontario.*  
**Prowse** (G. R. F.). *Exploration of the gulf of St. Lawrence, 1499-1525.*  
**Raymond** (Rev. W. O.). *The River St. John.* Ed. by Dr. J. C. Webster  
**Richard** (J.-Alphonse), C.S.V. *Historique de la paroisse de Saint-Sébastien de Beauce (1869-1944).*  
**Richardson** (E. M.). *We keep a light.*

**Roy (J.).** Histoire du Canada, à l'usage des écoles et des familles.

**Roy (P.-G.).** La famille André de Leigne.

———— Berthelot d'Artigny.

———— Caron (Ivanhoe), ptre.

———— Dazemard de Lusignan.

———— Dupont de Neuville.

———— Gaillard de St-Laurent.

———— Gaultier de Comporté.

———— Hazeur.

———— Lanouiller.

———— Marsolet de St-Aignan.

———— Martel de Magesse.

———— Martin de Lino.

———— Pinguet de Vaucour.

———— Soupiran.

———— Robert Caron et sa famille.

**Rumilly (Robert).** Histoire de la province de Québec: 14. Lomer Gouin; 15. Mgr Bruchési; 16. Défaite de Laurier.

**Segall (Jean Brown).** Wings of the morning.

**Séguin (abbé Lionel).** Historique de la paroisse Saint-Charles (comté de Nipissing).

**Service (Robert).** Ploughman of the moon: an adventure into memory.

**Simpson (Sir George),** by Arthur S. Morton.

**Templin (Hugh).** Fergus. The story of a little town.

Vers la victoire. Nos Canadiens en service.

Virden days.

Woodsworth (James S.), untypical Canadian, by Frank H. Underhill.

**Young (Marguerite).** Angel in the forest: a fairy tale of two utopias.

## *HISTORY, ENGLISH (UNITED KINGDOM).*

American battle monuments commission. Summary of operations in the world war. 29th, 37th, 90th, 91st divisions.

- **Bunge (J. H. O.).** Tideless Thames in future London.

Camden society publications. 3rd series vol. 68.

Domesday monachorum of Christ Church, Canturbury, edited by David C. Douglas.

**Engholm (Frederick Waldermar).** The story of H.M.S. Victory.

**Finlay (Ian).** Scotland.

**Flower (Robin).** The western island; or the Great Blasket.

**Gloag (John).** The Englishman's castle.

Hare (T. Leman). The portrait book of our kings and queens, 1066-1911.

**Henrey (Robert).** The incredible city.

**Holden (Lord).** Four generations of our Royal family.

Imperial war graves commission. 25th annual report, 1945.

**Klingberg (Frank J.)** and **S. B. Hustvedt.** The warning drum; the British home front faces Napoleon; Broadships of 1803.

**Lacour-Gayet (Robert).** Les grandes crises de l'histoire de France.

**Looker (Samuel J.),** editor. Richard Jefferies' London.

Navy records society publications. Vol. 84. Russian war, 1855, Baltic. Official correspondence. Ed. by D. Bonner-Smith.

Norfolk records society publications, vol. 17.

**Ostrowska (Wanda)** and **Garvin (Viola G.).** London's glory: 20 paintings of the city's ruins.

**Parker (Clifford S.)** et **Paul L. Grigaut.** Initiation à la culture française.

**Pollock (John).** The Popish plot: a study in the history of the reign of Charles II.

Royal historical society. Camden third series, vol. 69. The letter-book of John Viscount Mordaunt 1658-1660. Edited by Mary Coate.

**Waldman (Milton).** Elizabeth and Leicester.

*HISTORY, FRENCH (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE).*

- Aubry** (Octave). La Révolution française. 1. Destruction de la royauté.  
**Creston** (Dormer). In search of two characters; some intimate aspects of Napoleon and his son.  
**Dansette** (Adrien). Deuxième République et Second Empire.  
**Hauterive** (Ernest). Napoléon et sa police.  
**Lissagaray**. Histoire de la Commune de 1871.  
**Lucas-Dubreton** (J.). Napoléon.  
**Napoléon**. Pensées pour l'action, recueillies et présentées par Edouard Driault.  
**Thompson** (J. M.). The French Revolution.

*HISTORY, GENERAL (ANCIENT AND MODERN)—ARCHÆOLOGY.*

- Bailly** (Auguste). Cléopâtre.  
**Bon** (Anne-Marie et Antoine). La Grèce ne meurt pas.  
**Brines** (Russell). Until they eat stones.  
**Bryant** (Arthur). Years of victory 1802-1812.  
**Cardwell** (Ann Su). Poland and Russia: the last quarter century.  
**Carter** (E. H.). Russian cavalcade.  
**Chamberlin** (William Henry). The Ukraine: a submerged nation.  
**Cloete** (Stuart). Against these three.  
 Czechoslovakia in maps and statistics.  
**Francès** (Pierre). La Russie soviétique et néo-tsariste de Staline.  
**Gooch** (George Peabody). Courts and cabinets.  
**Grose-Hodge** (Humfrey). Roman panorama; a background for to-day.  
**Halecki** (O.). Histoire de Pologne.  
**Harcourt-Smith** (Simon). Cardinal of Spain: the life and strange career of Alberoni.  
**Harding** (Bertita). Lost waltz: a story of exile.  
**Hayes** (Carlton Joseph Huntley). Wartime mission in Spain, 1942-1945.  
**Henderson** (Daniel). From the Volga to the Yukon: the story of the Russian march to Alaska and California, paralleling our own westward trek to the Pacific.  
**Hindus** (Maurice). The Cossacks; the story of a warrior people.  
**Hitti** (Philip Kuri). The Arabs; a short history.  
**Holmes** (L. S.), editor. Holmes handbook and catalogue of Canada and British North America.  
**Homo** (Léon). Nouvelle histoire romaine.  
**Jourde** (Paul). Chitalpur, terre du passé.  
 Journal of Calendar Reform, vol. 14 (1944).  
**Lauterbach** (Richard E.). These are the Russians.  
**Lin Yutang**. The vigil of a nation.  
**Lowrey** (Janette Sebring). In the morning of the world: some of the Greek myths retold.  
**Mikhailov** (Nicholas). The Russian story; the coming of age of a great people.  
**Myers** (Philip Van Ness). General history. 2nd revised edition.  
**Nichols** (Beverly). Verdict on India.  
**Nunberg** (Ralph). The fighting Jew.  
**Palencia** (Isabel de). Smouldering freedom; the story of the Spanish Republicans in exile.  
**Paneth** (Philip). Haakon VII, Norway's fighting king.  
 ——— Queen Wilhelmina, mother of the Netherlands.  
 ——— Turkey. Decadence and rebirth.  
**Pratt** (John T.). China and Britain.  
**Préclin** (Edmond) et Victor-L. **Tapié**. Le XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle. Monarchies centralisées. (Coll. Clío).  
**Rau** (Santha Rama). Home to India.  
**Ristelhueber** (René). Dieu le veut!  
 Salmon (Edward T.). A history of the Roman world from 30 B.C. to A.D. 138.



- Soviet calendar, 1945.  
**Stark** (Freya). The Arab island; the Middle East 1939-1943.  
**Stechert** (Kurt). Thrice against England. Trans. from the German by E. and C. Paul.  
**Steinberg** (S. H.). A short history of Germany.  
**Stevens** (Edmund). Russia is no riddle.  
**Stong** (Phil). Marta of Muscovy: the fabulous life of Russia's first empress.  
**Sutherland** (I. L. G.), editor. The Maori people today: a general survey.  
**Van Loon** (Hendrick Willem). Adventures and escapes of Gustavus Vasa.  
**White** (D. Fedotoff). The growth of the Red Army.  
**Wilmet** (Louis). Notre reine Astrid.  
**Winter** (Ella). I saw the Russian people.

## HISTORY, WORLD WAR.

- Aguirre** (José Antonio de). Freedom was flesh and blood.  
 Battle report, Pearl Harbor to Coral Sea.  
**Berg** (Mary). Warsaw ghetto; a diary.  
**Bernadotte** (Count Folke). The curtain falls; last days of the Third Reich.  
**Bernstein** (Walter). Keep your head down.  
 Best (The) from Yank, the Army weekly. Selected by the editors of Yank.  
**Booker** (Edna Lee). Flight from China.  
**Bourke-White** (Margaret). They called it "Purple heart valley": a combat chronicle of the war in Italy.  
**Brophy** (John). Britain's home guard; a character study.  
**Brown** (J. M.). Many a watchful night.  
**Carroll** (Gordon), ed. History in the writing, by the foreign correspondents of Time, Life, and Fortune.  
**Casey** (Robert J.). Battle below; the war of the submarines.  


---

 This is where I came in.  
**Cave** (Hugh Barnett). Wings across the world; the story of Air Transport Command.  
**Clark** (Blake). Robinson Crusoe, U.S.N.  
**Davenberg** (Elsie). Blood, sweat and lipstick.  
**Davies** (Lt. John). Lower deck.  
**Davies** (Joseph E.). Mission à Moscou. (Trad.).  
**Davis** (Hassoldt). Half past when.  
**Deschaumes** (Guy). Derrière les barbelés de Nuremberg.  
**Dimbleby** (Richard). The waiting year.  
**Dmitri** (Uvan). Flight to everywhere.  
 Effort (l') de guerre de la France.  
**Ensor** (R. C. K.). A miniature history of the war.  
**Fabre-Luce** (Alfred). Double prison.  
**Fishbein** (Dr. Morris), ed. Doctors at war.  
**Fry** (Varian). Surrender on demand.  
**Gaulle** (Général de). La France n'a pas perdu la guerre.  
**Giraud** (André). Bataille secrète en France.  
**Goris** (Jan-Albert). Strangers should not whisper.  
 Great Britain. Admiralty. The navy and the Y scheme.  


---

 Ministry of information. The air battle of Malta.  


---

 Merchantmen at war; the official story of the merchant navy: 1939-44.  
**Gribble** (Leonard R.). Heroes of the merchant navy.  
**Guedalla** (Philip). Middle East 1940-1942: a study in air power.  
**Hammerton** (Sir John) and **Gwynn** (Maj. Gen. Sir Charles). The second great war.  
 Vol. 6.  
**Huot** (Louis). Guns for Tito.  
**Jensen** (Oliver). Carrier war.  
**Jewell**, Lt. N. L. A. Secret mission submarine.



- Kaltenborn** (Hans von). Europe now; a first-hand report.
- Karski** (Jan). Story of a secret state.
- Lacretelle** (Jacques de). Libérations.
- Lay** (Col. Beirne, Jr.). I've had it; the survival of a bomber commander.
- Lazareff** (Pierre). De Munich à Vichy.
- McInnis** (Edgar). The war: fifth year.
- Maritain** (Jacques). Messages (1941-44).  
 ——— Pour la justice. Articles et discours (1940-45).
- Marshall** (General George Catlett). The winning of the war in Europe and the Pacific. Biennial report of the Chief of the Staff of the U.S. Army, July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1945, to the Secretary of War.
- Masaryk** (Jan). Speaking to my country.
- Mauldin** (Bill). Up front.
- Mayer** (Charles). L'homme ne vaut que par le progrès.
- Mendès-France** (Pierre). Liberté, liberté chérie...
- Millar** (George). Maquis.
- Millin** (Sarah Gertrude). The reeling earth.
- Milne** (Caleb). "I dream of the day..."
- Moats** (Alice-Leone). No passport for Paris.
- Monsarrat** (Nicholas). Corvette command.
- Morgan** (Guy). P.O.W.
- Motz** (Roger). Belgium unvanquished.  
 Nazi Kultur in Poland.
- Neugebauer** (Lt. Gen. M. Norwid). The defence of Poland (September 1939).
- Odic** (Charles). "Stepchildren" of France. Trans. from the French by Henry Noble Hall.  
 Our flying navy.
- Parsons** (Robert P.). Mop 3.
- Polderman** (Fabrice). Léopold III et le destin de la Belgique.
- Raynaud** (Edgard). "...et j'ai vécu de nouveau".
- Reine** (Charles). Sous le signe de l'étoile.
- Root** (Waverley). The secret history of the war. 2 vols.
- Rowan-Robinson** (Maj. Gen. H.). From Tunisia to Normandy.
- Roy** (Claude). Eight days that freed Paris.
- Rudin** (H. R.). Armistice 1918.
- St. George** (Thomas R.). Proceed without delay.
- Sayre** (Joel). Persian Gulf Command.
- Scrivener** (Jane). Inside Rome with the Germans.
- Seydwitz** (Max). Civil life in wartime Germany: the story of the home front.
- Shoskes** (Henry). No traveler returns.
- Soupault** (Philippe). Le temps des assassins.
- Spellman** (Mgr Francis J.). Le chemin de la victoire.  
 ——— No greater love.
- Spencer** (Louise Reid). Guerilla wife.
- Stein** (Gertrude). Wars I have seen.
- Simson** (Henry L.). Prelude to invasion: an account based on official reports.
- Stitt** (Commander George). Under Cunningham's command, 1940-43.  
 Terreur en France.
- Thorne** (Maj. Charles Brassey). St. George and the octopus.
- Thruelsen** (Richard) and **Arnold** (Elliott). Mediterranean sweep; air stories from El Alamein to Rome.
- Tiger kills** (The): the story of the Indian divisions in the North African campaign.
- Tito** (Josip Broz). The Yugoslav peoples' fight to live.
- Tong** (Hollington K.), ed. China after seven years of war.
- U.S. Camera 1945: The U.S.A. at war.
- Waterfield** (Gordon). Morning will come.

- Wertenbaker** (Charles C.). Invasion!  
**Werth** (Alexander). Leningrad.  
**White** (Osmar). Green armor.  
**Wolfert** (Ira). American guerilla in the Philippines.

## MATHEMATICS.

- Polya** (George). How to solve it; a new aspect of mathematical method.

## MEDICAL SCIENCES.

- Association Canadienne Antituberculeuse, 1943.  
**Barcelo** (Sœur). Notes sur l'alimentation rationnelle.  
**Bernard** (Noël), M. **Blanchard**, Georges **Duhamel** et al. Les initiateurs français en pathologie infectieuse.  
**Binger** (Carl). The doctor's job.  
**Bois** (J.-S.-Anselme). Psychologie et médecine.  
**Bourcart** (Dr Adrian). Apôtres ou pharisiens.  
Canadian Red Cross Society. Annual report for the year 1944.  
Canadian Tuberculosis Association. 43rd Annual report, 1943.  
**Carlson** (Anton J.) and **Johnson** (Victor). The machinery of the body. Revised edition.  
**Chêne** (Dr Paul). Les régimes alimentaires.  
**Clark** (Blake). The advertising smoke screen.  
**De Kruif** (Paul Henry). The male hormone.  
**Eliason** (E. L.), L. K. **Ferguson** et Evelyn M. **Farrand**. La garde-malade en chirurgie.  
Trad. par le docteur J.-A. Beaudoin de la sixième édition.  
**Fabricant** (Noah D.). The common cold.  
**Grinker** (Roy R.) and **Spiegel** (John P.). Men under stress.  
**Hull** (Clark L.). Hypnosis and suggestibility; an experimental approach.  
**Jackson** (Robt G.). Blood pressure.  
**Mainland** (Donald). Anatomy as a basis for medical and dental practice.  
**Mireault** (Dr J.-A.). Viriculture ou invitation à la santé.  
**Montgomery** (Elizabeth Rider). The story behind great medical discoveries.  
Montréal. Rapport du Service de santé, 1943.  
**Oberling** (Charles). The riddle of cancer. Trans. by Wm. H. Woglom.  
**Phair** (J. T.) and **Speirs** (N. R.). Good health.  
Phipps (Henry) Institute 30th report, 1942-43.  
**Pim** (Sheila). Getting better: a handbook for convalescents.  
**Plouffe** (Adrien). Hygie contre Vénus.  
**Rees** (John Rawlings, M.D.). The shaping of psychiatry by war.  
**Riolle** (Y. Trouard). Les plantes médicinales.  
Rockefeller Foundation annual report 1944.  
**Royer** (Dr Lucien). Autour de l'être masculin.  
**Schwartz** (Louis H.). Your eyes have told me.  
**Seaborn** (Edwin). The march of medicine in Western Ontario.  
**Sokoloff** (Boris). The story of penicillin.  
**Steincrohn** (Dr Peter J.). Forget your age!  
**Turgeon** (Louis). La santé pour tous par l'alimentation rationnelle.  
U.S. War Department. Military roentgenology.

## MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES—AVIATION.

- American air almanac, Sept.-Dec. 1944; Jan.-Apr. 1945.  
American ephemeris and nautical almanac, for the year 1946.  
**Burne** (Lt. Col. Alfred H.). The art of war on land.

Canada. Dept. of National Defence. (Army). General orders, 1943, 1944.

The King's Regulations for the government of  
H.M. Canadian Naval Service, 1945. Vols.  
1 and 2. Issued together in temporary  
binder).

———— Dept. of Transport. Information concerning the River St. Lawrence ship  
channel, 1945.

**Fitzpatrick** (Edward Augustus). Universal military training.

**Francis** (Devon). Aviation; what everyone should know.

**Fuller** (John Frederick Charles). Watchwords.

(Jane's) all the world's aircraft, 1943-44.

**Leeming** (Joseph). Brave ships of world war II.

**Mathew** (David). The naval heritage.

**Meyer** (Dickey). How planes get there.

———— How planes are made.

———— Planes in action.

Military Gazette (Canada). Vol. 59 (1944).

**Newman** (B. M.). Japan's secret weapon.

**Pendray** (G. Edward). The coming age of rocket power.

**Radnor** (John). It all happened before. The Home Guard through the centuries.

**Saunders** (Hilary St. George). Per ardua: the rise of British air power 1911-1939.

**Singer** (Kurt). Spies and traitors of World War II.

**Smyth** (Henry De Wolf). Atomic energy for military purposes.

**Smyth** (Brig. John George). Defence is our business.

**Tangye** (Nigel). Britain in the air.

**Zim** (Herbert S.). Rockets and jets.

## PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM, PUBLIC SPEAKING

American Journal of Philology, vol. 65 (1944).

**Baldensperger** (Fernand), *La vie et l'œuvre de William Shakespeare.*

**Bennett** (Joan). Virginia Woolf. Her art as a novelist.

**Bowra** (Cecil Maurice). From Virgil to Milton.

Bridges (Robert), 1844-1930. By Edward Thompson.

**Broening** (A. M.) et al. Competence in English, I.

**Brown** (Ivor). A word in your ear, and Just another word.

**Catalogne** (Gérard de). Les compagnons du spirituel.

**Connolly** (Terence L.). Francis Thompson: in his paths.

**Daudet** (Léon). Sauveteurs et incendiaires.

*Dickenson (Emily). Ancestors' brocades: the literary debut of Emily Dickenson, by  
Millicent Todd Bingham.*

Dictionary of American English on historical principles. Vol. 4.

**Dixon** (William Macneile). An apology for the arts.

**Duhamel** (Georges). Les confessions sans pénitence.

**Faguet** (Emile). Petite histoire de la littérature française.

**Farrell** (James Thomas). The league of frightened Philistines.

**Forbes-Winslow** (D.). Daly's: the biography of a theatre.

Funk & Wagnalls new standard dictionary, 1945 ed.

**Goffin** (Robert). Patrie de la poésie.

**Granville-Barker** (Harley). The use of the drama.

**Guichard** (L.). Petite grammaire italienne.

**Guischard** (John-A.). Le conte fantastique au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle.

**Hatzfeld** (Adolphe) et Georges **Meunier**. Les critiques littéraires du dix-neuvième siècle.

**Hewes** (Minna and Gordon). Korean-Japanese readings of selected Chinese characters.

**Hillier** (Sir Walter). An English-Chinese dictionary of Peking colloquial. New ed.

**Jackson** (Holbrook), editor. Bookman's holiday; a recreation for booklovers.

James (Henry), the major phase, by F. O. Matthiessen.



- Kasten** (Lloyd A.) and Ewardo **Neale-Silva**. *Lecturas escogidas*.  
**Keats** and the Victorians: a study of his influence and rise to fame, 1821-1895, by George H. Ford.  
**Keith** (Alice). How to speak and write for radio.  
**Kerr** (Wm.). The English apprentice: a grammar and composition course.  
**Kleiser** (Grenville). Practical English series. 6 vols.  
**Lambs** (The); a story of pre-Victorian England, by Katharine Anthony.  
**Lawson** (F. D.). The human voice: a concise manual on training the speaking and singing voice.  
**Lemoine** (abbé A.-M.). La diphtongaison.  
**Le Tourneux** (J.-H.). 10,000 mots d'orthographe bilingue. Bilingual spelling.  
**Lewis** (Cecil Day). Poetry for you.  
**Lewis** (Norman). How to read better and faster.  
**Llewellyn** (Robert E.). La sagesse du Bonhomme.  
**Mencken** (Henry Louis). The American language; supplement one.  
**Mesquita** (R. de). New vocabulary containing all usual words, English-Portuguese.  
**Military dictionary**, English-French, French-English. Prepared under the direction of the Chief of the General Staff, Canada.  
**Modern Dictionary**, for home, school, office. (Funk & Wagnalls Co.)  
**Morice** (chanoine Henri). L'art de parler au peuple.  
**New York Times**. The newspaper; its making and its meaning.  
**Noulet** (E.). Etudes littéraires.  
**Partridge** (Eric). A dictionary of R.A.F. slang.  
**Picard** Roger. Artifices et mystifications littéraires.  
     Le romantisme social.  
**Pitkin** (Walter B.). The art of rapid reading.  
     The art of useful writing.  
**Radford** (Edwin). Crowther's encyclopaedia of phrases and origins.  
**Rodd** (Marcel), compiler. 10-in-1 dictionary of basic language in French, German, Italian, Spanish, Chinese, Japanese, Russian, Portuguese, Arabic, Esperanto.  
**Rossi** (Pietro Carlo). Portuguese; the language of Brazil.  
**Rougemont** (Denis de). Les personnes du drame.  
**Sauer** (Ch. M.). Grammaire espagnole.  
**Shan Wing Chan** (Shou-Jung Ch'ên). Chinese reader for beginners.  
**Smith** (Robert Metcalf). The Shelley legend.  
**Society for Pure English**. Tracts, vol. 5-6 (nos. 41-60), 1935-42.  
**Sylvestre** (Guy). Sondages.  
**Turner** (W. J.), editor. Romance of English literature.  
**Verissimo** (Erico). Brazilian literature; an outline.  
**Willing's press guide**, 1945.  
**Wood** (Clement). More power to your words!  
**Yeager** (Willard Hayes). Effective speaking for every occasion.

## PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY—ETHICS

- Bentley** (E. R.). A century of hero-worship.  
**Blanshard** (Bland) et al. Philosophy in American education; its tasks and opportunities.  
**Blatz** (Wm. E.). Understanding the young child.  
**Bless** (J. H.). Traité de psychiatrie.  
**Cantecor** (G.). Kant.  
**Carlos** (M.). Aspectos da filosofia universal.  
**Frank** (Erich). Philosophical understanding and religious truth.  
**Frank** (Jerome). Fate and freedom; a philosophy for free Americans.  
**Gilson** (Etienne). God and philosophy.  
**Girardet** (Philippe). La psychologie appliquée aux affaires.  
**Greenwood** (Thomas). Essais sur la pensée géométrique.  
**Huxley** (Aldous). The perennial philosophy.



- Cripps** (Sir Stafford). Towards Christian democracy.  
**Dobbie** (Lt. Gen. Sir Wm.). A very present help.  
**Doyle** (Charles Hugo). The life of Pope Pius XII.  
**Effendi** (Shoghi). God passes by.  
**Emrich** (R. S.). Earth might be fair: the presiding bishop's book for Lent.  
**Erskine** (John). The human life of Jesus.  
**Evans** (Richard L.). ...and "the spoken word".  
**Fox** (Emmet). The eight sparks book.  
 ———. El sermón del monte y la oracion dominical.  
 Grands auteurs spirituels.  
**Heeney** (Canon Bertal). The secret of power.  
**Houf** (Horace T.). What religion is and does.  
 International review of missions, 1944.  
 Jewish welfare board. Readings from the Holy Scriptures for Jewish sailors, soldiers and airmen.  
**Jones** (E. Stanley). The Christ of the American road.  
**Labrecque** (chanoine Cyrille). Consultations théologiques.  
**Latourette** (Kenneth Scott). Advance through storm. (History of the expansion of Christianity, Vol. 7.)  
**Lewis** (Clive Staples). Beyond personality.  
**Lowric** (Walter). The Lord's supper and the liturgy.  
**Mann** (Stella Terrill). Change your life through prayer.  
**Mathys** (Dom J.-A.), o.s.b. Une action une victoire. Entretiens sur la messe.  
**Mauriac** (François). Sainte Marguerite de Cortone.  
**Miller** (Madeleine S.) and J. Lane **Miller**. Encyclopedia of Bible life.  
 Official Catholic Directory, 1945.  
 Perles de l'éloquence religieuse.  
 Pius XII, priest and statesman, by Kees Van Hoek.  
**Poteat** (Gordon). We preach not ourselves.  
 Primauté de saint Joseph, d'après l'épiscopat catholique et la théologie, par C. M.  
**Quimby** (C. W.). Paul for everyone.  
**Rall** (Harris F.). According to Paul.  
**Roberts** (Harry) and **Horder** (Lord). The philosophy of Jesus.  
**Scherer** (Paul). Évent in eternity.  
**Schrijvers** (Jos.), C.S.S.R. Ma Mère!  
 Schweich lectures of the British Academy, 1940.  
**Sertillanges** (A.-D.), O.P. La vie catholique.  
**Sharkey** (Don). White smoke over the Vatican.  
**Shaw** (John Mackintosh). Life after death.  
**Smithson** (Annie M. P.). Myself and others.  
 Spiritual aid for nurses and the sick, by a Dominican father.  
**Stimpson** (George). A book about the Bible.  
**Théoret** (Pierre-E.), D.Th. Les vêpres.  
**Thibaut** (dom Raymond). L'union à Dieu, d'après les lettres de direction de dom Marmion.  
**Trudel** (Pierre), O.P. Vade-mecum du policier chrétien.  
**Trueblood** (D. E.). The predicament of modern man.  
**Underhill** (Evelyn). Light of Christ; addresses given at the House of Retreat. Pleshey, in May 1932.  
 United Church of Canada year book, 1945.  
**Villeneuve** (cardinal). Petite année liturgique.  
**Weatherhead** (Leslie D.). A plain man looks at the cross.  
**Wedel** (Theodore Otto). The coming great church; essays on Christian unity.  
**Werfel** (Franz). Between heaven and earth.  
**White** (James Edson). Best stories from the best book.  
**Wolfe** (R. E.). Meet Amos and Hosea; the prophets of Israel.  
**Woods** (Ralph L.), editor. Behold the man: an anthology of Jesus Christ.



**SCIENCES (APPLIED)**

- Deetz** (Charles H.) and **Adams** (Oscar S.). Elements of map projection.  
**Dunlap** (O. E., Jr.). Radio's 100 men of science: biographical narratives of pathfinders in electronics and television.  
**Georgiev** (Alexander M.). The electrolytic capacitor.  
 Great Britain. Home office. Manual of firemanship, part 7.  
**O'Brien** (J. J. and M. W.). How to run a lathe. Vol. I.  
 South Bend Lathe Works. The South Bend machine shop course.  
**Still** (Alfred). Soul of amber: the background of electrical science.

**Construction, Transport and Communication**

- British Broadcasting Corporation year book, 1945.  
**Hubbell** (Richard). Television, programming and production.  
**Spencer** (Léonard) et **Robert Jouglet**. Radio et télévision pour tous.

**Engineering and Public Works (Génie Civil)**

- Dance** (H. E.). Engineers at work.  
 Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute, vol. 148 (no. 2, 1943); vol. 149 (no. 1, 1944).  
 U.S. Army. Report of the chief of engineers, 1942. Part 1, Vol. 2.  
 U.S. War Department. Annual report of the Chief of Engineers U.S. Army, 1944.  
 Pt. 1, Vol. 1 and 2.

**SCIENCES (NATURAL)**

- Adams** (Arthur Stanton) and **Hilding** (George Dewey). The fundamentals of thermodynamics.  
**Bishop** (Wm. A.). Winged peace.  
**Clarke** (Ida Clyde). Men who wouldn't stay dead.  
**Dowding** (Air Chief Marshal). Many mansions.  
**Hawley** (G. G.). Seeing the invisible: the story of the electron microscope.  
**Jagot** (Paul C.). Comment on devient hypnotiseur.  
**Johnson** (Claude-V.). Ce pendule mystérieux.  
**Kaempffert** (Waldemar). Science today and tomorrow. Second series.  
**Ludy** (Albert K.) and **Howe** (H. Herbert). Magnetism of the earth.  
**Morgan** (Harry Litterton). Chinese symbols and superstitions.  
**O'Neill** (Herbert V.). Spiritualism; as spiritualists have written of it.  
**Price** (Harry). Poltergeist over England.  
**Robert** (Fr.), F.E.C. Astronomie élémentaire.  
 Science year book of 1945, edited by John D. Ratcliff.

**Anthropology and Zoology**

- American Anthropologist. Vol. 46 (1944).  
**Andrews** (Roy Chapman). Meet your ancestors.  
**Bois** (J.-S. Anselme). Psychologie pour tous. Nouvelle édition de la découverte de soi-même.  
**Corner** (George W.). Ourselves unborn; an embryologist's essay on man.  
**Guénot** (L.). Invention et finalité en biologie.  
**Govan** (Ada Clapham). Wings at my window.  
**Kitchen** (Fred). Jesse and his friends.  
**Koffler** (Camilla). Dogs.  
**Mayo** (Eileen). The story of living things.  
**Morrison** (A. C.). Man does not stand alone.  
**Noble** (Ruth Crowby). The nature of the beast.  
**Perry** (Richard). I went a'shepherding.  
**Rabaud** (Etienne). Transformisme et adaptation.  
**Rousseau** (Jacques). L'hérédité et l'homme.  
**Schrodinger** (Erwin). What is life? The physical aspect of the living cell.

**Botany and Forestry**

American Forests. Vol. 49 (1943).

Association forestière québécoise. Compte rendu du 1er congrès provincial, 1944.

**Grigson** (Geoffrey). Wild flowers in Britain.

**Richardson** (A. H.). A report on the Ganaraska watershed.

**Geology and Mineralogy**

Bulletin of the Geological Society of America, Vol. 55 (pts 1 and 2) (1944).

Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy and the Mining Society of Nova Scotia.

Transactions, 1944 (Vol. 47).

Canadian Mining Journal. Vol. 65 (1944).

**Natural History**

American Naturalist. Vol. 78 (1944).

Annals and Magazine of Natural History. 11th Series, Vol. 11.

Auk (The). Vol. 61 (1943).

Beebe (Wm.). The book of naturalists: an anthology of the best natural history.

Canadian entomologist, 1943.

Carrighar (Sally). One day on Beetle Rock.

U.S. National museum. Proceedings. Vol. 93.

**Physics and Chemistry**

Canadian Chemistry and Process Industries. Vol. 28 (1944).

*SOCIAL ETHICS, AMUSEMENTS*

**Alain** (Lorenzo). Le recueil du chasseur.

**Charest** (Adrien), F.S.V. Les mille et un jeux.

**Comeau** (Napoléon-A.). La vie et le sport sur la Côte Nord.

**Crosby** (William F.). Boat sailing.

Dominion Curling Association. Rule book, 1945.

Guide pratique du skieur.

**Jaeger** (Ellsworth). Wildwood wisdom.

Rudder sail boat plan book.

**Schetagne** (abbé Guy). Les loisirs des jeunes.

*TRAVELS IN AMERICA*

**Baskin** (Gertrude). Hitch-hiking the Alaska highway.

**Brown** (Wenzell). Dynamite on our doorstep: Puerto Rican paradox.

**Case** (Lamond O. and Victoria). Last mountains: the story of the Cascades.

**Coatsworth** (Elizabeth). Country neighborhood.

**Dale** (Harrison C.), ed. The Ashley-Smith explorations and the discovery of a central route to the Pacific, 1822-29. Rev. ed.

**Hodge** (Herbert). A Cockney on Main Street.

**Hodson** (James L.). And yet I like America.

**Maurault** (Olivier). Le Mexique de mes souvenirs.

**Pelletier** (Joseph). Quinze jours chez les colons du Nord.

**Phillips** (Henry A.). Brazil, bulwark of inter-American relations.

**Roth** (Gertrude W.). A thirst for adventure.

**Scott** (F. R.). Overture.

**Stefansson** (Evelyn). Within the circle: portrait of the Arctic.

**Strunsky** (Simeon). No mean city.

**Tanghe** (Raymond). Itinéraire canadien.

*USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES*

- Aitken** (Kate). Kate Aitken's Canadian cook book.  
Canadian Patent Office Record. Vol. 72, parts 1, 2, 3. (1944).  
Canned food reference manual.
- Corrigan** (Andrew J.). A printer and his world.
- Hardy** (Kay). Beauty treatments for the home. Revised edition.
- Hunter** (Dard). Papermaking; the history and technique of an ancient craft.
- Juran** (J. M.). Management of inspection and quality control.
- Kaye-Smith** (Sheila). Kitchen fugue.
- Mardikian** (George). Dinner at Omar Khayyam's.
- Post** (Emily). Etiquette (1945 ed.).
- Salette** (Auguste). L'indispensable du peintre en bâtiment et décorateur.  
Scientific American. Vol. 170-171 (1944).
- Simon** (André L.). Vintagewise: a postscript to Saintsbury's "Notes on a cellar-book".
- Wolfe** (Bernard). Plastics: what everyone should know.



## PAMPHLETS—BROCHURES

## CANADIAN PAMPHLETS—BROCHURES CANADIENNES

## Vol. 1691

1. **Little** (Elliott M.). Labour responsibilities in wartime. Ottawa, 1942.
2. **Sallans** (G. H.). With Canada's fighting men. Ottawa, 1941.
3. **Brockington** (Leonard W.). Canada to the United States. Ottawa, 1941.
4. Churchill in Ottawa.
5. **Ilsley** (Hon. J. L.). Speaking of money and war. Ottawa, 1941.
6. **Little** (Elliott M.). Commonsense in labour relations. Ottawa, 1942.
7. **King** (Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie.). Total war and total effort. Ottawa, 1941.
8. \_\_\_\_\_ The Hyde Park declaration. Ottawa, 1941.
9. \_\_\_\_\_ The old year and the new. Ottawa, 1941.
10. \_\_\_\_\_ Canada's contribution to freedom. Ottawa, 1941.
11. \_\_\_\_\_ "Till the hour of victory." Ottawa, 1941.
12. \_\_\_\_\_ Let free men face reality! Ottawa, 1941.
13. **Villeneuve** (Cardinal). Our righteous cause. Ottawa, 1941.
14. **Lapointe** (Right Hon. Ernest). Real and fruitful unity. Ottawa, 1941.
15. Fifty questions on the plebiscite and answers to them. Ottawa, 1942.
16. **Gardiner** (Hon. James G.). Canadian agriculture and the war. Ottawa, 1941.
17. **Howe** (Hon. C. D.). Industry, man-power and the war. Ottawa, 1941.
18. \_\_\_\_\_ Don't waste oil or rubber! Ottawa, 1942.
19. \_\_\_\_\_ Actual production. Ottawa, 1941.
20. Let's face the facts. Four addresses. Ottawa, 1940.
21. **Menzies** (Right Hon. Robert G.). Two addresses. Ottawa, 1941.
22. Commemoration service on the 50th anniversary of the death of Sir John A. Macdonald. Kingston, 1941.
23. **Godbout** (Hon. Adélard). A call to Canadian unity. Toronto, 1940.
24. **Knight** (Eric). They don't want swamps and jungles. Ottawa, 1942.
25. **Hanson** (Hon. R. B.). The challenge. Ottawa, 1941.
26. **McDonald** (Brig.-Gen. H. F.). Veterans of the present war. Ottawa, 1941.
27. **Kirkconnell** (Watson). Canadians all. Ottawa, 1941.
28. **Skilling** (H. G.). How did we get that way? Toronto, 1940.
29. **Holmes** (J. W.). How the wheels go round. Toronto, 1940.
30. **Sandwell** (B. K.). You take out what you put in. Toronto, 1940.
31. **MacFermot** (T. W. L.). Can we make good? Toronto, 1940.
32. **Lambert** (R. S.). Do you deserve democracy? Toronto, 1940.

## Vol. 1692

1. Canada—An introduction to a nation. By the Information Service, Canadian Institute of International Affairs. Toronto, 1943.
2. Preliminary survey on integration of the Canadian racial, cultural and nationality groups from the standpoint of Canadians of various origins other than British or French. By Clive H. Cardinal et al. Toronto, 1944.

3. **Cross** (Austin F.). John Bracken. Trad.
4. **Hewlett** (Mrs. Maurice). Our flying men.
5. **Godbout** (Hon. Adélar). A call to Canadian unity. Toronto, 1940.
6. **Little** (Elliot M.). Commonsense in labour relations. Toronto, 1942.
7. ———— Facing realities. Toronto, 1942.
8. **Legge** (Walter R.). Canadian editors' tour from Brantford to Halifax. Granby, 1941.
9. **Salsberg** (J. B.). Put teeth in our labor laws. Toronto, 1945.
10. **Bench** (Hon. J. J.). The Senate of Canada, its purpose and function. Hamilton, 1944.
11. **Crawford** (F. C.). The triangle of plenty. St. Catharines, 1943.
12. **Scherler** (William A.). Your Florida and mine. Blenheim, Ont., 1945.
13. **Delorme** (L. A.). A provincial economic plan. Brockville, 1943.
14. **Williams** (C. C.). Ontario's "beam". Toronto, 1940.
15. **Lawson** (Hugh). Contribution in war and peace of the woollen and knit goods industry. Toronto, 1944.
16. **Vaillancourt** (Emile). A creed. Montreal, 1944.
17. **Major** (Frederick Wm.). Manitoulin Island. Gore Bay, 1934.
18. **Cowan** (Mary Edith). Rainbow of life. Ottawa, 1945.
19. **Low** (Annie M. Z.). President's address to the members and delegates of the Woman's Auxiliary. Ottawa, 1921.
20. **Kyte** (E. C.). A note on the manuscript collection in the Douglas Library, Queen's University. Kingston, 1943.
21. Soldier settlement: an explanation of concessions and policy. Ottawa, 1944.
22. **Herridge** (Rev. W. T.). A sermon in memory of Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria. Ottawa, 1901.
23. Memorial service for Her Late Majesty Queen Victoria, held in Christ Church Cathedral. Ottawa, 1901.
24. Memorial service for His Late Majesty King Edward VII, held in Christ Church Cathedral. Ottawa, 1910.

### Vol. 1693

1. **Ellenwood** (James L.). One hundred years and here we are. Y.M.C.A. New York, 1944.
2. **Tombs** (Laurence C.). Factors in Canada's future. Montreal, 1943.
3. **Henderson** (E. F.). Ontario school question. Toronto.
4. **Vaillancourt** (Emile), John P. **Humphrey** and Hugh **MacLennan**. Canadian unity and Quebec. Montreal, 1942.
5. **Morgan** (Lorne T.). The permanent war, or Homo the Sap. Toronto, 1943.
6. **Scott** (F. R.). The plebiscite vote in Quebec. Toronto, 1942.
7. **Highe** (Edward). Where do we go from here? Toronto.
8. ———— Maggie abandons big dough. Calgary, 1943.
9. ———— It's a sin to make money. Fort Erie.
10. ———— How to liquidate the farmer. Calgary, 1944.
11. **Stanley** (Carleton). Life and education. President's address, Dalhousie University, 1944.
12. **Deans** (C. W.). The Hebrew origin of the English language. Vancouver.
13. Toward the dawn. C.C.F. federal platform explained. Ottawa.
14. Prepare now: a suggested policy for post-war reconstruction. Edmonton, 1943.
15. **Underhill** (Frank H.). James S. Woodsworth, untypical Canadian. Toronto, 1944.
16. **Deachman** (R. J.). Full employment for labor and capital. Ottawa, 1943.

17. **MacInnis** (Grace and Angus). *Oriental Canadians—outcasts or citizens?* Vancouver, 1944.
18. **Cartwright** (Steven). *Population, Canada's problem.* Toronto, 1941.
19. **Herbert** (C. H.). *Why war saving?* Toronto, 1940.

### Vol. 1694

1. *Dominion Observatory. Saturday evening program, January-March, 1940.*
2. *Canada and the United Nations. A tribute by Gutta Percha and Rubber, Limited.*
3. *Fort Langley, 1827-1927.*
4. *Frederick William Howay, 1867-1943. Ottawa, 1944.*
5. **Laine** (Mrs. Jules). *Selected voluntary organizations in the United Kingdom. Ottawa, 1944.*
6. *Empire Air Training. Summary of agreement between the United Kingdom, Canada, Australia and New Zealand.*
7. *Commonwealth Air Training Plan. Agreement amending and extending agreement of December 17, 1939. Ottawa, 1942.*
8. **King** (Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie). *Canada's support of the army overseas. Broadcast November 8, 1944.*
9. **Burpee** (Dr. Lawrence J.). *The discovery of Canada. 1944.*
10. *Charles Fothergill (1782-1840), by James L. Baillie, Jr. 1944.*
11. *Correspondence between the Government of Canada and the British Government in regard to the subject of ocean rates and especially in relation to the Imperial Shipping Committee. Ottawa, 1925.*
12. *Return of naval courts-martial and disciplinary courts. Petty officers and seamen. 1943.*
13. *The National Physical Fitness Act. Bulletin No. 2. Speeches. Ottawa, 1944.*
14. **Konantz** (Mrs. Gordon). *Women's voluntary services for civil defence. Ottawa, 1944.*
15. **McLean** (Simon J.). *The tariff history of Canada. Toronto, 1895.*
16. **Ellis** (Prof. J. H.). *Manitoba agriculture and Prairie farm rehabilitation activities. Winnipeg, 1944.*
17. **Saunderson** (Dr. H. H.). *The industrial utilization of plant and animal products, Province of Manitoba. Winnipeg, 1944.*
18. *Advisory Committee on Reconstruction. VI. Post-war problems of women. Ottawa, 1943.*
19. *St. Lawrence Deep Waterway Treaty, signed at Washington, July 18, 1932.*
20. *International Sanitary Convention, Paris, June 21, 1926. Ottawa, 1927.*
21. *Documents relating to outbreak of war, September, 1939. Ottawa.*
22. *Trade agreement between Canada and the United States of America, signed at Washington, November 17, 1938. Ottawa.*

### Vol. 1695

1. **Clark** (T. H.). *Rapport préliminaire sur la région de St-Jean-Belœil. Ministère des Mines. Québec, 1943.*
2. *L'Observateur naturaliste. No 1. Québec, janvier 1907.*
3. *Programme et manifeste de la Co-operative Commonwealth Federation. Regina.*
4. **Lanctôt** (Gustave). *Trois ans de guerre, 1939-1942. Montréal, 1943.*
5. ———. *Montréal au temps de la Nouvelle-France, 1642-1760. Montréal, 1942.*
6. **Tremblay** (abbé Victor). *Bon-Désir. Un coin de la paroisse des Bergeronnes. 1944.*
7. *Leçons concernant la protection des oiseaux. Ottawa, 1927.*



8. **Tessier** (abbé Albert). *Fleurs vivantes*. Montréal, 1945.
9. **Grégoire-Doiron** (Madeleine). *Mon pays dans la tourmente: le Canada*. Saint-Brieuc, France, 1939.
10. *Les fêtes de Vestric et Candiac*. 1910.
11. *Le jubilé pontifical à l'université Laval*, Montréal, le 11 janvier 1888.
12. **DeCelles** (A. D.). *La crise du régime parlementaire*. Montréal, 1887.
13. *Réplique des marguilliers de Notre-Dame de Montréal*. 1866.
14. *Souvenirs et légendes*. Conférence par P. J. O. Chauveau.
15. **Melançon** (Claude). *Mon alphabet des villes du Canada*. Montréal, l'Arbre, 1944.
16. *Hommage de la jeunesse au Frère Marie-Victorin*. (Bulletin du T.S. Enfant-Jésus, Montréal, mars-avril 1945.)
17. **Côté** (l'hon. Omer). *Discours à l'occasion de la réunion annuelle de la Société des Editeurs canadiens de livres français*. Québec, 1945.
18. *Journées de l'Amérique latine, tenues à l'Université de Montréal*, 1944.
19. *Solitude et plénitude par l'adoption*. Montréal, 1944.
20. **Gaudry** (Robert). *Méthode simplifiée pour le dosage rapide de l'alcool éthylique dans le sang au moyen du spectrophotomètre*. Québec, 1944.
21. *Journées d'Amérique latine*, 1943. Rapport complet.

### Vol. 1696

1. **Rand** (A. L.). *Mammals of Yukon, Canada*. Ottawa, 1945.
2. **Gauthier** (J.-U.). *The inside story of the C.C.F. party*. 1945.
3. *Annual report of the Fraser Institute, Montreal, 1943-44*.
4. "We will join hands with Russia" on Polish-Soviet relations. By Prof. Oscar Lange, Rev. Fr. Stanislaw Orlemanski et al. New York, 1944.
5. *Dumbarton Oaks. Propositions relatives à l'établissement d'une organisation internationale générale*. 1944.
6. *Annual convention of the Nova Scotia Fish and Game Protective Association*. 1945.
7. **Whitton** (Charlotte E.). *The approach to welfare security in Canada*. 1944.
8. **Dafoe** (John W.). *Empire partnership*. Ottawa, 1920.
9. ———— *Address delivered at a dinner to the Imperial Press Conference, London, 1930*.
10. ———— *The current international situation*. Winnipeg, 1935.
11. ———— *The challenge to democracy*. 1933.
12. ———— *Public opinion as a factor in government*. 1935.
13. ———— *The Imperial Press Conference: a retrospect with comment*. Winnipeg, 1909.
14. ———— *Revising the Constitution*. (Offprint from Queen's Quarterly.)
15. ———— *Canada's interest in the world crisis*. 1935.
16. ———— *Press, politics and people*. (Reprinted from the Canadian Historical Review, March 1936.)
17. ———— *Public utilities and administrative boards*. (Reprinted from the Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science, August, 1936.)
18. ———— *Sixty years in journalism*. Winnipeg, 1943.
19. *Dafoe of the Winnipeg Free Press, 1901-1944*. (Editorial in the Winnipeg Free Press, January 10, 1944.)
20. *Annotated list of publications of the Department of Mines of the Province of Quebec, 1883-1944*. (English and French.)
21. *National Council on Physical Fitness. Minutes of second meeting*, 1944.

## Vol. 1697

1. **Petit** (Gérard), c.s.c. L'Eglise et la vie économique.
2. ————— Le chrétien en face de l'argent.
3. ————— Autorité et liberté.
4. ————— L'association professionnelle.
5. ————— Pourquoi travailler?
6. ————— Le travail des femmes.
7. ————— Puis-je me mettre en grève?
8. ————— L'arbitrage obligatoire.
9. ————— Notre monde malade.
10. ————— Les hommes sont-ils égaux? 1944.
11. **Morin-Labrecque** (Albertine). Puccini et ses opéras. 1945.
12. ————— Verdi et ses opéras. 1945.
13. **Guité** (abbé Gérard). A pleines voiles. 1944.

## Vol. 1698

1. **Brouillette** (R.) et R. **Tessier**. Québec. (Affaires canadiennes). Ottawa, 1944.
2. **Langlois** (Gérard). L'Ordre des "Knights of Columbus", ses origines, ses méthodes, ses œuvres. Québec, 1944.
3. **Tremblay** (abbé Victor). Bon-Désir: un coin de la paroisse des Bergeronnes. Chicoutimi, 1944.
4. **Brutto** (Joseph-Pierre). Ne bois pas d'alcool! Montréal, 1944.
5. **Côté** (l'hon. Omer). Y a-t-il trop de religion dans nos écoles? Montréal, 1945.
6. **Lebel** (Maurice). Les humanités classiques dans la société contemporaine. Trois-Rivières, 1944.
7. **Lussier** (R. P. Gabriel-M.). Tagore et Gandhi. Trois-Rivières, 1944.
8. **Tessier** (Albert). Aux sources de l'industrie américaine: les Vieilles Forges. Trois-Rivières, 1945.
9. **Viatte** (Auguste). Perspectives de l'avenir intellectuel de la France. Trois-Rivières, 1945.
10. **Llewellyn** (abbé Robert E.). Le premier "oui". Trois-Rivières, 1945.
11. Société de Pomologie et de Culture fruitière. Rapport annuel, 1940. Québec.
12. Pomological and Fruit Growing Society. Annual report, 1939. Québec.
13. Le parc historique national du Fort de Chambly. Ottawa.
14. **Crerar** (l'hon. T. A.). L'avenir de l'industrie minière au Canada. Ottawa, 1936.
15. **Bateson** (Nora). Livres pour aujourd'hui et demain. Ottawa, 1944.

## Vol. 1699

1. Canadian Modern Language Review. Toronto, September, 1944.
2. **Ralston** (Hon. J. L.). Address at the dedication of a monument in honour of the citizens of the U.S. who served in the Canadian army, 1914-18. Washington, 1927.
3. **Brockington** (Leonard W.). "D" day on a Canadian destroyer. Ottawa, 1944.
4. The one-hundredth anniversary of the First Baptist Church, Brockville, October 15, 1944.
5. Memorial service on the occasion of the funeral of Her Most Imperial Majesty Queen Victoria in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont. February 2, 1901.

6. **LaBruère** (Hon. P. Boucher de). The Catholic schools of the Province of Quebec, their history and organization. Halifax, 1898.
7. **Coghlin** (Mrs. Graham W.). The central bureau in the Catholic welfare programme. Ottawa, 1932.
8. Canada's pulp and paper industry. Ottawa, 1945.
9. Third centenary of the four masters. Irish musical recital at the Chateau Laurier, 1945.
10. **Garson** (Hon. Stuart). Unity to win the peace. Winnipeg, 1944.
11. **Dexter** (Grant). The Commonwealth conference, May 1944.
12. **Cross** (Austin). The story of a Canadian boy, John Bracken. Ottawa, 1944.
13. Food consumption levels in Canada, the United Kingdom and the United States. Ottawa, 1944.
14. Labor-government-management relations. Winnipeg, 1943.
15. Royal Canadian Mint. Annual report, 1943.
16. Cruise of the U.S. brig Argus in 1813. Journal of Surgeon James Inderwick. New York, 1917.

### Vol. 1700

1. **Duff** (Louis Blake). Cabbages and kings. Fort Erie, 1944.
2. **MacKinnon** (Archibald). Address delivered at Regiopolis College on the eve of the anniversary of the Rev. Angus McDonnell. Kingston, 1863.
3. **Montgomery** (L. M.). The Island hymn. Charlottetown, 1945.
4. **Bench** (Hon. J. J.). The Senate of Canada, its purpose and function. Hamilton, 1944.
5. **Martin** (Paul). A lifetime of public service: a brief biographical sketch of Mackenzie King. Ottawa, 1945.
6. **Kenny** (Martin J.). C.C.F. shows its hand. Pickering, 1945.
7. **Pepper** (Senator Claude). Shall democracy meet the challenge of today? Ottawa, 1941.
8. **Kirkconnell** (Watson). Our Ukrainian loyalists. Winnipeg, 1943.
9. St. Michael's College seventy-fifth anniversary. Toronto, 1927.
10. **Cahan** (Hon. C. H.). The British North America Act, 1867. Toronto, 1937.
11. **Dornan** (S. J.). Saskatchewan, land of promise, has its problems. Alameda.
12. **Kellogg** (Paul). The pulp and paper industry—the currency of civilization. Toronto, 1943.
13. **Throop** (Herbert D.). Throop genealogy. Ottawa, 1931.
14. Dr. Lake's chart of the Rideau Lakes route. Kingston, 1920.
15. The Rooney Clubs of Toronto. Souvenir of banquet, 1944.

### Vol. 1701

1. Tercentenary of the Four Masters. Ottawa, 1945.
2. In memoriam Peter Campbell MacGregor, 1842-1916.
3. Unveiling of the Canadian Women's Press Club memorial tablet to Col. George Henry Ham. 1927.
4. The christening of the infant son of Their Excellencies the Governor General and the Countess of Bessborough. Ottawa, 1931.
5. **Sister Maura**. Respectfully submitted.
6. **Lunn** (Jean). Canadian newspapers before 1821: a preliminary list. 1944.
7. Silver jubilee history, 1920-1945, Professional Institute of the Civil Service of Canada.
8. **Sellar** (Robert). The U.S. Campaign of 1813 to capture Montreal. 1913.
9. **Pierce** (Lorne). English-Canadian literature, 1882-1932.



10. **MacKay** (Donald C. G.). The behavior of the Pacific edible crab. 1943.
11. ————— The brachyuran crabs of Boundary Bay, B.C.. 1943.
12. ————— Notes on the aggregating marine invertebrates of Hawaii. 1945.
13. ————— Sockeye salmon tagging at Sooke and Johnstone Strait. 1943.
14. ————— and al. Sockeye salmon tagging at the Salmon Banks, Iceberg Point, Lummi Island, and the Sand Heads. 1944.
15. **Atkinson** (C. E.) and Donald C. G. **MacKay**. Notes concerning a map to show the distribution of sockeye salmon spawning grounds in the Fraser River system. 1943.
16. **Gilbert** (G. K.). Niagara Falls and their history. 1895.
17. **Clarke** (John M.). The destruction of Niagara Falls. 1904.
18. ————— The menace to Niagara. 1905.
19. **Deans** (C. W.). God's message in the Masonic symbolism of the Seal of Revelation in coat of arms of Vancouver.

### Vol. 1702

1. **Georges** (R. P.), de Québec. L'Eglise catholique au Canada. Précis historique et statistique. Montréal, 1944.
2. **Tessier** (abbé Albert). Une fleur du Richelieu, Mère Marie-Rose, 1811-1849. Outremont, 1945.
3. ————— C'est l'aviron qui nous mène! Montréal, Fides, 1945.
4. Compte rendu du Congrès national d'aviculture, 1944. Ottawa.
5. **Lancot** (Gustave). Un abbé part en guerre contre un sulpicien. Montréal, 1943.
6. Les St-Bernard de la Plage d'Or, par Roland Pilon, Rigaud. 1945.
7. **Tessier** (abbé Albert). Aux sources de l'industrie américaine: les Vieilles Forges. 1945.
8. Fêtes du quatrième centenaire de Jacques Cartier à l'île d'Orléans, 1935.
9. Hommage de la jeunesse au Frère Marie-Victorin. 1945.
10. **Maheux** (Georges) et Georges **Gauthier**. Recherches sur le hanneton commun. Québec, 1944.
11. **Bouchard** (Georges). Esquisse biographique de l'honorable sénateur Rodolphe Lemieux, ancien président de la Société Royale. 1938.
12. Missive. Conseil Canadien du Bien-être social, Ottawa, mai 1945.
13. **Roy** (Pierre-Georges). La famille Rouer de Villaray. Lévis, 1920.
14. Les exportations et le revenu national du Canada. Toronto, 1945.
15. Annuaire de l'Association des Fonctionnaires de la province de Québec. Montréal, 1944.

### Vol. 1703

1. **McArdle** (Kenneth J.). The opportunity for public relations in the mining industry. 1945.
2. The story of the Bluenose. Lunenburg, 1933.
3. **Moss** (F.). The Jarvis case. Toronto, 1945.
4. Saskatchewan plans for progress. Regina, 1945.
5. Report of the Royal Commission on the Taxation of annuities and family corporations. Ottawa, 1945.
6. Censorship co-ordination committee. Handbook press and radio broadcasting censorship. Ottawa, 1940.
7. Advisory committee on Reconstruction. V. Post-war employment opportunities. Final report of the subcommittee. Ottawa, 1944.

8. A record of achievement. A report on activities under the Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act. Ottawa, 1943.
9. The proposed plan of health insurance for Canada and national physical fitness. Ottawa, 1943.
10. Tentative draft proposals of Canadian experts for an international exchange union. Ottawa, 1943.

### Vol. 1704

1. **Brownlee** (L. E.). Hammering the circular saw. Springdale, Alberta, 1944.
2. ————— Building a home-made shingle saw mill. Springdale, Alberta, 1944.
3. Forest facts. Ottawa, 1934.
4. Western yellow pine. Ottawa, 1928.
5. Douglas fir. Ottawa, 1934.
6. White pine. Ottawa, 1935.
7. White spruce. Ottawa, 1935.
8. **Morison** (Murray B.). The forests of New Brunswick. Ottawa, 1938.
9. **Halliday** (W. E. D.). A forest classification for Canada. Ottawa, 1937.
10. **Harrison** (J. D. B.). Forests and forest industries of the Prairie Provinces. Ottawa, 1936.
11. **Beazley** (W. B.), H. W. **Johnston** and O. **Maas**. The penetration into wood of cooking-liquors and other media. Ottawa, 1939.
12. **Hale** (J. D.) and J. B. **Prince**. Density and rate of growth in the spruces and balsam fir of Eastern Canada. Ottawa, 1940.
13. **Rosser** (George L.). Animal glues and their use in woodworking. Ottawa, 1939.
14. **Yorston** (F. H.). Studies in sulphite pulping. Ottawa, 1942.
15. **Ross** (Norman M.). Tree-planting on the Prairies of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. Ottawa, 1928.
16. **Candy** (R. H.). Growth and regeneration surveys conducted by the Forest Service and Commission of Conservation, 1918-36. Ottawa, 1938.
17. **Jenkins** (J. H.). Wood and charcoal as motor fuel. Ottawa, 1936.

### Vol. 1705

1. Press Gallery Constitution. Ottawa, 1945.
2. **Smith** (Dorothy Snow) and Wilson M. **Southam**. No Germany, therefore no more German wars. 1945.
3. **Paynter** (Joe). The workingman's guide to Canadian facts. B.C. edition. Vancouver, 1945.
4. Farmers to take a hand in world affairs. Canadian Federation of Agriculture. Ottawa, 1945.
5. **Bench** (Hon. J. J.). The Senate of Canada, its purpose and function. Hamilton, 1944.
6. Catalogue of pictures by Robert Harris in the Memorial Gallery, Public Library, Charlottetown.
7. St. Peter's Cathedral, Charlottetown.
8. **McCrae** (Lieut. Col. John). In Flanders fields. To which is appended: To those who sleep in Flanders fields, by James Ferres. Montreal, 1918.
9. **Buck** (Tim). A national front for victory. 1941.
10. Achievement. Published by General Motors of Canada Ltd, 1943.
11. Memorial service for Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, held in Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa, on the 2nd of February, 1901.

12. **Isley** (Hon. J. L.). Speaking of money and war. Ottawa, 1941.
13. Sherbrooke Library annual report, 1945.
14. We are not alone. Six addresses by representatives in Canada of the governments of Poland, The Netherlands, Belgium, Norway, Czechoslovakia and Greece. Ottawa, 1941.
15. **Darling** (John F.). Stabilization of inter-Empire exchanges. 1920.

### Vol. 1706

1. **Brouillette** (Benoît). Atlas of Canada project, a preliminary survey. Montreal, 1945.
2. The housing plans of Canadians. Toronto, 1945.
3. Life with Shawinigan. 1945.
4. **Marshall** (M. V.). Learning how to study. Wolfville, N.S., 1945.
5. Canada's market in home equipment. Toronto, 1945.
6. **McDougall** (J. L.). The post-war tax load. Toronto, 1945.
7. **MacFarlane** (J. C.). Annual review by the president of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association. Toronto, 1945.
8. A look at Ontario farming. Published by the Tweed News, S. R. Curry, editor and publisher, 1945.
9. North Vancouver, B.C. The beginning of a great port.
10. **Borden** (Lt. Col. Allison H.). A letter to the boys and girls of the Nova Scotia schools. 1916.
11. **Murray** (Elsie McLeod). An Upper Canada "bush business" in the fifties. Toronto, 1944.
12. **Edmonds** (W. Everard). Edmonton past and present, a brief history. Edmonton, 1943.
13. **Webster** (Dr. J. C.). Edinburgh memories and Robert Louis Stevenson. Sackville, 1943.
14. **Ness** (John). Canadian petroleum goes "G.S.". 1945.
15. Parliament buildings, Ottawa. Re-laying of the corner stone by His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught, September 1, 1916.
16. The Charter of the United Nations adopted at San Francisco June 25, 1945, also the Statute of the International Court of Justice.
17. **Hayes** (Saul). The case for a liberal immigration policy. Toronto, 1945.
18. **Silcox** (Claris Edwin). The consecration of power and intelligence. Toronto, 1945.
19. Builders in steel: Dominion Bridge Company Limited. 1945.

### Vol. 1707

1. **Lavergne** (abbé Ed.-V.). Le royal chemin de la sainte croix. Québec, 1941.
2. **Roy** (Louis). Mon secret. Estcourt, 1945.
3. **Rivard** (Antoine). Il est né d'une race fière. Québec, 1941.
4. Pour un drapeau national. Québec, 1945.
5. **Groulx** (chanoine Lionel). Confiance et espoir. Sudbury, 1945.
6. Charte des Nations Unies et Statut de la Cour internationale de Justice. Ottawa, 1945.
7. Relevé des contribuables catholiques qui supportent les écoles publiques. Ottawa, 1945.
8. **Bois** (Elphège) et Gertrude **Roy**. *Achromobacter litorale*, *shigella piscatoria* et *oidium*. Québec, 1945.
9. ————— Quelques microorganismes isolés d'intestins de morue. Québec, 1945.



10. **Côté** (l'hon. Omer). Unité ou union. Ottawa, 1945.
11. **Poland** (Squadron Leader Fred W.). Canadian foreign relations. Toronto, 1945.
12. **Falardeau** (Jean-Charles). Quelques épines du fédéralisme canadien. Toronto, 1945.
13. **Bélanger** (Louis-Eugène). Les Ukrainiens catholiques du rit grec-ruthène au Canada. Québec, 1945.
14. **Bounadère** (René). Aperçu historique sur les petits séminaires de la province de Québec. Québec, 1945.
15. **Laurendeau** (André). Le Bloc à Québec. Session provinciale 1946.
16. **Phéné** (A. L.). Le procès du maréchal Pétain.—The trial of Marshall Pétain. Toronto, 1945.

## AMERICAN PAMPHLETS

### Vol. 415

1. China vs Japan. By Ge-Zay Wood. New York, 1939.
2. **Styles** (James). The soul of the universe, and other poems. Los Angeles, 1943.
3. **Rockefeller** (John D., Jr.). Representation in industry. New York, 1918.
4. **Parsell** (J. R.). World fonetic alfabet. New York, 1944.
5. Yorktown, climax of the Revolution. Edited by Charles E. Hatch, Jr., and Thomas M. Pitkin. Washington, 1941.
6. **Drewry** (Elizabeth B.). Historical units of agencies of the first World War. Washington, 1942.
7. **Brooks** (Dr. W. E.). The Northwest Turnpike—and West Virginia. New York, 1943.
8. Carnegie Hero Fund Commission. Pittsburgh, 1943, 1945.
9. **Hatch** (Charles E., Jr.). The oldest legislative assembly in America and its first state-house. Washington, 1943.
10. The Caribbean Islands and the War. Washington, 1943.
11. Boundaries of the Latin American republics. An annotated list of documents, 1493-1825. Washington, 1942.

### Vol. 416

1. **Parker** (Donald D.). Local history, how to gather it, write it, and publish it.
2. The world calendar. New York, 1943.
3. The maple's praise of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, 1882-1945.
4. The old State House, Hartford, why it should be preserved. Hartford, 1911.
5. **Camacho** (Manuel Avila). Mexico in state of war. Mexico, 1942.
6. Uncle Sam, how he grew: 150 years of American history as recorded in the U.S. Census. Washington, 1943.
7. Las Américas unidas. Breve informe del esfuerzo cooperativo de las repùblicas americanas desde Setiembre de 1939.
8. The proposed educational reconstruction in people's Poland. New York, 1944.
9. International stabilization of currencies.
10. **Nevins** (Allan). A letter to the editor of the American Historical Review about Henry D. Lloyd's Wealth against commonwealth. 1945.
11. **Swanson** (C. O.). Flow cleavage in folded beds. New York, 1941.
12. **Kingsley** (Darwin P.). The united English nations. Burlington, Vt., 1916.
13. Mexico's role in international intellectual cooperation. Albuquerque, N. M., 1945.

14. The ceremonies in honor of the Rt. Hon. Winston Spencer Churchill held at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1943.
15. Miguel G. Mendoza: a tribute.—Claudio G. Mendoza: an appreciation. New York, American Sugar Refining Co., 1942.

## ENGLISH PAMPHLETS

### Vol. 811

1. **George** (Rt. Hon. David Lloyd). The task before us. London, 1915.
2. **Frost** (Richard). The British Commonwealth and the world. London, 1945.
3. **Muir** (Ramsay). The character of the British Empire. London, 1917.
4. **Bloch** (J.). Social legislation in Poland. London, 1944.
5. **Grigg** (E. W. M.). Why the Dominions came in. The power of liberty and law. London, n. d.
6. The battle of Britain, August-October 1940. An Air Ministry account. London, 1941.
7. **Roberts** (Field Marshall Earl). The supreme duty of the citizen at the present crisis. London, n. d.
8. **Drage** (Geoffrey). The reorganisation of official statistics and a central statistical office. London, 1917.
9. Notes on The Times. London, 1918.
10. **Parker** (Sir Gilbert). The United States and this war. A speech on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the death of Abraham Lincoln. London, 1915.
11. Sweden. Economic survey, September 15, 1945. Stockholm.
12. The Eastern provinces of Poland. London, May, 1944.
13. **Vleeschauwer** (Albert de). Belgian colonial policy. New York, 1943.
14. Atlantic bridge. The official account of R.A.F. Transport Command's ocean ferry. London, 1945.
15. Before we go back. A pictorial record of Norway's fight against nazism, both inside and outside the country. London, 1944.

## BROCHURES FRANÇAISES

### Vol. 329

1. **Mun** (Albert de). Dieu et le Roi. Discours prononcé à Vannes le 8 mars 1881. Paris, 1881.
2. Le maréchal Pétain dans ses plus beaux textes. Montréal, 1943.
3. **Holstein** (Dr. Mac-Ellen D.). La longévité, avec une méthode simple et pratique pour vivre cent ans. Paris, s. d.
4. **Caussade** (Père de). L'abandon à la divine Providence. Montréal, 1944.
5. **Chardon** (Père). Croix de Jésus. Montréal, 1944.
6. **Thomas d'Aquin** (saint). La liberté des enfants de Dieu. Montréal, 1944.
7. ———. Richesse et pauvreté. Montréal, 1944.
8. ———. Rites et prières de la messe. Montréal, 1944.
9. **Bernard de Clairvaux** (saint). Traité des degrés de l'humilité et de l'orgueil. Montréal, 1944.
10. **Corcos** (Fernand). Gaullisme contre démocratie. New York, 1944.
11. **Hennet de Goutel** (baron). Vergennes et l'Indépendance américaine.—Vergennes et Wilson. Paris, 1919.
12. **Madelin** (Louis). Le Concordat de 1801 et le cardinal Mathieu. Paris, 1909.

## PERIODICALS—PÉRIODIQUES

- A.A.A.S. Bulletin.  
 A.C.A. Continuing Study of Post War Trends.  
 Academy of Political Science, Proc.  
 Acadian Naturalist.  
 Advancement of Science.  
 Action catholique.  
 Action nationale.  
 Action Universitaire.  
 Actualité économique.  
 Actuarial Society of America Transactions.  
 Advocate.  
 Agricultural Situation.  
 Agriculture (Journal of Ministry of Agriculture).  
 Air Force (U.S.).  
 Alberta Gazette.  
 Alberta Law Quarterly.  
 All England Law Reports (Ann.).  
 Amerasia.  
 American Anthropologist.  
 American Economic Review (and Suppls.).  
 American Forests.  
 American Historical Review (and Suppls.).  
 American Journal of Archaeology.  
 American Journal of International Law (and Suppls.).  
 American Journal of Philology.  
 American Journal of Sociology.  
 American Mercury.  
 American Naturalist.  
 American Political Science Review.  
 American Society of International Law Proceedings.  
 Amérique française.  
 Annales de la Propagation de la Foi.  
 Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.  
 Apostolat (l').  
 Architectural Record.  
 Argentine News.  
 Army Quarterly.  
 Asiatic Review.  
 Assurances.  
 Atlantic Monthly.  
 Aujourd'hui.  
 Auk.  
 Avenir du Nord.  
 Banco Central de Chile, Monthly Report.  
 Bank Directory of Canada and Newfoundland.  
 Bank of Canada Statistical Summary.  
 Bank of England Statistical Summary.  
 Bank of Montreal Business Summary.  
 Bank of Nova Scotia Monthly Review.  
 Bank of Toronto, Annual Reports.  
 Banking (Journal of American Bankers' Assoc.).  
 Banque Canadienne Nationale (Bulletin mensuel).  
 Banque Provinciale du Canada, rapports annuels.  
 Barclay's Bank (Canada).  
 Behind the Headlines.  
 Bell Laboratories Record.  
 Bell System Technical Journal.  
 Bell Telephone Magazine.  
 Blackwood's Magazine.  
 Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.).  
 Bodleian Library Record.  
 Boletim do conselho federal de comercio exterior (Rio de Janeiro).  
 Boletin de la Academia argentina de letras.  
 Boletin de la Administracion nacional del agua.  
 Bookseller (Eng.).  
 Bookseller and Stationer (Toronto).  
 British Columbia Gazette.  
 Britain.  
 Britain Today.  
 British Columbia Reports.  
 British Columbia Financial Times.  
 British Columbia Gazette.  
 British Columbia Historical Quarterly.  
 British Medical Journal.  
 British Museum Catalogue.  
 Bulletin Abolitionniste.  
 Bulletin des Agriculteurs.  
 Bulletin de la Chambre de Commerce du District de Montréal.  
 Bulletin mensuel de statistique agricole.  
 Bulletin of the Connecticut Historical Society.  
 Bulletin des Etudes françaises.  
 Bulletin of the Geological Society of America.  
 Bulletin of the Imperial Institute.  
 Bulletin of International News.  
 Bulletin of the National Tax Association.  
 Bulletin of the Pan-American Union.  
 Bulletin des Recherches historiques.  
 Bulletin des Renseignements commerciaux.  
 Bulletin sanitaire.  
 Bulletin des Sociétés de Géographie de Québec et de Montréal.  
 Bulletin de l'Union missionnaire du Clergé.  
 Bulletin of the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics.  
 Bulletin of War Medicine.  
 Bureau of Municipal Research white papers.  
 Business Week.  
 C.S.T.A. Review.  
 Canada (le).  
 Canada Calls.  
 Canada Digest.  
 Canada français.  
 Canada Gazette.  
 Canada Law Reports.  
 Canada Tax Cases.



- Canada's Weekly.  
 Canadian Air Cadet.  
 Canadian Army Orders.  
 Canadian Art.  
 Canadian Arctic Expedition.  
 Canadian Author and Bookman.  
 Canadian Aviation.  
 Canadian Ayrshire Review.  
 Canadian Bank of Commerce Monthly Commercial Letter.  
 Canadian Banker.  
 Canadian Bankruptcy Reports.  
 Canadian Bar Review.  
 Canadian Business.  
 Canadian Chemistry and Process Industries.  
 Canadian Congress Journal.  
 Canadian Countryman.  
 Canadian Criminal Cases, Annotated.  
 Canadian Criminal Procedure Annotated.  
 Canadian Education.  
 Canadian Encyclopedic Digest (Ontario).  
 Canadian Encyclopedic Digest (Western).  
 Canadian Entomologist.  
 Canadian Exporter.  
 Canadian Field Naturalist.  
 Canadian Fisherman.  
 Canadian Forum.  
 Canadian Geographical Journal.  
 Canadian Historical Review.  
 Canadian Home Journal.  
 Canadian Jewish Chronicle.  
 Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science.  
 Canadian Journal of Public Health.  
 Canadian Journal of Research.  
 Canadian Library Council Bulletin.  
 Canadian Mining Journal.  
 Canadian National Magazine.  
 Canadian Navy List.  
 Canadian Patent Office Record.  
 Canadian Periodical Index.  
 Canadian Poetry Magazine.  
 Canadian Police Bulletin.  
 Canadian Purchaser.  
 Canadian Railway and Transport Cases.  
 Canadian Railway Employees Monthly.  
 Canadian Review of Music and Art.  
 Canadian Shipping and Marine Engineering News.  
 Canadian Tax Service.  
 Canadian Transportation.  
 Canadian Unionist.  
 Canadian War Worker.  
 Canadian Welfare Summary.  
 Canadien (le).  
 Carnets Viatoriens.  
 Case and Comment.  
 Catholic Historical Review.  
 Catholic World.  
 Centre d'Information pro Deo.  
 Chamber of Commerce Journal.  
 Chamber's Journal.  
 Chatelaine.  
 Chicago Sun Bookweek.  
 Child (The).  
 China Monthly.  
 Christian Century.  
 Christian Herald.  
 Chronicle.  
 Church Quarterly Review.  
 Citizen (Ottawa).  
 Citizen's Research Institute of Canada Publications.  
 Civil Service News.  
 Civil Service Review.  
 Cloches de Saint-Boniface.  
 Colon (le).  
 Colliers.  
 Columbia University Bulletin of Information.  
 Columbia University Studies.  
 Commerce Reports, U.S.A.  
 Commercial Intelligence Journal.  
 Commonwealth.  
 Congressional Digest.  
 Commonwealth & Empire Review.  
 Commonwealth Law Reports.  
 Congressional Proceedings U.S.A.  
 Congressional Record.  
 Connoisseur.  
 Consumers' Guide.  
 Contemporary Review.  
 Cornhill Country Guide.  
 Countryman.  
 Criminal Appeal Cases.  
 Crops and Markets (U.S.).  
 Culture.  
 Cumulative Book Index.  
 Current Biography.  
 Current History.  
 Daily Colonist (Victoria).  
 Dalhousie Review.  
 Department of State Bulletin.  
 Devoir (le).  
 Documentaire (le).  
 Domestic Commerce.  
 Dominion Law Reports.  
 Dominion Report Service.  
 Droit (le).  
 Dublin Review.  
 Dun's Review.  
 Eastern Churches Quarterly.  
 Echo de Saint-François.  
 Echo de Saint-Justin.  
 Echoes.  
 Eclairer (l').  
 Ecole canadienne.  
 Ecole sociale populaire.  
 Economic Conditions Govt. Finance (U.S.A.).  
 Economic Geography.  
 Economic Journal.  
 Economic Record.  
 Economist.  
 Editor & Publisher.

- Edmonton Bulletin.  
 Education for Victory.  
 Empire Digest.  
 Empire Review.  
 Endeavour.  
 Engineering Journal.  
 English.  
 English Historical Review.  
 Enseignement secondaire au Canada.  
 Ensemble!  
 Essay and General Literature Index.  
 Ethics.  
 Europa Service.  
 Evangéline (l').  
 Evénement-Journal (l').  
 Evening Telegram (St. John's, Nfld.).  
 Extension Service Review.  
 Facts on File.  
 Famille (la).  
 Farmer's Advocate.  
 Farmer's Magazine.  
 Federal Home Loan Bank Review.  
 Federal Register.  
 Federal Reserve Bulletin.  
 Fellowship.  
 Feuille d'Érable.  
 Financial Post.  
 Financial Times. B.C.  
 Financial Times (Montreal).  
 Food for Thought.  
 Foreign Affairs.  
 Foreign Commerce Weekly.  
 Foreign Policy.  
 Foreign Policy Bulletins.  
 Foreign Policy Reports.  
 Forest and Outdoors.  
 Fortnightly.  
 Fortnightly Law Journal.  
 Fortune.  
 France.  
 France-Canada.  
 France libre (la).  
 Free Romanian.  
 Gants du Ciel.  
 Gazette (Montreal).  
 Gazette officielle de Québec.  
 Gazette du Travail.  
 Genealogical Quarterly.  
 General Orders.  
 Geographical Journal.  
 Geographical Review.  
 Globe and Mail.  
 Good Housekeeping (Eng.).  
 Halifax Chronicle.  
 Halifax Herald.  
 Harper's Magazine.  
 Harvard Law Review.  
 Hibbert Journal.  
 History.  
 Home and Country.  
 Homes and Gardens.  
 Huntingdon Library Quarterly.  
 Imperial Bank of Canada Reports.  
 Imperial Oil Review.  
 Imperial Review and Empire Mail.  
 Index to Legal Periodicals.  
 Industrial Arbitration Reports (N.S.W.).  
 Industrial Arts Index.  
 Industrial Canada.  
 Institute Journal.  
 Insurance Law Reporter.  
 Insured Mortgage Portfolio.  
 Inter-American Monthly.  
 Internal Revenue Bulletin.  
 International Conciliation.  
 International Index to Periodicals.  
 International Labour Office (Publications).  
 International Labour Review.  
 International Reference Service.  
 International Review of Missions.  
 Irish Reports.  
 Irish Trade Journal.  
 Iron Age.  
 Islandica.  
 John O'London's Weekly.  
 Johns Hopkins University Circular.  
 Johns Hopkins University Studies.  
 Jour (le).  
 Journal of Agricultural Research.  
 Journal of American Folk-Lore.  
 Journal of American Statistical Association and (Suppls.).  
 Journal of Calendar Reform.  
 Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law.  
 Journal of Criminal Law.  
 Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology.  
 Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada.  
 Journal of Forestry.  
 Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society.  
 Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.  
 Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society.  
 Journal of the Institution of Civil Engineers.  
 Journal of Ministry of Agriculture.  
 Journal of Modern History.  
 Journal of the National Cancer Institute.  
 Journal of National Education Association.  
 Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire.  
 Journal of Political Economy (University of Chicago).  
 Journal of Public Administration (New Zealand).  
 Journal of the Royal Architectural Institute of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society.  
 Journal of the Royal Society of Arts.  
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.  
 Journal of Social Hygiene.  
 Journal of Society of Clerks at the Table in Empire Parliaments.  
 Juridical Review.

- Keesing's Contemporary Archives.  
 Kipling Journal.  
 K-Ray Magazine.  
 Kiwanis Magazine.  
 Labor Information Bulletin.  
 Labour Gazette (Can.).  
 Labour-Management News.  
 Labour Review.  
 Lancet.  
 Laval médical.  
 Law Journal.  
 Law Quarterly Review.  
 Law Reports.  
 Law Reports, Appeal Cases.  
 Law Reports Statutes.  
 Law Times.  
 Law Times Reports.  
 Law Times Statutes.  
 Leader-Post (Regina).  
 League of Nations Publications (Canada).  
 Legionary.  
 Letter-Review.  
 Liberation.  
 Liberté (la) et le Patriote.  
 Liberty.  
 Library.  
 Library Association Record.  
 Library Journal.  
 Library of Congress Quarterly Journal.  
 Library Quarterly.  
 Library Review.  
 Life.  
 Life and Letters Today.  
 Listener.  
 London Calling.  
 London Free Press.  
 London Gazette.  
 London Quarterly of World Affairs.  
 Maclean's Magazine.  
 Manchester School.  
 Manitoba Gazette.  
 Manitoba Reports.  
 Manpower Review.  
 Maple Leaf.  
 Marine Engineering and Shipping Review.  
 Maritime Provinces Reports.  
 Mayfair.  
 Mémoires de la Société Généalogique  
   Canadienne-Française.  
 Mes Fiches.  
 Messenger Canadien du Sacré-Cœur.  
 Mexico News.  
 Military Affairs.  
 Military Gazette (Can.).  
 Ministry of Labour Gazette.  
 Minnesota History.  
 Minute Man.  
 Mississippi Valley Historical Review.  
 Monde libre.  
 Monetary Times.  
 Monthly Bank Directory.  
 Monthly Catalog of U.S. Public Docs.  
 Monthly Check-List of State Publications.  
 Monthly Labor Review.  
 Monthly Price Service (Sanford Evans Co.).  
 Montreal Daily Herald.  
 Montreal Daily Star.  
 More Books.  
 Municipal Review of Canada.  
 Nation.  
 National City Bank of New York Monthly  
   Summary of Economic Conditions, etc.  
 National Geographic Magazine.  
 National Industrial Conference Board.  
 National Municipal Review.  
 National News Letter.  
 National Review.  
 Nation's Business.  
 Naturaliste canadien.  
 Nature.  
 Naval Firepower.  
 Navy (The).  
 New Republic.  
 New South Wales Industrial Gazette.  
 New Statesman and Nation.  
 New World.  
 New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book  
   Review.  
 New York Public Library Bulletin.  
 New York Times Book Review.  
 New York Times Index.  
 Newfoundland Gazette.  
 News.  
 News Comment.  
 Newsmap.  
 Nineteenth Century.  
 Northern Ireland Law Reports.  
 Nor'West Miner.  
 Nouvelle Relève.  
 Numismatist.  
 Observer (The).  
 Œil (l').  
 Œuvre des Tracts.  
 Ontario Gazette.  
 Ontario Library Review.  
 Ontario Weekly Notes.  
 Ottawa Evening Journal.  
 Overseas Daily Mirror.  
 Oxford Periodical History of the War.  
 Pacific Historical Review.  
 Pacific Northwest Quarterly.  
 Palestine Exploration Quarterly.  
 Patent Trade Mark Design Copyright Cases.  
 Patrie (la).  
 Patriot.  
 Patriot (P.E.I.).  
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History and  
   Biography.  
 Planning.  
 Plant Administration.  
 Political Quarterly.  
 Political Science Quarterly.  
 Post War Plans, Canada (Sanford Evans  
   Co.).



- Pour Survivre.  
 Pour la Victoire.  
 Presbyterian Record.  
 Press Information Bureau.  
 Presse (la).  
 Primrose League Gazette.  
 Printing Review of Canada.  
 Proceedings of the Academy of Political Science.  
 Proportional Representation Society Publications.  
 Public Administration.  
 Public Affairs.  
 Public Health Reports.  
 Public Opinion.  
 Public Ownership.  
 Public Roads.  
 Publishers' Circular.  
 Publishers' Weekly.  
 Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics.  
 Quarterly Bulletin of the Canadian Engineering Standards Ass'n.  
 Quarterly Journal of Economics.  
 Quarterly Review.  
 Quebec Chronicle-Telegraph.  
 Quebec Official Gazette.  
 Queen's Quarterly.  
 Queen's University Calendar and other Publications.  
 Railway Age.  
 Railway Magazine.  
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec, C.B.R.  
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec, C.S.  
 Rapports de Pratique de Québec.  
 Reader's Digest.  
 Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature.  
 Relations.  
 Review of World Affairs.  
 Revista de derecho internacional (La Habana).  
 Revue du Barreau.  
 Revista del comercio exterior (Mexico).  
 Revue dominicaine.  
 Revue légale.  
 Revue moderne.  
 Revue du Notariat.  
 Revue d'Oka.  
 Revue trimestrielle canadienne.  
 Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa.  
 Roads and Bridges.  
 Rotarian.  
 Round Table.  
 Royal Bank of Canada Monthly Letter.  
 Royal Canadian Institute Transactions.  
 Royal Canadian Institute Proceedings.  
 Royal Economic Society Memoranda.  
 Royal Gazette, N.B.  
 Royal Gazette, N.S.  
 Royal Gazette, P.E.I.  
 Saskatchewan Bar Review.  
 Saskatchewan Gazette.  
 Saturday Evening Post.  
 Saturday Night.  
 Saturday Review of Literature.  
 School and Society.  
 Scientific Agriculture.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scientific Monthly.  
 Scottish Geographical Magazine.  
 Second Great War.  
 Seigneur (The).  
 Selective Service.  
 Semaine religieuse de Montréal.  
 Semaine religieuse de Québec.  
 Serial Map Service.  
 Smithsonian Miscellaneous Publications.  
 Society for Pure English Publications.  
 Social Security Bulletin.  
 Soleil (le).  
 South Africa.  
 Southwestern Historical Quarterly.  
 Soviet Russia Today.  
 Spectator.  
 Statist.  
 Strand Magazine.  
 Sunday Times.  
 Survey of Current Business.  
 Survey Graphic.  
 Survey Midmonthly.  
 Tablet.  
 Taxation Reports (England).  
 Teachers' Magazine.  
 Technique.  
 Telegraph-Journal (St. John).  
 Time.  
 Time & Tide.  
 Times (London).  
 Times Law Reports.  
 Times Literary Supplement.  
 Times Official Index.  
 Times Trade and Engineering.  
 Town and Country Planning.  
 Trades and Labor Congress Journal.  
 Transport Commissioners.  
 Travailleur (le).  
 Treasury Decisions (U.S.).  
 Uniform Crime Reports of the U.S.  
 Union médicale du Canada.  
 United Church Observer.  
 United Empire.  
 United States Code Supplement.  
 United States National Museum Bulletin.  
 U.S. National Museum Proceedings.  
 University of B.C. Calendar.  
 University of Illinois Bulletin.  
 University of Montreal Publications.  
 University of Toronto Law Journal.  
 University of Toronto Monthly.  
 University of Toronto Quarterly.  
 University of Toronto Studies.  
 University of Western Ontario Announcement.  
 Vancouver Daily Province.  
 Verner Ottawa Letter.

- Victoria Daily Times.  
Victory.  
Vie au grand air.  
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.  
Vital Speeches of the Day.  
Voix d'Évangéline.  
Waghorn's Guide.  
War Illustrated.  
War Peace Pamphlets.  
Water and Sewage.  
Weekly Notes.  
Western Ontario Historical Notes and Nuggets.  
Western Weekly Notes.  
West India Committee Circular.  
Wheat Prices (Sanford Evans Monthly Price Service).  
Wheat Studies of the Food Research Institute.  
Whitaker's Cumulative Book List.  
William and Mary College Quarterly.  
Wilson Library Bulletin.  
Wings (Log of the R.C.A.F.).  
Wings (Official Magazine of the R.A.A.F.).  
Winnipeg Free Press.  
Winnipeg Tribune.  
Wisconsin Magazine of History.  
World Affairs.  
World Today.  
World Review.  
Yale Review.  
Yale University Publications.

## SUBJECT HEADINGS—TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	PAGES
Agriculture and Horticulture.....	95
American Law, Government and Politics.....	33
American Pamphlets.....	139
Anthropology and Zoology.....	127
Architecture and Decorative Arts.....	113
Belles-Lettres, Essays, Canadian.....	103
English and American.....	95
Foreign.....	105
françaises.....	106
Bibliography.....	107
Biography.....	108
Botany and Forestry.....	128
Brochures canadiennes.....	130
Brochures françaises.....	140
Canadian Pamphlets.....	130
Church History, American.....	110
Classics: Greek and Latin.....	110
Constitutional and Public Law of Great Britain and Other European States.....	34
Construction, Transport and Communication.....	127
Dominion, Colonial and Provincial Law.....	35
Donations, List of.....	1
Droit, législation.....	49
Economie politique et sociale.....	49
Education.....	111
Encyclopædias, Annuals.....	112
Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil).....	127
English pamphlets.....	140
Essays—Divers.....	112
Fine Arts.....	113
Geography and Travels.....	114
Geology and Mineralogy.....	128
History, Biography (American).....	114
(Canadian).....	117
English (United Kingdom).....	118
European War.....	115
French (Histoire de France).....	119
General, Ancient and Modern; Archæology.....	119
World War.....	120
International Law.....	36
Law (General), Law Reports, State and Criminal Trials.....	36
Librarian's Report.....	viii
Mathematics.....	122
Medical Sciences.....	122
Military and Nautical Sciences—Aviation.....	122
Music.....	114
Natural History.....	128
Painting, Sculpture, Engraving.....	113
Periodicals, List of.....	134
Philology, Literary History, Criticism, Public Speaking.....	123
Philosophy, Psychology, Ethics.....	124
Physics and Chemistry.....	128
Political and Social Science, and Legislation.....	39
Political Economy, Commerce.....	42
Politique, philosophie de l'histoire.....	49
Religion, Ecclesiastical History.....	125
Sciences (Natural).....	127
(Applied).....	127
Social Ethics, Amusements.....	128
Travels in America.....	128
Useful Arts and Manufactures.....	128





W. Doc  
Can  
P

Canada, Parliament, Library

3

# ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

# CATALOGUE

OF THE

# LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY  
FROM JANUARY 1st TO DECEMBER 31st, 1946

1946



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., B.A., L.P.  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY

1947







ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT  
TO THE  
CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY  
FROM JANUARY 1st TO DECEMBER 31st, 1946

1946



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., B.A., L.Ph.,  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY  
1947



SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

AU

# CATALOGUE

DE LA

# BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

LISTE CLASSIFIÉE DES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE  
DU 1<sup>er</sup> JANVIER AU 31 DÉCEMBRE 1946

1946



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., B.A., L.Ph.,  
IMPRIMEUR DU ROI ET CONTRÔLEUR DE LA PAPETERIE  
1947





## RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT

RESPECTING THE

### LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock p.m.

During a session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until four in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarians; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarians.

## RÈGLEMENTS DES DEUX CHAMBRES

CONCERNANT LA

### BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque pendant les sessions du Parlement si ce n'est le Gouverneur général, les membres du Conseil privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P.M.

Pendant les sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté hors de l'édifice excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Durant les vacances du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à quatre heures de l'après-midi, et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion des Bibliothécaires, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Pendant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

No books of reference or books of special cost and value may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament, the Librarian shall report a list of the books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of the foregoing Rules.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested:

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

Aucun livre de référence, ouvrage de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque session du Parlement les Bibliothécaires devront, à la première assemblée du Comité mixte de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres qui n'ont pas encore été remis au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront retenu ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précèdent.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la Bibliothèque, ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent, sont priées de prendre connaissance:

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du Bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la Chambre de lecture; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.



REPORT  
OF THE  
LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT

---

RAPPORT  
DES  
BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES DU PARLEMENT

# REPORT OF THE LIBRARIANS FOR 1947.

*(3rd session, 20th Parliament)*

To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate,  
To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons.

The Joint Librarians of Parliament have the honour to report as follows for the year 1946:

The Supplementary Catalogue of books donated, purchased, and obtained by Copyright during 1946 is in course of printing and will be distributed in a few weeks.

The substantial amount of money which was cut from the book vote in 1942 has been restored, but the cost of books and essential services has increased greatly during the last year. In spite of this, however, it is believed that most of the books necessary for the use and need of Members of Parliament have been added to the Library.

At the recent session of the United Nations the Honourable Paul Martin, then Secretary of State, made arrangements with the Permanent Secretary, Mr. Trygve Lie, for all documents published by the organization, in both English and French, to be sent free to the Library of Parliament. We are grateful to both these gentlemen.

On May 22, 1946, the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library of Parliament held a meeting and made the following recommendations:

"1. That the necessary steps should be taken to redecorate the interior of the Library, and to replace by hot water the steam heating system at present in use in the central part of the Library.

"2. That in order to relieve the congestion in the Library, the Government consider the necessity of providing accommodation for the storage of all books and material which the Librarians consider superfluous to the present needs of the Library of Parliament. Such material could later on form the nucleus of a National Library, which your Committee felt should be located in Ottawa, and the need for which has so long been recognized.

"3. That a program of microfilming bound newspapers be inaugurated by the purchasing of a microfilm reading machine and the acquisition of the already existing microfilm editions of a number of leading newspapers.

"4. That the installation of the new system of lighting, commenced last year, be completed as soon as possible.

"5. That a reclassification of the staff of the Library be made by the Civil Service Commission, and that there be added to the temporary staff one trained cataloguer and one expert library typist-filer, with a view to proceeding with the partial recataloguing of books after the Library of Congress methods, and also, an apprentice to be trained by the present skilled bookbinders."

The Report of the Committee was adopted in the Senate May 30, and in the House of Commons June 19, 1946.

The Public Works Department inform us that they will soon complete the installation of the new system of fluorescent lighting in the library, and the replacement by hot water of the old steam-heating system; and also that they will proceed with the redecoration of the interior of the library.

The Librarians have made every effort, but without success, to obtain more space, not only to relieve the present congestion, but for the thousands of books which are yearly added to the library. Office room is seriously and incon-

# RAPPORT DES BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES POUR 1947

(3ième session, 20ième Parlement)

A l'honorable Président du Sénat,

A l'honorable Président de la Chambre des communes.

Les bibliothécaires conjoints ont l'honneur de vous soumettre le rapport de la bibliothèque pour l'année 1946.

Le Supplément au Catalogue de la bibliothèque, qui contient la liste des livres achetés, reçus en don et déposés en vertu de la Loi du droit d'auteur au cours de l'année 1946, est actuellement sous presse; la distribution s'en fera d'ici quelques semaines.

On a rétabli le crédit affecté à l'achat des livres et qui avait été fort réduit en 1942, mais, l'an dernier, le prix des livres et le coût des services essentiels ont subi une hausse considérable. Tout de même, la bibliothèque s'est enrichie, croyons-nous, de la plupart des ouvrages de valeur susceptibles de répondre aux exigences du Parlement.

A la récente session des Nations Unies, l'honorable Paul Martin, alors Secrétaire d'Etat, s'est entendu avec M. Trygve Lie, Secrétaire permanent de ladite organisation, pour que tous les documents publiés par cette dernière, en anglais et en français, fussent distribués gratuitement à la bibliothèque du Parlement. Nos sincères remerciements à ces messieurs.

Lors de son assemblée tenue le 22 mai 1946, le Comité mixte de la bibliothèque du Parlement a fait les recommandations suivantes:

"1. Que les mesures nécessaires soient prises pour repeindre l'intérieur de la bibliothèque et pour remplacer par un système de chauffage à l'eau chaude le chauffage à vapeur actuellement installé dans la partie centrale de la bibliothèque.

2. Que, pour atténuer l'encombrement dans la bibliothèque, le gouvernement envisage la nécessité de faire entreposer ailleurs tous les volumes et documents que les bibliothécaires jugent actuellement inutiles aux besoins de la bibliothèque du Parlement. Ces volumes et documents pourront plus tard servir de noyau à une Bibliothèque nationale qui, de l'avis de votre Comité, devrait être située à Ottawa, et dont la nécessité se fait depuis longtemps sentir.

3. Que l'on adopte un système de microfilmage des journaux reliés, au moyen d'une machine à lire les microfilms, et par l'acquisition des éditions microfilmiques courantes d'un certain nombre de journaux.

4. Que soit complétée, le plus tôt possible, l'installation du nouveau système d'éclairage commencée l'an dernier.

5. Qu'il soit procédé à la reclassification du personnel de la bibliothèque par la Commission du Service civil, et que soient retenus à titre temporaire, les services d'un catalogueur expérimenté et d'un dactylo-classeur spécialisé, en vue d'entreprendre le nouveau cataloguement partiel des livres de la bibliothèque, selon les méthodes de la bibliothèque du Congrès, et que soit engagé un apprenti qui se formera auprès des relieurs expérimentés actuels."

Le rapport du Comité a été adopté par le Sénat le 30 mai, et par la Chambre des communes, le 19 juin 1946.

D'après les renseignements fournis par le ministère des Travaux publics, on doit terminer bientôt l'installation du nouveau système d'éclairage fluorescent et du système à l'eau chaude qui doit remplacer le chauffage à vapeur, et l'on commencera aussi à repeindre l'intérieur de la bibliothèque.

Les bibliothécaires se sont vainement évertués à obtenir plus d'espace afin d'être en mesure non seulement de parer à l'encombrement actuel, mais aussi de loger les milliers de volumes qui s'accumulent chaque année sur les rayons de



veniently restricted as all available space has been taken over for books, and the staff has been obliged to use desks in the main reference room of the library which should be reserved for Members of Parliament.

Subscriptions have been entered for the microfilm editions of a dozen of the leading newspapers, and an order has been placed for a microfilm reading machine. By this means we hope to be able to save some space in the future.

We have been fortunate in adding to our temporary staff a trained cataloguer and a trained typist-filer; and the work of recataloguing the books after Library of Congress methods is proceeding. The Civil Service Commission is also making some changes in the classification of the staff.

Respectfully submitted,

FELIX DESROCHERS

F. A. HARDY

*Joint Librarians.*

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,

Ottawa, January 30, 1947.



la bibliothèque. Toute la place étant littéralement envahie par les livres, le personnel ne dispose pratiquement d'aucun endroit où travailler, si ce n'est les alcôves et les bureaux réservés d'ordinaire aux membres des deux Chambres du Parlement.

On s'est abonné aux éditions microfilmiques d'une douzaine des principaux journaux, et l'on a ordonné l'achat d'une machine à lire les microfilms, espérant, par là, sauver de l'espace pour l'avenir.

Nous avons eu la chance d'accroître notre personnel temporaire d'un catalogueur expérimenté et d'un dactylo-classeur spécialisé, et l'on procède actuellement à un nouveau cataloguement des livres selon les méthodes de la bibliothèque du Congrès.

La Commission du Service civil opère en ce moment certains changements dans la classification du personnel.

Respectueusement soumis,

FELIX DESROCHERS

F. A. HARDY

*Bibliothécaires conjoints.*

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT,  
Ottawa, ce 30 janvier 1947.



## LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT FOR THE YEAR 1946

### Authors, Editors, Publishers, and other individuals

*From the author, P. C. Armstrong, Esq., Westmount, Que.:*

The housing problem.

*De l'auteur, M. Marius Barbeau, Ottawa:*

La confrérie de Sainte-Anne.

Le folklore à l'Université.

Bear Mother.

Charles Hill-Tout.

*De l'auteur, M. l'abbé Léonce Boivin, Les Eboulements, Québec:*

Les odes mystiques.

*From the author, James C. Bonar, Esq., Westmount, Que.:*

The centenary of Sir William Van Horne.

*From James C. Bonar, Esq., Westmount, Que.:*

Lord Mount Stephen, 1829-1921, and the Canadian Pacific Railway, by  
D'Alton C. Coleman.

*From Leonard W. Brockington, Esq., Ottawa:*

Reprint of his address at Convocation, Medical Department, University of  
Western Ontario, "The doctor's example"; and other papers.

*From Arthur Buisson, Esq., Ottawa:-*

L'honorable P. E. Blondin, sénateur, par Casimir Hébert.

*From R. Campbell-Kaye, Esq., Ashcombe, Somerset, England:*

14 first editions of the works of the late Frederick Niven.

*From the author, P. H. Casselman, Esq., Ottawa:*

The relation between farm management factors, milk cost and operator  
labour earnings.

*Du Centre canadien des cercles Lacordaire et Sainte-Jeanne d'Arc, Québec:*

Le mouvement des cercles Lacordaire et Sainte-Jeanne d'Arc au Canada.

*De l'auteur, M. F. Charpentier, Ottawa:*

La censure en temps de guerre.

*From the author, G. B. Chisholm, Esq., M.D., Ottawa:*

Reprint of his address: "The psychiatry of enduring peace and social  
progress", and discussion. (William Alanson White Memorial Lectures  
1945.)

*From Charles Clay, Esq., Ottawa:*

Cumming, R. D. Sailing on to Iceland, and Across Canada.

*From the author, Edith M. Cuppage, Victoria, B.C.:*

Island trails: highways and byways on Vancouver Island.

*From S. R. Curry, Esq., Editor, Tweed News, Tweed, Ont.:*

Immigration and self interest.

*From Hon. William Chapin Deming, Cheyenne, Wyoming, U.S.A.:*

Collected writings of Wm. Chapin Deming, edited by Agnes Wright Spring.

2 vols.

Biography of William Chapin Deming, by Agnes Wright Spring.

*From the author, E. Macaulay Dillon, Esq., Toronto:*

Current trends in Canadian labor relations.

*De l'auteur, R. P. J. B. Ducharme, o.m.i., La Loche, Saskatchewan:*

Collection complète du journal "Honni Dittlisse" publié depuis 9 ans en langue "Déné" ou "Chipewyan".

*De l'auteur, M. E. Gagnon, ptre, Montréal:*

Le censure des livres.

*De M. B. Galindez, Buenos Aires:*

Historia politica Argentina.

*De Mlle M.-A. Gaudreau, Ottawa:*

Cuba en la Mano.

Huellas de gloria, par E. Santovenia.

Poesias completas, par J. del Casal.

*De l'auteur, R. P. Paul Gay, C.S.Sp., Limbour:*

Rapport du Service diocésain de Presse d'Ottawa.

*Du docteur P. A. Giguère, Québec:*

Communications scientifiques présentées à l'occasion du vingt-cinquième anniversaire de la fondation de l'école supérieure de chimie, Université Laval. (Tirage à part du "Canadian Journal of Research".)

*From the author, Victor Gollancz, Esq., London, England:*

Leaving them to their fate: the ethics of starvation.

*From Messrs. Paul Grafe, S. D. Bechtel, and R. C. Price, San Francisco, Calif., U.S.A.:*

"Canol", text by Richard Finnie.

*From the author, Edwin C. Guillet, Esq., Toronto:*

Copies of his Brief to the Royal Commission on Education.

*From Arthur S. Hardy, Esq., Ottawa:*

Pétain histoire d'une trahison, by Colonel Daumas.

*From the author, J. C. Harris, New Denver, B.C.:*

The cook's strike. (Pamph.)

*From the author, Arthur Leon Horniker, Esq., Washington, D.C.:*

German contracting in occupied Europe.

*From the author, J. M. Irving, Esq., Ottawa:*

The world war, Nov. 11, 1918. (Poem.)

*De l'auteur, M. Gilbert Jackson, Toronto:*

Mémoire en vue des plans d'après-guerre 1848-1948: Comment devrait-on célébrer le centenaire du communisme (version française de l'Hon. Sén. L.-M. Gouin).

*From the author, Prof. V. W. Jackson, Grimsby, Ont.:*

Mapping the peace.

*From the compilers, Messrs. Johnston, Everson & Charlesworth, Toronto:*

The Senate.



*From the author, Chester M. Lawson, Malden, Mass., U.S.A.:*

Lawson-Chester genealogy.

*From the author, M. Jean-Jacques Lefebvre, Montreal:*

William Smith 1769-1847.

*From Hon. Antoine J. Leger, Senator, Moncton, N.B.:*

Budget speeches delivered by Hon. Antoine J. Leger, Provincial Secretary-Treasurer, Fredericton, N.B., 1926-35.

Une fleur d'Acadie. (Un épisode du grand dérangement).

*De l'auteur, M. R. Loukine, Belgique:*

Mythologie russe.

*From Mrs. Tait McKenzie, Almonte, Ont.:*

Bronze plaques of Archibald Lampman and Robert Barr, by the late R. Tait McKenzie.

*De l'auteur, R. P. Marie-Antoine, cap., Ottawa:*

Cinquante ans de vie paroissiale, 1896-1946.

*From the author, Field Marshal the Viscount Montgomery of Alamein, G.C.B., D.S.O.*

Eighth Army: El Alamein to the River Sangro.

Twenty-first Army Group: Normandy to the Baltic.

*De M. Louvigny de Montigny, Ottawa:*

Art canadien au Brésil.

*From the author, J. Paynter, Vancouver:*

Pamphlets.

*From the author, W. P. Percival, Esq., Quebec:*

Across the years.

*De l'auteur, M. H. Rheinstrom, Montréal:*

De l'influence du régime national-socialiste sur le droit privé allemand.

*From Hon. A. W. Roebuck, K.C., Senator, Toronto:*

The Jarvis case.

Letters to the Minister of Justice *re* Aemilius Jarvis.

*From the author, Dr. Paul Schwarz, New York:*

This man Ribbentrop, his life and times.

*From the editor, Rev. I. G. Shpytkovsky, East Kildonan, Man.:*

A publication in the Ukrainian language giving names and portraits of Ukrainian personnel who served in the Canadian armed forces during the war of 1939-46.

*From the author, Dr. Marie C. Stopes, Dorking, England:*

Oriri.

Wartime harvest.

Love songs for young lovers.

*From the author, Gray Turgeon, Esq., Vancouver:*

The lesson of the Nuernberg trials.

*De l'auteur, M. E. Vaillancourt, La Havane:*

De colonia á Potencia Mundial.

*From the Vancouver Daily Province:*

McKelvie, B. A. Maquinna the magnificent.

- From the author, Dr. Ludwig von Mises, Philadelphia, U.S.A.:*  
Economic planning, by Ludwig von Mises and Rufus S. Tucker.
- From the author, A. F. Wanner, Esq., Vancouver:*  
Untergehendes volk.
- From The Western Canadian, Manitou, Man.:*  
Rowe, W. J. Tariffs as viewed from Manitoba.
- From the Winnipeg Free Press:*  
Dexter, G. Canadian citizenship.
- From the Winnipeg Free Press, Winnipeg:*  
The record of Montreal Light, Heat and Power Consolidated: a power monopoly.
- From the author, Oswald Francis Zahn, San Diego, Cal., U.S.A.:*  
Let's triumvirate.

### Societies, Corporations, and other bodies

- De l'Administration des Nations Unies de Secours et de Restauration, Wash.:*  
Qu'est-ce que l'U.N.R.R.A.?  
U.N.R.R.A. Une étape de la guerre à la paix.
- From the Aluminum Company of Canada, Ltd., Montreal:*  
Alpaste: the aluminum paint pigment.
- From the American Bar Association, Chicago:*  
68th annual report, 1945.
- From the American Numismatic Association:*  
Annual report, 1946.
- From Army and Navy Veterans in Canada, Vancouver:*  
Will wars cease, by Capt. Frank E. Dorchester.
- De l'Association des Bibliothécaires du Québec, Montréal:*  
Travaux présentés au 1er Congrès annuel de l'Association.
- De l'Association des Diplômés de l'Ecole Polytechnique, Montréal:*  
Liste des Ingénieurs diplômés de Polytechnique, école de Génie et de Sciences appliquées.
- De l'Association des Fonctionnaires provinciaux, Saint-Hyacinthe:*  
Annuaire de l'Association, 1946.
- From the Association of Professional Engineers, Montreal:*  
25th anniversary bulletin, 1920-1945.
- From the Bank for International Settlements, Basle:*  
15th annual report, year ended March 31, 1945.
- From the Bank of Canada:*  
Annual report, 1945.
- From the Bank of Montreal:*  
Annual report, 1945, 1946.
- From the Bank of Toronto:*  
90th annual report, 1945.
- De la Banque Provinciale du Canada, Montréal:*  
Quarante-cinquième Rapport annuel (30 nov. 1945).

*From the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec:*

Year book, 1945-46.

*From Barclay's Bank (Canada):*

President's address and report of the general manager, 19th annual meeting of shareholders, November 19, 1946.

*From the Bell Telephone Company of Canada:*

Copies of all telephone directories published in Canada by the Company.

*From Henry Birks & Sons, Montreal:*

The House of Birks.

*From the British Columbia Telephone Company, Vancouver:*

Telephone directories for cities and districts in British Columbia.

*From the Boy Scout Association, Ottawa:*

Copies of their magazine, *Jamboree*.

*From the Canadian Automobile Chamber of Commerce, Toronto:*

Facts and figures of the automobile industry, 1946.

*From the Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto:*

Annual report, 1945.

*From the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation:*

Various publications.

*From the Canadian Brotherhood of Railway Employees and other Transport Workers, Grand Division, Ottawa:*

I.T.F.; a report on the activities of the secretariat of the International Transport workers Federation; 50th annual convention; Zurich, Switzerland, 1946.

*From the Canadian Catholic Historical Association, Ottawa:*

A White Knight of God, by Rev. D. A. Casey, Litt.D.

*From the Canadian Construction Association, Ottawa:*

Proceedings of the 28th annual general meeting, 1946.

*From the Canadian Council of Education for Citizenship, Ottawa:*

Pamphlets.

*From the Canadian Electrical Association, Montreal:*

Factual analysis of the Tennessee Valley Authority, by Huet Massue.

*From the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Washington, and New York:*

Studies, reports, handbooks, and other documents as published.

*From the Canadian Jewish Congress, Winnipeg:*

The Jewish community of Winnipeg: a statistical study, by Louis Rosenberg.

*From the Canadian Jewish Congress, Montreal:*

"Kanak", by Kupath Sefer (pamphlet in the Hebrew language).

1945-46 handbook and calendar for Jewish veterans and service men and women in the Canadian Armed Forces.

*From the Canadian Legion, London, England:*

Syllabus of leave courses given by professors of the university of Florence, Italy, to members of the 1st Canadian Armoured Brigade.

*From the Canadian Library Association:*

Proceedings of organizational conference, Hamilton, Ont., June 14-16, 1946.



- From the Canadian Life Insurance Officers Association:*  
1945-46 year book.
- From the Canadian National Railways Securities Trust:*  
Annual report for the year ended Dec. 31, 1945. (English and French editions).
- From the Canadian Red Cross Society:*  
Review of Red Cross activities.
- From the Canadian Retail Federation, Toronto:*  
Inflation and decontrol, by J. L. McDougall.
- From the Canadian Social Science Research Council, Ottawa:*  
Atlas of Canada project, prepared by Benoit Brouillette.  
5th annual report, 1944-45.  
Scholarship for Canada, by John Bartlet Brebner.
- From the Canadian Tuberculosis Association:*  
44th annual report, 1944. (English and French editions).
- From the Canadian Welfare Council, Ottawa:*  
26th annual report, June, 1946.
- From the Canadian Wheat Board, Winnipeg:*  
Report, crop year, 1944-45.
- From Carleton College, Ottawa:*  
Annual calendars to date.
- From the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Washington, and New York:*  
Studies, reports, handbooks, and other documents as published.
- From the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, New York:*  
40th annual report, 1944-45.
- From the Carnegie Institute of Pittsburgh:*  
Annual reports of the Officers, Committees, and Departments, 1946.
- From the Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation, Ottawa:*  
Housing in Canada: a factual summary, October, 1946.
- From the Central United Church, Stratford, Ont.:*  
Centennial history of Central United Church, Stratford, Ont.
- From the Chief Constables Association, Montreal:*  
Journal of the proceedings of the annual conference, 1945.
- From the Church of England in Canada:*  
Year book, 1946.
- From the Council of Canadian South Slavs, Toronto:*  
Constitution of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia.  
Report on new Yugoslavia.  
and other pamphlets.
- From the Dominion Mortgage and Investments Association, Toronto:*  
Report on farm mortgage debts in the three prairie provinces, March 22, 1946.
- De l'Édition encyclopédique sur la Pologne, Suisse:*  
Pologne, 1919-1939.



*Des Editions Variétés, Montréal:*

Byron, par André Maurois.

Discours de la méthode, par Descartes.

Jésus en son temps, par Daniel-Rops.

Madame Pasteur, par René Valéry-Radot.

Les mal aimés, par François Mauriac.

Maximes, par La Rochefoucauld.

Les Pays-Bas, par Hendrick Riemans.

Physionomies de saints, par Ernest Hello.

Le procès du maréchal Pétain.

Ravensbrück, par Simone Saint-Clair.

Siegfried et le Limousin, par Jean Giraudoux.

Silbermann, suivi du Retour de Silbermann, par J. de Lacretelle.

Simon le pathétique, par Jean Giraudoux.

Un crime sous le Directoire, par Henry Bordeaux.

*From the Empire Club of Canada, Toronto:*

Empire Club addresses, 1944-45, 1945-46.

*From the Empire Club of Canada, Winnipeg:*

The state and foreign trade; address by George S. Mathieson.

*From the Federal District Commission, Ottawa:*

Annual reports, 1939 to date.

*From the Fifth Thule Expedition, Copenhagen, Denmark:*

Report, Vol. 1, No. 7: Quaternary shells . . . by Dan Laursen.

*From the First Church of Christ, Scientist:*

Eddy, Mary Baker. Prose works.

Eddy, Mary Baker. Science and health with key to the Scriptures.

Powell, Lyman P. Mary Baker Eddy: a life size portrait.

Wilbur, Sibyl. The life of Mary Baker Eddy.

*From the Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.:*

Forbes Library: the half century, 1894-1944, by Joseph L. Harrison.

*From Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.:*

Annual report of the Librarian for the year ending June 30, 1945.

The Canadian collection at Harvard University, ed. by Wm. T. Morse.

*From Imperial Oil Limited, Toronto:*

The Petroleum almanac.

*De l'Imprimerie nationale, France:*

L'Instruction du Chrétien, par le Cardinal de Richelieu.

*From the Income Tax Payers Association, Winnipeg:*

Pamphlets.

*From International Conciliation, New York:*

Documents for the year 1945.

*From the International Labour Office, Geneva:*

Record of proceedings, 27th session, Paris, 1945.

*From the International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission, New Westminster, B.C.:*

Bulletin I: Effect of obstruction at Hell's Gate . . . by Wm. F. Thompson.

- From the Lake Carriers Association, Cleveland, Ohio:*  
Annual report, 1945.
- From McGill University, Montreal:*  
Library School syllabus 1946-47.
- From the Macnab Historical Society, Foleyet, Ont.:*  
Macnab, by R. A. Jeffery.
- From the Manitoba Historical and Scientific Society, Winnipeg:*  
Papers, 1944-45.
- From the Manitoba Sanatorium Board, Ninette:*  
Report for the year 1945.
- From the Manitoba Telephone System, Winnipeg:*  
Telephone directories for cities and districts in Manitoba.
- From the Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Co. Ltd., Halifax:*  
Telephone directories for cities and districts in Nova Scotia.
- From the Medical Council of Canada:*  
Minutes and proceedings of the 33rd annual session, 1945.  
Minutes and proceedings of the 34th annual meeting, Ottawa, September 4, 1946.
- From the Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh:*  
Researches of the Mellon Institute, 1945-46.
- From the Minnesota Historical Society:*  
The aborigines of Minnesota.
- From Montreal Cottons Ltd., Montreal:*  
"Moco": the story of Montreal Cottons.
- From the Montreal Sailors Institute:*  
Annual report 1945.
- From National Breweries Ltd., Montreal:*  
Studies in supervision.
- From National Business Publications Ltd., Gardenvale, Que.:*  
Canadian mining manual, 1946.  
Marine equipment catalogue, 7th ed., 1945-46.  
National directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1945.
- From the National Committee of Americans of Polish Descent, New York:*  
The Golgotha Road, by M. Wankowicz.
- From the National Council of Business Schools, Washington, D.C.:*  
Directory of private business schools . . . 1946.
- From the National Council of Women of Canada:*  
Abridged report, 1946.
- From the National Home Study Council, Washington, D.C.:*  
Home study blue book of private home study schools and courses . . .  
11th edition.
- From the National Liberal Federation, Ottawa:*  
Mackenzie King to the people of Canada, 1945.
- From the New Brunswick Telephone Company, Ltd., Fredericton, N.B.:*  
Telephone directories for cities and districts in New Brunswick.

- From the Northern Pacific Railway Company, New York:*  
49th annual report, 1945.
- From The Northern Telephone Company, Ltd., New Liskeard, Ont.:*  
Telephone directories published by the Company.
- From the Nova Scotia Fish and Game Protective Association, Halifax:*  
Report of the 16th annual convention, 1946.
- From the Nova Scotia Historical Society:*  
Collections, Vol. 26.
- From Pacific Mills Ltd., Vancouver, B.C.:*  
The story of Pacific Mills Ltd. (illus.)
- From the Periodical Press Association, Toronto:*  
Scully, Hugh D. Living with our neighbours.
- From the Port of London Authority:*  
Annual reports for the years ending March 31, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946.
- From the Presbyterian Church in Canada:*  
Acts and proceedings of the 72nd general assembly, 1946.
- From the International Committee of the Red Cross, Montreal:*  
The work of the International Committee of the Red Cross, Geneva, 1945.
- From the Riksdagbiblioteket, Stockholm, Sweden:*  
Annual supplements to the catalogue of the Riksdagbiblioteket, 1940 to 1944.
- From the Rockefeller Foundation, New York:*  
Annual report, 1945.  
Review for 1945 by the President, Raymond B. Fosdick.
- From the Rotterdamsche Bankvereeniging N.V., Amsterdam, Holland:*  
The Dutch in the Far East.  
Post-war Sweden.
- From the Royal Astronomical Society, Toronto:*  
Observers' handbook for 1947.
- From the Royal Bank of Canada:*  
77th annual report, January 10, 1946.
- From the Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, B.C.:*  
56th annual report, 1945.
- From the Royal Mint, Perth, Western Australia:*  
Hints to prospectors and owners of treatment plants, ed. by H. A. Corbet.
- From the Royal Ontario Museum of Zoology, Toronto:*  
The Brodie Club, proceedings No. 10, 1945.
- From the Royal Society of Canada:*  
Proceedings and transactions, 3rd series, Vol. 39 May 1944.
- From Service d'information Français, Ottawa:*  
Blum, Leon. For all mankind.  
Mantoux, Etienne. The Carthaginian peace.
- From the Shawinigan Engineering Co. Ltd., Montreal:*  
Shawinigan Engineering: a quarter century of achievement.



*From the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.:*

The first hundred years of the Smithsonian Institution, 1846-1946.

*From the Social Credit Secretariat, London, Eng.:*

Elements of Social Credit.

*From the Social Science Research Council, New York:*

Annual report, 1944-45.

*De la Société des Ecrivains canadiens, Montréal:*

Bulletin bibliographique, année 1944.

*De la Société du Bon Parler français, Montréal:*

Onzième Gala de la Langue française.

*De la Société historique Franco-américaine, Lowell:*

Bulletin de la Société historique Franco-américaine, 1944 et 1945.

*From Swift and Company, Chicago:*

Year book, 1945.

*From Thun Castle Historical Museum, Thun, Switzerland:*

Pamphlets.

*From the Ukrainian Canadian Committee, Winnipeg:*

National minorities in the U.S.S.R., by Watson Kirkconnell.

*From the Ukrainian National Youth Federation, Winnipeg:*

Seven presidents in uniform.

*From the Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities, Bridgewater, N.S.:*

Proceedings of the 40th annual convention, 1945.

*From the United Church of Canada:*

Year book, 1946.

*From U.N.R.R.A., London, England:*

Reports, studies, and other pamphlets.

*De l'Université Laval, Québec:*

Annuaire de diverses Facultés.

Aperçu historique sur les petits séminaires de la province de Québec, par R. Bounadère.

Le gouvernement des missions, par M. Gérin.

Imperfection ou péché véniel, par l'abbé P. Lacouline.

La notion de personne et l'Incarnation du Verbe, par le R. P. Giovanni Leclerc, M.S.C.

Le pouvoir coercitif de l'évêque, par M. l'abbé René Adam.

Le pouvoir de dispenser des empêchements matrimoniaux en pays de mission, par R. Tremblay.

Les Ukrainiens catholiques, par L. E. Bélanger.

*From the University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.:*

Calendar, 1945-46. "Your university", 1945.

*From the University of British Columbia, Vancouver:*

Report on a survey of medical education in Canada and the United States, by C. E. Dolman, M.R.C.S., etc.

*From the University of California:*

Departmental reports of California State, and other documents.



*From the University of Illinois Library, Urbana, Ill.:*

Annual register, 1944-45. 42nd report of the Board of Trustees, 1942-44 and Bulletins.

*From the University of Manitoba, Winnipeg:*

General calendars, 1932-33 to date.

*From the University of Melbourne:*

Calendar, 1946.

*From the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.:*

Gabriel Harvey's Ciceronianus, trans. by Clarence A. Forbes, with introduction by Harold S. Wilson.

*From the University of New Brunswick:*

Founders' Day address by Prof. A. J. M. Smith.

*From the University of New York State, Albany, N.Y.:*

Handbooks. The life and works of Edward Lamson Henry, NA, 1841-1919, by Elizabeth McCausland.

*From the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill:*

Coker, W. C. Studies in science.

Coffman, Geo. R. (Ed.). Studies in language and literature.

Library resources of the University of North Carolina.

Odum, Howard W. and K. Jocher (Ed.s) In search of the regional balance of America.

Henderson, Archibald (Ed.). Pioneering a people's theatre.

Ryan, W. C. and others (Ed.s). Secondary education in the south.

*From the University of Texas, Austin, Tex.:*

Address by Charles H. Stevens to Pan-American Round Table annual convention, April 25, 1944.

*From the Victorian Order of Nurses, Ottawa:*

Report of the Board of Directors, 1945.

*From the Winnipeg Grain Exchange:*

Address of the president, George S. Mathieson, at the annual general meeting, Sept. 11, 1946.

List of members, November 1, 1945.

*From Yale University:*

Kennedy, R. Bibliography of Indonesian peoples and cultures. (Yale Anthropological studies Vol. 4).

Report of the Librarian, 1944-45.

*From the Zionist Organization of Canada, Montreal:*

Books on Palestine.

Governments:

*From the city of Adelaide, Australia:*

Year book, 1945-46.

#### **Governments**

*From the Government of Alberta:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From Alberta Government Telephones:*

Telephone directories for cities and districts in Alberta.

*From the Government of Arizona:*

Session laws, 1944-1945, 1946.

Supreme Court reports, vol. 62.

*From the Government of Australia:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Australian Trade Commissioner, Toronto:*

Official yearbook of the Commonwealth of Australia, No. 35, 1942-43.

*Du Gouvernement de la Belgique, par son Ambassade, Ottawa:*

Brochures publiées par le Ministère de la Justice, Commission des crimes de guerre.

Service historique de l'Armée sur la campagne de 1940.

*From the Government of Brazil, through the Embassy at Ottawa:*

Speech delivered by Hon. João Neves Da Fontoura, Minister of Foreign Affairs, on taking office, 1946.

Santos-Dumont and the conquest of the air, and publications in the Portuguese language.

*From the Government of British Columbia:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

United States-Canada boundary treaty centennial, 1846-1946. Special illustrated pamphlet.

*From the Government of British Honduras:*

Minutes of proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1945.

*From the Government of the Cape of Good Hope:*

Ordinances, 1945.

*From the city of Chicago:*

88th annual report of the trade and commerce of Chicago, 1945.

*From the Government of Chili, through the Legation at Ottawa:*

Chilean gazette, May-June, 1946.

Livre bleu.

*From the Government of Connecticut:*

Annual report of the Connecticut Historical Society, 1944, 1945.

Public Acts, special session, May, 1946.

Special laws, vol. XXIV, Part 2, 1945.

Supplement to the general statutes, 1945.

*From the Government of Cuba:*

Popular Cuban music, by Emilio Grenet.

*From the Government of Czechoslovakia, through the Legation at Ottawa:*

Pamphlets.

*From the Government of Denmark, through the Legation at Ottawa:*

Danish Foreign Office journal, No. 2, July, 1946.

*From the Government of Eire:*

Official documents.

*Du Gouvernement de l'Espagne, par son Consulat général, Montréal:*

Datos complementarios para la Historia de España, guerra de liberación 1936-1939.

El alzamiento, la revolución y el terror en Barcelona por T. Lacruz.

Indictment.

- Du Gouvernement de la France, par le Service d'Information français, Ottawa:*  
For all mankind, par Léon Blum.  
Les Nouvelles Hébrides . . . par E. Aubert de la Rüe.
- Du Gouvernement de la France, par son Ambassade, Ottawa:*  
Numéros divers de quelques revues françaises.  
Les pionniers de l'Empire (tome 2 ayant trait au Canada).
- From the Government of Great Britain:*  
Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.
- From the city of Hamilton, Ontario:*  
Annual report of the City Engineer for the years 1943 and 1944 (in one volume).
- From the Government of Hawaii:*  
Laws, 1945.
- From the Government of India, through the Trade Commissioner at Toronto:*  
Report on the work of the India Government Trade Commissioner during 1945.
- From the Government of Jamaica:*  
Handbook, 1946.  
Laws, 1945.  
Proclamations, rules and regulations, 1945.
- From the Government of Manitoba:*  
Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.
- From the Government of Massachusetts:*  
Acts and resolves . . . 1945, including special session 1944.
- From the Government of Mauritius:*  
Ordinances, etc., 1945.  
Proclamations, etc., 1945.
- From the Government of Mississippi:*  
Blue Book, 1943-45.  
Mississippi reports, vol. 197 (1944-45).
- From the Government of Missouri:*  
9th annual report of the Unemployment Compensation Commission of Missouri, 1945.
- From the Government of Natal:*  
Official documents.
- From the Government of New Brunswick:*  
Statutes, 1944, 1945.
- From the Government of New Jersey:*  
New Jersey archives, 1st series, vol. XXXIX; Abstract of Wills, Vol. X, 1801-1805.
- From the Government of New South Wales:*  
Official documents.
- From the Government of New York State:*  
Official documents.



- From the Government of New Zealand, including the New Zealand High Commissioner at Ottawa:*  
 Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.
- From the Government of Newfoundland:*  
 Acts, 1945.
- From the Government of Northern Ireland:*  
 Official documents.
- From the Government of Nova Scotia:*  
 Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.
- From the Government of Ontario:*  
 Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.
- From the City of Ottawa:*  
 Estimates for year ending December 31, 1946.  
 Minutes of the City Council, 1941, 1942, 1943.
- From the Government of Pennsylvania:*  
 Official documents.  
 My Pennsylvania: a brief history of the Commonwealth's 67 counties.
- From the Government of Poland, through the Ambassador at Ottawa:*  
 Pamphlets.
- From the Government of Portugal, through the Consul at Toronto:*  
 Pamphlets.
- From the Government of Prince Edward Island:*  
 Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.
- From the Government of Quebec:*  
 Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.
- From the Government of Queensland:*  
 Statutes, 1944-45.
- From the town of Sackville, N.B.:*  
 Official book on Sackville, compiled by Charles W. Moffat.
- From the Government of Saskatchewan:*  
 Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.
- From Saskatchewan Government Telephones:*  
 Telephone directories for cities and districts in Saskatchewan.
- From the Government of South Africa:*  
 Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.
- From the Government of South Australia:*  
 Official documents.
- From the Government of Southern Rhodesia:*  
 Official documents.
- Du Gouvernement de la Suisse, par son Consulat général, Montréal:*  
 Cinq siècles de sécurité collective, par le professeur W. E. Rappard.
- From the Government of Switzerland, through the Legation at Ottawa:*  
 Swiss trade policy during the war.
- From the Government of Tasmania:*  
 Journals and papers of Parliament, vols. 130, 131, 1944-45.  
 Walch's Tasmanian Almanac, 1946.



*From the city of Toronto:*

Annual reports, 1945, of:

Commissioner of Finance.

Department of Buildings.

Hydro-Electric Commission.

Estimates, 1946.

Minutes of the City Council, 1945.

*From the Government of the Transvaal:*

Ordinances, 1945.

Consolidated ordinances, 1902-1945.

*From the Government of Uganda:*

Ordinances, 1945.

*From the Government of the U.S.S.R., through the Embassy at Ottawa:*

Copies of the Soviet review "New Times".

*From the Government of the United States of America:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Victoria (Australia):*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Virginia:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Western Australia:*

Official documents.

*From the city of Winnipeg:*

Community centres; pub. by the Municipal Commissioner.

*From the Government of Wisconsin:*

Laws, 1944-1945; 1945.

*From the Government of the Yukon:*

Official documents.



## SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

### Alphabetical Index of Authors and subjects

The index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of Works and of Works having no author's names are printed in Roman Letters, Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

### Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

## PART I

### LAW, POLITICAL ECONOMY, SOCIAL SCIENCE AND LEGISLATION

#### A

ABEL (Deryck). A history of British tariffs, 1923-1942.....	518
ABRAMS (Mark). The condition of the British people, 1911-1945.....	458
ADAMS (Vyvyan). Letter to a young politician.....	54
Adelaide. Municipal year book, 1945-46.....	25
Advertising service guild. Britain and her birth-rate.....	464
AHUJA (M. R.). Report on the work of the India government trade commissioner, Toronto, during 1945.....	525
Alberta. Statutes, 1945-1946.....	147
——— gazette, vol. 40, 1944.....	147
ALINSKY (Saul D.). Reveille for radicals.....	460
All Canada digest, consolidating Canadian annual digests 1935 to 1944, inc. 2 vols.....	216
All England law reports. Consolidated table of cases and index, 1936-1945	215
All England law reports. Digest of reported cases, 1945.....	215
American bar association. Annual report, 1945.....	171
American journal of sociology, vol. 50, 1944-45.....	442
AMERY (Rt. Hon. L. S.). The Washington loan agreements: a critical study of American economic foreign policy.....	492
ANDERSON (Violet), editor. This is the peace; addresses given at the Canadian Institute on Public Affairs, Aug. 18-25, 1945.....	25
ANGER (Wm. Henry). A digest of the mercantile law of Canada and Newfoundland. 15th ed.....	137
Annals of the American academy of political and social science, vols. 237-239, 1945.....	455
Annual practice, 1945.....	67
ANSON (Sir Wm. R.). Principles of the English law of contract. 19th ed., 1945 .....	108
Argentina. Blue book on Argentina: memorandum of the United States Government, 1946.....	456

Arizona. Laws, 1936, and 1944-45.....	184
——— Reports, Supreme Court, Vol. 62, 1944-45.....	184
Australia. Acts, 1945.....	150
——— Official year book, 1942-43.....	150
——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 177-180.....	150
——— Parliamentary handbook and record of elections, 1945.....	150
——— Parliamentary papers, 1940-43, vols. 2, 3, 4.....	150
——— Statutory rules, 1943-1944.....	150
AZCARATE (P. de). League of Nations and national minorities; an experiment .....	468

## B

BALLINGER (Willis J.) By vote of the people.....	489
Bank for international settlements, annual report, 1943-44, 1944-45, 1945-46 .....	497
Bankers' almanac and year book, 1945-46.....	498
BARKER (Ernest). Britain and the British people.....	458
——— Essays on government.....	442
BARUCH (Dorothy W.). Glass house of prejudice.....	160
Basic data on the other American republics.....	525
BAYKOV (Alexander). The development of the Soviet economic system..	460
BEARD (Charles A.). American foreign policy in the making, 1932-1940	157
BEARD (Mary R.). Woman as force in history; a study in traditions and realities .....	461
BEEBE (Lucius). Highball: a pageant of trains.....	508
BELLOC (Hilaire). The servile state.....	21
BERGE (Wendell). Economic freedom for the West.....	528
Bermuda. Acts, 1945.....	149
BLUM (Leon). For all mankind.....	55
Board of transport commissioners. Judgments, vol. 34, 1944-45.....	508
BOK (Curtis). I too, Nicodemus.....	2
BOLTE (Charles G.). The new veteran.....	463
BONSAL (Stephen). Suitors and suppliants: the little nations at Versailles	15
Book of the States, vol. 6, 1945-46.....	159
BOTKIN (B. A.), editor. Lay my burden down: a folk history of slavery	481
BOWLES (Chester). Tomorrow without fear.....	486
BREND (Wm. A.). Foundations of human conflicts.....	459
BRIER (Royce). Western world; a study of the forces shaping our time	457
BRIERLY (J. L.). The outlook for international law.....	11
BRIGHOUSE (Henry). Short forms of wills.....	97
BRINTON (Crane). The United States and Britain.....	158
British Columbia. Journals of the legislative assembly, 1946.....	148
——— Sessional papers, 1946. 2 vols.....	148
——— Statutes, 1946.....	147
——— reports, vol. 60, 1944-45.....	218
British Honduras. Minutes of the proceedings of the legislative council, 1945 .....	149



British imperial calendar and civil service list, 1946.....	51
British security: a report by a Chatham House study group.....	15
BRODIE (Bernard), editor. The absolute weapon: atomic power and world order. ....	468
BROMFIELD (Louis). A few brass tacks.....	486
BROWN (Frank H.). Pattern for prosperity.....	124
BROWN (Harrison). Must destruction be our destiny?.....	468
BROWNE (Waldo R.), compiler. Leviathan in crisis.....	21
BRYNES (Asher). Government against the people.....	443
BUCHANAN (Norman S.). International investment and domestic welfare.....	492
Bulletin of the Imperial Institute, vol. 42, 1944.....	124
Bulletin of the public affairs information service, vol. 30, 1944; vol. 31, 1945; vol. 32, 1946.....	468
BULLITT (Wm. C.). The great globe itself: a preface to world affairs....	468
BURNS (Arthur F.). Economic research and the Keynesian thinking of our time. (National Bureau of Economic Research) .....	471
_____ and Wesley (C. Mitchell). Measuring business cycles .....	471
Business year book, 1946.....	499
BUTLER (Nicholas Murray). The world today: essays and addresses....	168
Butterworth's yearly digest, 1945.....	204

## C

CANADA. Annual departmental reports, 1942-43. 9 vols.....	143
_____ Auditor General's department. General office guide, 1946 ed.....	492
_____ Bills of the House of Commons, 1945, 2nd session.....	143
_____ Bills of the Senate, 1945, 2nd session.....	143
_____ Department of Justice. Combines investigation commission. Canada and international cartels.....	472
_____ Department of national revenue. Taxation statistics.....	492
_____ Department of trade and commerce. Dominion bureau of statistics. National accounts, income and expenditure, 1938-1945 .....	492
_____ Estimates, 1946 .....	143
_____ Exchequer court reports, 1945.....	216
_____ Foreign exchange control board. Report to the Minister, 1946..	498
_____ House of Commons. Orders of the day. 1945, 1st and 2nd sessions .....	143
_____ House of Commons. Votes and Proceedings, 1945.....	143
_____ Income war tax act, 1945-46.....	109
_____ Minutes of the proceedings of the Senate, 1945, 1st and 2nd sessions .....	143
_____ National war finance committee. Statistics and information on Dominion government public borrowing operations from September, 1939 to December, 1945.....	498

CANADA. Orders of the day, 1945, 2nd session.....	143
——— Statutes, 1945—second session, 1946.....	143
——— Treaty series, 1938, 1939, 1940.....	16
——— legal directory, 1946.....	144
——— statute and criminal code citator, 1945.....	216
——— year book, 1945, 1946.....	525
Canada's burden of taxation: pre-war and post-war.....	492
Canadian abridgment annual, 1945.....	216
——— consolidation, 1936-1945, vol. 1.....	216
——— Index of cases judicially noticed. A-G.....	216
——— annual digest, 1945.....	216
——— bankruptcy reports, vol. 26, 1945.....	215
——— bar review, 1945.....	132
——— club of Toronto. Addresses, 1936-37.....	124
——— criminal cases, vol. 83, 1945.....	216
——— journal of economics and political science. Decennial index to vols. 1-10.....	454
——— law list, 1945, 1946.....	144
——— life insurance officers association. Year book, 1945-46.....	500
——— mines handbook, 1946.....	525
——— mining manual, 1946.....	525
——— municipal pension plans.....	501
——— national railway system. Auditor's report to Parliament, 1945.....	507
——— national (West Indies) steamships limited. Annual report, 1945.....	507
——— Pacific railway company. Annual report, 1945.....	507
——— social science research council. Annual report, 1944-45.....	474
——— transportation, 1945.....	508
——— war orders and regulations, 1944, vol. 5; 1945, vols. 1-4.....	143
——— youth commission. Young Canada and religion.....	461
——— Youth and health.....	461
——— Youth and jobs in Canada.....	461
——— Youth and recreation.....	461
——— Youth challenges the educators.....	461
——— Youth organizations in Canada, by George Tuttle.....	461
Cape of Good Hope. Ordinances, 1945.....	151
Cape Times South African directory, 1945-46.....	151
CARLISLE (Norman). The modern wonder book of trains and railroading.....	508
CARLSON (John Roy). The plotters.....	157
Carnegie endowment for international peace. Annual reports, 1941-1945.....	468
CARR (Edward Hallett). The Soviet impact on the western world.....	460
CARRIÈRE (Gabrielle). Careers for women in Canada.....	461
CASEY (Lee), editor. Denver murders.....	477
CASSIRER (Ernst). The myth of the state.....	21
Chamber of commerce journal, 1944 and 1945.....	509
CHAMBERLAIN (Lawrence H.) The president, congress, and legislation..	455

Chambers and Hood Phillips' constitutional laws of Great Britain, the British empire, and Commonwealth. 6th ed. by O. Hood.....	22
Charities register and digest annual, 1946.....	476
CHESHIRE (G. C.) and C. H. S. FIFOOT. The law of contracts.....	107
Chicago. Board of trade. Annual report, 1945.....	524
Chief constable's association of Canada. Annual conference, 1945.....	476
CHIOTIS (John C.) and Joseph C. PELL. How to become a policeman...	476
CHISHOLM (Robt. F.). Your own store and how to run it.....	490
CHITTY'S annual statutes, vol. 38, 1944.....	58
——— Ontario annual practice, 1946.....	132
CHURCHILL (Rt. Hon. Winston S.) Secret session speeches.....	53
——— Victory: war speeches.....	53
COHEN (Maxwell). The Dominion-provincial conference; some basic issues. ....	130
COLE (G. H. D.). Building and planning.....	470
COLLINS (Fred'k L.). The F.B.I. in peace and war.....	477
Commercial intelligence journal, 1945, 2 vols.....	143
Committee for economic development research studies. Jobs and markets: how to prevent inflation and depression in the transition. ....	496
——— on postwar tax policy. A tax program for a solvent America.	492
Connecticut. General statutes, 1945 supplement.....	185
——— Public acts, 1946.....	185
——— Special laws, 1945.....	185
CONWAY (Edward S.). Post-war employment.....	470
CORBETT (Percy Elwood). Britain: partner for peace.....	458
Corporation manual, 1946.....	101
CORRY (J. A.). Democratic government and politics.....	443
CULBERTSON (Ely). Must we fight Russia.....	460
CURRIE (A. W.). Economic geography of Canada.....	520
COOKE (Morris L.) and Philip MURRAY. Organized labor and production.	471
CRAIGIE (Sir Robert). Behind the Japanese mask.....	456
Criminal reports (Canada). Vol. 1, 1946.....	216
CRIPPS (Rt. Hon. Sir Stafford). Democracy alive; a selection from recent speeches. ....	53
CULLMAN (Otto). Twenty million dollars every day.....	486

D

DAFOE (John W.). The voice of Dafoe: a selection of editorials on collective security, 1931-1944.....	468
Daily Mail yearbook, 1946, 1947.....	535
DANIEL (Howard) and Minnie BELLE. Australia, the new customer....	149
Dark side of the moon (The); with a preface by T. S. Eliot.....	468
DAVIES (David, 1st baron). The seven pillars of peace.....	468
DAWSON (Robert MacGregor). The cabinet position and personnel...	38
——— The government of Canada.....	38



DEAN (Vera Micheles). The four cornerstones of peace.....	468
DESCH (Cecil H.). Science and the social order.....	468
Dictionary of occupational titles, 3rd ed., 1945.....	471
Directory of directors, 1945, 1946.....	525
DIVER (Maud). The unsung: a record of British services in India.....	154
Dod's parliamentary companion, 1946.....	51
DOLIVET (Louis). The United Nations: a handbook on the new world organization. ....	11
Dominion law reports, 1945, vol. 4; 1946, vols. 1-3.....	216
Dominion-Provincial conference on reconstruction, 1945. Reference books Agriculture.	38
Comparative statistics of public finance, 1933, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943.	
Corporation taxes.	
Dominion-Provincial co-operative arrangements.	
Dominion subsidies to provinces.	
Economic controls.	
Health, welfare, and labour.	
Personal income taxes.	
Proposals of the Government of Canada.	
Public investment.	
Public investment and capital formation.	
Succession duties.	
Report of proceedings of plenary session, August 6, 1945- May 3, 1946.	
Dominion report service; looseleaf binder, 1946.....	215
DORFMAN (Josef). The economic mind in American civilization, 1606- 1865. 2 vols. ....	528
DOUKAS (Kimon A.). The French railroad and the state.....	455
DRUCKER (Peter F.). Concept of the corporation.....	472
DuBOIS (W. E. B.). Color and democracy: colonies and peace.....	468
DUNCAN (G. A.). International trade.....	468
Durham report, by Sir Reginald Coupland.....	129
DYKSTRA (Gerald O.) and Lillian G. DYKSTRA. The business law of aviation. ....	111

## E

EASTMAN (S. Mack). Canada at Geneva.....	124
Economic almanac, 1946-47.....	535
EDWARDS (Corwin D.), Theodore J. KREPE, and others. A cartel policy for the United Nations.....	472
EGGLESTON (Wilfrid). The road to nationhood: a chronicle of Dominion- Provincial relations.....	130
Eire. Parliamentary debates, vol, 88, 1942.....	50
— Public general acts, 1944.....	50
— Statutes, 1941 .....	50



Empire Club addresses, 1944-45, 1945-46.....	124
English and empire digest, second cumulative supplement, 1940-45.....	215
Erie railroad company. Annual report, 1945.....	507
ERNST (Morris L.). The first freedom.....	441

## F

FACTS and figures of the automobile industry, 1946 ed.....	514
FEILCHENFELD (Ernst H.). The international economic law of belligerent occupation.....	468
FERGUSON (R. T.). We stand on guard.....	124
FEUER (Leon I.). Why a Jewish state.....	443
Financial Post. Survey of Canadian oils, 1946.....	499
———— Survey of corporate securities, 1946.....	499
———— Survey of mines, 1946.....	499
FINER (Dr. Herman). The United Nations economic and social council	11
FISCHER (Louis). The great challenge.....	468
FISCHER (Allan G. B.). International implication of full employment in Great Britain.....	470
Five great encyclicals: Labor—education—marriage—Reconstructing the social order—Atheistic communism.....	460
FODEN (N. A.). The constitutional development of New Zealand in the first decade (1839-1849).....	38
Ford motor company of Canada, limited. Your post-war sales staff. Booklets 1-4.....	489
Foreign office list, 1946.....	27
FOWKE (Vernon C.). Canadian agricultural policy: the historical pattern.	488
FRANKENSTEIN (Ernst). Justice for my people.....	443
FRASER (W. Kaspar). Handbook of Canadian company law; first supplement to 4th edition.....	102
FREEMAN (Kathleen). What they said at the time: a survey of the causes of the second world war and the hopes for a lasting peace.....	468
FRIEDMAN (Milton) and Simon KUZNETS. Income from independent professional practice.....	471

## G

GAUDREAU (Sister Marie Agnes of Rome). The social thought of French Canada as reflected in the Semaine Sociale.....	474
GERTH (H. H.) and C. Wright MILLS, trans. From Max Weber: essays in sociology.....	458
GERVASI (Frank). To whom Palestine.....	460
Gold Coast. Annual volume of laws, 1944.....	151
GOOD (W. C.). Industrial conflict: a study of some fundamentals and of some remedies.....	471
GOODMAN (Paul), editor. The Jewish national home; the second November, 1919-1942.....	443
GOODRICH (Leland M.) and Edvard HAMBRO. Charter of the United Nations; commentary and documents.....	11

GORDON (S.). Our parliament.....	24
GOULD (Randall). China in the sun.....	445
Great Britain. Department of scientific and industrial research. A hand- book of empire timbers.....	514
———— Journals of the House of Commons, vols. 195 (1939-40) to 199 (1943-44).....	45
———— Journals of the House of Commons, general index, vol. 186-194 .....	45
———— Lords papers, 1943-44.....	45
———— Ministry of Information. Great Britain, the world's best customer. ....	509
———— Parliamentary debates. House of Commons, vols. 413-424, 426 .....	50
———— Parliamentary debates, Lords, vols. 137-141.....	50
———— Parliamentary papers, 1943-44. 9 vols.....	48
———— Public general acts, 1945.....	215
———— Standing orders of the House of Lords, 1946 ed.....	36
———— Statutory rules and orders, 1944. 2 vols.....	215
———— Treaty series, 1941-43.....	15
———— and Palestine, 1915-1945.....	442
GUILLET (Edwin C.). Life insurance without exploitation.....	500

## H

HAAS (William S.). Iran.....	445
HALPERIN (S. Wm.). Germany tried democracy.....	55
Halsbury's complete statutes of England, vols. 37-38; and cumulative supplement No. 14, 1945.....	59
HARE (H. R.). Farm business management.....	488
HARKNESS (David B.). This nation called <b>Canada</b> .....	124
HARLOW (Alvin F.). Steelways of New England.....	508
HARMON (Nolan B., Jr.). The famous case of Myra Clark Gaines.....	243
HARRIS (Joseph P.). The practical workings of proportional representa- tion in the United States and Canada.....	32
HARRIS (R. W.). National health insurance in Great Britain, 1911-1946..	501
HARRIS (Seymour E.), Editor. Economic reconstruction.....	483
———— Inflation and the American economy.....	495
———— Price and related controls in the United States...	495
HARRISON (Shelby M.) and F. E. ANDREWS. American foundation for social welfare.....	474
Harvard University. School for overseas administration. Japan's pros- pect .....	456
Hawaii. Laws of Hawaii Territory, 1945.....	185
HAWTREY (R. G.). Economic rebirth.....	486
HAY (Ian). The post office goes to war.....	508
HAYES (H. Gordon). Spending, saving, and employment.....	470
HAZLITT (Henry). Economics in one lesson.....	486

Health insurance. Conference of Canadian health organizations. January 28-29, 1944. Toronto.....	501
Health study bureau. Review of Canada's health needs and health insurance proposals.....	501
HEATH (Sir H. Frank) and Sir H. HETHERINGTON. Industrial research and development in the United Kingdom.....	509
HEMINGFORD (Lord). Back-bencher and chairman; some parliamentary reminiscences. ....	22
HENRY (Jack). What price crime?.....	475
HEXNER (Ervin). International cartels.....	472
HICKS (J. R.) and A. G. HART. The social framework of the American economy. ....	486
HILL (Martin). The economic and financial organization of the League of Nations.....	468
HIRSCHMAN (Albert O.). National power and the structure of foreign trade. ....	510
HOGAN (James). Election and representation.....	32
HOKE (Henry). It's a secret.....	158
HOLMES (Marjorie C.). Royal commissions and commissions of inquiry in British Columbia, 1872-1942; a checklist.....	38
HOOVER (Calvin B.) International trade and domestic employment.....	510
HOURLANI (A. H.). Syria and Lebanon: a political essay.....	55
HUBERMAN (Leo). The truth about unions.....	472
HUDSON (Manley O.), editor. World court reports, vol. 4 (1936-1942) ..	14
HUTCHISON (Keith). Rival partners; America and Britain in the postwar world. ....	528
HUXLEY (Aldous). Science, liberty and peace.....	457

## I

I.O.D.E. Citizenship text book.....	124
Index to legal periodicals; cumulation, vol. 7, Aug. 1943 to July 1946....	58
India office and Burma office list, 1945.....	27
Indian year book, 1945-46.....	152
INNIS (Harold A.). Political economy in the modern state.....	484
Institute on postwar reconstruction. Postwar goals and economic reconstruction: addresses.....	483
International conciliation. Documents for the year 1945.....	468
————— court of justice. Acts and documents concerning the organization of the court. Series D, No. 1.....	14
————— labour conference. Record of proceedings, 1945.....	471
————— labour review, vol. 51, 1945.....	489
————— law and the future; postulates, principles and proposals. (Carnegie endowment for international peace).....	468
————— law documents, 1944-45.....	11
Irish Free State. <i>See</i> Eire.	



## J

JACKSON (Robert H.). The case against the Nazi war criminals.....	468
Jamaica. Handbook, 1946.....	148
——— Laws, 1945 .....	148
——— Proclamations, rules and regulations, 1945.....	148
Japan in defeat; a report by a Chatham House study group.....	456
JOHNSEN (Julia E.), compiler. The atomic bomb. (Reference shelf, vol. 19, No. 2).....	454
JOHNSEN (Julia E.), compiler. Palestine: Jewish homeland?.....	454
JONES (Aubrey). The pendulum of politics.....	443
Journal of the parliaments of the Empire, vol. 25, 1944.....	124
Journal of the royal statistical society. Vol. 107, 1944.....	512
Journal of the society of Clerks-at-the-Table in Empire Parliaments, 1944. ....	36
Joyce (William) trial of—, edited by J. W. Hall.....	244

## K

KEETON (Geo. W.) and Georg SCHWARZENBERGER. Making international law work.....	11
KERR (T. Ainslie). Canada's co-ops.....	472
KERR (Wm. Williamson). The law and practice as to receivers. 11th ed., 1946. ....	79
KILPIN (Ralph). Parliamentary procedure: a short guide to the rules and practices of the House of Assembly of the Union of South Africa. ....	38
KIRKALDY (H. S.). Industrial relations in conditions of full employment..	471
KNORR (Klaus E.). British colonial theories, 1570-1850.....	124
KOHN (Hans). Prophets and peoples: studies in 19th century nationalism. ....	456
KUZNETS (Simon). National income: a summary of findings.....	491

## L

Labour gazette, Canada, vol. 44, 1944.....	471
Labour party (Great Britain). Report of annual conference, 1944; 1945. ....	489
LAIRD (Donald A. and Eleanor C.). The technique of handling people....	489
Lake carriers' association. Annual report, 1945.....	519
LANE (Rose Wilder). The discovery of freedom: man's struggle against authority. ....	443
LANGE (Oscar). Price flexibility and employment.....	495
LATEY (Wm.). Latey's law and practice in divorce and matrimonial causes, 13th ed., 1945.....	86
LATOURETTE (Kenneth Scott). The United States moves across the Pacific. ....	158
Law list, 1946.....	66
Law society of Upper Canada. Refresher course lectures, for members of the armed forces, October, 1945. 2 vols.....	63
Law times reports, vol. 171, 1944.....	215
Laws of England, supplement 1945 (Hailsham ed.).....	59



Legal periodical digest, published by Commerce Clearing House, Inc., N.Y. 1946 ed.....	173
LEMKIN (Raphael). Axis rule in occupied Europe.....	468
LEONARD (Wm. Norris). Railroad consolidation under the transportation act of 1920.....	455
LEVENSTEIN (Aaron). Labor today and tomorrow.....	471
Lewin, on trusts; 4th cumulative supplement (to June, 1946).....	94
LINCOLN (James F.). Lincoln's incentive system.....	488
LINDEL (W. J.). Canadian citizenship and our wider loyalties.....	124
LINDNER (Robert M.). Stone walls and men.....	476
LINDSAY (Sir Henry), editor. British commonwealth objectives.....	124
Lloyd's calendar, 1947.....	519
Lloyd's register of shipping, 1945-46, 1946-47.....	519
Local government, 1944, 1945.....	117
Local government annual, 1946.....	25
Lockwood's directory of the paper and allied trades, 1946.....	525
LOEWENSTEIN (Karl). Political reconstruction.....	443
LOGAN (Spencer). A negro's faith in America.....	160
London gazette, 1945, vols. 1-4.....	48
LYNCH (David). The concentration of economic power.....	528
LYTTON (Rt. Hon. Earl), editor. First assembly: the birth of the United Nations Organization.....	11

## Mc

McCONNELL (Stanley). I speak for the centre.....	456
McDIARMID (O. J.). Commercial policy in the Canadian economy.....	520
MACDONALD (Mary). The republic of Austria, 1918-1934: a study in the failure of democratic government.....	456
McGoldrick's handbook of Canadian customs and excise tariffs, 1945, 1946. ....	520
MACKINTOSH (Sir Alexander). Echoes of Big Ben: a journalist's parlia- mentary diary, 1881-1940.....	450
MACLEAN (Rt. Rev. Donald A.). A dynamic world order.....	459
MACLEAN (Norman). His terrible swift sword.....	443

## M

MAILLAND (Pierre). The English way.....	488
MANCE (Sir Osborne). Frontiers, peace treaties, and international organ- ization. ....	468
MANDEL (Wm. M.). A guide to the Soviet Union.....	460
MANITOBA. Journals of the legislative assembly, 1946.....	147
——— Statutes, 1945, 2nd session; 1946.....	147
——— gazette, 1944.....	147
——— reports, vol. 52, 1945.....	218
MANNING (Wm. R.), comp. Diplomatic correspondence of the United States: Canadian relations, 1784-1860; 4 vols.....	468

MARGOLIN (Arnold D.). From a political diary: Russia, the Ukraine, and America, 1905-1945.....	158
MARIANO (John H.). Wartime labor relations.....	471
MARLOWE (John). Rebellion in Palestine.....	443
MARSHALL (James). Santa Fe: the railroad that built an empire.....	508
Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 2 vols., 1946.....	66
MASTEN (C. A.) and W. K. FRASER. Company law of Canada; 3rd supplement to 4th edition.....	102
Massachusetts. Acts and resolves, 1944-1945.....	189
MASTERS (Ruth D.). Handbook of international organizations in the Americas. ....	468
MAURITIUS. Ordinances, 1945.....	149
———— Proclamations and government notices, 1944, 1945.....	149
MAXWELL (James A.). The fiscal impact of federalism in the United States. ....	492
MAY (Sir Thomas Erskine). A treatise on the law, privileges, proceedings and usage of Parliament, 14th ed., 1946.....	38
Military laws of the United States. Supplement III, 1939-1944.....	174
MILLER (Raymond W.). Keepers of the corporate conscience.....	453
MILLHOLLAND (Ray). Pay day; labor and management in the American system of free enterprise.....	471
Minerals yearbook, 1944 (U.S.).....	514
MISES (Dr. Ludwig von) and Dr. Rufus S. TUCKER. Economic planning..	485
Mississippi blue book, 1943-1945.....	191
———— reports, vol. 197.....	191
Monthly labor review, vol. 59, 1944.....	489
Moody's industrials, 1946.....	499
———— financial comparisons; supplement to Moody's industrial manual for 1946.....	499
———— manual of investments: banks, insurance, real estate, 1946....	499
———— governments, and municipals, 1946....	499
———— public utilities, 1946.....	499
MOONEY (Paul). Profitable labor relations, and how to develop them...	471
MOORE (Harriet L.). Soviet Far Eastern policy, 1931-1945.....	460
MOORE (Wilbert E.). Industrial relations and the social order.....	472
MOORE (Wm. H.). Grey days.....	124
MORGENTHAU (Hans J.). Peace, security and the United Nations.....	468
MORRELL (Sydney). Spheres of influence.....	468
MOULTON (Harold G.) and Karl T. SCHLOTTERBECK. Should price control be retained?.....	490
MULLER (Charlotte F.). Light metals monopoly.....	455
Municipal review of Canada, vol. 39, 1943-44.....	136
Municipal year book, 1946.....	25
MUNRO (Katharine). France yesterday and today; a short survey.....	55
MURRAY (Rev. Robert H.). The individual and the state.....	443

## N

NATAL. Minutes of the provincial council, 1945.....	151
——— Ordinances, 1945.....	151
——— Directory, 1946.....	151
NATHAN (Robert R.), Oscar Goss, and Daniel CREAMER. Palestine: problem and promise.....	443
National bureau of economic research. Studies in income and wealth, vols. 7-8.....	471
National council of women of Canada. Abridged report, 1946.....	462
National directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1946....	525
National industrial conference board. The management almanac, 1946..	471
National labor relations act. Court decisions, vol. 4, 1943-1946.....	177
National municipal review, 1945.....	158
National railway adjustment board. Awards: 1st division, vols. 63-70; 3rd division, vols. 24, 26.....	507
National tax association. Proceedings, 1945.....	492
Nebraska. Public documents, 1940-42, vols. 1-5.....	191
NELSON (Donald M.). Arsenal of democracy: the story of American war production.....	528
NEUMANN (Sigmund). The future in perspective.....	468
New Brunswick. Laws, 1944, 1945.....	146
——— Royal gazette, 1943; 1944.....	146
New South Wales. Parliamentary debates, vols. 175-177, 1944-1945.....	149
——— Parliamentary papers, 1944, 1944-45.....	149
——— Votes and proceedings of the legislative assembly, 1944.....	149
New standard encyclopedia year book, 1945.....	535
New York State. Assembly journals, 1945, vols. 1-3.....	193
——— Laws, 1945.....	194
——— Legislative manual, 1945.....	194
——— Local laws of the cities and villages in the state of New York, 1944.....	194
——— Senate journals, 1945, vols. 1-2.....	193
New Zealand. Journals of the House of Representatives, 1945; and appen- dix, vols. 1-2.....	151
——— Journals of the Legislative Council, 1945.....	151
——— Local authorities handbook, 1942-43.....	151
——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 268-272, 1945.....	151
——— Statutes, 1945.....	151
——— Statutory regulations, 1945.....	151
Newfoundland. Acts of the honourable commission of government, 1945.	147
NICHOLSON (Margaret). A manual of copyright practice for writers, pub- lishers, and agents.....	114
Northern Ireland. Debates of the House of Commons, vols. 28, 29; 1945, 1945-46. ....	50
——— Debates of the Senate, vols. 28-29, 1945, 1945-46.....	50
——— Public general acts, 1945.....	50



Northern Pacific railway co. Annual report, 1945.....	507
NORTHROP (F. S. C.). The meeting of East and West: an inquiry concerning world understanding.....	458
Nova Scotia. Laws, 1946.....	146
————— Royal commission on provincial development and rehabilitation. Report on the civil service.....	451
————— Royal gazette, 1944, 1945.....	146
NORWOOD (John). Stony ground.....	149

## O

O'CONNOR (Austin). Highway traffic act, supplement to 4th edition.....	111
ODGERS (Chas. E.). The construction of deeds and statutes, 2nd ed., 1946.	60
ODUM (Howard W.) and Katharine JOCHER, editors. In search of the regional balance of America.....	459
Ontario statutes, 1945 (1st and 2nd sessions); 1946.....	144
Ontario gazette, vol. 77, 1944.....	144
————— reports, 1945.....	216
————— statute citator, 1946.....	144
————— weekly notes, 1945.....	216
ORTON (Wm. Aylott). The liberal tradition: a study of the social and spiritual conditions of freedom.....	449
Ottawa. Estimates, 1946.....	135

## P

PARKES (James). The Jewish problem in the modern world.....	460
PASTUHOV (Vladimir D.). A guide to the practice of international conferences. ....	468
PEARSON (Frank A.) and Floyd A. HARPER. The world's hunger.....	509
PENDAR (Kenneth). Adventure in diplomacy: our French dilemma.....	157
Pennsylvania. Declaration of independence; constitution of the United States; constitution of Pennsylvania, 1945.....	157
————— Legislative reference bureau. A compilation of the laws relating to state taxation, revenue and fiscal affairs, annotated. ....	198
————— Legislative reference bureau. The general county law; act of May 2, 1929, as amended.....	198
People's year book, 1945, 1946.....	535
PERRY (Ralph Barton). One world in the making.....	468
PETERS (Clarence A.), compiler. American capitalism vs. Russian communism. ....	454
————— Free medical care. (Reference Shelf vol. 19, No. 3).....	454
————— International trade: cooperative or competitive? (Reference Shelf vol. 19, No. 1).....	454
PETRIE (Sir Charles). Diplomatic history, 1713-1933.....	15



Petroleum almanac: a statistical record of the petroleum industry in the United States and foreign countries.....	514
PHILLIPS (Paul) and M. Shelly MILLSTONE. The law of husband and wife in Canada.....	86
PIEST (Oskar). Toward stability of world economy; defence and criticism of the Bretton Woods agreements.....	490
PIGOU (A. C.). Income, and introduction to economics.....	486
————— Unemployment. ....	470
PIM (Sir Alan). Colonial agricultural production.....	488
Poland in the British parliament, 1939-1945; Vol 1.....	15
POLANYI (Michael). Full employment and free trade.....	470
Polish-Soviet relations, 1918-1943. Official documents.....	15
Political handbook of the world, 1946.....	441
Political quarterly, vol. 14, 1943; vol. 15, 1944.....	454
POLLOCK (Frederick). The principles of contract, 12th ed., 1946.....	108
POPPE (A. E.). Evidence in criminal cases.....	137
Post office guide (Great Britain), July, 1945.....	508
Post office in the United Kingdom and Eire, May 1946.....	508
POUND (Roscoe). The spirit of the common law.....	63
PRATT (Margaret). The successful secretary.....	488
PRICE (John). British trade unions and the war.....	471
————— Foreign affairs and the public.....	468
————— The international labour movement.....	471
Prince Edward Island. Acts, 1946.....	147
————— Journal of the legislative assembly, 1945.....	147
————— Laws, 1945.....	147
————— Royal gazette, vol. 70, 1944.....	147
Prisons and borstals: statement of policy and practice in the administration of prisons and borstal institutions in England and Wales.....	477
Project of commonwealth, Part I.....	124
Public affairs, vols. 7-8, 1943-1945.....	454
PURVES (Chester). The internal administration of an international secretariat. ....	14

## Q

Quarterly journal of economics, vol. 59, 1944-45.....	483
Quebec. Journals of the legislative assembly, 1945.....	144
————— Journals of the legislative council, 1946.....	144
————— Statutes, 1946.....	144
Queensland. Acts, 1944-45.....	150

## R

RAEBURN (Ben.), editor. Treasury for the free world.....	468
RANSHOFEN-WERTHEIMER (E. F.). The international secretariat, a great experiment in international administration.....	468
RAUSCHNING (Hermann). Time of delirium.....	468

Rayden's practice and law in the divorce division, 3rd supplement, 1945; 4th cumulative supplement to 4th edition.....	86
Register of defunct and other companies, removed from the Stock Ex- change official year book, 1946.....	500
Review of commercial conditions: Eire, Turkey, Canada, Australia, British West Indies.....	511
————— Persia, Mexico, New Zealand, India, Union of South Africa.....	511
————— Spain, Southern Rhodesia.....	511
REVULSKY (Abraham). Jews in Palestine.....	460
RIDER (Fremont). The great dilemma of world organization.....	468
ROBERTS (C. E. Bechhofer), editor. The trial of Mrs. Duncan.....	244
————— The trial of Jones and Hulten.....	244
————— The trial of William Joyce.....	244
ROGERS (Kenneth H.). Street gangs in Toronto: a study of the forgotten boy. ....	475
ROOSEVELT (Franklin Delano). My friends—: twenty-eight history- making speeches.....	168
————— Selected addresses, 1932-1945, ed. by B. D. Zevin.....	168
————— (Theodore) and the progressive movement, by George E. Mowry. ....	159
ROSINGER (Lawrence K.). Restless India.....	154
ROUGHEAD (William). Nothing but murder.....	477
ROY (Bijoy Prasad). Parliamentary government in India.....	153
Royal institute of international affairs. A food plan for India.....	468
————— The pattern of Pacific security.....	468
————— United Nations documents, 1941-1945. ....	468
Russell Sage Foundation. Definitions of terms and instructions for report- ing monthly statistics of family casework.....	474

## S

Salmond's law of torts, 10th ed. ....	78
Sanford Evans statistical service. Field crop acreage. Prairie provinces, 1913-1945. ....	514
SARGANT (Tom). These things shall be.....	459
Saskatchewan. Journals of the legislative assembly, 1945.....	147
————— Statutes, 1946.....	147
SAYERS (Michael) and Albert E. KAHN. The great conspiracy: the secret war against Soviet Russia.....	460
SCHECHTMAN (Joseph B.). European population transfers, 1939-1945..	487
SCHMECKEBIER (Laurence F.). Congressional apportionment.....	32
SCHUMAN (F. L.). Soviet politics at home and abroad.....	460
SCHWARZENBERGER (Georg). International law, vol. 1.....	12

SCHWEINBERG (Eric F.). Law training in continental Europe: its principles and public function.....	7
SHANAHAN (Wm. O.). Prussian military reforms, 1786-1813.....	455
SHAW (George Bernard). The crime of imprisonment.....	477
SHEPHERD (Geoffrey S.). Agricultural price control.....	488
Shipping world year book, 1945.....	519
SKILLING (H. Gordon). Canadian representation abroad, from agency to embassy.....	124
SMITH (Harold D.). The management of your government.....	157
—— (James H.) and Natacha RAMBOVA. The road back: a program of rehabilitation.....	463
—— (Wm. J.). Spotlight on labor unions.....	471
SMYTHE (D. M.). Careers in personnel work.....	492
Social Credit secretariat. Elements of social credit.....	492
Some proposals for constitutional reform: being the recommendations of a group of conservatives.....	22
SOULE (George). America's stake in Britain's future.....	528
South Africa. Annual statement of trade and shipping, 1944.....	151
—— Debates of the House of Assembly, vols. 51-54.....	151
—— Debates of the Senate, 1945.....	151
—— Minutes of proceedings of the Senate, 1945.....	151
—— Reports of select committees.....	151
—— Statutes, 1945.....	151
—— Votes and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1945; and printed annexures.....	151
South Australia. Acts of Parliament, 1945; and index, 1929 to 1945....	150
—— Parliamentary debates, 1945, 1946.....	150
—— Proceedings of the Parliament, 1945.....	150
Southern Rhodesia. Statute law, 1945.....	151
Soviet government statements on Nazi atrocities.....	468
STALIN (Joseph). War speeches, etc., July 3, 1941 to June 22, 1945....	53
Statesman's yearbook, 1946.....	532
Statist, vol. 141, 1944.....	512
STEEL (Johannes). The future of Europe.....	468
STEELE (Evelyn) and H. H. BLATT. Careers in social service.....	474
STEVENSON (E. F.). Unemployment relief: the basic problem.....	470
STEWART (J. H.). Young Canada goes to work.....	471
STIGLER (George J.). Domestic servants in the United States, 1900-1940.	471
STIKEMAN (H. H.), editor. Canada tax cases, 1940-41.....	215
—— Canada tax cases, 1945, and current binder.	215
—— (compiler). Income war tax act and excess profits tax act, 1946-47 consolidation.....	109
—— Income tax and excess profits tax, 1945-46 ed. ....	109
—— A study of the budget resolutions, 1946-47. ....	215



SWING (Raymond). In the name of sanity.....	468
SWISHER (C. B.). The growth of constitutional power in the United States.....	156
Stock Exchange official year book, 1946.....	500
STONE (J. and co. ltd.). By singleness of purpose.....	509
STOWE (Leland). While time remains.....	468
Studies in supervision. (McGill monograph series no. 6).....	471
STURZO (Don Luigi). Italy and the coming world.....	55
SPARLING (Earl). Mystery man of Wall Street.....	499

## T

TAINTOR (Sarah A.) and Kate M. MONRO. The secretary's handbook...	488
TANSER (H. A.). The settlement of negroes in Kent county, Ont., and a study of the mental capacity of their descendants.....	160
Tasmania. Journals and printed papers of the Parliament, 1944-45, 2 vols. ....	150
Thacker's Indian directory, 1945-46.....	525
THOMPSON (C. V. R.). How to like an Englishman.....	124
THOMSON (David). Democracy in France: the third republic.....	55
———, E. MEYER and A. BRIGGS. Patterns of peacemaking.....	468
TIMASHEFF (Nicholas S.). The great retreat: the growth and decline of communism in Russia.....	460
Times law reports, vol. 61, 1944-45.....	215
TOCQUEVILLE (Alexis de). Democracy in America, 2 vols.....	159
TOLSTOY (D.). Law and practice of divorce and matrimonial causes...	86
Toronto. Annual report of the chief constable, 1944.....	139
——— Annual report of the commissioner of finance, 1945.....	139
——— Department of buildings. Annual report, 1945.....	139
——— Estimates, 1946.....	139
——— Minutes of the city council, 1945.....	139
Trades union congress. Annual report, 1945.....	489
Trans-Canada air lines. Annual report, 1945.....	507
Transvaal. Consolidated ordinances 1943, and supplement containing ordinances 1944-45.....	151
——— Ordinances, 1945.....	151
TREMEER (W. J.). Criminal code, annotated; 1945 supplement to 5th edition. ....	137
Tristram and Coote's probate practice, 19th ed., 1946.....	97
TROTTER (Reginald G.). Charters of our freedom.....	22
Twentieth centry fund, incorporated. Financing American prosperity...	484
——— Housing committee. American housing problem and prospects.....	470
——— Trends in collective bargaining.....	471

## U

Uganda. Ordinances, 1945 .....	151
Union of Nova Scotia municipalities. Proceedings, 1945.....	155
United empire, vol. 34, 1943.....	125



United Nations.	Final acts of the international health conference held in New York, June 19 to July 22, 1946.....	11
_____	Food and agriculture organization. Canadian information service. Reference papers, No. 40, Oct. 9, 1945. ....	11
_____	Food and agriculture organization. Report of the special meeting on urgent food problems. Washington, D.C., May 20-27, 1946.....	509
_____	Food and agriculture organization (FAO). Reports of first conference held at Quebec City, Oct. 16-Nov. 1, 1945.....	11
_____	Resolutions adopted by the General Assembly during the first part of its first session from January 10 to February 14, 1946.....	11
_____	Terms of League of Nations mandates republished by the United Nations.....	11
_____	conference on international organization. Documents, vols, 5-9 .....	11
_____	year book, 1946.....	11
United States.	Advisory committee on rules for civil procedure. Report of proposed amendments to rules of civil procedure for the district courts of the United States.....	172
_____	Budget, 1947 .....	178
_____	Bureau of prisons. Progress in prison.....	477
_____	Catalog of public documents, vol. 25, 1939-40.....	178
_____	Civil aeronautics board. Decisions, vol. 5, 1940-1943..	177
_____	Civil aeronautics board. Reports, vol. 4, 1942-44.....	177
_____	Code of federal regulations; supplements, 1944-45.....	169
_____	Commissioner of patents. Decisions, 1944, 1945.....	175
_____	Congressional directory, 1946.....	178
_____	Congressional record, vol. 91, 1946.....	163
_____	Court of claims, vols. 103-105.....	172
_____	Customs court reports, vols. 12-14.....	178
_____	Decisions of the Comptroller General, vol. 24, 1944-45..	178
_____	Department of agriculture. Agricultural statistics, 1945.	521
_____	Department of commerce. Bureau of the census. United States life tables and actuarial tables, 1939-1941...	535
_____	Department of commerce. Foreign commerce and navigation of the United States for 1942.....	521
_____	Department of state. Committee on atomic energy. A report on the international control of atomic energy.	468
_____	Department of state. Biographic register of the Department of state, Oct. 1, 1945.....	178
_____	Department of state. The international court of justice; selected documents relating to the drafting of the statute .....	11

United States. Department of state. Report to congress on United States owned petroleum facilities located abroad...	514
Department of state. The United Nations conference on international organization, San Francisco, Calif., April 25 to June 26, 1945. Selected documents.....	11
Federal power commission. Statistics of electric utilities in the United States. 1944.....	535
Federal trade commission. Decisions, vol. 38, 1944....	177
Federal trade commission. Report on resale price maintenance .....	177
Foreign commerce and navigation, 1943; and supplement	521
Government manual, 1945, 1946.....	178
Interstate commerce acts annotated, vol. 12, 1944 supplement .....	169
Interstate commerce commission. Reports: motor cases, vols. 39-44, 1944-45.....	176
Interstate commerce commission. Reports, vols. 262, 263	176
Interstate commerce commission. Statistics of railways in the United States, 1944.....	508
National labour relations board. Decisions, vols. 57, 62-65, 67, and index to vols. 1-45.....	178
Office of chief of counsel for prosecution of Axis aggression. Nazi conspiracy and aggression, vols. 3-6...	468
Official postal guide, 1945, Part 1.....	161
Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, 1931, vol. 3.....	15
Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States; the Paris peace conference, 1919, vol. 7...	15
Reports, vols. 324-326.....	172
Reports of the tax court, vol. 5.....	172
Securities and exchange commission. Decisions and reports, vol. 12, 1942-43; vol. 13, 1943.....	172
State law index, vol. 10, 1943-44.....	169
Statutes at large, vol. 58, parts 1-2.....	169
Strategic bombing survey. The effects of strategic bombing on the German economy.....	509
Supreme Court. Tax cases, October, 1942 to January, 1945 .....	172
Treasury Department. Digest of appropriations, 1946.	178
Vital statistics, 1944; parts 1-2.....	535
after war; the Cornell university summer session lectures	157
-Canada boundary treaty centennial, 1846-1946.....	17
code. Congressional service, 79th Congress, 1st session, 1945 .....	169
code. Supplement 5, 1941-1946.....	169
official register, 1945.....	161

United States. standard classification manual, vol. 1, part 1.....	471
statistical abstract, 1944-45; 1946.....	521
University debaters' annual, 1945-46.....	454
University of Washington. Members of the faculty. If men want peace: the mandate of world order.....	468

## V

VAN ALSTYNE (Richard W.). American diplomacy in action.....	158
VAN VALKENBURG (Samuel). Peace atlas of Europe.....	468
Victoria. Acts of Parliament, 1943, 1944, 1945.....	149
Parliamentary debates, vols. 217-219, 1944-45.....	149
Virginia. Acts of the assembly, 1946.....	200
Journal of the constitutional convention, 1945.....	200
Journal of the House of Representatives, 1945.....	200
Journal of the Senate, 1945.....	200
Report of the state corporation commission, 1944, and appendix I, 1945 .....	200

## W

Walch's Tasmanian almanac, 1946.....	150
WALLACE (Wm.). Enterprise first: the relationship of the state to industry with particular reference to private enterprise.....	507
WARBURG (James P.). Unwritten treaty.....	468
WARHAFTIG (Zorach). Relief and rehabilitation; implications of the UNRRA program for Jewish needs.....	468
WATT (Sholto), editor. Into the atomic age; from a series of supplements in <i>The Standard</i> .....	124
WEBBER (Geo. J.). The effect of war on contracts, 2nd ed., 1946.....	12
Weekly notes, 1945.....	215
WEDGWOOD (Sir Ralph L.) and J. E. WHEELER. International rail trans- port .....	468
WELLES (Sumner). Cooperation between Canada and the United States in the search for world peace.....	468
Where are we heading?.....	468
WERNETTE (John Philip.) Financing full employment.....	490
West Indies year book, 1945.....	148
Western Australia. Acts, 1945.....	149
Western weekly reports, 1945, vols. 1-2.....	218
WHEARE (K. C.). Federal government.....	442
Whitaker's almanack, 1946.....	535
WHITE (L. D.), editor. Civil service in wartime.....	451
WHITTLESLEY (Chas. R.). Bank liquidity and the war.....	471
National interest and international cartels...	472
WIGHT (Martin). The development of the legislative council, 1606-1945	38
Power politics .....	468
WILDE (James C. de). The shadow of the sword.....	468



WILSON (Harold). New deal for coal.....	514
WINFIELD (P. H.). Text-book of the law of tort.....	78
WINTERTON (Paul). Report on Russia.....	460
Wisconsin. Laws, 1944-45 .....	200
——— Statutes, 1945 .....	200
WISMER (Leslie E.). Go left young man.....	124
WOLFF (Martin). Private international law.....	11
Woodfall's law of landlord and tenant; cumulative supplement No. 5, 1946	98
WOOTTON (Barbara). Freedom under planning.....	485
World almanac, 1946.....	535
WYCKOFF (Viola). The public works wage rate and some of its economic effects .....	455

## Y

Yukon territory. Journals of the council, 1945 (mimeographed).....	147
--	-----

## Z

ZABRISKIE (Edward H.). American-Russian rivalry in the Far East; a study in diplomacy and power politics, 1895-1914.....	158
ZAHN (Oswald Francis). Let's triumvirate; or, man, government and happiness .....	460
ZIFF (Wm. B.). Two worlds: a realistic approach to the problem of keeping the peace.....	468

## SUBJECT

## 1. AMERICAN LAW, GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS

American bar association. Annual report, 1945.

Arizona. Laws, 1936, and 1944-45.

——— Reports, Supreme Court, vol. 62, 1944-45

**Baruch** (Dorothy W.). Glass house of prejudice.

**Beard** (Charles A.). American foreign policy in the making, 1932-1940.

Book of the States, vol. 6, 1945-46.

**Brinton** (Crane). The United States and Britain.

**Butler** (Nicholas Murray). The world today: essays and addresses.

**Carlson** (John Roy). The plotters.

**Chamberlain** (Lawrence H.). The president, congress, and legislation.

Connecticut. General statutes, 1945 supplement.

——— Public acts, 1946.

——— Special laws, 1945.

Hawaii. Laws of Hawaii Territory, 1945.

**Hoke** (Henry). It's a secret.

**Latourette** (Kenneth Scott). The United States moves across the Pacific.

Legal periodical digest, published by Commerce Clearing House, Inc., N.Y. 1946 ed.

**Logan** (Spencer). A negro's faith in America.

Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 2 vols., 1946.

**Margolin** (Arnold D.). From a political diary: Russia, the Ukraine, and America, 1905-1945.

Massachusetts. Acts and resolves, 1944-1945.

Military laws of the United States. Supplement III, 1939-1944.

Mississippi blue book, 1943-1945.

——— reports, vol. 197

National labour relations act. Court decisions, vol. 4, 1943-1946.

——— municipal review, 1945.

Nebraska. Public documents, 1940-42, vols. 1-5.

New York State. Assembly journals, 1945, vols. 1-3.

——— Senate journals, 1945, vols. 1-2.

——— Laws, 1945.

——— Legislative manual, 1945.

——— Local laws of the cities and villages in the state of New York, 1944.

**Pendar** (Kenneth). Adventure in diplomacy: our French dilemma.

Pennsylvania. Declaration of independence; constitution of the United States; constitution of Pennsylvania, 1945.

——— Legislative reference bureau. A compilation of the laws relating to state taxation, revenue and fiscal affairs annotated.

——— legislative bureau. The general county law; act of May 2, 1929, as amended.

**Roosevelt** (Franklin Delano). My friends —: twenty-eight history-making speeches.

——— Selected addresses, 1932-1945, ed. by B. D. Zevin.

——— (Theodore) and the progressive movement, by George E. Mowry.

**Smith** (Harold D.). The management of your government.

**Swisher** (C. B.). The growth of constitutional power in the United States.

**Tanser** (H. A.). The settlement of negroes in Kent county, Ont., and a study of the mental capacity of their descendants.

**Tocqueville** (Alexis de). Democracy in America, 2 vols.

- United States. Advisory committee on rules for civil procedure. Report of proposed amendments to rules of civil procedure for the district courts of the United States.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Budget, 1947.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Catalog of public documents, vol. 25, 1939-40.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Civil aeronautics board. Decisions, vol. 5, 1940-1943.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Civil aeronautics board. Reports, vol. 4, 1942-44.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Code of federal regulations; supplement, 1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Code of federal regulations; 1945 supplement; titles 10-14; 15-32; 33-50.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Code of federal regulations, 1945 supplement, titles 1-9.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Commissioner of patents. Decisions, 1944, 1945.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Congressional directory, 1946.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Congressional record, vol. 91, 1946.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Court of claims, vols. 103-105.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Customs court reports, vols. 12-14.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Decisions of the Comptroller General, vol. 24, 1944-45.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Department of State. Biographic register of the Department of State. Oct. 1, 1945.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Federal trade commission. Decisions, vol. 38, 1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Federal trade commission. Report on resale price maintenance.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Government manual, 1945, 1946.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Interstate commerce acts annotated, vol. 12, 1944 supplement.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Interstate commerce commission. Reports, vols. 262, 263.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Interstate commerce commission. Reports: motor cases, vols. 39-44, 1944-45.
- \_\_\_\_\_ National labor relations board. Decisions, vols. 57, 62-65, 67, and index to vols. 1-45.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Official postal guide, 1945, Part 1.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Reports, vols. 324-326.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Reports of the tax court, vol. 5.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Securities and exchange commission. Decisions and reports, vol. 12, 1942-43; vol. 13, 1943.
- \_\_\_\_\_ State law index, vol. 10, 1943-44.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Statutes at large, vol. 58, parts 1-2.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Supreme Court. Tax cases, October, 1942 to January, 1945.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Treasury Department. Digest of appropriations, 1946.
- \_\_\_\_\_ after war; the Cornell university summer session lectures.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Code. Congressional service, 79th Congress, 1st session, 1945.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Code. Supplement 5, 1941-1946.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Official register, 1945.
- Van Alstyne** (Richard W.). American diplomacy in action.
- Virginia. Acts of the assembly, 1946.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Journal of the constitutional convention, 1945.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Journal of the House of Representatives, 1945.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Journal of the Senate, 1945.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Report of the state corporation commission, 1944, and appendix I, 1945.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Laws, 1944-45; 1945.
- Zabriskie** (Edward H.). American-Russian rivalry in the Far East: a study in diplomacy and power politics, 1895-1914.

## 2. CONSTITUTIONAL AND PUBLIC LAW OF GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER STATES

- Adams** (Vyvyan). Letter to a young politician.
- Belloc** (Hilaire). The servile state.
- Blum** (Leon). For all mankind.



- ### 3. DOMINION, COLONIAL AND PROVINCIAL LAW

- Daniel** (Howard) and **Minnie Belle**. Australia, the new customer.  
**Dawson** (Robert MacGregor). The government of Canada.  
**Diver** (Maud). the unsung: a record of British services in India.  
 Dominion-provincial conference on reconstruction, 1945. Reference books:  
     Agriculture.  
     Comparative statistics of public finance, 1933, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943.  
     Corporation taxes.  
     Dominion-provincial co-operative arrangements.  
     Dominion subsidies to provinces.

- Economic controls.
- Health, welfare, and labour.
- Personal income taxes.
- Proposals of the Government of Canada.
- Public investment.
- Public investment and capital formation.
- Succession duties.
- Report of proceedings of plenary session, August 6, 1945-May 3, 1946.
- Durham report by Sir Reginald Coupland.
- Eastman** (S. Mack). Canada at Geneva.
- Eggleston** (Wilfrid). The road to nationhood: a chronicle of Dominion-provincial relations.
- Empire Club addresses, 1944-45, 1945-46.
- Ferguson** (R. T.). We stand on guard.
- Foden** (N. A.). The constitutional development of New Zealand in the first decade (1839-1849).
- Gold Coast. Annual volume of laws, 1944.
- Harkness** (David B.). This nation called Canada.
- Holmes** (Marjorie C.). Royal commissions and commissions of inquiry in British Columbia, 1872-1942; a checklist.
- Indian year book, 1945-46.
- I.O.D.E. Citizenship text book.
- Jamaica. Handbook, 1946.
- Laws, 1945.
- Proclamations, rules and regulations, 1945.
- Journal of the parliaments of the Empire, vol. 25, 1944.
- Kilpin** (Ralph). Parliamentary procedure: a short guide to the rules and practices of the House of Assembly of the Union of South Africa.
- Knorr** (Klaus E.). British colonial theories, 1570-1850.
- Lindel** (W. J.). Canadian citizenship and our wider loyalties.
- Lindsay** (Sir Henry), editor. British commonwealth objectives.
- Manitoba gazette, 1944.
- journals of the legislative assembly, 1946.
- statutes, 1945, 2nd session; 1946.
- Mauritius. Ordinances, 1945.
- Proclamations and government notices, 1944, 1945.
- Moore** (Wm. H.). Grey days.
- Municipal review of Canada, vol. 39, 1943-44.
- Natal directory, 1946.
- Minutes of the provincial council, 1945.
- Ordinances, 1945.
- New Brunswick. Laws, 1944, 1945.
- Royal gazette, 1943; 1944.
- New South Wales. Parliamentary debates, vols. 175-177, 1944-1945.
- Parliamentary papers, 1944, 1944-45.
- Votes and proceedings of the legislative assembly, 1944.
- New Zealand. Journals of the House of Representatives, 1945; and appendix, vols. 1-2.
- Journals of the Legislative Council, 1945.
- Local authorities handbook, 1942-43.
- Parliamentary debates, vols. 268-272, 1945.
- Statutes, 1945.
- Statutory regulations, 1945.
- Newfoundland. Acts of the honourable commission of government, 1945.
- Norwood** (John). Stony ground.

- Nova Scotia. Laws, 1946.  
 ———— Royal commission on provincial development and rehabilitation. Report on the civil service.  
 ———— Royal gazette, 1944, 1945.
- Ontario gazette, vol. 77, 1944.  
 ———— statute citator, 1946.  
 ———— Statutes, 1945 (1st and 2nd sessions); 1946.
- Ottawa. Estimates, 1946.
- Prince Edward Island. Acts, 1946.  
 ———— Journal of the legislative assembly, 1945.  
 ———— Laws, 1945.  
 ———— Royal gazette, vol. 70, 1944.
- Project of commonwealth, Part I.
- Quebec. Journals of the legislative assembly, 1945.  
 ———— Journals of the legislative council, 1946.  
 ———— Statutes, 1946.
- Queensland. Acts, 1944-45.
- Rosinger** (Lawrence K.). *Restless India*.
- Roy** (Bijoy Prasad). *Parliamentary government in India*.
- Saskatchewan. Journals of the legislative assembly, 1945.  
 ———— Statutes, 1946.
- Skilling** (H. Gordon). *Canadian representation abroad, from agency to embassy*.
- South Africa. Annual statement of trade and shipping, 1944.  
 ———— Debates of the House of Assembly, vols. 51-54.  
 ———— Debates of the Senate, 1945.  
 ———— Minutes of proceedings of the Senate, 1945.  
 ———— Reports of select committees.  
 ———— Statutes, 1945.  
 ———— Votes and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1945; and printed annexures.
- South Australia. Acts of Parliament, 1945; and index, 1929 to 1945.  
 ———— Parliamentary debates, 1945, 1946.  
 ———— Proceedings of the Parliament, 1945.
- Southern Rhodesia. Statute law, 1945.
- Stikeman** (H. H.), editor. *Canada tax cases, 1945, and current binder*.  
 ———— *Canada tax cases, 1940-41*.  
 ———— *A study of the budget resolutions, 1946-7*.
- Tasmania. Journals and printed papers of the Parliament, 1944-45, 2 vols.
- Thompson** (C. V. R.). *How to like an Englishman*.
- Toronto. Annual report of the chief constable, 1944.  
 ———— Annual report of the commissioner of finance, 1945.  
 ———— Department of buildings. Annual report, 1945.  
 ———— Estimates, 1946.  
 ———— Minutes of the city council, 1945.
- Transvaal. Ordinances, 1945.  
 ———— Consolidated ordinances 1943, and supplement containing ordinances 1944-45.
- Uganda. Ordinances, 1945.
- Union of Nova Scotia municipalities. Proceedings, 1945.
- United Empire, vol. 34, 1943.
- Victoria. Acts of Parliament, 1943, 1944, 1945.  
 ———— Parliamentary debates, vols. 217-219, 1944-45.
- Walch's Tasmanian almanac, 1946.
- Watt** (Sholto), editor. *Into the atomic age; from a series of supplements in The Standard*.
- West Indies year book, 1945.



- Western Australia. Acts, 1945.
- Wight** (Martin). The development of the legislative council, 1606-1945.
- Wismer** (Leslie E.). Go left young man.
- Yukon Territory. Journals of the council, 1945 (mimeographed).
- Adelaide. Municipal year book, 1945-46.
- Alberta gazette, vol. 40, 1944.
- Statutes, 1945-1946.
- Anderson** (Violet), editor. This is the peace; addresses given at the Canadian Institute on Public Affairs, Aug. 18-25, 1945.
- Anger** (Wm. Henry). A digest of the mercantile law of Canada and Newfoundland. 15th ed.
- Australia. Acts, 1945.
- Official year book, 1942-43.
- Parliamentary debates, vols. 177-180.
- Parliamentary handbook and record of elections, 1945.
- Parliamentary papers, 1940-43, vols. 2, 3, 4.
- Statutory rules, 1943, 1944.
- Bermuda. Acts, 1945.
- British Columbia. Journals of the legislative assembly, 1946.
- Sessional papers, 1946. 2 vols.
- Statutes, 1946.
- British Honduras. Minutes of the proceedings of the legislative council, 1945.
- Brown** (Frank H.). Pattern for prosperity.
- Bulletin of the Imperial Institute, vol. 42, 1944.
- Canada. Annual departmental reports, 1942-43. 9 vols.
- Bills of the House of Commons, 1945, 2nd session.
- Bills of the Senate, 1945, 2nd session.
- Estimates, 1946.
- House of Commons. Orders of the day. 1945, 1st and 2nd sessions.
- House of Commons. Votes and proceedings, 1945.
- Minutes of the proceedings of the Senate, 1945, 1st and 2nd sessions.
- Statutes, 1945—second session; 1946.
- legal directory, 1946.
- Canadian bar review, 1945.
- club of Toronto. Addresses, 1936-37.
- law list, 1945, 1946.
- war orders and regulations, 1944, vol. 5; 1945, vols. 1-4.
- Cape of Good Hope. Ordinance, 1945.
- Cape times South African directory, 1945-46.
- Chitty's Ontario annual practice, 1946.
- Cohen** (Maxwell). The Dominion-provincial conference; some basic issues.
- Commercial intelligence journal, 1945, 2 vols.

## INTERNATIONAL LAW

- Azcarate** (P de). League of Nations and national minorities; an experiment.
- Bonsal** (Stephen). Suitors and suppliants: the little nations at Versailles.
- Brierly** (J. L.). The outlook for international law.
- British security: a report by a Chatham House study group.
- Brodie** (Bernard), editor. The absolute weapon: atomic power and world order.
- Brown** (Harrison). Must destruction be our destiny?
- Bulletin of the public affairs information service, vol. 30, 1944; vol. 31, 1945; vol. 32, 1946.
- Bullitt** (Wm. C.). The great globe itself: a preface to world affairs.
- Canada. Treaty series, 1938, 1939, 1940.
- Carnegie endowment for international law. Annual reports, 1941-1945.

- Carnegie endowment for international peace. Annual report of the division of inter-course and education, 1945.
- Dafoe** (John W.). The voice of Dafoe: a selection of editorials on collective security, 1931-1944.
- Dark side of the moon (The); with a preface by T. S. Eliot.
- Davies** (David, 1st baron). The seven pillars of peace.
- Dean** (Vera Micheles). The four cornerstones of peace.
- Desch** (Cecil H.). Science and the social order.
- De Wilde** (James C.). The shadow of the sword.
- Dolivet** (Louis). The United Nations; a handbook on the new world organization.
- DuBois** (W. E. B.). Color and democracy: colonies and peace.
- Duncan** (G. A.). International trade.
- Feilchenfeld** (Ernst H.). The international economic law of belligerent occupation.
- Finer** (Dr. Herman). The United Nations economic and social council.
- Fischer** (Louis). The great challenge.
- Freeman** (Kathleen). What they said at the time: a survey of the causes of the second world war and the hopes for a lasting peace.
- Goodrich** (Leland M.) and **Edvard Hambro**. Charter of the United Nations; commentary and documents.
- Great Britain. Treaty series, 1941-1943.
- Hill** (Martin). The economic and financial organization of the League of Nations.
- Hudson** (Manley O.), editor. World court reports, vol. 4. (1936-1942).
- International conciliation. Documents for the year 1945.
- International court of justice. Acts and documents concerning the organization of the court. Series D, No. I.
- International law and the future: postulates, principles and proposals. (Carnegie endowment for international peace).
- International law documents, 1944-45.
- Jackson** (Robert H.). The case against the Nazi war criminals.
- Keeton** (Geo. W.) and **Georg Schwarzenberger**. Making international law work.
- Lemkin** (Raphael). Axis rule in occupied Europe.
- Lytton** (Rt. Hon. Earl), editor. First assembly: the birth of the United Nations Organization.
- Mance** (Sir Osborne). Frontiers, peace treaties, and international organization.
- Manning** (Wm. R.), comp. Diplomatic correspondence of the United States: Canadian relations, 1784-1860; 4 vols.
- Masters** (Ruth D.). Handbook of international organizations in the Americas.
- Morgenthau** (Hans J.). Peace, security and the United Nations.
- Morrell** (Sydney). Spheres of influence.
- Neumann** (Sigmund). The future in perspective.
- Pastuhov** (Vladimir D.). A guide to the practice of international conferences.
- Perry** (Ralph Barton). One world in the making.
- Petrie** (Sir Charles). Diplomatic history, 1713-1933.
- Poland in the British parliament, 1939-1945; vol. 1.
- Polish-Soviet relations, 1918-1943. Official documents.
- Price** (John). Foreign affairs and the public.
- Purves** (Chester). The internal administration of an international secretariat.
- Raeburn** (Ben.), editor. Treasury for the free world.
- Ranshofen-Wertheimer** (E. F.). The international secretariat, a great experiment in international administration.
- Rauschning** (Hermann). Time of delirium.
- Rider** (Fremont). The great dilemma of world organization.
- Royal Institute of international affairs. A food plan for India.
- 
- The pattern of Pacific security.
- 
- United Nations documents, 1941-1945.

- Schwarzenberger** (Georg). International law, vol. 1.  
 Soviet government statements on Nazi atrocities.  
**Steel** (Johannes). The future of Europe.  
**Stowe** (Leland). While time remains.  
**Swing** (Raymond). In the name of sanity.  
**Thomson** (David), E. Meyer, and A. Briggs. Patterns of peacemaking.  
 United Nations conference on international organization. Documents, vols. 5-9.  
 ——— Final acts of the international health conference held in New York, June 19 to July 22, 1946.  
 ——— Food and agriculture organization. Canadian information service. Reference papers, No. 40, Oct. 9, 1945.  
 ——— Food and agriculture organization (FAO). Reports of first conference held at Quebec City, Oct. 16-Nov. 1, 1945.  
 ——— Resolutions adopted by the General Assembly during the first part of its first session from January 10 to February 14, 1946.  
 ——— Terms of League of Nations mandates republished by the United Nations.  
 ——— year book, 1946.  
 United States. Department of state. The international court of justice; selected documents relating to the drafting of the statute.  
 ——— Department of state. The United Nations conference on international organization, San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 25 to June 26, 1945. Selected documents.  
 ——— Office of chief of counsel for prosecution of Axis aggression. Nazi conspiracy and aggression, vols. 3-6.  
 ——— Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, 1931, vol. 3.  
 ——— Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States; the Paris peace conference, 1919, vol. 7.  
 ——— State Department. Committee on atomic energy. A report on the international control of atomic energy.  
 United States-Canada boundary treaty centennial, 1846-1946.  
 University of Washington. Members of the faculty. If men want peace: the mandate of world order.  
**Van Valkenburg** (Samuel). Peace atlas of Europe.  
**Warburg** (James P.). Unwritten treaty.  
**Warhaftig** (Zorach). Relief and rehabilitation; implications of the UNRRA program for Jewish needs.  
**Webber** (Geo. J.). The effect of war on contracts, 2nd ed., 1946.  
**Wedgwood** (Sir Ralph L.) and J. E. Wheeler. International rail transport.  
**Welles** (Sumner). Cooperation between Canada and the United States in the search for world peace.  
 ——— Where are we heading?  
**Wight** (Martin). Power politics.  
**Wolff** (Martin). Private international law.  
**Ziff** (Wm. B.). Two worlds: a realistic approach to the problem of keeping the peace.

## *LAW (GENERAL), LAW REPORTS, STATE AND CRIMINAL TRIALS*

- All Canada digest, consolidating Canadian annual digests 1935 to 1944, inc. 2 vols.  
 All England law reports. Consolidated index and table of cases, 1936-1944; 1936-1945.  
 ——— Digest of reported cases, 1945.  
 Annual practice, 1945.  
**Anson** (Sir Wm. R.). Principles of the English law of contract. 19th ed., 1945.  
**Bok** (Curtis). I too, Nicodemus.  
**Brighthouse** (Henry). Short forms of wills.



- British Columbia reports, vol. 60, 1944-45.  
 Butterworth's yearly digest, 1945.  
 Canada. Exchequer court reports, 1945.  
 ——— Income war tax act, 1945-46.  
 ——— Statute and criminal code citator, 1945.  
 Canadian abridgment annual, 1945.  
 ——— consolidation, 1936-1945, vol. 1.  
 ——— index of cases judicially noticed. A-G.  
**Joyce** (William), trial of—, edited by J. W. Hall.  
 Canadian annual digest, 1945.  
 Canadian bankruptcy reports, vol. 26, 1945.  
 Canadian criminal cases, vol. 83, 1945.  
**Cheshire** (G. C.) and C. H. S. **Fifoot**. The law of contracts.  
 Chitty's annual statutes, vol. 38, 1944.  
 Corporation manual, 1946.  
 Criminal reports (Canada). Vol. 1, 1946.  
 Dominion law reports, 1945, vol. 4; 1946, vols. 1-3.  
 Dominion report service; looseleaf binder, 1946.  
**Dykstra** (Gerald O.) and Lillian G. **Dykstra**. The business law of aviation.  
 English and empire digest, second cumulative supplement, 1940-45.  
**Fraser** (W. Kaspar). Handbook of Canadian company law; first supplement to 4th edition.  
 Great Britain. Public general acts, 1945.  
 ——— Statutory rules and orders, 1944. 2 vols.  
 Halsbury's complete statutes of England, vol. 37; and cumulative supplement No. 14, 1945.  
 Halsbury's Statutes of England, vol. 38, 1945.  
**Harmon** (Nolan B., Jr.). The famous case of Myra Clark Gaines.  
 Index to legal periodicals; cumulation vol. 7, Aug. 1943 to July 1946.  
**Kerr** (Wm. Williamson). The law and practice as to receivers. 11th ed., 1946.  
**Latey** (Wm.). Latey's law and practice in divorce and matrimonial causes, 13th ed., 1945.  
 Law list, 1946.  
 Law society of Upper Canada. Refresher course lectures, for members of the armed forces, October, 1945. 2 vols.  
 Law times reports, vol. 171, 1944.  
 Laws of England, supplement 1945 (Hailsham ed.).  
 Lewin on trusts; 4th cumulative supplement (to June, 1946).  
 Local government, 1944, 1945.  
 Manitoba reports, vol. 52, 1945.  
**Masten** (C. A.) and W. K. **Fraser**. Company law of Canada; 3rd supplement to 4th edition.  
**Nicholson** (Margaret). A manual of copyright practice for writers, publishers, and agents.  
**O'Connor** (Austin). Highway traffic act, supplement to 4th edition.  
**Odgers** (Chas. E.). The construction of deeds and statutes, 2nd ed., 1946.  
 Ontario reports, 1945.  
 Ontario weekly notes, 1945.  
**Phillips** (Paul) and M. Shelly **Millstone**. The law of husband and wife in Canada.  
**Pollock** (Frederick). The principles of contract, 12th ed., 1946.  
**Popple** (A. E.). Evidence in criminal cases.  
**Pound** (Roscoe). The spirit of the common law.  
 Rayden's practice and law in the divorce division, 3rd supplement, 1945; 4th cumulative supplement to 4th edition.  
**Roberts** (C. E. Bechhofer), editor. The trial of Mrs. Duncan. (The Old Bailey Trial series).  
 ——— The trial of Jones and Hulten.  
 ——— The trial of William Joyce.

- Schweinberg** (Eric F.). Law training in continental Europe: its principles and public function.
- Salmond's law of torts, 10th ed.
- Stikeman** (H. D.). Income tax and excess profits tax, 1945-46 ed.  
Income war tax act and excess profits tax act, 1946-47 consolidation.
- Times law reports, vol. 61, 1944-45.
- Tolstoy** (D.). Law and practice of divorce and matrimonial causes.
- Tremear** (W. J.). Criminal code, annotated; 1945 supplement to 5th edition.
- Tristram and Coote's probate practice, 19th ed., 1946.
- Weekly notes, 1945.
- Western weekly reports, 1945, vols. 1-2.
- Winfield** (P. H.). A text-book of the law of tort.
- Woodfall's law of landlord and tenant; cumulative supplement no. 5, 1946.

## *POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, AND LEGISLATION.*

- Abrams** (Mark). The condition of the British people, 1911-1945.
- Advertising service guild. Britain and her birth-rate.
- Alinsky** (Saul D.). Reveille for radicals.
- American journal of sociology, vol. 50, 1944-45.
- Annals of the American academy of political and social science, vols. 237-239, 1945.
- Argentina. Blue book on Argentina: memorandum of the United States Government, 1946.
- Barker** (Ernest). Britain and the British people.  
Essays on government.
- Baykov** (Alexander). The development of the Soviet economic system.
- Beard** (Mary R.). Woman as force in history; a study in traditions and realities.
- Bolte** (Charles G.). The new veteran.
- Botkin** (B.A.), editor. Lay my burden down; a folk history of slavery.
- Brend** (Wm. A.). Foundations of human conflicts.
- Brier** (Royce). Western world; a study of the forces shaping our time.
- Brynes** (Asher). Government against the people.
- Canadian journal of economics and political science. Decennial index to vols. 1-10.
- Canadian social science research council. Annual report, 1944-45.
- Canadian youth commission. Young Canada and religion.  
Youth challenges the educators.  
Youth and health.  
Youth and jobs in Canada.  
Youth and recreation.  
Youth organizations in Canada, by George Tuttle.
- Carr** (Edward Hallett). The Soviet impact on the western world.
- Carriere** (Gabrielle). Careers for women in Canada.
- Casey** (Lee), editor. Denver murders.
- Cassirer** (Ernest). The myth of the state.
- Charities register and digest annual, 1946.
- Chief constables' association of Canada. Annual conference, 1945.
- Chiotis** (John C.) and **Joseph C. Pell**. How to become a policeman.
- Collins** (Fred'k L.). The F.B.I. in peace and war.
- Corbett** (Percy Elwood). Britain, partner for peace.
- Corry** (J. A.). Democratic government and politics.
- Craigie** (Sir Robert). Behind the Japanese mask.
- Culbertson** (Ely). Must we fight Russia.
- Doukas** (Kimon A.). The French railroad and the state.
- Ernst** (Morris L.). The first freedom.
- Feuer** (Leon I.). Why a Jewish state.
- Five great encyclicals: Labor—Education—Marriage—Reconstructing the social order—Atheistic communism.

- Frankenstein** (Ernst). Justice for my people.
- Gaudreau** (Sister Marie Agnes of Rome). The social thought of French Canada as reflected in the *Semaine Sociale*.
- Gerth** (H. H.) and C. Wright **Mills**. From Max Weber: essays in sociology. (Trans.)
- Gervasi** (Frank). To whom Palestine.
- Goodman** (Paul), editor. The Jewish national home; the second November, 1919-1942.
- Gould** (Randall). China in the sun.
- Great Britain and Palestine, 1915-1945.
- Haas** (William S.). Iran.
- Harris** (Joseph P.). The practical workings of proportional representation in the United States and Canada.
- Harrison** (Shelby M.) and F. E. **Andrews**. American foundation for social welfare. Harvard University. School for overseas administration. Japan's prospect.
- Henry** (Jack). What price crime?
- Hogan** (James). Election and representation.
- Huxley** (Aldous). Science, liberty and peace.
- Japan in defeat; a report by a Chatham House study group.
- Johnsen** (Julia E.), compiler. The atomic bomb. (Reference shelf, vol. 19, no. 2).  
Palestine: Jewish homeland.
- Jones** (Aubrey). The pendulum of politics.
- Kohn** (Hans). Prophets and peoples: studies in 19th century nationalism.
- Lane** (Rose Wilder). The discovery of freedom: man's struggle against authority.
- Lindner** (Robert M.). Stone walls and men.
- Loewenstein** (Karl). Political reconstruction.
- McConnell** (Stanley). I speak for the centre.
- MacDonald** (Mary). The republic of Austria, 1918-1934: a study in the failure of democratic government.
- MacLean** (Rt. Rev. Donald A.). A dynamic world order.
- MacLean** (Norman). His terrible swift sword.
- Mandel** (Wm. M.). A guide to the Soviet union.
- Marlowe** (John). Rebellion in Palestine.
- Miller** (Raymond W.). Keepers of the corporate conscience.
- Moore** (Harriet L.). Soviet Far Eastern policy, 1931-1945.
- Muller** (Charlotte F.). Light metals monopoly.
- Murray** (Rev. Robert H.). The individual and the state.
- Nathan** (Robert R.), Oscar **Goss**, and Daniel **Creamer**. Palestine: Problem and promise. National council of women of Canada. Abridged report, 1946.
- Northrop** (F. S. C.). The meeting of East and West: an inquiry concerning world understanding.
- Odum** (Howard W.) and Katharine **Jocher**, editors. In search of the regional balance of America.
- Orton** (Wm. Aylott). The liberal tradition: a study of the social and spiritual conditions of freedom.
- Parkes** (James). The Jewish problem in the modern world.
- Peters** (Clarence A.), compiler. American capitalism vs. Russian communism.  
Free medical care. (Reference Shelf vol. 19, no. 3).  
International trade: cooperative or competitive.  
(Reference Shelf vol. 19, no. 1).
- Political handbook of the world, 1946.
- Political quarterly, vol. 14, 1943; vol. 15, 1944.
- Prisons and borstals: statement of policy and practice in the administration of prisons and borstal institutions in England and Wales.
- Public affairs, vols. 7-8, 1943-1945.
- Revulsky** (Abraham). Jews in Palestine.
- Rogers** (Kenneth H.). Street gangs in Toronto: a study of the forgotten boy.



- Roughead** (William). Nothing but murder.  
 Russell Sage Foundation. Definitions of terms and instructions for reporting monthly statistics of family casework.
- Sargant** (Tom). These things shall be.
- Sayers** (Michael) and Albert E. **Kahn**. The great conspiracy: the secret war against Soviet Russia.
- Schmeckebier** (Laurence F.). Congressional apportionment.
- Schuman** (F. L.). Soviet politics at home and abroad.
- Shanahan** (Wm. O.). Prussian military reforms, 1786-1813.
- Shaw** (George Bernard). The crime of imprisonment.
- Smith** (James H.) and Natacha **Rambova**. The road back: a program of rehabilitation.
- Steele** (Evelyn) and H. H. **Blatt**. Careers in social service.
- Timasheff** (Nicholas S.). The great retreat: the growth and decline of communism in Russia.
- United States Bureau of prisons. Progress in prison.
- University debaters' annual, 1945-46.
- Wheare** (K. C.). Federal government.
- White** (L. D.), editor. Civil service in wartime.
- Winterton** (Paul). Report on Russia.
- Wyckoff** (Viola). The public works wage rate and some of its economic effects.
- Zahn** (Oswald Francis). Let's triumvirate; or, man, government and happiness.

## *POLITICAL ECONOMY, COMMERCE AND STATISTICS*

- Abel** (Deryck). A history of British tariffs, 1923-1942.
- Ahuja** (M. R.). Report on the work of the India government trade commissioner, Toronto, during 1945.
- Amery** (Rt. Hon. L. S.). The Washington loan agreements: a critical study of American economic foreign policy.
- Ballinger** (Willis J.). By vote of the people.
- Bank for international settlements, annual report, 1943-44, 1944-45, 1945-46.
- Bankers' almanac and year book, 1945-46.
- Basic data on the other American republics.
- Beebe** (Lucius). Highball: a pageant of trains.
- Berge** (Wendell). Economic freedom for the West.
- Board of transport commissioners. Judgments, vol. 34, 1944-45.
- Bowles** (Chester). Tomorrow without fear.
- Bromfield** (Louis). A few brass tacks.
- Buchanan** (Norman S.). International investment and domestic welfare.
- Burns** (Arthur F.). Economic research and the Keynesian thinking of our time. (National Bureau of Economic Research).
- Burns** (Arthur F.) and Wesley C. **Mitchell**. Measuring business cycles. Business year book, 1946.
- Canada. Auditor General's department. General office guide, 1946 ed.
- Department of Justice. Combines investigation commission. Canada and international cartels.
- Department of national revenue. Taxation statistics.
- Department of trade and commerce. Dominion bureau of statistics. National accounts, income and expenditure, 1938-1945.
- Foreign exchange control board. Report to the Minister, 1946.
- National war finance committee. Statistics and information on Dominion government public borrowing operations from September, 1939 to December, 1945.
- Canada year book, 1945, 1946.
- Canada's burden of taxation: pre-war and post-war.

- Canadian life insurance officers association. Year book, 1945-46.
- mines handbook, 1946.
- mining manual, 1946.
- municipal pension plans.
- national railway system. Auditor's report to Parliament, 1945.
- national (West Indies) steamships limited. Annual report, 1945.
- Pacific railway company. Annual report, 1945.
- transportation, 1945.
- Carlisle** (Norman). The modern wonder book of trains and railroading.
- Chamber of commerce journal, vol. 75, 1944; vol. 76, 1945.
- Chicago. Board of trade. Annual report, 1945.
- Chisholm** (Robt. F.). Your own store and how to run it.
- Cole** (G. H. D.). Building and planning.
- Committee for economic development research studies. Jobs and markets: how to prevent inflation and depression in the transition.
- Committee on postwar tax policy. A tax program for a solvent America.
- Conway** (Edward S.). Post-war employment.
- Cooke** (Morris L.) and Philip **Murray**. Organized labor and production.
- Cullman** (Otto). Twenty million dollars every day.
- Currie** (A. W.). Economic geography of Canada.
- Daily Mail yearbook, 1946; 1947.
- Dictionary of occupational titles, 3rd ed., 1945.
- Directory of directors, 1945, 1946.
- Dorfman** (Josef). The economic mind in American civilization, 1606-1865. 2 vols.
- Drucker** (Peter F.). Concept of the corporation.
- Economic almanac, 1946-47.
- Edwards** (Corwin D.), Theodore J. **Krepe**, and others. A cartel policy for the United Nations.
- Erie railroad company. Annual report, 1945.
- Facts and figures of the automobile industry, 1946 ed.
- Financial Post. Survey of Canadian oils, 1946.
- Survey of corporate securities, 1946.
- Survey of mines, 1946.
- Fisher** (Allan G. B.). International implication of full employment in Great Britain.
- Ford motor company of Canada, limited. Your post-war sales staff. Booklets 1-4.
- Fowke** (Vernon C.). Canadian agricultural policy: the historical pattern.
- Friedman** (Milton) and Simon **Kuznets**. Income from independent professional practice.
- Good** (W. C.). Industrial conflict: a study of some fundamentals and of some remedies.
- Great Britain. Department of scientific and industrial research. A handbook of empire timbers.
- Ministry of Information. Great Britain, the world's best customer.
- Guillet** (Edwin C.). Life insurance without exploitation.
- Hare** (H. R.). Farm business management.
- Harlow** (Alvin F.). Steelways of New England.
- Harris** (R. W.). National health insurance in Great Britain, 1911-1946.
- Harris** (Seymour E.), editor. Economic reconstruction.
- Inflation and the American economy.
- Price and related controls in the United States.
- Hawtrey** (R. G.). Economic rebirth.
- Hay** (Ian). The post office goes to war.
- Hayes** (H. Gordon). Spending, saving, and employment.
- Hazlitt** (Henry). Economics in one lesson.
- Health insurance. Conference of Canadian health organizations. January 28-29, 1944.
- Toronto.

- Health study bureau. Review of Canada's health needs and health insurance proposals.
- Heath** (Sir H. Frank) and Sir H. **Hetherington**. Industrial research and development in the United Kingdom.
- Hexner** (Ervin). International cartels.
- Hicks** (J. R.) and A. G. **Hart**. The social framework of the American economy.
- Hirschman** (Albert O.). National power and the structure of foreign trade.
- Hoover** (Calvin B.). International trade and domestic employment.
- Huberman** (Leo.). The truth about unions.
- Hutchison** (Keith). Rival partners; America and Britain in the postwar world.
- Innis** (Harold A.). Political economy in the modern state.
- Institute on postwar reconstruction. Postwar goals and economic reconstruction: addresses.
- International labour conference. Record of proceedings, 1945.
- International labour review, vol. 51, 1945.
- Journal of the royal statistical society. Vol. 107, 1944.
- Kerr** (T. Ainslie). Canada's co-ops.
- Kirkaldy** (H. S.). Industrial relations in conditions of full employment.
- Kuznets** (Simon). National income: a summary of findings.
- Labour gazette, Canada, vol. 44, 1944.
- Labour party (Great Britain). Report of annual conference, 1944; 1945.
- Laird** (Donald A. and Eleanor C.). The technique of handling people.
- Lake carriers' association. Annual report, 1945.
- Lange** (Oscar). Price flexibility and employment.
- Leonard** (Wm. Norris). Railroad consolidation under the transportation act of 1920.
- Levenstein** (Aaron). Labor today and tomorrow.
- Lincoln** (James F.). Lincoln's incentive system.
- Lloyd's calendar, 1947.
- Lloyd's register of shipping, 1945-46, 1946-47.
- Lockwood's directory of the paper and allied trades, 1946.
- Lynch** (David). The concentration of economic power.
- McDiarmid** (O. J.). Commercial policy in the Canadian economy.
- McGoldrick's handbook of Canadian customs and excise tariffs, 1945, 1946.
- Mailland** (Pierre). The English way.
- Mariano** (John H.). Wartime labor relations.
- Marshall** (James). Santa Fe: the railroad that built an empire.
- Maxwell** (James A.). The fiscal impact of federalism in the United States.
- Millholland** (Ray). Pay day: labor and management in the American system of free enterprise.
- Minerals yearbook, 1944 (U.S.).
- Mises** (Dr. Ludwig von) and Dr. Rufus S. **Tucker**. Economic planning.
- Monthly labor review, vol. 59, 1944.
- Moody's industrials, 1946.
- industrials, financial comparisons; supplement to Moody's industrial manual for 1946.
- manual of investments: banks, insurance, real estate, 1946.
- manual of investments; governments, and municipals, 1946.
- manual of investments: public utilities, 1946.
- Mooney** (Paul). Profitable labor relations, and how to develop them.
- Moore** (Wilbert E.). Industrial relations and the social order.
- Moulton** (Harold G.) and Karl T. **Schlotterbeck**. Should price control be retained?
- National bureau of economic research. Studies in income and wealth, vols. 7-8.
- National directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1946.
- National industrial conference board. The management almanac, 1946.
- National railway adjustment board. Awards: 1st division, vols. 63-70; 3rd division, vols. 24, 26.



- National tax association. Proceedings, 1945.
- Nelson** (Donald M.). Arsenal of democracy: the story of American war production. New standard encyclopedia year book, 1945.
- Northern Pacific railway co. Annual report, 1945.
- Pearson** (Frank A.) and **Floyd A. Harper**. The world's hunger. People's year book, 1945, 1946.
- Petroleum almanac: a statistical record of the petroleum industry in the United States and foreign countries.
- Piest** (Oskar). Toward stability of world economy; defence and criticism of the Bretton Woods agreements.
- Pigou** (A. C.). Income, and introduction to economics.  
 ——— Unemployment.
- Pim** (Sir Alan). Colonial agricultural production.
- Polanyi** (Michael). Full employment and free trade.
- Post office guide (Great Britain), July, 1945.
- Post office in the United Kingdom and Eire, May, 1946.
- Pratt** (Margaret). The successful secretary.
- Price** (John). British trade unions and the war.  
 ——— The international labour movement.
- Quarterly journal of economics, vol. 59, 1944-45.
- Register of defunct and other companies, removed from the Stock Exchange official year book, 1946.
- Review of commercial conditions: Eire, Turkey, Canada, Australia, British West Indies.  
 ——— Persia, Mexico, New Zealand, India, Union of South Africa.  
 ——— Spain, Southern Rhodesia.
- Sanford Evans statistical service. Field crop acreage. Prairie provinces, 1913-1945.
- Schechtman** (Joseph B.). European population transfers, 1939-1945.
- Shepherd** (Geoffrey S.). Agricultural price control.
- Shipping world year book, 1945.
- Smith** (Wm. J.). Spotlight on labor unions.
- Smythe** (D. M.). Careers in personnel work.
- Social Credit secretariat. Elements of social credit.
- Soule** (George). America's stake in Britain's future.
- Sparling** (Earl). Mystery man of Wall street.
- Statesman's yearbook, 1946.
- Statist, vol. 141, 1944.
- Stevenson** (E. F.). Unemployment relief: the basic problem.
- Stewart** (J. H.). Young Canada goes to work.
- Stigler** (George J.). Domestic servants in the United States, 1900-1940.
- Stock Exchange official year book, 1946.
- Stone** (J. and Co. Ltd.). By singleness of purpose.
- Studies in supervision. (McGill monograph series No. 6.)
- Taintor** (Sarah A.) and **Kate M. Monro**. The secretary's handbook.
- Thacker's Indian directory, 1945-46.
- Trades union congress. Annual report, 1945.
- Trans-Canada air lines. Annual report, 1945.
- Twentieth century fund, incorporated. Financing American prosperity.  
 ——— Housing committee. American housing problem and prospects.  
 ——— Trends in collective bargaining.
- United Nations. Food and agriculture organization. Report of the special meeting on urgent food problems. Washington, D.C., May 20-27, 1946.

- United States. Department of agriculture. Agricultural statistics, 1945.
- Department of commerce. Bureau of the census. United States life tables and actuarial tables, 1939-1941.
- Department of commerce. Foreign commerce and navigation of the United States for 1942.
- Department of state. Report to congress on United States owned petroleum facilities located abroad.
- Federal power commission. Statistics of electric utilities in the United States. 1944.
- Foreign commerce and navigation, 1943; and supplement.
- Interstate commerce commission. Statistics of railways in the United States, 1944.
- Strategic bombing survey. The effects of strategic bombing on the German economy.
- Vital statistics, 1944; parts 1-2.
- United States standard classification manual, vol. 1, part 1.
- United States statistical abstract, 1944-45; 1946.
- Wallace** (Wm.). Enterprise first: the relationship of the state to industry with particular reference to private enterprise.
- Wernette** (John Philip). Financing full employment.
- Whitaker's almanack, 1946.
- Whittlesey** (Chas. R.). Bank liquidity and the war.
- National interest and international cartels.
- Wilson** (Harold). New deal for coal.
- Wootton** (Barbara). Freedom under planning.
- World almanac, 1946.

## SCIENCES SOCIALES

## A

ADAM (abbé René). Le pouvoir coercitif de l'évêque.  
Association des licenciés de l'Ecole des hautes études commerciales. Congrès  
H.E.C., 1945.

## B

BLUM (Léon). A l'échelle humaine.

## C

CANADA. Bureau fédéral de la statistique. Annuaire de 1945.  
——— Comptes publics et rapport de l'auditeur général, 1945.  
——— Conférence fédérale-provinciale, 1945-1946.  
——— Ministère du travail. La Législation ouvrière au Canada.  
——— Parlement. Débats de la Chambre des communes, 1945 (2 sessions).  
——— Débats du Sénat, 1945.  
——— Procès-verbaux de la Chambre des communes, 1945.  
——— Procès-verbaux du Sénat, 1944-1945.  
——— Statuts, 1945.  
——— Rapports annuels des ministères et documents de la session, 1941-1942, 1942-1943.

CARVALHO (Daniel de). Estudos de economia e finanças.  
CHARPENTIER (Alfred). Ma conversion au syndicalisme catholique.  
Conférence des Nations Unies sur l'organisation internationale, 1945. Commentaires des propositions de Dumbarton Oaks.  
COULET (Paul), s.j. Libération nationale et redressement moral.  
Cour permanente de justice internationale. 16e rapport (1939-1945).

## D

DEHOUSSE (Fernand). Cours de politique internationale.  
Divorce (Le), par Mgr Julien, Mgr Dutoit, Jean Viollet, etc.

## F

FABRE-LUCE (Alfred). Le mystère du maréchal.  
France. Assemblée consultative provisoire. Débats. 3 vol.  
——— Assemblée nationale constituante. Annales. T. 1, 1945.  
——— Recueil des lois adoptées et promulguées du 24 nov. 1945 au 24 mai 1946. 2 vol.  
——— Chambre des députés. Débats du 9 janvier au 10 juillet 1940.



**G**

- GARDEY (Emmanuel). La voie de l'avenir.  
 GEORGE (Pierre). L'économie de l'U.R.S.S.  
 GÉRIN (Léon). Aux sources de notre histoire.  
 GILLOUIN (René). Aristarchie ou recherche d'un gouvernement.  
 Grande-Bretagne (La) sur les marchés mondiaux.

**H**

- HERRERA (Rafael Larco). América en las trincheras de la democracia.  
 HUGHES (Everett C.). Rencontre de deux mondes. Trad.

**J**

- JARAY (Gabriel Louis). Prusse et Allemagne.

**L**

- LAFFAY (Jean). L'Europe: décadence ou résurrection.  
 LAURIN (J. E.). Histoire économique de Montréal.  
 LÉTOURNEAU (Firmin). Le comté de Nicolet.  
 L'HEUREUX (Eugène). Opinions libres.  
 LONDON (Geo.). Le procès de Charles Maurras.  
 LUDWIG (Emil). La conquête morale de l'Allemagne.

**M**

- MICHEL (Paul). Le procès Pétain.  
 MINVILLE (Esdras). Le citoyen canadien-français.  
 MIRKINE-GUETZÉVITCH (Boris). La quatrième République.  
 MONTIER (Edward). Les bons guides sociaux des jeunes.  
 Mouvement (Le) des cercles Lacordaire et S. Jeanne d'Arc au Canada.

**N**

- NATIONS ou fédéralisme, par E. H. Carr, W. Röpke et autres.  
 NUMELIN (Ragnar). Les origines de la diplomatie. Trad.

**P**

- PARODI (Dominique). Le problème politique et la démocratie.  
 Pêche et chasse. (Etudes sur notre milieu, 5).  
 PENDAR (Kenneth). Le dilemme France-Etats-Unis.  
 Pétain (Maréchal), défenseur. Textes officiels du procès.  
 PETIT (Gédéon), ptre. La part paroissiale ou quarte funéraire.  
 PIE XII (S. S.). Messages de guerre au monde.  
 Pologne 1919-1939. 2 vol.  
 Professions (Les) artisanales et leur rôle social.

## Q

- QUEBEC. Cour du banc du roi. Rapports judiciaires. Tome 75, 1945.  
 ——— Cour supérieure. Rapports de pratique. Tome 49, 1945.  
 ——— Rapports judiciaires. Tome 83, 1945.  
 ——— (Province). Annuaire statistique, 1945-1946.  
 ——— Caisses populaires, 1943 et 1944.  
 ——— Code de procédure civile, pub. par Jean C. Martineau (1946).  
 ——— Comptes publics, 1945.  
 ——— Etat financier des corporations scolaires 1942-43.  
 ——— Gazette officielle, 1945.  
 ——— Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1945.  
 ——— Journaux du Conseil législatif, 1945.  
 ——— Liste des corporations municipales, 1945-46.  
 ——— Statistiques municipales, 1943.  
 ——— Statuts de 1946.

## R

- RAPPARD (William E.). Cinq siècles de sécurité collective.  
 RICHARD (René). Révélations sur l'énigme d'Alger.

## S

- SAINT-PIERRE (Arthur). Témoignages sur nos orphelinats.  
 Semaines sociales du Canada. 22e session, Montréal, 1945. Liberté et libertés.  
 SHOTWELL (James T.). La grande décision. Trad.  
 Société des nations. Les conditions des placements étrangers privés.  
 ——— L'héritage de la S. d. N.  
 ——— Industrialisation et commerce extérieur.  
 ——— La politique commerciale dans le monde d'après-guerre.  
 ——— Revue de la situation économique mondiale, 1942-44.  
 ——— La stabilité économique dans le monde d'après-guerre.  
 SOIGNIE (Ph. de), s.j. Leçons familières d'économie politique.

## T

- TAUNAY (Affonso de E.). Pequena historia do café no Brasil.  
 TELLIER (Maurice). Annuaire de jurisprudence de Québec, 1945.  
 THÉRIEN (Eugène). Soyons propriétaires.  
 TÖNNIES (Ferdinand). Communauté et société.  
 TREMBLAY (Lucien). Les biens réservés de la femme mariée.

## V

- VOCATION (La) de la race française en Amérique du Nord.

## DIVISION

## DROIT, LÉGISLATION

- Adam** (abbé René). Le pouvoir coercitif de l'évêque.  
 Canada. Parlement. Statuts, 1945.  
 Cour permanente de justice internationale. 16e rapport (1939-1945).  
 France. Assemblée nationale constituante. Recueil des lois adoptées du 24 nov. 1945  
 au 24 mai 1946. 2 vol.  
**London** (Geo.). Le procès de Charles Maurras.  
**Michel** (Paul). Le procès Pétain.  
 Pétain (Maréchal), défendeur. Textes officiels du procès.  
**Petit** (Gédéon), ptre. La part paroissiale ou quarte funéraire.  
 Québec. Cour du Banc du roi. Rapports judiciaires. Tome 75, 1945.  
 ——— Cour supérieure. Rapports de pratique. Tome 49, 1945.  
 ——— Rapports judiciaires. Tome 83, 1945.  
 ——— (Province). Code de procédure civile, publié par Jean C. Martineau (1946).  
 ——— Statuts de 1946.  
 Semaines sociales du Canada. 22e session, Montréal, 1945. Liberté et libertés.  
**Tellier** (Maurice). Annuaire de jurisprudence de Québec, 1945.  
**Tremblay** (Lucien). Les biens réservés de la femme mariée.

## POLITIQUE, PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE

- Blum** (Léon). A l'échelle humaine.  
 Canada. Conférence fédérale-provinciale, 1945-1946. Mémoires du Dominion et des  
 provinces...  
 ——— Parlement. Débats de la Chambre des communes, 1945.  
 ——— Débats du Sénat, 1945.  
 ——— Procès-verbaux de la Chambre des communes, 1945.  
 ——— Procès-verbaux du Sénat, 1944, 1945.  
 ——— Rapports annuels des ministères et documents de la session, 1941-42, 1942-43.  
 Conférence des Nations Unies sur l'organisation internationale, mai 1945. Commentaires  
 des propositions de Dumbarton Oaks.  
**Dehousse** (Fernand). Cours de politique internationale.  
**Fabre-Luce** (Alfred). Le mystère du maréchal.  
 France. Assemblée consultative provisoire. Débats. 3 vol.  
 ——— Chambre des députés. Débats du 9 janv. au 10 juillet 1940.  
**Gillouin** (René). Aristarchie ou recherche d'un gouvernement.  
**Herrera** (Rafael Larco). América en las trincheras de la democracia.  
**Jaray** (Gabriel Louis). Prusse et Allemagne.  
**Ludwig** (Emil). La conquête morale de l'Allemagne.  
**Minville** (Esdras). Le citoyen canadien-français.  
**Mirkine-Guetzévitch** (Boris). La quatrième République.  
 Nations ou fédéralisme, par E. H. Carr, W. Röpke et autres.  
**Numelin** (Ragnar). Les origines de la diplomatie. (Trad.)  
**Parodi** (Dominique). Le problème politique et la démocratie.  
**Pendar** (Kenneth). Le dilemme France-Etats-Unis.  
**Pie XII** (S. S.). Messages de guerre au monde.  
 Québec (Province). Gazette officielle, 1945.  
 ——— Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1945.  
 ——— Journaux du Conseil législatif, 1945.



- Rappard** (William E.). Cinq siècles de sécurité collective.  
**Richard** (René). Révélation sur l'énigme d'Alger.  
**Shotwell** (James T.). La grande décision. Trad.  
 Société des nations. L'héritage de la S. d. N.

## ÉCONOMIE POLITIQUE ET SOCIALE

- Association des licenciés de l'Ecole des hautes études commerciales. Congrès H.E.C., 1945.  
 Canada. Bureau fédéral de la statistique. Annuaire de 1945.  
 ——— Comptes publics et rapport de l'auditeur général, 1945.  
 ——— Ministère du travail. La législation ouvrière au Canada.  
**Carvalho** (Daniel de). Estudos de economia e finanças.  
**Charpentier** (Alfred). Ma conversion au syndicalisme catholique.  
**Coulet** (Paul), s.j. Libération nationale et redressement moral.  
 Divorce (Le) par Mgr Julien, Mgr Dutoit, Jean Viollet, etc.  
**Gardey** (Emmanuel). La voie de l'avenir.  
**George** (Pierre). L'économie de l'U.R.S.S.  
**Gérin** (Léon). Aux sources de notre histoire.  
 Grande-Bretagne (La) sur les marchés mondiaux.  
**Hughes** (Everett C.). Rencontre de deux mondes. Trad.  
**Laffay** (Jean). L'Europe: décadence ou résurrection.  
**Laurin** (J. E.). Histoire économique de Montréal.  
**Létourneau** (Firmin). Le comté de Nicolet.  
**L'Heureux** (Eugène). Opinions libres.  
**Montier** (Edward). Les bons guides sociaux des jeunes.  
 Mouvement (Le) des cercles Lacordaire et S. Jeanne d'Arc au Canada.  
 Pêche et chasse. (Etudes sur notre milieu, 5).  
 Pologne 1919-1939. 2 vol.  
 Professions (Les) artisanales et leur rôle social.  
 Québec (Province). Annuaire statistique, 1945-46.  
 ——— Caisses populaires, 1943-1944.  
 ——— Comptes publics, 1945.  
 ——— Etat financier des corporations scolaires, 1942-43.  
 ——— Liste des corporations municipales, 1945-46.  
 ——— Statistiques municipales, 1943.  
**Saint-Pierre** (Arthur). Témoignages sur nos orphelinats.  
 Société des nations. Les conditions des placements étrangers privés.  
 ——— Industrialisation et commerce extérieur.  
 ——— La politique commerciale dans le monde d'après-guerre.  
 ——— Revue de la situation économique mondiale, 1942-44.  
 ——— La stabilité économique dans le monde d'après-guerre.  
**Soignie** (Ph. de), s.j. Leçons familières d'économie politique.  
**Taunay** (Afonso de E.). Pequena historia do café no Brasil.  
**Thérien** (Eugène). Soyons propriétaires.  
**Tönnies** (Ferdinand). Communauté et société.  
 Vocation (La) de la race française en Amérique du Nord.

## PART II

### A

ACADIAN naturalist, vol. 1 (1943-44). . . . .	613
ACHARD (Eugène). L'histoire du drapeau canadien. . . . .	508
— La touchante odyssée d'Évangéline. . . . .	1410
ACTON (John Emerich Edward Dalberg, Lord). The formative years. By David Mathew. . . . .	480
ADAMIC (Louis). Dinner at the White House. . . . .	1230
ADAMS (John Donald). The treasure chest: an anthology of contem- plative prose. . . . .	855
ADAMS James T.). Album of American history, 1853-1893. . . . .	1217
— Album of American history, Colonial period. . . . .	1217
ADAMS (John and John Quincy). Selected writings. Ed. by Adrienne Koch and William Peden. . . . .	1222
ADAMS (Scott), comp. The O.P. market. . . . .	905
ADELAIDE (Queen), by Mary Hopkirk. . . . .	396
ADOLPHE (Lydie). La philosophie religieuse de Bergson. . . . .	63
African society journal, vol. 44 (1945). . . . .	915
AGADJANIAN (Georges) et Robert SOLO. La vallée des ombres. . . . .	885
AGATE (James). A shorter ego. Vols. 1 and 2. . . . .	480
AINSWORTH (Ed.). Eagles fly west. . . . .	827
ALANIC (Mathilde). Contes d'entre-ciel-et-terre. . . . .	883
Alberta university calendar, 38th session, 1945-46. . . . .	87
ALBRAND (Martha). Remembered anger. . . . .	827
— Romps tes liens. (Trad.) . . . . .	827
ALDINGTON (Richard). The romance of Casanova. . . . .	827
ALDINGTON (Richard), editor. Great French romances. . . . .	827
ALDRIDGE (James). Of many men. . . . .	827
ALLAIN (Marcel). Du sang sur une fleur. . . . .	885
— Miss Téria. . . . .	885
— Son homme. . . . .	885
ALLAN (Rev. William). Memories of Blinkbonnie. . . . .	885
Allied Forces. Report by the supreme allied commander, Mediterranean, to the combined chiefs of staff on the Italian campaign, 8 Jan. 1944 to 10 May 1944. . . . .	308
— Report by the supreme commander to the combined chiefs of staff on the operations in Europe of the Allied Expedi- tionary Force, 6 June 1944 to 8 May 1945. . . . .	308
— Report by the supreme allied commander, Mediterranean, to the combined chiefs of staff on the operations in southern France, August 1944. . . . .	308
Alpaste; the aluminum paint pigment. . . . .	734
ALQUIÉ (Ferdinand). Le désir d'éternité. . . . .	59

ALSOP (Stewart) and Thomas BADEN. Sub rosa: the O.S.S. and American espionage. ....	683
AMARON (R. Campbell) et al. Le français pratique, books 1 and 2. ....	789
American Antiquarian Society proceedings. Vol. 54. ....	1185
American book prices current index, 1941-1945. ....	905
American book-prices current, 1945, 1946. ....	905
American ephemeris and nautical almanac for the years 1947, 1948. ....	687
American Forests, vol. 50 (1944). ....	648
American genealogical index. Vols. 17, 18, 19. ....	1220
American genealogical index. Vol. 20. ....	1220
American Historical Association annual report for 1944, vol. 1. ....	1182
American Historical Association annual report for 1944. Vol. 1, part 1, proceedings; vol. II: Calendar of the American Fur Company's papers part 1 (1831-40) ....	1182
American journal of archæology. Vol. 49 (1945). ....	912
American nautical almanac for the years 1946 and 1947. ....	687
Americana annual, 1946. ....	908
ANDERSON (Patrick). The white centre. ....	1410
ANDRADE (Jorge Carrera). Secret country: poems. Translated from the Spanish by Muna Lee. ....	897
ANDREWS (Wayne). Battle for Chicago. ....	1257
Annual register, 1945. ....	308
ANTHONY (Norman). How to grow old disgracefully. ....	1222
Anuario panamericano, 1945. ....	1200
APEL (Willi). Harvard dictionary of music. ....	721
APPOLLINAIRE (Guillaume). Les mamelles de Tirésias. ....	879
Arabian nights. Collected and edited by Andrew Lang. ....	888
ARCHAMBAULT (Paul). Humanité d'André Gide. ....	489
ARCHER (Charles Stanley). China servant. ....	828
Archives publiques. Rapport pour l'année 1945. ....	1277
ARCINIEGAS (German). Caribbean, sea of the New World. (Tr.) ....	1209
ARDEL (Colette Henri-) Enlissement. ....	885
ARDEL (Henri). Coeur de sceptique. ....	885
Arizona: a guide to the youngest state. ....	1382
Arkansas: a guide to the state. ....	1382
ARMSTRONG (Charlotte). The unsuspected. ....	827
ARNOLD (Matthew). Representative essays of Matthew Arnold. Edited by L. K. Brown. ....	828
ASCH (Sholem). East river; a novel. Trans. by A. H. Gross. ....	897
ASPINAL-OGLELANDER (Cecil). Nunwell symphony. ....	404
ASSIS (Machado de). Mémoires d'outre-tombe de Braz Cabas. (Trad.) ....	894
Associated Press news annual, 1945. ....	908
Association canadienne antituberculeuse, rapport annuel 1944. ....	672
ASTON (W. H.). Nor iron bars a cage: the adventures of three British prisoners of war, 1940-1942. ....	308
ASTRUC (Jean). Quand souffle le vent. ....	885



ATHERTON (Gertrude). My San Francisco: a wayward biography.....	1259
ATYIAH (Edward). An Arab tells his story.....	457
Atlantic Bridge: R.A.F. Transport Command's ocean ferry.....	308
Au royaume du foyer. ....	1410
AUBRY (Octave). La Révolution française. 2. La République. ....	427
AUDEMARS (Pierre). Hercule and the Gods. ....	828
AYDELOTTE (Frank). The American Rhodes scholarships: a review of the first forty years. ....	77
Ayer's directory of newspapers and periodicals, 1946.....	802

## B

BACH (Julian, Jr.). America's Germany: an account of the occupation. ....	442
BAGBY (George). Dead on arrival. ....	828
———— The original carcass. ....	828
Bahai World. Vol. 1, 1940-44. ....	53
BAILEY (Carolyn Sherwin). Miss Hickory.....	828
BAILEY (Henry Christopher). The life sentence.....	828
BAILEY (Hilea). Breathe no more, my lady.....	828
BAILEY (Paul). Deliver me from Eva. ....	828
BAILEY (Vernon Howe). New trails in old Spain.....	540
BAKER (Charles Henry, Jr.). Blood of the lamb.....	829
BAKER (Charles Henry, Jr.). The gentleman's companion. Vol. 1. Being an exotic cookery book. Vol. 2. Being an exotic drinking book....	735
BAKER (Richard St. Barbe). I planted trees. ....	481
BALLANTINE (W. M.), editor. Scotland's record.....	398
BALLOU (Robert Oleson). Shinto: the unconquered enemy.....	53
Balzac (vie de), par André Billy. ....	481
Balzac (Honoré de), by Stefan Zweig. ....	481
Banting (Sir Frederick), by Lloyd Stevenson.....	1290
Baptist convention of Ontario and Quebec, 1945-46 year book.....	1198
Baptist handbook for 1944-45-46. ....	40
BARABÉ (Paul-Henri), O.M.I. Perfection. Méthodes et modèles.....	1196
BARBEAU (Marius). Alouette! ....	721
———— Ceinture fléchée. ....	728
———— Painters of Quebec. ....	1290
———— Saintes artisanes. 2. Mille petites adresses.....	712
BARBER (Elsie Oakes). The wall between. ....	828
BARBOUR (Thomas). A naturalist in Cuba. ....	612
BARKE (James). The wind that shakes the barley.....	828
BARLOW (K. E.). The state of public knowledge. ....	72
BARNARD (Chester I., et al.). A report on the international control of atomic energy. ....	578
BARNARD (Leslie G.). So near is grandeur. ....	1410
BARNES (Carman). Time lay asleep.....	828
BARNES (Djuna). Night wood. ....	828
BARNES (Margaret Campbell). My lady of Cleves. ....	828
———— The passionate brood. ....	828

BARRY (Joe). The triple cross. ....	828
Baruch (Bernard M.), financial genius, statesman and adviser to presidents. By Harry I. Shumway. ....	1222
BARSLEY (Michael). The wolf at the door. ....	481
BATEMAN (Alan Mara). Economic mineral deposits. ....	624
BATES (H. E.). The cruise of the Breadwinner. ....	828
Battle of the Atlantic: the official account of the fight against the U-boats, 1939-1945. ....	308
BAUM (Vicki). Mortgage on life. ....	895
BAX (Clifford). The silver casket: being love-letters and love-poems attributed to Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. ....	397
BAXTER (James Phinney, 3rd). Scientists against time. ....	442
BAZETT (L. Margery). Beyond the five senses. ....	592
BBC yearbook, 1946. ....	768
BEACH (Rex). The world in his arms. ....	828
BÉCHARD (R. P. Henri). J'ai cent ans: L'église Saint-François-Xavier de Caughnawaga. ....	1275
BECK (Fred). Second carrot from the end. ....	828
BECKER (Belle) and LINSKOTT (Robert N.), editors. Bedside book of famous French stories. ....	878
BEEDING (Francis). There are 13. ....	828
BEERBOHM (Max). Mainly on the air. ....	828
BEKESSY (Emery) and Andreas HEMBERGER. Barabbas; a novel of the time of Jesus. ....	896
BELGION (Montgomery). Reading for profit. ....	803
BELL (Eric Temple). The magic of numbers. ....	59
BELL (Hesketh). Glimpses of a governor's life. ....	481
BELL (Mgr.). L'anglicanisme. ....	47
BELL (Thomas). There comes a time. ....	828
BELLAH (James Warner). Ward twenty. ....	828
BEMELMANS (Ludwig). Hotel Bemelmans. ....	828
BENET (Stephen Vincent). The last circle; stories and poems. ....	828
BENNETT (Lowell). Parachute to Berlin. ....	308
BENNETT (Margot). Time to change hats. ....	828
BENOIST (Emile). Rimouski et les pays d'en-bas. ....	1275
BENOIT (Pierre). Lunegarde. ....	885
BERDIAEFF (Nicolas). De l'esclavage et de la liberté de l'homme. ....	69
BERESFORD (J. D.). The prisoner. ....	828
BERESFORD-HOWE (Constance). The unreasoning heart. ....	1410
BERG (Roland H.). The challenge of polio; the crusade against infantile paralysis. ....	675
BERGERON (René). Art et bolchévisme. ....	697
BERGSON (Henri). The creative mind. ....	63
BERNAGE (Berthe). Brigitte aux champs. ....	885
— Brigitte sous le ciel gris. ....	885
BERTRAN (Janette). Mon coeur et mes chansons. ....	1410

BEVIN (Ernest), by Trevor Evans.....	482
Bibliographical society, 1892-1942; studies in retrospect.....	902
BIENFANG (Ralph). The subtle sense.....	631
BILL (Alfred H.). The beleaguered city: Richmond, 1861-65.....	1268
BILLY (André). Le six et le trois.....	886
BINGAY (Malcolm W.). Detroit is my own home town.....	1257
Biographical encyclopedia of the world. 3rd ed. ....	472
BIRD (Will R.). Here stays good Yorkshire.....	1410
Sunrise for Peter, and other stories.....	1410
BIRWOOD (Field-Marshal Lord). In my time; recollections and anecdotes	482
BIRNEY (Earle). Now is time.....	1410
BISCH (Lewis Edward). Your nerves; how to release emotional tensions..	680
BISHOP (Curtis). By way of Wyoming.....	828
Sunset rim.....	828
BIXLER (Julius Seelye). Conversation with an unrepentant liberal.....	60
BLACK (Thomas B.). The 3-13 murders.....	828
Black book: the Nazi crime against the Jewish people.....	308
BLAIN (William). Witch's blood.....	828
BLAKE (George). The constant star.....	828
BLAKE. (William). The portable Blake, selected and arranged by Alfred	
Kazin .....	828
BLANCHETTE (Jean). Les feux s'animent.....	1410
BLANCPAIN (Marc). Contes de la lampe à graisse.....	885
BLAVATSKY (H. P.). Priestess of the occult, Madame Blavatsky, by	
Gertrude Marvin Williams.....	482
BLIGH (Eric). Tooting corner.....	482
BLOCH (Robert). The opener of the way.....	828
BLOY (Léon) et son époque, par Marie-Joseph Lory.....	482
BOAS (Franz). Race and democratic society.....	611
BODLEY (R. V. C.). The gay deserters.....	828
BODLEY (R. V. C.). The messenger; the life of Mohammed.....	56
BOGGS (Winthrop S.). The postage stamps and postal history of Canada..	313
BOGOMOLETS (Dr. Alexander A.). The prolongation of life.....	677
BOISSEAU (abbé Lionel). Mois de Marie à Notre-Dame de la Salette....	33
BOITEAU (Georges). Essor vers l'azur.....	1410
BOIVIN (abbé Léonce). Les odes mystiques.....	1410
BOLEY (Jean). The restless.....	828
BOLITHO (Hector). Command performance: the authentic story of the last	
battle of Coastal command.....	308
BOLTON (Isabel). Do I wake or sleep.....	828
BONNER (Marjorie). The last twist of the knife.....	828
Book of knowledge annual, 1946.....	907
Book-prices current, vol. 59, 1945.....	905
BOOTH (Edward Townsend). God made the country.....	801
BORDEAUX (Henry). Marie Mancini, le premier amour de Louis XIV..	494
Un crime sous le Directoire.....	885



BORDEN (Mary). Journey down a blind alley.....	308
BORDEN (William Liscum). There will be no time.....	681
BORLAND (Hal). An American year.....	1380
BORRETT (William C.). Down East.....	1337
BORY (Jean-Louis). Mon village à l'heure allemande.....	885
BOSCHOT (Adolphe). Le Faust de Berlioz.....	721
BOSCO (Henri). Le mas Théotime.....	885
BOTTOME (Phyllis). The life line.....	828
BOULIZON (Guy). Les mille et une nuits.....	1410
BOURGOIN (Louis). Histoire des sciences et de leurs applications.....	571
BOWEN (Elizabeth). The demon lover.....	828
_____ Ivy gripped the steps.....	828
BOWER (Barbara). Miss Ranskill comes home.....	828
BOWERS (Edwin F.). Know your prostate; the dangerous age of man..	667
BOWMAN (Peter). Beach red.....	828
BOYLE (Kay). A Frenchman must die.....	828
BRADSHAW (Percy V.). Seen in perspective, 1895-1945.....	482
BRADY (Mathew B.). Mr. Lincoln's camera man. By Roy Meredith....	1222
Brahms (Johannes), by Walter Niemann.....	482
BRAND (Christiana). The crooked wreath.....	828
Brandeis. By Alpheus T. Mason.....	1222
Brantford directory, 1946.....	1418
BRANSON (Henry C.). The fearful passage.....	829
Brassey's naval annual, 1945.....	686
BREBNER (John Bartlet). Scholarship for Canada; the junction of graduate studies.....	87
BRÉHIER (Emile). La philosophie et son passé.....	59
BRERETON (Lewis H.) The Brereton diaries; the war in the air in the Pacific, Middle East and Europe, 3 Oct 1941-8 May 1945.....	308
BREYNAT (Mgr Gabriel). Cinquante ans au pays des neiges. 1. Chez les mangeurs de Caribou.....	1196
Bridger (Jim), mountain man. By Stanley Vestal.....	1222
BRILL (Abraham Arden). Lectures on psychoanalytic psychiatry.....	679
BRINIG (Myron). You and I.....	829
BRISCOE (Basil). The life of Golden Miller, and the sporting reminis- cences of his trainer.....	725
Britannica book of the year, 1946.....	907
Britannica junior 1946. 12 vols.....	907
British Academy proceedings, 1942.....	911
British Medical Association. A charter for health, by a committee of the B.M.A., under the chairmanship of Sir John Boyd Orr.....	677
British museum general catalogue of printed books. Vol. 39. (Clau-Coen).	901
British school at Athens. Annual, no. 41, 1940-1945.....	311
British Survey Handbooks, no 1, Belgium.....	437
_____ no 2, Rumania.....	449
_____ no 3, Greece.....	450
_____ no 5, Denmark.....	451

Brockville directory, 1946. ....	1418
BRODIN (Pierre). <i>Les écrivains américains de l'entre-deux-guerres</i> . ....	803
BRODRICK (Alan Houghton). <i>Cross-channel</i> . ....	435
BROGAN (Denis William). <i>French personalities and problems</i> . ....	411
BRONSON (Bertrand H.). <i>Johnson Agonistes, and other essays</i> . ....	855
Brontë (Charlotte and Emily). <i>The Brontës</i> . By Laura L. Hinkley. ....	482
BROPHY (John). <i>Britain needs books</i> . ....	898
BROSTER (Lennox Ross). <i>Endocrine man</i> . ....	667
BROWN (Francis). <i>The war in maps; an atlas of the New York Times maps</i> . 4th revised edition. ....	308
BROWN (Ivor). <i>I give you my word</i> . ....	792
————— Ivor Brown's book of words, comprising <i>A word in your ear, and Just another word</i> . ....	792
BROWN (John Mason). <i>Seeing things</i> . ....	829
BROWN (Ralph Morse). <i>The singing voice</i> . ....	806
BROWN (William Adams). <i>Toward a united church</i> . ....	27
BRUNET (Berthelot). <i>Histoire de la littérature canadienne-française</i> . ...	1412
BRUNINI (John Gilland). <i>Whereon to stand</i> . ....	27
BRUNNER (Robert K.), editor. <i>Shocking tales</i> . ....	829
BRUNSCHVICH (Léon). <i>Héritage de mots, héritage d'idées</i> . ....	71
BRUCE (Charles). <i>Grey ship moving</i> . ....	1410
BUCHAN (John). <i>The clearing house: a survey of one man's mind; a selection from the writings of John Buchan, arranged by Lady Tweedsmuir</i> . ....	829
BUCHANAN (Donald W.). <i>Canadian painters from Paul Kane to the Group of Seven</i> . ....	698
BUCK (Pearl S.). <i>Pavilion of women</i> . ....	829
————— <i>Portrait of a marriage</i> . ....	829
————— <i>Talk about Russia (with Masha Scott)</i> . ....	446
BUJEAN (L.-C.). <i>La philosophie entomologique de J.-H. Fabre</i> . ....	642
BULLET (Gerald), ed. <i>Readings in English literature</i> . ....	829
BURLINGAME (Roger). <i>Of making many books</i> . ....	803
BURNETT (W. R.). <i>Romelle</i> . ....	829
————— <i>Tomorrow's another day</i> . ....	829
BURNEY (Christopher). <i>The dungeon democracy</i> . ....	308
BURTON (Guthrie). <i>Three parts Scotch</i> . ....	1222
BUSCH (Niven). <i>Day of the conquerors</i> . ....	830
Bush (Douglas). <i>English literature in the earlier seventeenth century, 1600-1660</i> . (Oxford Hist. of English Literature, vol. 5.) ....	802
BUSH (Vannevar). <i>Endless horizons</i> . ....	578
BUTCHER (Harry C.). <i>My three years with Eisenhower</i> . ....	308
BUTLER (Gerald). <i>Kiss the blood off my hands</i> . ....	830
————— <i>Mad with much heart</i> . ....	830
BUXTON (Bessie Raymond). <i>Begonias, and how to grow them</i> . ....	663
BUXTON (Thomas Fowell). <i>Buxton the liberator</i> . By R. H. Mottram. ...	483

## C

CABELL (James Branch). There were two pirates.....	830
CABROL (dom) et dom LECLERCQ. Dictionnaire d'archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie. T. VIII à XIV. ....	311
Cahiers des dix. Nos 9 et 10. ....	1413
CAIN (James M.). Past all dishonor. ....	830
CALDWELL (Cy). Speak the sin softly. ....	830
CALDWELL (Erskine). A house in the uplands. ....	831
CALDWELL (Taylor). This side of innocence. ....	830
CALVIN (Ross). River of the Sun: Stories of the storied Gila. ....	1259
Cambridge university calendar, 1945-46. ....	78
CAMPBELL (Alice). With bated breath. ....	831
CAMPBELL (Bruce D.). Where the high winds blow. ....	1407
CAMPBELL (Helen Jones). Diary of a Williamsburg hostess. ....	831
CAMPBELL (Roy). Talking bronco. ....	857
CAMPBELL (Samuel Arthur). A tippy canoe and Canada too; an adventure in animal antics. ....	725
Campion (Edmund), by Evelyn Waugh. ....	483
CAMUS (Albert). The stranger. Trans. from the French by Stuart Gilbert. ....	885
Canada. Dept. of Transport. Information concerning the river St. Lawrence, 1946. ....	687
Canada. General orders 1945. ....	683
Canada at war, 1943-45. ....	1274
Canada ecclésiastique, 1946. ....	1194
Canadian almanac for 1946. ....	1418
Canadian-American Gael, vol. 1. Cape Breton Island edition, 1943-44. ....	1338
Canadian art in Brazil. Press review. Art Canadien au Brésil. Revue de la presse. ....	690
Canadian Catholic Historical Association report, 1944-45. ....	1273
Canadian committee on storage and transport of food. Collected papers. 2 vols. ....	735
Canadian electrical association. Proceedings and advance reports, 1945. ....	768
Canadian Entomologist, vol. 76 (1944). ....	642
Canadian Geographical Journal, vols. 30-31 (1945). ....	510
Canadian parliamentary guide, 1946. ....	1287
Canadian periodical index, 1944. ....	901
Canadian radio year book 1946. ....	768
Canadian Red Cross Society annual report for the year 1945. ....	678
Canadian Tuberculosis Association annual report, 1944. ....	672
CARCO (Francis). Les "belles manières" ....	885
CAREY (Robert Pierce). Religion in Russia. ....	28
Carleton college. Calendar, faculty of arts and science, 1946-47; 1945-46; 1942-43. ....	86
CARMER (Carl). The Jesse James of the Java sea. ....	831
Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching. Annual reports, 1944-45, 1945-46. ....	75
Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh. Annual reports, 1945. ....	75



CARPENTER (Frances). Canada and her northern neighbours.....	1397
CARR (Emily). Growing pains: an autobiography.....	1291
CARR (John Dickson). He who whispers.....	831
CARSON (William G. B.), ed. Letters of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kean relating to their American tours. ....	1364
CARTER (Dyson). Sin and science. ....	670
CASPARY (Vera). Stranger than truth. ....	831
CASTIGLIONI (Arturo). Adventures of the wind. Trans. from the Italian by U. Gianturco. ....	592
Catalog of reprints in series, 7th ed. 1946.....	905
Catholic World, vol. 160 (1944-45).....	915
CASTLE (Marian). Deborah. ....	831
CAVÉ (Dr Madeleine). L'œuvre paradoxale de Freud.....	592
Centenaire de l'Histoire du Canada de François-Xavier Garneau.....	1273
CHALLAYE (F.). L'enfant et la morale. ....	75
CHALMERS (Randolph C.) See the Christ stand!.....	1197
CHAMBERLAIN (Elinor). Appointment in Manila. ....	831
CHAMBERLIN (W. H.). L'énigme russe. (Trad.).....	447
CHAMBERS (Dana). The case of Caroline Animus. ....	831
CHAMBERS (Edmund Kerchever). English literature at the close of the middle ages. (Oxford Hist. of English Literature, vol. 2, part 2)..	802
CHAMBRUN (Marie de). Cinq dames de coeur et une jolie laide.....	432
CHAMISSE (Adelbert de). Merveilleuse histoire de Pierre Schlemihl....	896
CHAMPIGNEULLE (Bernard). L'âge classique de la musique française..	721
CHANCE (John Newton). The eye in darkness. ....	831
CHANDET (Henriette). Charlotte et Maximilien. ....	885
CHANDLER (Raymond). Le mystère des eaux dormantes. (Trad.).....	831
Red wing. ....	831
CHANDOS (Dane). Abbie. ....	831
CHANLAINE (Pierre). L'homme que j'étais pour toi. ....	885
Chaptal (Monseigneur), évêque d'Isionda (1861-1943), par le chanoine P. Boisard. ....	484
CHARASSON (Henriette). L'amour et quelques couples. ....	885
CHARLES (Joan). And the hunter home. ....	831
CHARPENTIER (Marie-Madeleine). Nos cousins de Québec.....	1397
CHARTERIS (Leslie). Le Saint intervient. (Trad.).....	831
CHASE (Ilka). I love Miss Tilli Bean.....	831
CHAUCER (Geoffrey). Canterbury tales; Chaucer for present day readers, prepared by H. L. Hitchins. ....	857
CHEVALLIER (Gabriel). Les héritiers Euffe. ....	885
CHEYNEY (Peter). Dark hero. ....	831
I'll say she does! ....	831
CHIDSEY (Donald Barr). Panama passage. ....	831
CHOROMANSKI (Michel). Quand le marbre s'anime. ....	885
Christian Science Hymnary, Netherlandic edition. (Gezangboek van Christian Science). ....	51
CHRISTIE (Agatha). The hollow.....	832

Church of England in Canada year book, 1946.....	1199
Church of England official year book, 1946.....	39
CHURCHILL (Winston). The life and times of. By Malcolm Thomson.	484
CHUTE (Marchette). Geoffrey Chaucer of England.....	803
CHUTE (Verne). Flight of an angel.....	831
Ciano diaries, 1939-43, edited by Hugh Gibson.....	436
Cicero. Select orations, translated by C. D. Yonge.....	820
CLAPPER (Olive Ewing). Washington tapestry.....	1248
CLARK (Dale). The red rods. ....	832
CLARK (Eleanor). The bitter box.....	832
CLARK (Glenn). The way, the truth and the life.....	29
CLARKE (Frances E.), ed. Poetry's plea for animals.....	855
CLAY (Charles). Muskrat man. ....	1410
CLAYTON (Joseph). Luther and his work. ....	36
CLEMENS (Samuel L.). Mark Twain, business man. By Samuel C. Webster. ....	1223
_____ The portable Mark Twain, edited by Bernard De Voto. ....	844
CLEWES (Winston). Sweet river in the morning.....	832
CLIFFORD (William Kingdon). The common sense of exact science. New ed. 1946. ....	579
CLURMAN (Harold). The fervent years; the story of the Group Theatre and the thirties. ....	802
COBLENTZ (Stanton Arthur), compiler. The music makers; an anthology of recent American poetry. ....	855
COCHRAN (Charles Blake). Showman looks on.....	484
COFFIN (Robert P. Tristram). People behave like ballads.....	857
COFFMAN (George R.), ed. Studies in language and literature.....	803
COHEN (Gustave). Ceux que j'ai connus.....	478
COHEN (Morris Raphael). The faith of a liberal.....	855
COHEN (Octavus Roy). Dangerous lady.....	832
_____ Love has no alibi. ....	832
COLBERT (Monsieur), par C.-J. Gignoux.....	484
COLEMAN (Satis N.). Volcanoes new and old.....	620
COLES (Manning). The fifth man. ....	832
COLETTE. Paris de ma fenêtre. ....	881
COLLARD (Edgar A.). Oldest McGill. ....	86
Collège de l'Assomption. Annuaire 1945-46. ....	86
COLLES (Henry Cope). Essays and lectures.....	721
COLLIN (Hedwig). Wind Island. ....	832
COLLINGWOOD (Robin George). The idea of nature. ....	63
COLLINS (Norman). London belongs to me.....	832
Colorado: a guide to the highest state.....	1382
COMFORT (Alex). The Song of Lazarus.....	857
Commission des Eaux courantes de Québec. Rapport annuel, 1942.....	757
Congregational year book, 1946.....	40
CONKLIN (Groff), editor. The best of science fiction. ....	832
Connoisseur, vols. 113, 114 (1944), 115 (1945).....	698

CONNOLLY (Cyril). The condemned playground; essays: 1929-1944....	
————— editor. Horizon stories.....	832
CONSTANTIN-WEYER (Maurice). Le bar de San Miguel.....	885
CONSTANTINO (Sam, Jr.). Tale of the twain.....	832
Contemporary Review, vol, 167 (1945).....	915
Contribution de l'Institut Botanique de l'Université de Montréal. Nos. 48, 49, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59.....	650
COOK (Fannie). Mrs. Palmer's honey.....	832
COOK (Hartley Kemball). Those happy days; an anthology of childhood	855
COOPER (Clayton S.). Understanding Spain.....	540
CORBETT (Elizabeth). Lady with parasol.....	832
CORBETT (Jim). Man-eaters of Kumaon.....	634
CORES (Lucy). Let's kill George.....	832
COREY (Paul). Build a home.....	707
CORRIGAN (Barbara). Voyage of discovery.....	832
CORTHIS (André). Lettres anonymes.....	882
CORVÉE (la), éd. 1946.....	1410
CORYN (Marjorie). The marriage of Josephine.....	832
CÔTÉ (J.-B.). Originaux et aventuriers.....	1410
COULOMB (Jeanne de). La rouille sur le fer.....	886
COULTER (John). The blossoming thorn.....	1410
————— Deirdre of the sorrows.....	1410
COVARRUBIAS (Miguel). Mexico South.....	1215
COWAN (Peter). Drift.....	832
COWDRY (Edmund Vincent) (Editor) Problems of ageing, 2nd edition. ..	667
COX (James M.). Journey through my years. ....	1223
COX-McCORMACK (Nancy). Pleasant days in Spain.....	540
COXE (George Harmon). Dangerous legacy.....	832
COXERE (Edward). Adventures by sea of Edward Coxere, edited by E. H. W. Meyerstein.....	485
CRANE (Frances). The shocking pink hat.....	832
CRAPO (Thomas). Strange, but true. Life and adventures of Captain Thomas Crapo and wife.....	1223
CRESSATY (comte). Lettre à mon fils.....	73
CRISPIN (Edmund). Holy disorders.....	833
CROKER (W. C.), editor. Studies in science.....	578
CROMWELL (Oliver). Writings and speeches of Oliver Cromwell, by Wilbur Cortez Abbott. Vol 3, 1653-1655.....	386
CROOK (General George): his autobiography, ed. by Martin F. Schmitt..	1223
CROSBY (Elisha Oscar). Memoirs; reminiscences of California and Guatemala, 1849-64 .....	1223
CROSBY (Katharine). Blue-water men and other Cape Codders.....	1382
CUMMING (R. D.). Sailing on to Iceland, and across Canada by rail....	543
Cumulative book index. Jan., 1943-June, 1945, July-December, 1945..	905
CUNNINGHAM (Albert Benjamin). Death rides a sorrel horse.....	833
CUNNINGHAM-REID (Alec Stratford). He walks alone, by R. J. Ellis....	485
CUPPY (Will), editor. Murder without tears; an anthology of crime....	833
Current biography, 1945.....	474



## D

D'ABERNON (Helen, Viscountess). Red Cross and Berlin Embassy, 1915-1926; extracts from the diaries of Viscountess D'Abernon.....	485
DACHÉ (Lilly). Talking through my hats.....	1223
DAHL (Roald). Over to you.....	833
DAIGLE (Jeanne). Caquets champêtres.....	1410
DALE (Virginia). Honeyfogling time.....	833
Dalhousie university calendar, 1946-47.....	86
DALY (Elizabeth). Somewhere in the house.....	833
..... The wrong way down.....	833
DAMPIERRE (ctesse Robert de). De l'ambassade au bain nazi.....	331
DAMAIS (Emile). Les grandes étapes de la pensée musicale.....	721
Dance of Death. Printed at Paris in 1490; a reproduction made from the copy in the Rosenwald Collection, Library of Congress.....	714
DANEMARIE (Jeanne). L'été de Jeannine.....	884
DANFORTH (William H.). I dare you! 12th ed.....	72
DANIEL (Jonathan). Frontier on the Potomac.....	1248
DANIEL-ROPS. Histoire sainte: le peuple de la Bible.....	17
DANIELS (Josephus). The Wilson era, 1917-23.....	1218
D'ARFEY (William). Curious relations.....	833
DARWIN (Charles) and the voyage of the Beagle. Edited by Nora Barlow	486
Datos complementarios para la historia de Espana, guerra de liberacion 1936-39 .....	441
DAUMAS (colonel). Pétain, histoire d'une trahison.....	331
DAVAL (R.) et G.-T. GUILBAUD. Le raisonnement mathématique.....	59
DAVELUY (Marie-Claire). Le filleul du roi Grolo, suivi de La médaille de la Vierge .....	1410
DAVENPORT (Gwen). Return engagement.....	833
DAVET (Marcelle). Roselyne, fille de prince.....	885
DAVIDOFF (Henry), ed. A world treasury of proverbs from twenty-five languages .....	855
DAVIES (Rhys). Black Venus. ....	833
DAVIES (William). Letters, Toronto, 1854-61. Ed. by W. S. Fox.....	1291
DAVIES (William Henry). Collected poems 1945. ....	858
DAVIS (Clyde B.). The stars incline.....	833
DAVIS (George), editor. Day of Paris; photographs by André Kertesz..	540
DAVIS (Jerome). Behind soviet power; Stalin and the Russians.....	447
DAVIS (Lavinia R.). Barren heritage.....	833
DEAN (Amber). Wrap it up.....	833
DEAN (John P.) and BREINES (Simon). The book of houses.....	707
DEANS (Marjorie). Meeting at the sphinx; Pascal's production of Shaw's "Caesar and Cleopatra".....	863
Debrett's peerage, etc. for 1945.....	507
DE CHAIR (Somerset). A mind on the march.....	855
DEEPING (Warwick). Reprieve.....	833
DE FOREST (John W.). A volunteer's adventures.....	1268

DEKOBRA (Maurice). Paradise in Montparnasse. (Trans.).....	883
_____ Sept ans chez les hommes libres.....	1217
_____ Shanghai honeymoon .....	883
DE LA ROCHE (Mazo). Return to Jalna.....	1410
DELARUE-MARDRUS (Lucie). L'âme aux trois visages.....	884
_____ Le roi des reflets.....	884
_____ Verteil et ses amours.....	884
DE LA TORRE (Lillian). Dr. Sam: Johnson, detector; narrated as from the pen of James Boswell.....	833
Delaware: a guide to the first State.....	1382
DELAY (Jean). Les maladies de la mémoire.....	59
DEMING (William Chapin). Collected writings and addresses, edited by Agnes Wright Spring. 2 vols.....	833
_____ of Wyoming. By Agnes W. Spring.....	1223
DENT (Lester). Lady to kill.....	833
DE POLNAY (Peter). A letter to an undertaker.....	855
_____ Two murders .....	833
DERLETH (August), ed. Who knocks? Twenty masterpieces of the spectral for the connoisseur.....	834
DERVEAUX (Daniel). Saint-Malo de Bretagne.....	540
DESCARTES (René). Discours de la méthode, suivi de Méditations métaphysiques .....	61
DESGAGNÉ (P.-E.), C. S. R. Grand'mère.....	1410
DE SHERBININ (Betty). The challenged land.....	833
DES MARCHENELLES (Jean). Le mystère des trois squelettes.....	885
DESMAREST (Anne-Marie). Le havre de grâce.....	885
DEWEY (John). Problems of men.....	72
DEWEY (Thomas B.). As good as dead.....	834
DICK (Isabel). Country heart.....	834
DICKENS (Monica). The happy prisoner.....	834
DICKINSON (Goldsworthy Lowes). Letters from John Chinaman, and other essays. ....	885
Dictionnaire d'aujourd'hui .....	788
Dictionnaire d'histoire et de géographie ecclésiastiques, publié sous la direction de Mgr Baudrillart et al. T. 1-10 et fasc. 61-62.....	20
Dictionnaire de la Bible, publié sous la direction de Louis Pirot. T. 1, 2, 3 et fasc. 18 et 19.....	20
DIETZ (David). Atomic energy in the coming era.....	578
DILTZ (Bert Case). Pierian spring; reflections on education and the teaching of education.....	87
DILWORTH (Ira). Twentieth century verse; an anthology.....	855
DISNEY (Doris Miles). Dark road .....	834
_____ Who rides a tiger.....	834
DIVINE (A. D.). Dunkirk.....	308
DOGBOLT (Barnaby). Eve's second apple.....	834

DOLSON (Hildegard). We shook the family tree.....	1223
DONALDSON (Ken). South African who's who, 1946.....	474
DONER (Mary Frances). Blue river.....	834
DONIZETTI. Lucia di Lammermoor.....	722
DONNE (John). Poetry and prose, with I. Walton's life, appreciations by Jonson, etc., and introduction and notes by H. W. Garrod.....	803
DONOVAN (Frank P. Jr.), and HENRY (Robert Selph), editors. Head- lights and markers; an anthology of railroad stories....	834
DOS PASSOS (John). Tour of duty.....	308
DOSTOEVSKY (Fyodor). The possessed .....	898
..... The short novels of Dostoevsky.....	898
DOUVILLE (Raymond). Les premiers seigneurs et colons de Sainte-Anne de La Pérade 1667-1687. ....	1275
DOWDEY (Clifford). Where my love sleeps.....	834
DOYLE (Arthur Conan). The true Conan Doyle, by Adrian Conan Doyle	486
DRAGON (Antonio), S. J. En mission parmi les Rouges.....	42
DRAPER (Theodore). The 84th infantry division in the battle of Germany, Nov., 1944-May, 1945.....	308
DREISER (Theodore). The bulwark.....	834
DREW (Nicholas). Amateur sailor.....	487
DREWRY (John E.). Book reviewing.....	803
DRIOTON (Etienne) et Jacques VANDIER. Les peuples de l'Orient médi- terranéen. II L'Egypte. (Clio.).....	306
DRISCOLL (Charles B.). Country Jake.....	1223
Du Bos (Charles). Qu'est-ce que la littérature? (Trad. de l'anglais)....	803
Dublin University Calendar, 1945-46.....	78
DU DOGNON (André). Le mal de la rue Juste.....	885
Dudek (Louis). East of the city.....	1410
DUFFIELD (Kenneth). Savages and kings.....	487
DUFOUR (Fr.). Nouveau dictionnaire français.....	788
DUFRENOY (Marie-Louise). L'Orient romanesque en France, 1704-1789..	800
DUGAS (Marcel). Un romantique canadien, Louis Fréchette, 1839-1908..	1412
DUHAMEL (Georges). Lieu d'asile.....	885
DUJARDIN (Raoul). L'enfant sage.....	885
DULIANI (Mario). La ville sans femmes.....	1374
DU MAURIER (Daphné). L'auberge de la Jamaïque. (Trad.).....	834
..... The king's general.....	834
DU MOULIN DE LABATHÈTE (H.). Le temps des illusions.....	331
DUNHAM (Mabel). Grand River.....	1410
DUNLOP (Orrin, E., Jr.). Radar: what radar is and how it works.....	768
DUNN (Esther Cloudman). Pursuit of understanding; autobiography of an education .....	85
DURAN-REYNALS (M. L.). The fever bark tree; the pageant of quinine..	675
DU VEUZIT (Max). Le mystère de Malbacht.....	885



## E

EARLY (Eleanor). She knows how.....	735
EASTON (W. Burnet, Jr.). The faith of a protestant.....	28
EATON (Anne Thaxter). Treasure for the taking.....	898
EBERHART (Mignon G.). Five passengers from Lisbon.....	834
The white dress.....	834
EBERHART (Richard) and RODMAN (Selden). War and the poet; an anthology .....	855
EBY (Lois) and John C. FLEMING.. Blood runs cold.....	834
The case of the malevolent twin....	834
EDDY (Mary Baker). Prose works .....	44
by Sibyl Wilbur.....	1223
her mission and triumph. By Julia M. Johnston.	1223
EDGAR (Florence Hester). A legacy of lyrics.....	1410
EDGE (Geraldine) and Mary E. JOHNSTON. The ships of youth.....	308
Educational institutions in Canada.....	75
EDWARDS (I. C.) and M. J. G. McMULLEN. Tested ideas for home planning .....	707
EDWARDS (Kenneth). Operation Neptune.....	308
EICHLER (Alfred). Death at the mike.....	835
Eisenhower, the liberator. By André Maurois.....	1223
soldier of democracy. By Kenneth S. Davis.....	1223
EISENSCHIML (Otto). The story of Shiloh.....	1268
ELDRIDGE (Fred). Wrath in Burma: the uncensored story of general Stilwell .....	308
ELIOT (Thomas Stearns). What is a classic?.....	855
Ellington (Duke), by Harry Vlanov.....	1223
ELLSBERG (Edward). Under the Red Sea sun.....	308
ELTON (Mrs. Oliver). Locks, bolts and bars. Stories of prisoners in the French wars, 1759-1814.....	835
EMERSON (Ralph W.). The portable Emerson, selected and arranged by Mark Van Doren.....	834
EMORY (Florence H. M.). Public health nursing in Canada; principles and practice .....	678
Encyclopaedia Britannica. World atlas, 1946 ed. ....	511
Encyclopaedia Britannica 1946 ed. ....	907
Enciclopedia pictorica Duden.....	785
End of the war in the Pacific (The); surrender documents in facsimile.	308
English Association. Essays and studies, vol. 31, 1945.....	855
The year's work in English studies, edited by Frederick S. Boas, vol. 24, 1943.....	855
EPSTEIN (Samuel) and WILLIAMS (Beryl). Miracles from microbes; the road to streptomycin.....	674
ERSKINE (Dorothy). The crystal boat.....	835
ESME (Jean d'). Les impériaux.....	886
Essay and general literature index, 1944-45.....	900

Etudes bergsoniennes. Hommage à Henri Bergson par Paul Valéry et al.	63
EUSTIS (Helen). The horizontal man.....	835
EVANS (Bergen). The natural history of nonsense.....	607
EVANS (George W. B.). Mexican gold trail: the journal of a forty-niner.	1250
EVANS (John). Halo in blood.....	835
EWING (John M.). Understanding yourself and your société.....	72

## F

FAHRNI (Margaret Morton) and W. L. MORTON. Third Crossing.....	1339
FAIR (A. A.). Crows can't count.....	835
FAKIR BIRMAN. Mes souvenirs et mes secrets.....	488
FARMER (Leslie). We saw the Holy City.....	551
FARNOL (Jeffery). The "Piping Times"; a sentimental romance.....	835
FARRELL (James Thomas). Bernard Clare.....	835
FARRÈRE (Claude). La gueule du lion.....	885
FARRINGTON (Selwyn Kip, Jr.). The ducks came back; the story of Ducks Unlimited. ....	639
FAST (Howard). The American; a Middle Western legend.....	835
FAST (Julius). Watchful at night.....	835
FAULKNER (William). The portable Faulkner. Edited by Malcolm Cowley. ....	835
FAURE (Madeleine). Le jardin d'enfants.....	75
FAVAREL (Géo). Démocraties et dictatures chez les insectes.....	642
FEARING (Kenneth). The big clock.....	835
Federal District Commission annual reports, 1940-1945, 1945-46.....	706
FEE (Norman). Knox Presbyterian Church centenary.....	1198
FEIKEMA (Feike). Boy almighty.....	835
FELDKAMP (Fred). Mixture for men.....	835
FELSTEAD (S. T.). Stars who made the halls.....	802
FERGUSON (Bernard). Beyond the Chindwin.....	308
FERLAND (Albert). Montréal, ma ville natale.....	1410
FERNE (Doris). Paschal Lamb and other poems. ....	1410
FERNEL (Jean). The endeavour of Jean Fernel, by Charles Sherrington..	488
FERRIL (Thomas Hornsby). I hate Thursday.....	835
FEUCHTWANGER (Lion). Stories from far and near.....	895
FÉVAL (Paul). La cavalière .....	883
————— La chasse au roi.....	883
————— Les compagnons du silence.....	883
————— Les errants de nuit.....	883
————— La fête du roi Salomon.....	883
————— La fontaine aux perles.....	883
————— Le poisson d'or .....	883
————— Le prince Coriolani .....	883
————— Valentine .....	883
FINE (Benjamin). Democratic education.....	87
FINEGAN (Jack). Light from the ancient past.....	319

FINLETTER (Gretchen). From the top of the stairs.....	1223
FINNEGAN (Robert). The lying ladies.....	835
FINNIE (Richard). Canol.....	1406
FISHER (Anna Benson). No more a stranger.....	835
FISHER (Irving) and Haven EMERSON. How to live; rules for healthful living based on modern science. 21st ed. ....	668
FISHER (Marjorie) and Rolfe HUMPHRIES. Strange to tell; stories of the marvelous and mysterious.....	835
FISHER (Vardis). Intimations of Eve.....	835
FITZGERALD (Barbara). We are besieged.....	835
FITZSIMMONS (Muriel) and Cortland FITZSIMMONS. You can cook if you can read .....	735
FLAGG (James M.). Roses and buckshot.....	1223
FLAMENT (Albert). Le bal du Pré-Catelan.....	886
FLAUBERT (Gustave). Three tales.....	885
FLESCH (Rudolf). The art of plain talk.....	792
FLETCHER (Inglis). Toil of the brave.....	835
FLETCHER (Oliver H.). Songs of our Empire's war.....	1410
FORBES (B. C.). 499 Scottish stories for the price of 500.....	855
FORBES (Rosita). Appointment with destiny.....	488
FORD (Corey) and Alastair MACBAIN. Cloak and dagger: the secret story of O S S .....	683
FORD (Edward H.). My home town.....	835
FORD (Leslie). Honolulu story.....	835
FORESTER (C. S.). Lord Hornblower.....	835
FORTIN (Odette-Marie-des-Neiges). Les plus beaux lauriers.....	1410
FOSTER (Annie H.) and Anna GRIERSON. High days and holidays in Canada .....	302
FOSTER (Elizabeth). The islanders.....	835
FOSTER (Michael). House above the river.....	835
FOUCHÉ. Mémoires .....	488
FOWLER (Gene). A solo in tom-toms.....	1223
FOWLER (Willis M.). Hemetology for student and practitioners.....	670
FOX (Emmet). The ninth sparks book.....	27
FOX (Paul). Four men .....	835
FRANCASTLE (Pierre). Nouveau dessin, nouvelle peinture.....	697
FRANCHEVILLE (Geneviève de). Trahison.....	1410
FRANCK (Harry A.). Four months afoot in Spain.....	540
FRANK (Bruno). The magician, and other stories.....	896
FRANK (Pat). Mr. Adam .....	835
FRANK (Waldo). Island in the Atlantic.....	835
FRÉCHETTE (Louis), Honoré BEAUGRAND, Paul STEVENS. Contes d'autrefois .....	1411
FREEMAN (Larry) and Edith M. STERN. Mastering your nerves.....	668
Freer Gallery of Art. A descriptive and illustrative catalogue of Chinese bronzes .....	717
FREUCHEN (Peter). White man.....	836
FREUND (Philip). The young Greek and the Creole; and other stories..	836





GIBBS (Philip). Through the storm.....	836
GIBSON (Guy). Enemy coast ahead.....	308
GIDDING (Nelson). End over end.....	836
GIFFORD (Wm. Alva). The story of faith.....	29
GILBERT (Anthony). Death lifts the latch.....	836
GILLET (M. S.), O.P. La mission de sainte Catherine de Sienne.....	25
GILLIAM (Florence). France; a tribute by an American woman.....	435
GILLIGAN (Edmund). I name thee Mara.....	836
GIONO (Jean). Blue boy.....	885
GIPSON (Lawrence Henry). The great war for the empire; the years of defeat, 1754-1757 .....	409
GIRAUDOUX (Jean). Le film de la duchesse de Langeais.....	879
Giraudoux (Jean). Simon le pathétique.....	884
GODDEN (Rumer). The river .....	836
..... Thus far and no further.....	553
GODE (Alexander). French at sight.....	789
GOFFIN (Robert). Histoire du jazz.....	722
GOGARTY (Oliver St. J.) Mr. Petunia.....	836
GOGH (Vincent van). Dear Theo; the autobiography of Vincent van Gogh. Ed. by Irving Stone.....	489
GOGOL (Nikolai). By Vladimir Nabokov.....	798
GOLDRING (Douglas). The nineteen twenties: a general survey and some personal memories .....	855
Good Housekeeping cook book. 7th ed. rev. ....	735
GOODIN (Peggy). Clementine.....	836
GOODIS (David). Dark passage.....	836
GOODMAN (Jack), ed. While you were gone; a report on wartime life in the United States.....	1219
GORDON (George Stuart). The life of George Stuart Gordon, 1881-1942. By M. C. G. ....	489
GORDON (Patricia). Rommany luck.....	836
GORE (Charles). Prayer and the Lord's prayer.....	27
GOSSIN (Henri). Personnage insignifiant.....	885
GOUDGE (Elizabeth). The Elizabeth Goudge reader.....	836
GOULD (John). Farmer takes a wife.....	836
GOULD (Mona). I run with the fox.....	1410
GOULD (R. E.). Yankee storekeeper.....	1224
GRAF (Max). Legend of a musical city.....	721
GRAHAM (Elinor). Maine charm string.....	1224
GRAHAM (Col. W. A.). The story of the Little Big Horn: Custer's last fight .....	1187
GRAHAM (Winifred). That reminds me.....	489
Granger's index to poetry and recitations; supplement, 1938-44.....	855
GRANT (Elliott M.). The career of Victor Hugo.....	803
GRAVES (Charles). Drive for freedom.....	308
GRAVES (George). Trees, shrubs and vines for the northeastern United States .....	648

GRAVES (Robert). King Jesus .....	836
Great Britain. Home office (Fire service dept.). Manual of firemanship, part 6 B. ....	756
Ministry of information. Arctic war: Norway's role on the Northern front.....	308
Build the ships.....	308
Land at war.....	308
Life blood: the official account of the transfusion service.	308
Merchant airmen .....	308
R.A.F. Middle East.....	308
GREB (Harry). Give him to the angels: the story of Harry Greb. By James R. Fair.....	1224
GREELEY (Horace), printer, editor, crusader. By Henry L. Stoddard....	1224
GREEN (F. L.). A flask for the journey.....	836
GREEN (Julien). Journal .....	489
GREEN (Roger Lancelyn). Tellers of tales.....	803
GREENE (Marion). Down river lies the world.....	1410
GRENET (Emilio). Popular Cuban music.....	721
GRESHAM (William Lindsay). Nightmare alley.....	836
GRESHOFF, ed. Harvest of the Lowlands.....	892
GREY (Zane). Shadow on the trail. ....	836
GRIERSON (John). Grierson on documentary; edited by Forsyth Hardy..	719
GRIESBACH (W. A.). I remember.....	1292
GRIFFIN (Grace Gardner). A guide to manuscripts relating to American history in British depositories reproduced for the Division of Manu- scripts of the Library of Congress.....	901
GROVE (Frederick P.). In search of myself.....	1292
Guelph city directory, 1945.....	1418
GUERARD (Albert). France, a short history.....	410
GUGGENHEIM (Peggy). Out of this century.....	1224
GUILBERT (Yvette). Autres temps, autres chants.....	490
Gulf of St. Lawrence Pilot. 3rd ed. 1946.....	515
GUN BUSTER. Grand barrage.....	331
Victory salvo .....	308
GUNG-HUSING WANG. The Chinese mind.....	465
GUNN (Neil M.). The key of the chest.....	836
Young Art and old Hector.....	836

## H

HACKETT (Alice Payne). Fifty years of best sellers, 1895-1945. ....	803
HAEDENS (Kléber). Une histoire de la littérature française.....	800
HAGEDORN (Hermann). The bomb that fell on America.....	859
HAGEN (Louis). Arnheim lift; diary of a glider pilot.....	308
HAHN (Emily). Hong Kong holiday.....	1224



Hakluyt Society publications, 2nd series, vols. 89 and 90, 1944. (The Suma Oriental of Tomé Pires and the Book of Francisco Rodrigues, vols. 1 and 2).....	912
----- 2nd series, Nos. 91 and 92. (The voyage of Captain Bellingshausen to the Antarctic seas, 1819-1821, vols. 1 and 2).....	912
HALE (Garth). Strait is the gate.....	837
HALE (Katherine). This is Ontario. New ed.....	1410
Halifax and Dartmouth city directories, 1946.....	1418
HALL (Henry Marion). The ruffled grouse.....	639
HALL (Walter Phelps). Iron out of calvary.....	308
HALLIDAY (Brett). Blood on Biscayne Bay.....	837
HAMBLETON (Jack). Fisherman's paradise.....	725
Hamilton (Alexander). By Nathan Schochner.....	1224
Hamilton city directory, 1946.....	1418
HAMMERTON (Sir John), editor. The second great war; a standard history, vol. 7 .....	331
Handbook of South American Indians.....	1186
HANLIN (Tom). Once in every lifetime.....	837
----- Yesterday will return.....	837
HANNUM (Alberta). Spin a silver dollar: the story of a desert trading-post. ....	1187
HARBEN (Philip). The way to cook; or, Common sense in the kitchen...	735
HARE (Kenneth). No quarrel with fate.....	490
HARGEST (James). Farewell Campo 12.....	308
HARGREAVES (Reginald). The enemy at the gate; a book of famous sieges.	684
HARKNESS (John G.) Stormont Dundas and Glengarry.....	1400
HARMAN (H. M.) and W. G. UPSHALL, comp. The story of the church of St. George the Martyr, of Toronto, 1845-1945.....	1198
HAROK (S.). Impresario.....	1224
HARPE (Charles-E.). Les croix de chair.....	1410
HARRISON (Joseph L.). Forbes Library; the half-century. 1894-1944..	898
HARRY (Myriam). La vie de Jules Lemaître.....	494
HART (B. H. Liddell). The revolution in warfare.....	682
HARTLEY (Marshden). Selected poems.....	859
HARVEY (Gabriel). Ciceronianus.....	837
HATTON (Sir Christopher). By Eric St. John Brooks.....	490
HAVIGHURST (Walter). Land of promise: the story of the Northwest Territory .....	1217
HAY (Ian). Peaceful invasion.....	308
Haydn (Franz Joseph). A good life. By David Ewen.....	490
HAZELTINE (Mary Emogene). Anniversaries and holidays; a calendar of days and how to observe them. Second edition.....	302
HEAD (Matthew). The devil in the bush.....	837



HOLDING (Elizabeth Sanxay). The innocent Mrs. Duff. ....	837
HOLLAND (Marty). The glass heart. ....	838
HOLMAN (Hugh). Slay the murderer. ....	838
"Honni Dittlisse", journal montagnais publié par le R.P. J. B. Ducharme, o.m.i., 1937-38. ....	1187
HOOD (Robert A.). Ballads of the Pacific Northwest. ....	1410
HOOK (Sidney). Education for modern man. ....	85
HOOPER (Alfred). The river mathematics. ....	599
HOPE (Bob). So this is peace. ....	308
HOPLEY (George). Night has a thousand eyes. ....	838
HORAN (Kenneth). Papa went to Congress. ....	1224
HORLER (Sydney). Marry the girl. ....	838
Horn (Tom). Last of the bad men: the legend of Tom Horn. By Jay Monaghan. ....	1224
HORTON (Robert Forman), by Albert Peel and J. A. R. Marriott. ....	491
HOUGH (Donald). The camelephamoose. ....	838
HOURLIQU (Louis). Génie de la France. ....	692
HOUSMAN (Alfred Edward). A Shropshire lad. Jubilee ed. with notes by Carl J. Weber. ....	860
HOUSTON (Noel). The great promise. ....	838
HOUVILLE (Gérard d'). Enfantines et amoureuses. ....	886
HOWARD (Elizabeth Metzger). Before the sun goes down. ....	838
HOWARD (Peter). Ideas have legs. ....	27
Men on trial. ....	478
HUDSON (Derek). British journalists and newspapers. ....	???
HUDSON (Reba). Brief for beauty. ....	1410
Hudson (W. H.). The vision of earth. By Robert Hamilton. ....	491
HUGGINS (Roy). The double take. ....	839
HUGHES (Lora W.). No time for tears. ....	1224
Hughes (Patrick Cairns). Opening bars; beginning an autobiography, by Spike Hughes. ....	491
Hugo's Russian grammar simplified. ....	785
HUME (David). Traité de la nature humaine. (Trad.) ....	63
HUME (Edward H.), M.D. Doctors East, Doctors West. ....	1224
HUMPHREYS (Travers). Criminal days; recollections and reflections. ....	491
HUNTER (John). L'homme dans la coulisse. (Trad.) ....	839
HUTTER (Catherine). On some fair morning. ....	839
HUTTON (Bud). and Andy ROONEY. The story of an unimportant life. ....	491
HUTTON (Graham). Midwest at noon. ....	1256
HUXLEY (Aldous). Science, liberty and peace. ....	855
HYDE (H. Montgomery). Mexican empire: the history of Maximilian and Carlota of Mexico. ....	1216

## I

ILCHESTER (The Earl of), editor. Elizabeth, Lady Holland, to her son, 1821-1845. ....	478
Illustrated London News. 1945, vol. 1. ....	914



Imperial war graves commission. 26th An. Rept. 1946.....	331
Indian annual register, 1944.....	461
INGERSOLL (Ralph). Top secret.....	308
INNES (Michael). The unsuspected chasm.....	839
Institute of human relations. Frustration and aggression.....	72
International congresses and conferences, 1840-1937; a union list of their publications available in libraries of the U.S. and Canada, edited by Winifred Gregory .....	905
International Pacific salmon fisheries commission. Effect of the obstruction at Hell's Gate on the sockeye salmon of the Fraser river, by W. F. Thompson.....	640
International who's who, 1945-46.....	474
Iowa: a guide to the Hawkeye State.....	1382
IRISH (William). The dancing detective.....	839
IRVING (Alexander). Bitter ending.....	839
IRWIN (Anthony Stuart). Burmese outpost.....	308
IRWIN (Inez Haynes). The women swore revenge.....	839
ISHERWOOD (Christopher). Prater Violet.....	839

## J

JACKSON (Charles). The fall of valor.....	840
JACKSON (Thomas Alfred). Ireland her own.....	401
JACOB (Alarie). A window in Moscow, 1944-1945.....	308
JACOB (Naomi). Me and the Mediterranean.....	308
JAEGER (Werner). Paideia; the ideals of Greek culture. Trans. from the 2nd German ed. by Gilbert Highet. Vol. 1: Archaic Greece; the mind of Athens.....	65
JAMES (Admiral Sir W. M.). The Portsmouth letters.....	308
JAMES (Henry). The short stories of —. Selected and edited by Clifton Fadiman .....	840
JAMES (Selwyn). Man of Brittany.....	840
JAMESON (Storm). The other side.....	840
Jane's all the world's aircraft, 1945-46.....	686
JANNEY (Russell). The miracle of the bells.....	840
JASPERS (Karl). Descartes und die Philosophie.....	61
JEFFERSON (Thomas). My head and my heart: a little history of Thomas Jefferson and Maria Cosway.....	1224
———— American tourist. By Edward Dumbauld.....	1224
JENNINGS (John). The Salem frigate.....	840
JESSE (Friniwyd Tennyson). The story of Burma.....	555
JEWETT (Eleanore M.). The hidden treasure of Glaston.....	840
JOHN (Wendell). People in quandaries; the semantics of personal adjustment .....	679
JOHNS (W. E.). Biggles in the Orient.....	840
———— Worrals goes East.....	840
JOHNSON (Alvin). The clock of history.....	855

JOHNSON (Josephine Winslow). Wildwood.....	840
JOHNSON (Martin). Time, knowledge, and the nebulae.....	584
JOHNSON (M. M.), compiler. These also; an anthology.....	855
JOLLIET (Louis), par Ernest Gagnon. Ed. du troisième centenaire....	1292
JONES (Daniel). An outline of English phonetics. 6th ed. ....	806
JONES (Howard Mumford). Education and world tragedy.....	80
JORDAN (Humfrey). Landfall then departure.....	840
JORDAN (Philip D.). Singin' Yankees: the Hutchinson family.....	1224
JORDAN (Virgil). Manifesto for the atomic age.....	855
JOSEPH (Donald). Straw in the south wind.....	841
Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute, vols. 150 (1944), and 151 (1945)..	742
JOUBE (Géraud). La remontée de Munich à Brazzaville.....	331
JOYCE (James). Exiles.....	860
JUSTUS (Karl B.). What's wrong with religion?.....	27

## K

KAIGHN (Raymond P.). How to retire and like it.....	64
KANE (Harnett T.). New Orleans woman.....	841
KANIN (Garson). Born yesterday.....	860
Kansas: a guide to the Sunflower State.....	1382
KAO (George), ed. Chinese wit and humor.....	855
KARIG (Walter). Battle report, vol. 2: the Atlantic war.....	308
KARK (Leslie). Red rain.....	841
KAUFMAN (Wolfe). I hate blondes.....	841
Keithahn (Edward L.). Monuments in cedar.....	1184
KELLAND (Clarence Budington). Land of the Torreones.....	841
KELSEY (Vera). Whisper murder!.....	841
Kempe's engineer's year-book, 1946.....	745
KENDALL (Carol). The black seven.....	841
KENDRICK (Baynard). The odor of violets.....	841
KENT (Louise Andrews). He went with Magellan.....	841
Kentucky: a guide to the Bluegrass State.....	1382
KENYON (Theda). That skipper from Stonington.....	841
KERDELAND (Jean de). De Nostradamus à Cagliostro.....	479
KERILLIS (Henri de). I accuse de Gaulle.....	435
Kerr (John), by Constance K. Sissons.....	1224
KERSH (Gerald). Clean, bright and slightly oiled.....	841
— Neither man nor dog; short stories.....	841
— Night and the city.....	841
— The weak and the strong.....	841
KESSEL (Joseph). Les Maudry.....	884
KEYES (Frances Parkinson). The river road.....	841
Kidd (Capt. William). The tryal of Capt. William Kidd for murther and piracy. Ed. with a biography by Don C. Seitz.....	1224
KIELLAND (Axel). Dangerous Honeymoon.....	896
KING-HALL (Magdalen). Life and death of the wicked Lady Skelton...	841

Kipling (Rudyard), by Hilton Brown.....	493
KIRILINE (Louise de). The loghouse nest.....	639
Kitchener and Waterloo directory, 1946.....	1418
KLEMPNER (John). Letter to five wives.....	841
KNAUTH (Percy). Germany in defeat.....	308
KNIGHT (Esmond). Seeking the bubble.....	493
KNIGHT (Kathleen Moore). The trouble at Turkey Hill.....	841
KNOTTS (Raymond). Meeting by moonlight.....	841
KNOX (R. A.). God and the atom.....	29
KNOX (Ronald Arbuthnott). The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; a new translation.....	11
KOESTLER (Arthur). Thieves in the night.....	896
KOESTLER (Arthur). Twilight bar; an escapade in four acts.....	860
KRAVCHENKO (Victor). I chose freedom.....	493
KROLL (Harry Harrison). Their ancient grudge.....	841
KRONENBERGER (Louis), editor. The pleasure of their company; an anthology of civilized writing.....	855
KYD (Thomas). Blood is a beggar.....	841

## L

LA CERDA (John). The conquerer comes to tea.....	466
LACOULINE (abbé Paul). Imperfection du péché véniel.....	1196
LACRETELLE (Jacques de). Silbermann, suivi de Le retour de Silbermann.	882
LACRUZ (Francisco). El alzamiento, la revolucion y el terror en Barcelona.	441
LA FARGE (Christopher). The sudden guest.....	841
LA FORCE (Ernest). Bâtisseurs de pays, religieux et laïques.....	1289
LAIDLER (Graham). Most of us are absurd.....	719
LAING (Alexander). Clipper ship men.....	687
LAMB (Harold). Alexander of Macedon; the journey to the world's end..	322
LAMONT (Corliss). The peoples of the Soviet Union.....	446
LAMONT (Thomas W.). My boyhood in a parsonage.....	1224
LANDREAU (Georges). Le lettrage en dessin industriel.....	738
LANDRY (Robert I.). This fascinating radio business.....	768
Lane (Sir W. Arbuthnot); his life and work. By W. E. Tanner.....	493
Lang (Andrew). A critical biography, by Roger Lancelyn Green.....	803
LANGLEY (Eve). Not yet the moon.....	841
LARDNER (Ring). The portable Lardner.....	841
LARGUIER (Léo). Le portrait de Francine.....	885
LASSWELL (Mary). Mrs. Rasmussen's book of one-arm cookery.....	735
LATOURETTE (Kenneth Scott). The Chinese; their history and culture...	46
Lauder (Harry). Valiant minstrel; the story of Harry Lauder, by Gladys Malvern .....	493
LAURENCE (William L.). Dawn over zero; the story of the atomic bomb..	578
LAVEDAN (Pierre). Histoire de l'art. II Moyen âge et temps modernes..	306
LAVIN (Mary). The Becker wives.....	841
LA VIOLETTE (Forrest E.). Americans of Japanese ancestry.....	1218



LAWRENCE (Hilda). The pavilion.....	841
LAWRENCE (Josephine). Double wedding ring.....	841
LAWSON (David Alexander). The thistle and other rimes, by M' Tavish.	861
LAWSON (Marie A.). The sea is blue.....	841
LAXNESS (Halldor). Independent people.....	842
LEACOCK (Stephen). The boy I left behind me.....	1292
The Leacock roundabout.....	1411
Lecky (W. E. H.), a biographical and critical essay, by James Johnston	
Auchmuty .....	494
LECLERC (Félix). Pieds nus dans l'aube.....	1411
LECLERC (R. P. Giovanni). La notion de personne et l'Incarnation du	
Verbe .....	1196
Ledyard (John). Passage to glory. By Helen Augur.....	1225
LEE (Asher). The German air force.....	683
LEE (Jennette). This magic body.....	666
Lee (Robert E.) in Texas. By Carl C. Rister.....	1225
LEECHMAN (Douglas). Eskimo summer.....	1406
LEFEBVRE (René). Le chat qui miaule ou l'étrange M. Sicard.....	885
LEHMANN (Lotte). More than singing; the interpretation of songs.....	720
LEHMANN (Rosamond). La ballade et la source.....	842
The gipsy's baby.....	842
and al., editors, Orion, vol. 2.....	855
Lemaître (Jules), par Myriam Harry.....	494
Lennox (Sarah, Lady). Lady Sarah Lennox; an irrepressible Stuart,	
1745-1826. By Edith Roelker Curtis.....	494
LEOKUM (Arkady). Please send me absolutely free.....	842
LÉPICIER (P. Aug.-M.). A la recherche des cloîtres perdus.....	33
L'Annonciation. Essai d'iconographie mariale..	33
Les inexprimables lendemains.....	33
L'Ordre des Servites de Marie.....	33
Sainte Julienne Falconiéri.....	33
LESAGE (Jules S.). Mélanges. Notes artistiques et propos littéraires....	1413
LESLIE (Doris). The Peverills.....	842
LESLIE (Shane). The Irish tangle for English readers.....	401
LEWIS (Clive Staples). The great divorcee.....	29
LEWIS (Janet). Good-bye, son, and other stories.....	842
LEWIS (Joseph). The ten commandments.....	13
Librarian of Congress. Annual report, 1945.....	905
Library journal, vols. 60, 1935; 61, 1936; 62, 1937.....	905
Library of Congress. A catalog of books represented by Library of Con-	
gress printed cards, vols. 127-167.....	905
LIEBMAN (Joshua Loth). Peace of mind.....	72
LIED (Jonas). Prospector in Siberia.....	494
Lincoln (Abraham). His speeches and writings, ed. by Roy P. Basler...	1225
— Legends that libel Lincoln. By Montgomery S. Lewis.....	1225
— Springfield to Gettysburg. By J. G. Randall.....	1225
Lincoln's other Mary; the courtship of Mary Owens. By Olive Carruthers	1225

LINDSAY (Norman). Cousin from Fiji.....	842
Linehan (John). And that's no lie. By Beatrice Bill Talbot.....	494
LINKLATER (Eric). Private Angelo.....	842
Liszt ou les amours romantiques, par Paul Reboux.....	494
Literary market place, 1946 (6th ed.).....	898
LITTLE (Constance and Gwenyth). The black stocking.....	842
LITTRÉ (Florence). L'adolescente émerveillée.....	885
LIVINGSTONE (C. R.). The earth is red.....	842
LIVINGSTONE (Sir Richard). On speaking the truth.....	855
Livingstone's last journey, by Sir Reginald Coupland.....	563
LEWELLYN (Robert E.). L'actualité du Bonhomme.....	800
La sagesse du Bonhomme.....	800
Ta personne .....	1196
LLOBET (Mgr de). Le cardinal de Cabrières.....	483
LLOYD (Christopher) editor. The Englishman and the sea; an anthology..	855
LOCKRIDGE Frances and Richard). Death of a tall man.....	843
Murder within murder.....	843
LOEWENSTEIN (Prince Hubertus zu). The lance of Longinus.....	843
LOFTS (Norah). To see a fine lady.....	842
LONDON (Géo.) Justice sans larmes.....	885
London (Ont.) city directory, 1946.....	1418
LONGHURST (Henry). I wouldn't have missed it.....	494
LONGSTREET (Stephen). The sisters liked them handsome.....	843
LONGSTRETH (Thomas Morris). Two rivers meet in Concord .....	843
LORING (Emilie). Beyond the sound of guns.....	843
Bright skies .....	843
Los Angeles: a guide to the city and its environs. (Amer. guide series)..	1382
LOTHAR (Ernst). The door opens. Trans. by Marion A. Werner.....	895
LOTI (Pierre). An Iceland fisherman. Trans. from the French by Guy Endore .....	886
Louisiana: a guide to the State.....	1382
LOVETT (Richard). Norwegian pictures, drawn with pen and pencil....	543
Low (David). Years of wrath; a cartoon history: 1931-1945.....	719
LOWELLS (The) and their seven worlds. By Ferris Greenslet.....	1220
LOWNDES (Mrs. Belloc). The merry wives of Westminster.....	494
LUNN (Arnold). The third day.....	34
LYND (Robert). Things one hears.....	855
LYNN (Linton). Whiskers patch; the chronicles of a countryman.....	663
LYS (Paul de). De l'épée à la croix.....	1411
Lytton (Robert, first earl of). Owen Meredith; a critical biography of Robert, first Earl of Lytton, by Aurelia Brooks Harlan.....	803

## M

MAAS (Edgar). Imperial Venus; a novel of Napoleon's favorite sister...	843
MACARDLE (Dorothy). The unforeseen.....	843
MCCALLUM (R. B.). Les années de séparation.....	331

McCAUGHAN (abbé Paul-Emile). <i>La philosophie de la musique</i> .....	721
McCLOY (Helen). <i>The one that got away</i> .....	843
McCORD (David). <i>What cheer; an anthology</i> .....	855
McCORMICK (Renée de Fontarce). <i>Rustle of petticoats</i> . Trans. by Leander I. McCormick.....	886
McCOWAN (Dan). <i>Outdoors with a camera in Canada</i> .....	634
McCULLERS (Carson). <i>The member of the wedding</i> .....	843
McCULLOCH (Joseph). <i>Medway adventure</i> .....	27
MACDONALD (Grant). <i>Sailors</i> .....	1274
MACDOUGALL (Arthur Raymond, Jr.). <i>Dud Dean and his country</i> .....	843
MACDOUGALL (J. B.). <i>Two thousand miles of gold, from Val d'Or to     Yellowknife</i> .....	1398
McFEE (William). <i>In the first watch</i> .....	686
McGill University. <i>Library school, 1946-47</i> .....	86
<i>Calendar, 1945-46</i> .....	86
MACGILLIVRAY (C. Holmes). <i>The shadow of tradition; a tale of old     Glengarry</i> .....	1411
McGINLEY (Phyllis). <i>Stones from a glass house</i> .....	861
MACGREGOR (Alasdair A.). <i>The turbulent years</i> .....	494
MACINNES (Helen). <i>Horizon</i> .....	844
McINTIRE (Vice-Admiral Ross T.). <i>White House physician</i> .....	1227
MACKAY (R. A.), ed. <i>Newfoundland</i> .....	1337
McKELVIE (B. A.). <i>Maquinna the magnificent</i> .....	1186
MACKENZIE (Morell), by R. Scott Stevenson.....	494
McKEOGH (Michael J.) and LOCKRIDGE (Richard). <i>Sgt Mickey and     General Ike</i> .....	308
MACKEY (Joseph). <i>The froth estate</i> .....	1219
MACKINNEY (Loren C.), ADAMS (Nicholson B.) and RUSSELL (Harry K.). <i>A state university surveys the humanities</i> .....	85
MACKINNON (Allan). <i>Money on the black</i> .....	844
<i>Nine days' murder</i> .....	844
MACKINNON (John Y.). <i>The Protestant doctrine of revelation</i> .....	27
McLAREN (Jack). <i>My crowded solitude</i> .....	567
MACLEAN (Norman). <i>The former days</i> .....	494
<i>Maclean's Magazine</i> , vol. 58 (1945).....	915
McLEISH (W. Y.) and SMITH (J. E.). <i>Education through mathematics</i> . .....	600
MACMANUS (Seumas). <i>The story of the Irish race</i> .....	400
McMEEKIN (Isabel McLennan). <i>Louisville, the gateway city</i> .....	1251
MACMILLAN (Richard). <i>Le miracle devant Paris</i> .....	308
McNAUGHTON (Mildred). <i>Four great oaks</i> .....	844
MACNEIL (Alan). <i>Garden lilies</i> .....	663
McNULTY (John). <i>Third avenue, New York</i> .....	844
MACORLAN (Pierre). <i>Le bal du Pont du Nord</i> .....	886
McQUARRIE (L. M.). <i>Half-angel</i> .....	844
McSORLEY (Edward). <i>Our own kind</i> .....	844
McWILLIAMS (Carey). <i>Southern California country</i> .....	1259



MADGE (John), editor. Tomorrow's houses.....	707
MADRIGAL (Margarita et Ezequias). Initiation à l'espagnol.....	785
MAGALI. L'enveloppe aux cachets bleus.....	886
——— Maître Gaspard, cuisinier du Roi.....	884
——— La princesse aux sloughis.....	884
——— Sur la route inconnue.....	886
——— Un million pour un mari.....	886
MAHAN (Alfred Thayer). The war in South Africa; a narrative of the Anglo-Boer war from the beginning of hostilities to the conclusion of peace .....	469
Mahler (Gustav); memories and letters. By Alma Mahler. Translated by Basil Creighton.....	494
MAILLET (Adrienne). La vie tourmentée de Michelle Rôbal.....	1411
MAJDALANY (F.). The monastery.....	308
MAJUMDAR (R. C.) RAYCHAMDHURI (H. C.) and DATTA (K.). An advanced history of India.....	458
MALAPARTE (Curzio). Kaputt.....	308
MALLALIEU (J. P. W. ). Very ordinary seaman.....	844
MALONE (Col. Dick). Missing from the record.....	1274
MALVERN (Gladys). Gloria, ballet dancer.....	844
Manitoba University. General catalogue, 1946-47.....	87
MANTLE (Burns), ed. The best plays of 1944-45.....	861
Maple Leaf. Vol. 2, 1944.....	308
MARAN (René). Les pionniers de l'empire.....	1272
MARBLE (M. S.). Everybody makes mistakes.....	844
MARCHAND (Louise). Julot chez les fées.....	1411
MARCOTTE (Jean-Marie). Mektoub!.....	551
MARGOLIN (Leo J.). Paper bullets; a brief story of psychological warfare in World War II.....	683
MARIE-ANTOINE (R. P.) de Lauzon. Cinquante ans de vie paroissiale: St-Charles de Limoilou.....	1275
Marie de l'Incarnation, d'après ses lettres, par Sœur Marie-Emmanuel, O.S.U. ....	1195
MARIGNY (Alfred de). Ai-je tué? .....	494
——— More devil than saint.....	496
MARQUAND (John P.). B.F.'s daughter .....	844
——— Repent in haste.....	844
MARQUIS (Don). The best of Don Marquis.....	844
MARQUISS (Walter). Brutus was an honorable man.....	844
MARRIOTT (Anne). Sandstone, and other poems.....	1411
MARTIGNY (Paul de). L'envers de la guerre.....	331
——— La vie aventureuse de Jacques Labrie.....	1411
MARTIN (A. E.). Death in the limelight.....	844
MARTIN (David). Ally betrayed: the uncensored story of Tito and Mihailovich .....	449
MARTIN (Hansford). Send them summer.....	844

MARTIN (John Stuart), editor. A picture history of Russia.....	447
MARTIN (Jonathan), by Thomas Balston.....	495
MARSH (Capt. Grant). The conquest of the Missouri. by Joseph M. Hanson .....	1226
MARSH (Irving T.). and EHRE (Edward), eds. Best sports stories of 1945	725
MARSH (John H.). Skeleton Coast.....	308
MARSHALL (Bruce). All glorious within.....	844
MARSHALL (Francis). London west.....	404
MARSHALL (General Geo. C.). Selected speeches and statements, edited by H. A. De Weerd.....	308
MARSHALL (Joyce). Presently tomorrow.....	1411
MARSHALL (Raymond). Blondes' requiem.....	844
MARSHALL (Rosamond). Duchess Hotspur.....	844
MASEFIELD (John). I want! I want!.....	855
----- Thanks before going; notes on some of the original poems of Dante Gabriel Rossetti.....	804
MASON (Alfred Edward Woodley). The house in Lordship Lane.....	844
MASON (Van Wyck). Les meurtres de la mer de Soulou. (Trad.).....	844
----- Saigon singer .....	844
Massachusetts Historical Society proceedings, 1941-44.....	1235
MASSINGHAM (Harold John). The wisdom of the fields.....	654
MASSIS (Henri). Découverte de la Russie.....	445
MASSUE (Huet). Factual analysis of the Tennessee valley authority....	757
Masterpieces of eloquence, vols. 18-22.....	806
MASTERS (Dexter) and WAY (Katharine), editors. One world or none; a report to the public on the full meaning of the atomic bomb.....	578
MATTHEWS (Herbert L.). The education of a correspondent.....	1226
MAUGHAM (Robin). Come to dust.....	308
MAUGHAM (W. Somerset). Then and now.....	844
MAURIAC (François). Le bâillon dénoué.....	331
----- Les mal aimés.....	879
----- Woman of the Pharisees. Trans. by Gerard Hopkins .....	885
MAUROIS (André). Eisenhower .....	1223
----- Etudes américaines. T.1. ....	800
MAXINE.. L'auberge Bonacita.....	1411
MAYORGA (Margaret), editor. The best one-act plays of 1945.....	861
MEADE (Edward F.). Remember me.....	844
Medical directory, 1946.....	666
Melbourne university calendar, 1946.....	83
MELERA (Marguerite-Yerta). Résonnances autour de Rimbaud.....	499
MELVILLE (Alan). First tide; "D" day invasion, June 6th, 1944.....	308
MELVILLE (Herman). Les îles enchantées, suivies de Bartleby l'écrivain.	844
MENANDER. Two plays of Menander. (The rape of the locks, and The arbitration); the fragments translated and the gaps conjecturally filled in by Gilbert Murray.....	814
MERREL (Concordia). Option d'amour.....	844

MERSEY (Viscount). Alexander of Macedon.....	861
MERTON (Robert K.). Mass persuasion; the social psychology of a war bond drive .....	72
MEZET (Horace S.). Eagles in the sky.....	844
MIAN (Mary). My country-in-law.....	435
MICHAELIS (Karin). Little troll.....	495
MICHEL (Milton Scott). The psychiatric murders.....	844
MIDDLETON (Drew). Our share of night; a personal narrative of the war.	308
Mignault (l'hon. P.-B.), par Armand Marin.....	1290
MILLAR (George). Horned pigeon .....	308
MILLAR (George). My past was an evil river.....	844
————— Waiting in the night; a story of the Maquis.....	308
MILLER (Francis Trevelyan). History of World War II.....	308
MILLER (Helen Topping). Shod with flame.....	844
MILLER (Merle) and Abe SPITZER. We dropped the A-bomb.....	308
MILLIN (Sarah Gertrude). The pit of the abyss.....	308
————— World blackout .....	308
MILLIS (Walter). The last phase; the Allied victory in western Europe..	308
MILNE (Alan Alexander). Chloe Marr.....	844
MITCHELL (Donald W.). History of the modern American navy, from 1883 to Pearl Harbor.....	687
MITFORD (Nancy). The pursuit of love.....	845
MIVILLE-DESCHÊNES (Charles). Souvenirs de guerre.....	1274
MOLLOY (Robert). Uneasy spring.....	845
MOLNAR (Ferenc). A coeur perdu. (Trad.).....	845
MONKS (John, Jr.). A ribbon and a star; the third marines at Bougain- ville .....	308
Monroe (James). By W. P. Cresson.....	1226
————— and the Virginia dynasty: the last of the cocked hats. By Arthur Styron.....	1226
MONTAGNE (Camille). Le carnet de chantier.....	698
Montana: a State guide book.....	1382
MONTGOMERY (Bernard Law, 1st viscount). El Alamein to the River Sangro .....	308
————— Normandy to the Baltic..	308
————— Ten chapters 1942 to 1945.	308
MONTIER (Edward). L'idéal fiancé .....	73
————— L'idéale fiancée .....	73
MONTPETIT (Edouard). Propos sur la montagne.....	1411
Montreal directory, 1945.....	1418
MONTREUIL (Gaétane de). Destinée.....	1411
MOORE (Virginia). Ho for heaven! Man's changing attitude toward dying	68
MOOREHEAD (Alan). Eclipse.....	308
MORGAN (Charles). Reflections in a mirror. Second series.....	855
MORGAN (Claude). La marque de l'homme.....	885
MORGAN (Henry L.). Mistress of the White House: the story of Dolly Madison .....	845



MORLEY (Christopher), editor. Murder with a difference.....	845
MORNAND (Pierre). Vers les terres fortunées de l'Occident mystérieux, 780-1490 .....	524
MORRIS (Eric C.). A voice is calling.....	1411
MORSE (William Inglis), ed. The Canadian collection at Harvard University .....	902
MORTON (J. B.). The Gascon; a story of the French revolution.....	845
MOTTRAM (R. H.). Visit of the princess.....	845
MOUGEOT (René). Guide pratique de fabrication: vin, bière, cidre, hydromel .....	736
MOULTON (Forest Ray) and SCHIFFERES (Justus J.), editors. The auto- biography of science.....	578
MULLER (Charles G.) and Horace S. MAYET. Tigers of the sea.....	845
MUMFORD (Lewis). Values for survival; essays, addresses, and letters on politics and education.....	855
MUSSELMAN (M. M.). Wheels in his head: Father and his inventions...	1226
MYERS (Elizabeth). The basilisk of St. James's.....	845
MYSTERY WRITERS OF AMERICA, INC. Murder cavalcade; an anthology....	845

## N

NABLO (James Benson). The long November.....	845
NAPOLEÃO (Aluizio). Santos-Dumont and the conquest of the air. Vols. 1 and 2.....	588
NAPOLÉON I. Napoleon's memoirs, edited by Somerset De Chair. Vol. 1. Corsica to Marengo; vol. II. Waterloo campaign....	428
————— Supper at Beaucaire, by Napoléon Bonaparte, trans. by Somerset De Chair.....	428
NARRACOTT (A. H.). Air power in war.....	308
NASH (Anne). Unhappy rendezvous.....	845
NASON (Leonard H.). Contact mercury.....	845
NATHAN (George Jean). The theatre book of the year 1944-45.....	802
National Book Council. Catalogue of library.....	898
National geographical magazine. Cumulative index 1899 to 1940 inclusive ————— vols. 87, 88 (1945).....	510
National health survey report, 1945.....	802
Nature, vols. 155 and 156 (1945).....	578
Navy records society. Publications, vol. 85 (1945).....	406
NEAL (Robert M.). News gathering and news writing.....	802
Nebraska: a guide to the Cornhusker State.....	1382
NEHRU (Jawaharlal). The discovery of India.....	461
NELSON (Byron). Winning golf.....	724
NELSON (James), editor. The complete murder sampler.....	845
NELSON (Wolfréd). Elégie. Roman. ....	1411
————— Wolfréd Nelson et son temps.....	1283
NEW (Chester William) and TROTTER (Reginald George). Modern history	305

New Covenant (The), commonly called the New Testament, revised standard ed. ....	11
NEWHOUSE (Edward). The iron chain.....	845
New Jersey archives. First series, vol. XXXIX.....	1247
New international year book, 1945.....	908
New Statesman and Nation, vol. 27 (1944).....	914
New world guides to the Latin American republics.....	1351
New York Times index, 1944.....	914
NEWMAN (Bernard). British journey.....	536
Newman (John Henry). An expository and critical study of his mind, thought and art. By Charles Frederick Harrold .....	496
----- by John Moody.....	496
Newspaper press directory, 1945.....	677
NEWTON (Joseph Fort). River of years: an autobiography.....	1226
Niagara Falls city directory, 1946.....	1418
NICHOLSON (Norman). The fire of the Lord.....	845
NICOLSON (Harold). The congress of Vienna; a study in Allied unity: 1812-1822 .....	331
NICOLSON (Marjorie Hope). Newton demands the muse.....	803
NIEBUHR (Reinhold). Discerning the signs of the times; sermons for today and tomorrow.....	49
Nightingale (Florence), by Jeanette Covert Nolan.....	496
Nineteenth Century Review, vol. 137 (1945).....	915
NIVEN (Frederick John). A lover of the land; and other poems.....	862
----- Early fiction works, 12 vols.....	845
----- Maple-leaf songs .....	862
NOBLE (Barbara). Doreen.....	845
NOEL (Conrad). An autobiography. Ed. with a foreword by Sidney Dark .....	496
NOËL (Marie). Contes .....	885
Norfolk record society. Publications, vol. 18 .....	341
NORRIS (Kathleen). Mink coat.....	845
NORTON (John Kelley and Margaret Alltucker). Wealth, children and education. Second edition.....	81
Notes and queries, vol. 187 (1944).....	914
Nova Scotia (S.E. coast) and Bay Fundy Pilot. 2nd ed. ....	515
Nova Scotia Historical Society collections. Vols. 24, 25 and 26.....	1336
NOYES (Alfred), editor. The golden book of Catholic poetry.....	855
Numismatist, vol. 57 (1944).....	313
NUTE (Grace Lee). The voyageur's highway.....	1406
NYE (Nelson C.). Blood of kings.....	845

## O

O'BRIEN (Andrew Leary). Journal. Ed. by Annette Suarez.....	1226
O'BRIEN (Kate). For one sweet grape.....	845
----- That lady.....	845

O'BRIEN (Kathryn L.) and LAFRANCE (Stella Marie). Junior French ..	789
O'CASEY (Sean). The plough and the stars; a tragedy in four acts.....	862
Ochs (Adolph S.), an honourable titan. By Gerald W. Johnson.....	1226
Odham's dictionary of the English language.....	792
O'DONNELL (Mary King). Those other people.....	846
Oeuvres nouvelles. T. VI.....	855
O'FLAHERTY (Liam). Land.....	845
OGDEN (Charles Kay) and RICHARDS (Ivor Armstrong). The meaning of meaning.....	793
O'HARA (John). Here's O'Hara; three novels and twenty short stories by John O'Hara.....	846
O'HARA (Mary). Green grass of Wyoming.....	846
OLIPHANT (Lancelot). An ambassador in bonds.....	308
OLSEN (D. B.). Cats don't need coffins.....	846
O'NEILL (Eugene). The iceman cometh.....	862
O'NEILL (John Joseph). Almighty atom; the real story of atomic energy.	578
ONSLOW (Earl of). Sixty-three years.....	497
Ontario Dept. of Agriculture. Reports, 1943, 1944.....	660
———Dept. of Mines. Annual reports, vol. 49, 1940, parts 1-2; 3-9, part II, maps.....	622
ORTEGA y GASSET (José). Concord and liberty.....	65
ORTON (Robert M.), ed. Catalog of reprints in series, supplement to 6th edition. ....	905
ORWELL (George). Animal farm; a fairy story.....	846
———Critical essays.....	804
———Dickens, Dali and others; studies in popular culture.	804
OSBORNE (Letitia Preston). Through purple glass.....	846
Ottawa city directory, 1946.....	1418
OUELLET (Gérard). Ma paroisse, Saint-Jean Port-Joly.....	1275
OWEN (Frank), editor. Murder for the millions.....	846
Oxford University Calendar 1946.....	78

## P

PACIFIC Mills Limited, Ocean Falls: a graphic history.....	752
PADOVER (Saul K). Experiment in Germany; the story of an American intelligence officer.....	308
PADOVER (Saul K.), ed. Thomas Jefferson and the national capital.....	1249
PAEZ (L. de). Les belles manières.....	75
PAGE (Elizabeth). Wilderness adventure.....	846
PAGE (P. K.). As ten as twenty.....	1411
PAKINGTON (Humphrey). Aston Kings.....	846
Palestine exploration quarterly, 1944-45.....	18
PALMER (John). Comic characters of Shakespeare.....	863
PALMER (Mervyn G.). Through unknown Nicaragua.....	1361
PANGE (Jean de). Mes prisons.....	331
PAOL (Marie). Le naufrageur.....	885



PARENT (Colette). Ave Maria.....	885
PARENT (Roger). Les vedettes en "jaquettes".....	1411
PARGEUL (abbé Paul). De mon presbytère aux bagnes nazis.....	331
PARODI (D.). La conduite humaine et les valeurs idéales.....	59
PARSELL (J. R.). World fonetic alfabet.....	776
PARSONS (Alice Beal). I know what I'd do.....	846
PARSONS (Elizabeth). An afternoon.....	846
PARTRIDGE (Bellamy) and Otto BETTMANN. As we were: family life in America, 1856-1900 .....	1230
PARTRIDGE (J. A.). Natural science through the seasons.....	608
Pascal (Jacqueline) and her brother, by M. V. Woodgate.....	497
Passions (les) de l'adolescence.....	75
PATRICK (Rembert W.). Jefferson Davis and his cabinet.....	1268
PATTON, fighting man. By William B. Mellor.....	1226
——— man under Mars. By James Wellard.....	1226
PATUREL (R. G.). Les crimes du Roi de Coeur.....	885
PAULMIER (Hilah) and SCHAUFFLER (Robert Haven). Peace days; poems, plays, selections, etc. for.....	855
PAYNE (Robert). Torrents of spring.....	846
PEASE (Arthur S.), Sequestered vales of life.....	1226
Péguy, par Romain Rolland .....	497
PEISSON (Edouard). L'anneau des mers.....	885
PELL (Franklyn). Hangman's hill.....	846
PELLAN (Alfred). Cinquante dessins d'Alfred Pellan.....	697
PELLETIER (Joseph). La gerbée.....	1411
——— Les passe-poil.....	1411
PEN (John). Temptation: a novel.....	898
PENDRAY (G. Edward). Men, mirrors, and stars; third edition.....	583
PEPYS (Samuel). The diary of Samuel Pepys; edited by Henry B. Wheatley, vols. 1 and 2.....	388
PERCIVAL (Walter P.). Across the years: a century of education in the province of Quebec.....	77
——— The lure of Montreal.....	1275
PERELMAN (S. J.). Keep it crisp.....	846
PERENYI (Eleanor). More was lost.....	497
PERKINS (J. R.). Antioch actress.....	846
Perles de l'éloquence religieuse.....	878
Perles de la poésie française (1344-1888).....	878
PERRIN (Jean). Les atomes. 3e édition.....	574
Perse (St-J.). Anabase.....	878
PETIT (Gérard), C.S.C. L'art vivant et nous.....	71
PETRIE (Charles). The four Georges.....	393
PETRY (Ann). The street.....	846
PEYTON (Green). San Antonio, city in the sun.....	1252
PHELAN (Jim). Moon in the river.....	846
PHILBY (Harry St. John Bridger). A pilgrim in Arabia.....	549
PHILLIPS (Alexandra). Forever possess.....	846

PIDGEEON (Very Rev. Geo. C.). The vicarious life.....	1197
PIÉRARD (Louis). Regards sur la Belgique.....	544
PIGANIOL (André). Histoire de Rome.....	306
PILGRIM (David). The Emperor's servant; four tales of the Napoleonic wars. ....	846
PINKERTON (Kathrene). The silver strain.....	846
PINTAL (Marie-Nille). Mission de femme.....	1411
PITKIN (Walter B.). The best years: how to enjoy retirement.....	64
Plato for pleasure, by Adam Fox.....	816
PLAYER (Robert). The ingenious Mr. Stone.....	846
PLENN (Avel). Wind in the olive trees: Spain from the inside.....	439
PLUM (Mary). Susanna don't you cry.....	846
PODOLSKY (Edward). Doctors, drugs and steel.....	670
Poems from Italy; verses written by members of the eighth army in Sicily and Italy, July 1943—March 1944.....	855
POLLARD (Ernest) and DAVIDSON (William L.). Applied nuclear physics.	578
POOLE (Ernest). The great white hills of New Hampshire.....	1234
POPE (W. J. MacQueen). Theatre Royal, Drury Lane.....	802
POPENOE (Paul). Building sex into your life.....	667
PORRY (Jacques). La bombe atomique.....	570
Post office London directory, 1946.....	404
Potter (Beatrix). The tale of Beatrix Potter; a biography by Margaret Lane. ....	498
POTVIN (Damase). Restons chez nous.....	1411
POULIN (Major J.-G.). 696 heures d'enfer avec le Royal 22e Régiment.	1274
POURRAT (Henri). L'homme à la bêche. Histoire du paysan.....	650
POUTHAS (Charles-H.). Démocraties et capitalisme (1848-1860).....	301
POWYS (T. F.). Bottle's path.....	846
PRATT (Fletcher). Empire and the sea.....	686
PRATT (Theodore). Valley bay.....	846
Précis des maladies infectieuses avec notions sommaires de prophylaxie, sérothérapie et vaccinations.....	675
Presbyterian Church in Canada. Acts and proceedings of the 72nd general assembly, Toronto, 1946.	
PRESTON (George Heinrichs). Psychiatry for the curious.....	679
PREVOST (G. A.). Armorial général de France. Généralités de Caen et de Rouen. ....	506
PRICE (Willard). Japan and the Son of Heaven.....	466
————— Key to Japan.....	569
PRIESTLEY (J. B.). Bright day.....	847
Profilis normaliens, par Gustave Bellefleur et Donat Durand. ....	1290
PROKOSCH (Frederic). The idols of the cave.....	846
PROSSER (David G.). Journey underground.....	308
PRZYLUCKI (Jean). L'évolution humaine.....	71
Public and preparatory schools year book, 1946.....	79
Publishers' trade list annual, 1945.....	905
PUGSLEY (Lieut. William H.). Saints, devils and ordinary seamen.....	1274

PURCELL (Patrick). The quiet man.....	847
PURCELL (Victor). Malaya: outline of a colony.....	557
Pushkin, poet and lover, by Lydia Lambert.....	489
PYLE (Ernie). Last chapter.....	308

## Q

QUAYLE (Anthony). Eight hours from England.....	847
Quebec and Levis directory, 1946-47.....	1418
Quebec Streams Commission annual reports, 1942, 1943.....	757
Quebec (The) tradition. An anthology of French-Canadian prose and verse selected by Séraphin Marion and translated into English by Watson Kirkconnell.....	1413
QUEEN (Ellery). Drury Lane's last case.....	847
Queen's university calendars, 1946-47.....	86
QUEZON (Manuel Luis). The good fight.....	498
QUINTANILLA (Luis). Franco's black Spain.....	439

## R

RABELAIS (Francois). The portable Rabelais; selected ed. and trans. by Samuel Putnam.....	868
RABINOWITZ (Solomon J.). The old country. Trans. by Julius and Frances Butwin. ....	897
Raffles (Sir Stamford) of Singapore, by Sir Reginald Coupland.....	498
RAMSEY (Arthur Michael). The resurrection of Christ.....	22
RAMUZ (C. F.). Journal.....	498
Rand-McNally road atlas, U.S., Canada and Mexico.....	1399
RANDALL (Henry J.). The creative centuries.....	308
RAYMOND (Ernest). The autobiography of David.....	847
RAZE (de), de LACHAUD et FLANDRIN. Concordantiarum SS. Scripturae manuale. ....	18
Readers' guide to periodical literature, May 1945 to April 1946.....	900
REASONER (Harry). Tell me about women.....	847
REBOUX (Paul). Petits secrets de l'art d'écrire.....	787
Recording Britain, vol. 1, London, Middlesex, etc.....	536
REDDIN (Kenneth). Young man with a dream.....	847
REED (Thomas Arthur), compiler. The blue and white; a record of fifty years of athletic endeavour at the University of Toronto.....	725
REES (Thomas B.). His touch has still its ancient power.....	27
REGNAULT (Dr. Jules). Maternité sans douleur.....	669
REINHOLD (Hans Ansgar). The soul afire; revelations of the mystics..	44
REISNER (Mary). Mirror of delusion.....	847
REMARQUE (Erich M.). Arch of triumph.....	896
RENOUVIN (Pierre), Edmond Préclin et Georges HARDY. La paix armée et la Grande Guerre (1871-1919).....	306
REYHER (Ferdinand). I heard them sing.....	847



REYNOLDS (Quentin). Officially dead; the story of Commander C. D. Smith. ....	308
————— 70,000 to 1; the story of Lieutenant Gordon Manuel. ....	308
REYNOLDS (Reginald). Cleanliness and godliness.....	677
RHODE (John). Death in Harley street.....	847
————— Secret of the lake house.....	847
RHYS (Keidrych), editor. More poems from the forces; a collection of verses by serving members of the Navy, Army and Air Force.....	855
RICH (Louise D.). Happy the land.....	1227
RICHELIEU (cardinal de). Instruction du chrestien.....	31
RICHMOND (Herbert W.). Statesmen and sea power.....	686
RICHTER (Conrad). The fields.....	847
RIDDELL (J. H.). Methodism in the Middle West.....	1197
RIEMENS (Hendrick). Les Pays-Bas.....	438
RIESEBERG (Harry E.). Treasure hunter.....	686
Rivera (Diego), his life and times. By Bertram D. Wolfe.....	499
RIVERS (James) and HARVEY (E.R.H.), editors. MacDonald medley....	855
ROARK (Eldon). Memphis bragabouts.....	1251
ROARK (Garland). Wake of the Red Witch.....	847
ROBERT-DUMAS (Charles). Cheval de retour.....	885
————— 2e Bureau.....	885
————— L'homme à abattre.....	885
————— L'homme à la manche vide.....	885
————— L'idole de plomb.....	885
————— Les loups entre eux.....	885
————— La marque du triangle.....	885
————— et Roger-Francis DIDELOT. La machine à prédire la mort.....	885
ROBERTS (Edith). That Hagen girl.....	847
ROBERTS (Elizabeth M.). The time of man. New illustrated edition....	847
ROBERTS (W. Adolphe). Les Français aux Indes occidentales.....	1207
————— Lake Pontchartrain.....	1252
ROBERTSON (Olivia). St. Malachy's court.....	847
ROBESON (Paul), citizen of the world. By Shirley Graham.....	1227
ROBIN (Léon). Aristote.....	71
————— Pyrrhon et le scepticisme grec.....	71
ROBINS (John D.), ed. A pocketful of Canada.....	1403
ROBINSON (Herbert Reginald). A modern De Quincey; an autobiography	499
ROCHE (Sylvain). Je ne suis pas un espion.....	885
ROCINE (Dr. V. G.). Bon sang, beau visage.....	671
Rockefeller foundation. Annual report, 1945.....	666
RODEN (Henry Wisdom). Wake for a lady.....	847
ROGERS (Lettie). South of heaven.....	848
ROGERS (Tyler Stewart). Plan your house to suit yourself.....	707
Roget's international thesaurus, 1946 ed.....	793
ROLLAND (Romain). Péguy.....	497

RUSSELL (Charlotte Murray). The bad neighbour murder.....	848
RUSSELL (Diarmuid), editor. The portable Irish reader.....	803
RUSSELL (Harry J.). The most common Spanish words and idioms....	785
ROMAINS (Jules). Escape in passion (Men of good will, vol. 13).....	886
—————The seventh of October. (Men of goodwill vol. 14, trans. from the French by Gerald Hopkins).....	886
ROMAZIÈRES (Edmond). Un crime à Ceylan.....	885
ROMULO (Carlos Pena). I see the Philippines rise.....	308
RONARD. Selecta.....	867
ROONEY (Philip). Captain Boycott.....	848
ROOS (Dr. Georges). Buchenwald.....	331
ROOSEVELT (Anna Eleanor). If you ask me.....	848
ROOSEVELT (Elliott). As he saw it: the story of the world conference of F.D.R.....	1227
Roosevelt (Franklin D.). The Roosevelt I knew. By Frances Perkins.	1227
ROOSEVELT (Theodore). Letters to Kermit, 1902-1908.....	1227
ROOT (Waverley). Casablanca to Katyn: the secret history of the war, vol. 3.....	308
ROSENBERG (Robert). Electric motor repair.....	768
ROSNY jeune (J. H.). Le destin de Marin Lafaille.....	882
ROSTEN (Norman). The big road; a narrative poem.....	862
ROTHÉ (E.). Les tremblements de terre, leurs causes, leurs effets.....	620
ROTHERY (Agnes). Balm of Gilead.....	848
Round Table, vol. 35 (1944-45).....	916
ROY (Antoine). Rapport de l'archiviste de la province de Québec pour 1943-44.....	1277
ROY (Mgr. Camille). Propos canadiens.....	1411
ROY (Pierre-Georges). Hommes et choses du fort Saint-Frédéric.....	1275
————— Toutes petites choses du régime anglais. 1ère et 2e séries.....	1272
R.C.A.F. overseas, fifth year.....	1274
Royal family in wartime (The).....	396
Royal Historical Society. Guides and handbooks no. 4; Handbook of dates for students of English history. Edited by C. R. Cheney....	911
Transactions, vol. 28 (1946).....	911
Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom. Essays by divers hands, vol. 22 (1945).....	912
Royal society of London. Philosophical transactions, Series A, vol. 239.	911
RUMILLY (Robert). Histoire de la province de Québec: 17. Les écoles du Keewatin: 18. Le règlement 17.....	1275
————— La plus riche aumône: histoire de la Société Saint-Vincent de Paul du Canada.....	1196
RUNNALLS (Rev. F. E.). A history of Prince George.....	1406
RUNYON (Damon). In our town.....	848
————— Short takes.....	848
RUSH (Charles E.), ed. Library resources of the University of North Carolina; a summary of facilities for study and research.....	905

RUSSELL (W. W.). Forgotten skies; the story of the air forces in India and Burma.....	308
Russian fairy tales. Trans. by Norbert Guterman.....	898

## S

SABATINI (Rafael). The birth of mischief.....	848
———Turbulent tales.....	848
SACK (Benjamin G.). History of the Jews in Canada.....	1290
SACKETT (Rev. F. D.). The spiritual director in an ecclesiastical seminary.....	1192
SACKVILLE-WEST (Victoria Mary), and NICOLSON (Harold George). Another world than this; an anthology.....	855
SADLEIR (Michael). Forlorn sunset.....	848
St. Catharines directory, 1946.....	1418
SAINT-CLAIR (Simone). Ravensbrück .....	331
SAINT-GINIEZ. Les anges tombent du ciel.....	885
SAINTONGE (Frédéric), S. J. Témoin de la lumière: saint Jean le Baptiste, sa vie, son culte.....	25
SAINTSBURY (George). French literature and its masters. Ed. by Huntington Cairus.....	801
SAISSET (L. et F.). L'éducation par la suggestion .....	75
SALABERRY (Thérèse de). Michel aux yeux d'étoiles.....	1411
SALE (Richard). Benefit performance.....	848
SALISBURY (Harrison). Russia on the way.....	447
SAMUEL (Rt. Hon. Viscount). Grooves of change; a book of memoirs...	500
SAMWELL (H. P.). An infantry officer with the eighth army.....	308
SANDERS (George). Stranger at home.....	848
SANDERSON (Ivan T.), compiler. Animal tales.....	609
SANSOM (William). Three.....	848
SANTAYANA (George). The idea of Christ in the gospels, or God in man...	22
SAROYAN (Wm.) The adventures of Wesley Jackson.....	848
SASSOON (Siegfried). Siegfried's journey, 1916-1920.....	500
Saturday book, edited by Leonard Russell, vol. 5, 1945.....	855
Sault Ste-Marie directory, 1945-46.....	1418
SAYERS (Dorothy L.). Unpopular opinions.....	855
SCHAEFFER (Pierre). Amérique, nous t'ignorons.....	1218
SCHETAGNE (Fernand), P.M.E. Portraits de Mandchourie.....	42
SCHLESINGER (Arthur M.). The age of Jackson.....	1219
———Learning to behave.....	735
SCHLINK (Frederick John) and PHILLIPS (Mary Catherine). Meat three times a day.....	668
SCHMITT (Gladys). David the king.....	848
SCHOENBERNER (Franz). Confessions of an European intellectual.....	500
School and Society, vols. 61 and 62 (1945).....	75
SCHORER (Mark). William Blake; the politics of vision.....	804
SCHULTZ (Yvonne). Le palais des cent lacs.....	884
SCHUTT (D. E.). Reading for self-education.....	803
Scientific monthly, vol. 60 (1945).....	578



Science year book of 1946, edited by J. D. Rateliff.....	578
SCOTT (Denis). The beckoning shadow.....	845
SCOTT (J. M.). The story of our Canadian Northland.....	140
SCOTT (Jessie). The charity ball.....	848
Scottish History Society, Third Series, vol. 39. Selections from the Monymusk Papers (1713-1755).....	398
SEAFORD (Caroline). They grew in beauty.....	848
SEAGRAVE (Dr. Gordon S.). Burma surgeon returns.....	1228
SEARLE (Lindley). Britain in verse and sketch.....	855
SEAVER (George). Albert Schweitzer: Christian revolutionary.....	30
Secondary education in the South. Edited by W. Carson Ryan, J. Minor Gwynn, Arnold K. King.....	86
SEDGES (John). The townsman.....	848
SEDGWICK (Ellery). The happy profession.....	1225
SEIFERT (Elizabeth). Old doc.....	848
SEIFERT (Shirley). Captain Grant.....	848
Séminaire de Saint-Hyacinthe. Annuaire 1945-46.....	86
SERGE (Victor). Les derniers temps.....	885
SERRUS (Charles). Essai sur la signification de la logique.....	59
————— La langue, le sens, la pensée.....	75
SETON (Any). The turquoise.....	848
SETON (Ernest Thompson). Trail of an artist naturalist: an auto- biography. ....	1228
SEVAREID (Eric). Not so wild a dream.....	1228
Sévigé (Mme de), her letters and her world, by Arthur Stanley.....	500
SÉVIGNY (Major Pierre). Face à l'ennemi.....	1274
SEYMOUR (Beatrice Kean). Tumbled house.....	849
SHAKESPEARE. The reader's Shakespeare, by Babette Deutsch.....	863
————— arranged for modern reading, ed. by Frank W. Cady and Van H. Cartmell.....	863
————— Macbeth. Illustrated by Salvador Dali.....	863
SHARP (Dorothea). The student's book of oil painting.....	690
SHARP (Margery). Britannia Mews.....	849
SHASTID (Dr. Thomas H.). My second life.....	1228
SHAW (Frank H.). White sails and spindrift.....	525
Shaw (George Bernard). G.B.S. 90; aspects of Bernard Shaw's life and work, edited by S. Winsten.....	804
————— Portrait of G.B.S., by Feliks Topolski.....	500
SHAW (Irwin). Act of faith, and other stories.....	849
SHAW (Margaret M.). He conquered death: the story of Frederick Grant Banting.....	1411
Shawinigan engineering: a quarter century of achievements.....	752
SHEDELER (Joseph R. B.). Supplement to "A testimony".....	29
SHEEAN (Vincent). This house against this house.....	308
SHEEHAN (J. Eastman). General and plastic surgery.....	673
SHEEN (Mgr Fulton J.). Le Calvaire et la messe.....	33
Shelley; a life story, by Edmund Blunden.....	500

SHEPARD (Ward). Food or famine; the challenge of erosion.....	656
SHEPHERD (Massey Hamilton, Jr.). The living liturgy.....	29
SHERIDAN (Clare). My crowded sanctuary.....	500
SHEVCHENKO (Taras). Selected poems, trans. by Clarence A. Manning...	898
SHEVENELL (R. H.), o.m.i. Une méthodologie de la recherche scientifique.	65
SHIPLAY (Joseph T.). Dictionary of word origins.....	792
SHORT (Ernest). Fifty years of vaudeville.....	802
SHORT (Luke). Coroner creek.....	849
SHULMAN (Max). The zebra derby.....	849
SHUTE (Nevil). Vinland the good.....	864
SIEPMANN (Charles A.). Radio's second chance.....	768
SILONE (Ignazio). And he hid himself; a play in four acts.....	864
SILVER (Abner). All women are wolves.....	849
SILVESTRE (Charles). Manoir.....	884
SIM (Katharine). Malayan landscape.....	557
SIMENON (Georges). Lost moorings.....	885
----- Pietr-le-Letton. ....	885
SIMNETT (W. E.). Leisure; how to enjoy it.....	64
SIMON (S. J.). Why you lose at bridge.....	724
SINCLAIR (Gordon). Bright paths to adventure.....	849
SINCLAIR (Jo). Wasteland.....	849
SINCLAIR (Upton). A world to win.....	849
SITWELL (Edith). Fanfare for Elizabeth.....	380
----- The song of the cold.....	864
SITWELL (Sir Osbert). The scarlet tree.....	501
SKOLSKY (Syd). Make way for music.....	722
SLAUGHTER (Frank G.). In a dark garden.....	849
----- The new science of surgery.....	673
SLOAN (Donald). Polynesian paradise.....	569
SLOBODKIN (Louis). Fo'castle waltz.....	1228
SMART (Elizabeth). By Grand Central Station I sat down and wept...	849
SMITH (A. Merriman). Thank you, Mr. President.....	1248
SMITH (Cleveland H.) and TAYLOR (Gertrude R.). Flags of all nations.	686
SMITH (H. Allen). Rhubarb. ....	849
SMITH (Laban C.). No better land.....	849
SMITH (Laurence Dwight). Adirondack adventure.....	849
SMITH (Logan Pearsall). All trivia.....	849
SMITH (Nicol) and CLARK (Blake). Into Siam, underground kingdom.	501
SMITH (Percy J. Delf). Civic and memorial lettering.....	714
SMITH (Shelley). Come and be killed.....	849
Smithsonian institution. Annual reports, 1944 and 1945.....	614
SOBOLEV (Leonid). Soul of the sea. Trans. from the Russian by Nicholas Orloff. ....	898
SOLJAK (Philip L.). New Zealand; Pacific pioneer.....	568
SOMERHAUSEN (Anne). Written in darkness; a Belgian woman's record of the occupation 1940-1945.....	308
SOMERVILLE (E. Ae.) and Martin Ross. "Happy days"; essays of sorts.	855

Spenser (Edmund). The life of Edmund Spenser. By Alexander C. Judson. ....	502
Spender (John Alfred). By Wilson Harris.....	501
SPENDER (Stephen). Citizens in war—and after.....	308
SPÉRATI (Jean de). La philatélie sans experts?.....	
SPERRY (Willard L.). Religion in America.....	1196
SPRING (Howard). And another thing.....	501
———— Dunkerley's. ....	850
STACPOOLE (H. de Vere). Harley street.....	851
STAGGE (Jonathan). Death's old sweet song.....	851
———— Death, my darling daughters.....	851
Stalin (Joseph); an appraisal of the man and his influence, by Leon Trotsky. ....	502
STANWELL-FLETCHER (Theodora C.). Driftwood valley.....	1406
STARK (Freya). East is west.....	308
Starling of the White House. His story as told to Thomas Sugrue.....	1228
STARRETT (Vincent). Murder in Peking. ....	851
STAUFFER (Donald A.). The nature of poetry.....	804
STAVELOT (Jean de). L'introduction du baccalauréat français au Canada. ....	75
STEEN (Marguerite). Bell Timson.....	851
STEFANSSON (Vilhjalmur). Not by bread alone. ....	668
STEHMAN (Jacques). Chopin.....	494
STEIN (Gertrude). Brewsie and Willie.....	851
STEINCROHN (Peter Joseph). What you can do for angina pectoris and coronary occlusion.....	672
Stendhal, or the pursuit of happiness, by Matthew Josephson.....	502
Stephens (Alexander H.): a biography. By Rudolph von Abele.....	1228
STERN (G. B.). The reasonable shores. ....	851
STEVENS (Wayne E.). The Northwest fur trade, 1763-1800.....	1258
STEVENS (William Oliver). Unbidden guests; a book of real ghosts.....	592
STEVENSON (Burton Egbert), compiler. The home book of verse for young folks.....	855
STEVENSON (D.E.). The four graces.....	851
STEWART (Catherine P.). Her husband's house.....	851
STEWART (George R.). Man; an autobiography.....	628
STIFLER (Francis Carr). The Bible speaks.....	18
STIMPSON (George). A book about a thousand things.....	907
STOKES (H. W.). Frog face.....	851
STONE (Elisabet M.). Poison, poker, and pistols.....	851
STONE (William S.). Tahiti landfall.....	565
STOPES (Marie Carmichael). Love songs for young lovers.....	864
———— Oriri. ....	864
———— Wartime harvest.....	864
STOUT (Rex). The silent speaker.....	851
STOUT (Rex) and GREENFIELD (Louis), editors. Rue Morgue no. 1.....	851
STRAUSS (Theodore). Moonrise.....	852
STREET (Alicia). The land of the English people.....	536



STREET (Arthur George). Ditchampton farm.....	651
STROBEL (Marion). Kiss and kill.....	852
STRONG (Anna Louise). I saw the new Poland.....	445
STRUTHER (Jan). A pocketful of pebbles.....	852
STUART (Dorothy Margaret). The English abigail.....	337
STUART (Jesse). Foretaste of glory.....	852
----- Tales from the Plum Grove Hills.....	852
STUART (William L.). The dead lie still.....	852
SUAREZ (André). Musiciens.....	721
Subject headings used in the dictionary catalog of the Library of Congress, cumulated supplement to the 4th ed. Jan. 1941—Dec. 1944.....	898
Subject index to periodicals, 1944.....	901
Sudbury and Copper Cliff directory, 1945-46.....	1418
SULLIVAN (Alan). "and from that day".....	1411
----- Cariboo Road.....	1411
SULLIVAN (Frank). A rock in every snowball.....	852
Sun Yat-Sen, a portrait. By Stephen Chen and Robert Payne.....	502
SURDEZ (Georges). Homeland.....	852
SWINNERTON (Frank). English maiden.....	852
SYLVAIN. Le long de la route.....	1411
SYMONS (Harry). Ojibway melody.....	1411
SZALET (Leon). Experiment "E"; a report from an extermination laboratory. ....	308

## T

TABLET, vol. 184 (1944).....	914
TABORI (George). Companions of the left hand.....	853
TACHÉ (J. C.). Forestiers et voyageurs. Nouvelle éd. ....	1411
TALLANT (Robert). Voodoo in New Orleans.....	1254
Talleyrand. L'âme de Talleyrand, par Paul Lesourd.....	502
TALMAN (James J.), ed. Loyalist narratives from Upper Canada.....	1273
TARTIÈRE (Drue). The house near Paris: an American woman's story of traffic in patriots.....	308
TAYLOR (Alan John Percivale). The course of German history since 1815.	442
TAYLOR (Anna Marjorie). The language of World War II.....	791
TAYLOR (Henry J.). Men and power.....	308
TAYLOR (Phoebe Alwood). The Asey Mayo trio.....	853
Taylor (Zachary). Old rough and ready: the life and times of Zachary Taylor. By Silas Bent McKinley and Silas Bent.....	1229
TCHAIKOVSKY. The diaries of. Translated from the Russian by Wladimir Lakind. ....	502
TEILHET (Darwin L.). My true love.....	853
TEILHET (Hildegarde Tolman). The assassins.....	853
TEMPLE (W. B.) and L. J. HARNUM. Information booklet of Newfound- land and Labrador.....	1404

TEMPLIN (Hugh) and John M. Imlah. Melville Church, Fergus. The first hundred years, 1845-1945.....	1196
TEMPSKI (Armine von). Aloha: the story of one who was born in paradise. ....	1229
TENNANT (Kylie). Lost haven.....	853
TENNIEN (Rev. Mark). Chungking listening post.....	308
TERHUNE (Albert Payson). Across the line. With notes and comments by Anice Terhune.....	592
TESSIER (abbé Albert). Canadiennes.....	1275
Texas: a guide to the Lone Star State.....	1382
THACKERAY (William Makepeace). The letters and private papers of. Collected and edited by Gordon N. Ray. Vols. 1 and 2, 1945.....	503
THARAUD (Jérôme et Jean). Fumées de Paris et d'ailleurs.....	855
THARP (Louise H.). Company of Adventurers.....	1338
THAYER (Lee). The jaws of death.....	853
————— A hair's breadth.....	853
THÉOPHILE (Frère). Laissez venir à moi les petits enfants.....	1196
THEROL (Joseph). Martyrs des neiges.....	1196
THIESSEN (Alfred H.), compiler. Weather glossary.....	586
THIRKELL (Angela). Miss Bunting.....	853
THOBY-MARCELIN (Philippe) et Pierre MARCELIN. La bête de Musseau.....	885
THOMAS (Clara). Canadian novelists, 1920-1945.....	1412
THOMAS (Lillian B.). New secret.....	1411
————— A countryman's creed .....	536
————— The way of a countryman.....	503
THOMAS D'AQUIN (saint). La foi. (Trad.).....	25
————— Summa theologiæ. T.V.....	25
THOMPSON (Flora). Lark Rise to Candleford; a trilogy.....	536
THOMPSON (Kenneth) and members of the ship's company. H.M.S. "Rodney" at war.....	308
THOMPSON (Lloyd S.). Death stops the show.....	853
THOMPSON (R. W.). Men under fire.....	308
THOMSON (John Arthur). Science old and new.....	608
THORINGTON (J. Monroe). The Purcell range of British Columbia.....	1406
THURBER (Robert Bruce). Personal power for the new age.....	27
Tiger triumphs (The); the story of three great (India) divisions in Italy.....	308
TIMMERMANS (Félix). Psaume paysan.....	896
TILLIEUX (Maurice). Le navire qui tue ses capitaines.....	885
TILLYARD (Eustace Mandeville Wetenhall). Shakespeare's history plays.....	863
Times (London). British war production, 1939-1945; a record compiled by the Times.....	308
————— Official index, 1945 Oct.-Dec; 1946, Jan.-June.....	914
TODD (A. T.). Medical aspects of growing old.....	667
Tolstoy (Leo). By Ernest J. Simmons.....	503
TOMKINSON (Grace). Welcome wilderness.....	1411
TOMPKINS (Stuart Ramsay). Alaska, promyshlennik and sourdough....	1407
Toronto city directory, 1946.....	1418

TRACY (Marian). The care and feeding of friends.....	735
TRANTER (G. J.). Plowing the Arctic.....	1407
TRAXLER (Arthur Edwin). Techniques of guidance.....	72
Treacy (Sean) and the 3rd Tipperary brigade. By Desmond Ryan.....	503
TREAT (Lawrence). H as in hunted.....	854
TREMBLAY (R. P. Roland). Le pouvoir de dispenser des empêchements matrimoniaux en pays de mission.....	1196
TREVELYAN (George M.). History and the reader.....	855
Trinity college; an historical sketch.....	405
TRILBY (T.). A tout péché miséricorde.....	885
Le messager victorieux.....	885
La peur du rêve.....	885
Toujours plus haut.....	885
TRIOLET (Elsa). Le premier accroc coûte deux cents francs.....	885
TROYAT (Henri). Le signe du taureau.....	885
TROYER (H. W.). Ned Ward of Grubstreet.....	804
TRUC (Gonzague). Savoir lire.....	800
Trudel. Les religieuses Trudel dans la Congrégation de Notre-Dame....	119
TRUDEL (Marcel). Vézine .....	1411
TRUEBLOOD (Elton). Foundations for reconstruction.....	27
TURNER (Walter James). The Englishman's country.....	536
TUTTLE (W. C.). The trouble trailer.....	854

## U

UNDERHILL (Evelyn). Collected papers, edited by Lucy Menzies....	27
United States camera, 1946. Ed. by Tom Maloney.....	719
Chief of Engineers, U.S. Army, Ann. report. 1945. Pts. 1 and 2.....	750
National Housing Agency. Public housing design.....	707
National Museum bulletins, Nos. 183-189.....	614
Army. Index catalogue of the library of the Surgeon General's Office .....	905
Post Office dept. A description of United States postage stamps 1847-1945 .....	313
postage stamps 1847-1945.....	313
Université de Montréal. Annuaire général, 1946-47.....	86
Faculté de chirurgie dentaire. Annuaire 1946-47.....	86
Université Laval, annuaires 1945-46, 1946-47.....	86
University of British Columbia calendar, 1946-47.....	86
University of Illinois. Annual report, 1944 .....	85
Annual register 1944-45 .....	85
University of Saskatchewan. Annual report of the president, 1944-45..	86
Calendar, 1946-47 .....	86
University of Toronto. Calendar, faculty of arts, 1943-44.....	87
University of Western Ontario. Faculty of Arts and Science. Announce- ment 1946-47 .....	86
UNTERMEYER (Louis), editor. A treasury of laughter.....	855



## V

VACANT (A.), E. MANGENOT et E. AMANN. Dictionnaire de théologie catholique. (T 7 à 14) .....	46
VACHELL (Horace Annesley). Now came still evening on.....	503
VALTIN (Jan). Children of yesterday.....	308
VALENTIN (Veit). The German people.....	442
VAN DE WATER (Frederic F.). Lake Champlain and Lake George.....	1243
VAN DER LEEUW (G.). L'homme primitif et la religion. Etude anthropologique .....	629
VAN PAASSEN (Pierre). Earth could be fair.....	854
VANCE (Ethel). Winter meeting.....	854
VANN (Gerald). The heart of man.....	63
Variations sur trois thèmes.....	1413
VASSE (Lionel). Paysage aztèque.....	1374
VAZAKAS (Byron). Transfigured night; poems.....	865
VEALE (Sydney E.). Tomorrow's airline, airways and airports.....	588
Velasquez Spanish-English and English-Spanish dictionary.....	786
VERAART (J. A.). Holland.....	438
VERCORS. La marche à l'étoile.....	885
Verdi (Giuseppe). His life and works, by Francis Toye.....	503
VÉRINE. Les 10 commandements des parents.....	75
——— La famille nouvelle.....	75
VERISSIMO (Erico). The rest is silence.....	891
Verreau (l'abbé H.-A.), éducateur, polémiste, historien, par l'abbé Armand Yon .....	1295
VETTER (Ernest G.). Death was our escort.....	308
Victoria institute. Journal of the transactions, vol. 76 (1944).....	51
Victorian order of nurses for Canada. Report of the board of governors, 1944-1945 .....	669
VIDAL (Gore). Williwaw.....	854
Vie (la) et les oeuvres de quelques grands saints, par Emile Bauman et al	25
Vie (la) franco-américaine, 1945.....	1235
VILAR-FIOL (Dr.). L'homme et le milieu social.....	71
VILLENEUVE (Antonio). L'Insoumise .....	1411
VILLENEUVE (cardinal J.-M.-R.). Le baptême.....	1196
VON HESSE (Elisabeth Ferguson). So to speak; a practical course to develop personality and power through effective speech.....	806
VULLIAMY (Colwyn Edward). English letter writers.....	803

## W

WADE (Mason). The French-Canadian outlook.....	1275
Wagner (Richard). Life, by Ernest Newman, vol. 4, 1866-1883.....	504
WAINWRIGHT (Jonathan Mayhew). General Wainwright's story. Edited by Robert Considine.....	308
WAKEMAN (Frederic). The hucksters.....	855

WALDECK (Jo Besse McElveen). Jungle journey.....	1351
WALDECK (Rosie Goldschmidt). Lustre in the sky.....	854
WALDEN (Howard T., 2nd). Upstream and down.....	725
WALLACE (Henry A.). Soviet Asia mission.....	556
WALLACE (W. S.). Dictionary of Canadian biography. 2nd ed. ....	1290
WALLENSTEIN (Marcel H.). Red canvas.....	854
WALSH (Maurice). The man in brown.....	854
WALTZ (H.). L'Affaire Kofka.....	885
WALWORTH (Arthur). Black ships off Japan.....	466
WALWORTH (Dorothy). Nicodemus.....	854
War report: a record of dispatches broadcast by the BBC's war corre- spondents with the Allied expeditionary force, 6th June 1945— 5th May, 1945 .....	308
WARD (Edward). Give me air.....	308
WARD (F. Kingdon). About this earth.....	579
WARD (Mary Jane). The snake pit.....	854
WARD-JACKSON (C. H.). Airman's song book.....	721
WARREN (Robert Penn). All the king's men.....	854
Washington: a guide to the Evergreen State.....	1382
WASILEWSKA (Wanda). L'arc-en-ciel. (Trad.).....	898
WATERS (Frank). The Colorado.....	1259
WATT (Frederick B.). Landfall.....	1411
WATT (Gertrude B.). Town and trail.....	1339
Watts (George Frederic). The laurel and the thorn; a study of G. F. Watts. By Ronald Chapman.....	504
WATTS (Neville). The vision splendid.....	804
WAVELL (Gen. Sir Archibald). Speaking generally. Broadcasts, orders and addresses in time of war (1939-43).....	308
Webb (Beatrice), by Margaret Cole.....	504
WECHSBERG (Joseph). Homecoming.....	308
WEIDMAN (Jerome). Too early to tell.....	854
WEISKOPF (Franz Carl). Twilight on the Danube.....	895
Welland, Port Colborne and Humberstone directory, 1946.....	1418
WELLS (Herbert George). Mind at the end of its tether.....	62
WELTY (Eudora). Delta wedding.....	854
WENTWORTH (Patricia). Pilgrim's rest .....	854
She came back.....	854
WERFEL (Franz). Star of the unborn.....	896
WERTH (Alexander). The year of Stalingrad.....	308
WEST (Jessamyn). The friendly persuasion.....	854
WESTCOTT (Jan). The border lord.....	854
WESTON (Christine). The dark wood.....	854
WESTON (Garnett). The hidden portal.....	854
WHEATLEY (Dennis). Codeword—golden fleece .....	855
The man who missed the war.....	855
WHELTON (Paul). Call the lady indiscreet.....	855
Whitaker's cumulative book list, 1945.....	905

Whitaker's five-year cumulative book list, 1939-1943.....	905
WHITE (John T.). The White Latin dictionary.....	783
WHITE (Llewellyn) and Robert D. LEIGH. Peoples speaking to peoples..	802
WHITE (Max). In the blazing light.....	855
WHITE (Stewart Edward). The stars are still there.....	592
WHITE (Terence Hanbury). Mistress Masham's repose.....	855
WHITE (Theodore H.) and Annalee JACOBY. Thunder out of China....	465
WHITE (Vaughan). Our neighbours, the Chinese.....	465
WHITE (William Allen). Autobiography .....	1229
WHITE (William Chapman). The pale blonde of Sands street.....	855
WHITEHOUSE (Francis C.). Sport fishes of Western Canada, and some others. 2nd ed. ....	725
WHITMAN (Walt). Leaves of grass. 1945 ed. ....	865
Whitman (Walt) handbook. By Gay W. Allen.....	1229
Who's who, 1946.....	474
Who's who in America, 1946-47.....	1221
Who's who in British Columbia, 1944-46.....	1290
Who's who in Canada, 1945-46.....	1290
Who's who in Latin America, part 2; Central America and Panama. Ed. by Ronald Hilton.....	1205
WIESE (Kurt). You can write Chinese.....	779
Wilde (Oscar). His life and wit, by Hesketh Pearson.....	505
———— The portable Oscar Wilde. Selected and edited by Richard Aldington .....	855
WILDER (Robert). Written on the wind.....	855
WILDER (Walter Beebe). Grandfather objects.....	1229
WILKINS (Harold T.). Mysteries of ancient South America.....	1181
WILKINSON (L. P.). Horace and his lyric poetry.....	821
WILLIAMS (Ben Ames). Que el cielo la juzgue. (Trans.).....	855
WILLIAMS (Francis). Press, Parliament and people.....	802
WILLIAMS (Marjorie). Lady Luxborough goes to Bath.....	536
WILLIAMS (Valentine). Skeleton out of the cupboard.....	854
WILLIAMSON (O. T. G.). The Northland, Ontario.....	1398
Willings press guide, 1946.....	802
WILLISON (George F.). Here they dug the gold.....	1258
WILSON (Charles). Holland and Britain.....	438
WILSON (Dana). Make with the brains, Pierre.....	855
WILSON (Dorothy Clarke). The herdsman.....	855
WILSON (Earl). Pikes peek or bust .....	855
WILSON (Edmund). Memoirs of Hecate county.....	855
WILSON (Lee). This deadly dark.....	855
WILSON (Mitchell). None so blind.....	855
———— The panic-stricken .....	855
WINCHELL (Constance M.). Reference books of 1941-1943.....	901
Windsor city directory, 1946.....	1418
WING (Donald Godard). Short-title catalogue of English books, 1641- 1700. Vol. 1.....	900



WINGFIELD-STRATFORD (Esme). Before the lamps went out.....	505
WINTHER (Sophus Keith). Beyond the garden gate.....	855
WODEHOUSE (Roger P.). Hayfever plants.....	646
WOLFE (Thomas). The portable Thomas Wolfe, ed. by Maxwell Geiswar	855
Wonders of nature; how animals and plants live and behave in relation to their natural surroundings.....	607
WOOD (Alan). The Falaise road.....	308
WOOD (Lieut. J. E. R.), ed. Detour: the story of Oflag 1VC.....	1274
WOODRUFF (Philip). Call the next witness.....	855
WOODS (Eugene J.). I wish I'd written that.....	855
WOODS (Henry Fitzwilliam). American sayings; famous phrases, slogans and aphorisms .....	792
Woodstock city directory, 1946.....	1418
WOOLLCOTT (Alexander). The portable Woollcott. Selected by Joseph Hennessey .....	855
Woolman (John), American Quaker. By Janet Whitney.....	1230
WORDSWORTH (William). A Wordsworth anthology. Selected with an introduction by Laurence Houseman.....	865
WORK (John). Journal, January to October, 1935.....	1406
WRENCH (John Evelyn). Immortal years (1937-1944) as viewed from five continents .....	505
WRIGHT (Louis B.), ed. An essay upon the government of the English plantations on the continent of America (1701).....	1248

## Y

YATES (Dornford). Red in the morning.....	855
YERBY (Frank). The foxes of Harrow.....	855
YODER (Robert McAyeal). There's no front like home.....	855
YVER (Colette). Le fils d'Ugolin.....	886

## Z

ZAGGO (René). Psychologues et psychologues d'Amérique.....	59
ZARA (Louis). Ruth Middleton.....	855
ZELLER (Renée). L'homme qui a connu le Christ.....	25
ZILBOORG (Gregory). Mind, medicine and man.....	679
ZIMMER (Heinrich). Myths and symbols in Indian art and civilization..	310
ZIMMERMAN (John Lee). Where the people sing; green land of the Maoris	471
ZIP (professeur). La science en s'amusant.....	598
ZOLOTOW (Maurice). The great Balsamo, world-renowned magician and king of escape artists.....	855
Zweig (Stefan), by Friderike Zweig.....	506

## SUBJECTS

*AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.*

- Buxton** (Bessie Raymond). Begonias, and how to grow them.  
**Lynn** (Linton). Whiskers patch; the chronicles of a countryman.  
**MacNeil** (Alan). Garden lilies.  
**Massingham** (Harold John). The wisdom of the fields.  
**Ontario Dept. of agriculture**. Reports, 1943, 1944.  
**Pourrat** (Henri). L'homme à la bêche. Histoire du paysan.  
**Shepard** (Ward). Food or famine; the challenge of erosion.  
**Street** (Arthur George). Ditchampton farm.

*BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.*

- Adams** (James Donald). The treasure chest; an anthology of contemplative prose.  
**Ainsworth** (Ed.). Eagles fly west.  
**Albrand** (Martha). Remembered anger.  
       Romps tes liens. (Trad.).  
**Aldington** (Richard). The romance of Casanova.  
**Aldridge** (James). Of many men.  
**Arabian nights**. Collected and edited by Andrew Lang.  
**Archer** (Charles Stanley). China servant.  
**Armstrong** (Charlotte). The unsuspected.  
**Arnold** (Matthew). Representative essays of Matthew Arnold. Edited by L. K. Brown.  
**Audemars** (Pierre). Hercule and the gods.  
**Bagby** (George). Dead on arrival.  
       The original carcass.  
**Bailey** (Carolyn Sherwin). Miss Hickory.  
**Bailey** (Henry Christopher). The life sentence.  
**Bailey** (Hilea). Breathe no more, my lady.  
**Bailey** (Paul). Deliver me from Eva.  
**Baker** (Charles Henry, Jr.). Blood of the lamb.  
**Barber** (Elsie Oakes). The wall between.  
**Barke** (James). The wind that shakes the barley.  
**Barnes** (Carman). Time lay asleep.  
**Barnes** (Djuna). Night wood.  
**Barnes** (Margaret Campbell). My lady of Cleves.  
       The passionate brood.  
**Barry** (Joe). The triple cross.  
**Bates** (H. E.). The cruise of the Breadwinner.  
**Beach** (Rex). The world in his arms.  
**Beck** (Fred). Second carrot from the end.  
**Beeding** (Francis). There are 13.  
**Beerbohm** (Max). Mainly on the air.  
**Bell** (Thomas). There comes a time.  
**Bellah** (James Warner). Ward twenty.  
**Bemelmans** (Ludwig). Hotel Bemelmans.  
**Benet** (Stephen Vincent). The last circle; stories and poems.  
**Bennett** (Margot). Time to change hats.  
**Beresford** (J. D.). The prisoner.  
**Bishop** (Curtis). By way of Wyoming.  
       Sunset rim.

- Black** (Thomas B.). The 3-13 murders.
- Blain** (William). Witch's blood.
- Blake** (George). The constant star.
- Blake** (William). The portable Blake, selected and arranged by Alfred Kazin.
- Bloch** (Robert). The opener of the way.
- Bodley** (R. V. C.). The gay deserters.
- Boley** (Jean). The restless.
- Bolton** (Isabel). Do I wake or sleep.
- Bonner** (Marjorie). The last twist of the knife.
- Bottome** (Phyllis). The life line.
- Bowen** (Elizabeth). The demon lover.
- 
- Ivy gripped the steps.
- Bower** (Barbara). Miss Ranskill comes home.
- Bowman** (Peter). Beach red.
- Boyle** (Kay). A Frenchman must die.
- Brand** (Christianna). The crooked wreath.
- Branson** (Henry C.). The fearful passage.
- Brinig** (Myron). You and I.
- Brown** (John Mason). Seeing things.
- Brunner** (Robert K.), editor. Shocking tales.
- Buchan** (John). The clearing house: a survey of one man's mind; a selection from the writings of John Buchan, arranged by lady Tweedsmuir.
- Buck** (Pearl S.). Pavilion of women.
- 
- Portrait of a marriage.
- Bullett** (Gerald), ed. Readings in English literature.
- Burnett** (W. R.). Romelle.
- 
- Tomorrow's another day.
- Busch** (Niven). Day of the conquerors.
- Butler** (Gerald). Kiss the blood off my hands.
- 
- Mad with much heart.
- Cabell** (James Branch). There were two pirates.
- Cain** (James M.). Past all dishonor.
- Caldwell** (Cy). Speak the sin softly.
- Caldwell** (Erskine). A house in the uplands.
- Caldwell** (Taylor). This side of innocence.
- Campbell** (Alice). With bated breath.
- Campbell** (Helen Jones). Diary of a Williamsburg hostess.
- Campbell** (Roy). Talking bronco.
- Carmer** (Carl). The Jesse James of the Java sea.
- Carr** (John Dickson). He who whispers.
- Caspary** (Vera). Stranger than truth.
- Castle** (Marian). Deborah.
- Chamberlain** (Elinor). Appointment in Manila.
- Chambers** (Dana). The case of Caroline Animus.
- Chance** (John Newton). The eye in darkness.
- Chandler** (Raymond). Le mystère des eaux dormantes. (Trad.).
- 
- Red wing.
- Chandos** (Dane). Abbie.
- Charles** (Joan). And the hunter home.
- Charteris** (Leslie). Le Saint intervient. (Trad.).
- Chase** (Ilka). I love Miss Tilli Bean.
- Chaucer** (Geoffry). Canterbury Tales; Chaucer for present day readers, prepared by H. L. Hitchins.
- Cheyney** (Peter). Dark hero.
- 
- I'll say she does!



- Chidsey** (Donald Barr). Panama passage.
- Christie** (Agatha). The hollow.
- Chute** (Verne). Flight of an angel.
- Clark** (Dale). The red rods.
- Clark** (Eleanor). The bitter box.
- Clarke** (Frances E.), ed. Poetry's plea for animals.
- Clemens** (Samuel Langhorne). The portable Mark Twain, edited by Bernard De Voto.
- Clewes** (Winston). Sweet river in the morning.
- Coblentz** (Stanton Arthur), compiler. The music makers; an anthology of recent American poetry.
- Coffin** (Robert P. Tristram). People behave like ballads.
- Cohen** (Octavus Roy). Dangerous lady.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Love has no alibi.
- Coles** (Manning). The fifth man.
- Collin** (Hedwig). Wind Island.
- Collins** (Norman). London belongs to me.
- Comfort** (Alex). The Song of Lazarus.
- Connolly** (Cyril). The condemned playground; essays: 1929-1944.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, editor. Horizon stories.
- Conklin** (Groff), editor. The best of science fiction.
- Constantino** (Sam, Jr.). Tale of the twain.
- Cook** (Fannie). Mrs. Palmer's honey.
- Cook** (Hartley Kemball). Those happy days; an anthology of childhood.
- Corbett** (Elizabeth). Lady with a parasol.
- Cores** (Lucy). Let's kill George.
- Corrigan** (Barbara). Voyage of discovery.
- Coryn** (Marjorie). The marriage of Josephine.
- Cowan** (Peter). Drift.
- Coxe** (George Harmon). Dangerous legacy.
- Crane** (Frances). The shocking pink hat.
- Crispin** (Edmund). Holy disorders.
- Cunningham** (Albert Benjamin). Death rides a sorrel horse.
- Cuppy** (Will), editor. Murder without tears; an anthology of crime.
- Dahl** (Roald). Over to you.
- Dale** (Virginia). Honeyfogling time.
- Daly** (Elizabeth). The wrong way down.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Somewhere in the house.
- D'Arfey** (William). Curious relations.
- Davenport** (Gwen). Return engagement.
- Davidoff** (Henry), ed. A world treasury of proverbs from twenty-five languages.
- Davies** (Rhys). The black Venus.
- Davies** (William Henry). Collected poems (1945).
- Davis** (Clyde B.). The stars incline.
- Davis** (Lavinia R.). Barren heritage.
- Dean** (Amber). Wrap it up.
- Deans** (Marjorie). Meeting at the sphinx; Pascal's production of Shaw's "Caesar and Cleopatra".
- Deeping** (Warwick). Reprieve.
- De la Torre** (Lillian). Dr. Sam: Johnson, detector; narrated as from the pen of James Boswell.
- Deming** (William Chapin). Collected writings and addresses, edited by Agnes Wright Spring, 2 vols.
- Dent** (Lester). Lady to kill.
- De Polnay** (Peter). Two murders.

- Derleth** (August), ed. Who knocks? Twenty masterpieces of the spectral for the connoisseur.
- De Sherbinin** (Betty). The challenged land.
- Dewey** (Thomas B.). As good as dead.
- Dick** (Isabel). Country heart.
- Dickens** (Monica). The happy prisoner.
- Dilworth** (Ira). Twentieth century verse; an anthology.
- Disney** (Doris Miles). Dark road.
- 
- Who rides a tiger.
- Dogbolt** (Barnaby). Eve's second apple.
- Doner** (Mary Frances). Blue river.
- Donovan** (Frank P. Jr.), and **Henry** (Robert Selph), editors. Headlights and markers; an anthology of railroad stories.
- Dowdey** (Clifford). Where my love sleeps.
- Dreiser** (Theodore). The bulwark.
- Du Maurier** (Daphne). L'auberge de la Jamaïque. (Trad.).
- 
- The king's general.
- Eberhart** (Mignon G.). Five passengers from Lisbon.
- 
- The white dress.
- Eberhart** (Richard) and **Rodman** (Selden). War and the poet; an anthology.
- Eby** (Lois) and John C. **Fleming**. Blood runs cold.
- 
- The case of the malevolent twin.
- Eichler** (Alfred). Death at the mike.
- Elton** (Mrs. Oliver). Locks, bolt and bars. Stories of prisoners in the French wars, 1759-1814.
- Emerson** (Ralph W.). The portable Emerson, selected and arranged by Mark Van Doren.
- Erskine** (Dorothy). The crystal boat.
- Eustis** (Helen). The horizontal man.
- Evans** (John). Halo in blood.
- Fair** (A. A.). Crows can't count.
- Farnol** (Jeffery). The "Piping times"; a sentimental romance.
- Farrell** (James Thomas). Bernard Clare.
- Fast** (Howard). The American; a Middle Western legend.
- Fast** (Julius). Watchful at night.
- Faulkner** (William). The portable Faulkner. Edited by Malcolm Cowley.
- Fearing** (Kenneth). The big clock.
- Feikema** (Feike). Boy almighty.
- Feldkamp** (Fred). Mixture for men.
- Ferril** (Thomas Hornsby). I hate Thursday.
- Finnegan** (Robert). The lying ladies.
- Fisher** (Anna Benson). No more a stranger.
- Fisher** (Marjorie) and Rolfe **Humphries**. Strange to tell; stories of the marvelous and mysterious.
- Fisher** (Vardis). Intimations of Eve.
- Fitzgerald** (Barbara). We are besieged.
- Fletcher** (Ingilis). Toil of the brave.
- Forbes** (B. C.). 499 Scottish stories for the price of 500.
- Ford** (Edward H.). My home town.
- Ford** (Leslie). Honolulu story.
- Forester** (C. S.). Lord Hornblower.
- Foster** (Elizabeth). The islanders.
- Foster** (Michael). House above the river.
- Fox** (Paul). Four men.
- Frank** (Pat). Mr. Adam.
- Frank** (Waldo). Island in the Atlantic.

- Freuchen** (Peter). White man.
- Freund** (Phillip). The young Greek and the Creole; and other stories.
- Friendlander** (Mort). The yellow leaf.
- Frye** (Ralph). Uncle 'Lish.
- Furman** (A. L.), editor. Fourth mystery companion.
- Furnas** (Marthedith). A serpent's tooth.
- Future books. Vol. 1. Overture. Ed. by Marjorie Bruce Milne.
- Gabriel** (Gilbert W.). Love from London.
- Gaines** (Audrey). Omit flowers, please.
- Gallico** (Paul). Confessions of a story writer.
- Gardiner** (Dorothy). Beer for Psyche.
- Gardner** (E. G.). The D. A. breaks a seal.  
 ——— The case of the backward mule.
- Gibbs** (Philip). Through the storm.
- Gidding** (Nelson). End over end.
- Gilbert** (Anthony). Death lifts the latch.
- Gilligan** (Edmund). I name thee Mara.
- Godden** (Rumer). The river.
- Gogarty** (Oliver St. J.). Mr. Petunia.
- Goodin** (Peggy). Clementine.
- Goodis** (David). Dark passage.
- Gordon** (Patricia). Rommany luck.
- Goudge** (Elizabeth). The Elizabeth Goudge reader.
- Gould** (John). Farmer takes a wife.
- Graves** (Robert). King Jesus.
- Green** (F. L.). A flask for the journey.
- Gresham** (William Lindsay). Nightmare alley.
- Grey** (Zane). Shadow on the trail.
- Gunn** (Neil M.). The key of the chest.  
 ——— Young Art and old Hector.
- Hagedorn** (Hermann). The bomb that fell on America.
- Hale** (Garth). Strait is the gate.
- Halliday** (Brett). Blood on Biscayne Bay.
- Hanlin** (Tom). Once in every lifetime.  
 ——— Yesterday will return.
- Hartley** (Marshden). Selected poems.
- Harvey** (Gabriel). Ciceronianus.
- Head** (Matthew). The devil in the bush.
- Healy** (Raymond J.) and J. Francis **McCormas**, editors. Adventures in time and space; an anthology of modern science-fiction stories.
- Heard** (Gerald). The gospel according to Gamaliel.
- Heberden** (M. V.). Murder cancels all debts.
- Heggen** (Thomas). Mister Roberts.
- Henderson** (Donald). A voice like velvet.
- Henrey** (Robert). The king of Brentford.
- Hersch** (Virginia). The seven cities of gold.
- Hewlett** (John). Cross on the moon.
- Heyer** (Georgette). Friday's child.  
 ——— The reluctant widow.
- Hill** (Caroline Miles), compiler. The world's great religious poetry.
- Himes** (Chester B.). If he hollers let him go.
- Hitrec** (Joseph George). Rulers' morning; and other stories.
- Holding** (Elisabeth Sanxay). The innocent Mrs. Duff.
- Holland** (Marty). The glass heart.
- Holman** (Hugh). Slay the murderer.



- Hopley** (George). Night has a thousand eyes.  
**Horler** (Sydney). Marry the girl.  
**Hough** (Donald). The camelephamoose.  
**Housman** (Alfred Edward). A Shropshire lad. Jubilee ed., with notes by Carl J. Weber.  
**Houston** (Noel). The great promise.  
**Howard** (Elizabeth Metzger). Before the sun goes down.  
**Huggins** (Roy). The double take.  
**Hunter** (John). L'homme dans la coulisse. (Trad.).  
**Hutter** (Catherine). On some fair morning.  
**Innes** (Michael). The unsuspected chasm.  
**Irish** (William). The dancing detective.  
**Irving** (Alexander). Bitter ending.  
**Irwin** (Inez Haynes). The woman swore revenge.  
**Isherwood** (Christopher). Prater Violet.  
**Jackson** (Charles). The fall of valor.  
**James** (Henry). The short stories of —. Selected and edited by Clifton Fadiman.  
**James** (Selwyn). Man of Brittany.  
**Jameson** (Storm). The other side.  
**Janney** (Russell). The miracle of the bells.  
**Jennings** (John). The Salem frigate.  
**Jewett** (Eleanore M.). The hidden treasure of Glaston.  
**Johns** (W. E.). Biggles in the Orient.  
       — Worrals goes East.  
**Johnson** (Josephine Winslow). Wildwood.  
**Johnson** (M. M.), compiler. These also; an anthology.  
**Jordan** (Humfrey). Landfall then departure.  
**Joseph** (Donald). Straw in the south wind.  
**Joyce** (James). Exiles.  
**Kane** (Harnett T.). New Orleans woman.  
**Kanin** (Garson). Born yesterday.  
**Kark** (Leslie). Red rain.  
**Kaufman** (Wolfe). I hate blondes.  
**Kelland** (Clarence Budington). Land of the Torreones.  
**Kelsey** (Vera). Whisper murder!  
**Kendall** (Carol). The black seven.  
**Kendrick** (Baynard). The odor of violets.  
**Kent** (Louise Andrews). He went with Magellan.  
**Kenyon** (Theda). That skipper from Stonington.  
**Kersh** (Gerald). Clean, bright and slightly oiled.  
       — Neither man nor dog; short stories.  
       — Night and the city.  
       — The weak and the strong.  
**Keyes** (Frances Parkinson). The river road.  
**King-Hall** (Magdalen). Life and death of the wicked Lady Skelton.  
**Klempner** (John). Letter to five wives.  
**Knight** (Kathleen Moore). The trouble at Turkey Hill.  
**Knotts** (Raymond). Meeting by moonlight.  
**Koestler** (Arthur). Twilight bar; an escapade in four acts.  
**Kroll** (Harry Harrison). Their ancient grudge.  
**Kronenberger** (Louis), editor. The pleasure of their company; an anthology of civilized writing.  
**Kyd** (Thomas). Blood is a beggar.  
**La Farge** (Christopher). The sudden guest.  
**Langley** (Eve). Not yet the moon.  
**Lardner** (Ring). The portable Lardner.

- Lavin** (Mary). The Becker wives.  
**Lawrence** (Hilda). The pavilion.  
**Lawrence** (Josephine). Double wedding ring.  
**Lawson** (David Alexander). The thistle and other rimes, by M' Tavish.  
**Lawson** (Marie A.). The sea is blue.  
**Laxness** (Halldor). Independent people.  
**Lehmann** (Rosamond). La ballade et la source.  


---

The gipsy's baby.  


---

et al., editors, Orion, vol. 2.  
**Leokum** (Arkady). Please send me absolutely free.  
**Leslie** (Doris). The Peverills.  
**Lewis** (Janet). Good-bye, son, and other stories.  
**Lindsay** (Norman). Cousin from Fiji.  
**Linklater** (Eric). Private Angelo.  
**Little** (Constance and Gwenyth). The black-stocking.  
**Livingstone** (C. R.). The earth is red.  
**Lloyd** (Christopher), editor. The Englishman and the sea; an anthology.  
**Lockridge** (Frances and Richard). Death of a tall man.  


---

Murder within murder.  
**Loewenstein** (Prince Hubertus zu). The lance of Longinus.  
**Lofts** (Norah). To see a fine lady.  
**Longstreet** (Stephen). The sisters liked them handsome.  
**Longstreth** (Thomas Morris). Two rivers meet in Concord.  
**Loring** (Emilie). Beyond the sound of guns.  


---

Bright skies.  
**Maas** (Edgar). Imperial Venus; a novel of Napoleon's favorite sister.  
**Macardle** (Dorothy). The unforeseen.  
**McCloy** (Helen). The one that got away.  
**McCord** (David). What cheer; an anthology.  
**McCullers** (Carson). The member of the wedding.  
**Macdougall** (Arthur Raymond, Jr.). Dud Dean and his country.  
**McGinley** (Phyllis). Stones from a glass house.  
**MacInnes** (Helen). Horizon.  
**MacKinnon** (Allan). Money on the black.  


---

Nine days' murder.  
**McNaughton** (Mildred). Four great oaks.  
**McNulty** (John). Third avenue, New York.  
**McQuarrie** (L. M.). Half-angel.  
**McSorley** (Edward). Our own kind.  
**Mallalieu** (J. P. W.). Very ordinary seaman.  
**Malvern** (Gladys). Gloria, ballet dancer.  
**Mantle** (Burns), ed. The best plays of 1944-45.  
**Marble** (M. S.). Everybody makes mistakes.  
**Marquand** (John P.). B. F.'s daughter.  


---

Repent in haste.  
**Marquis** (Don). The best of Don Marquis.  
**Marquise** (Walter). Brutus was an honourable man.  
**Marshall** (Bruce). All glorious within.  
**Marshall** (Raymond). Blondes' requiem.  
**Marshall** (Rosamond). Duchess Hotspur.  
**Martin** (A. E.). Death in the limelight.  
**Martin** (Hansford). Send them summer.  
**Mason** Alfred Edward Woodley). The house in Lordship Lane.  
**Mason** (Van Wyck). Les meurtres de la mer de Soulou. (Trad.).  


---

Saigon singer.

- Maugham** (W. Somerset). Then and now.
- Mayorga** (Margaret), editor. The best one-act plays of 1945.
- Meade** (Edward F.). Remember me.
- Meller** (George). My past was an evil river.
- Melville** (Herman). Les îles enchantées, suivies de *Bartleby l'écrivain*.
- Merrel** (Concordia). Option d'amour.
- Mersey** (Viscount). Alexander of Macedon.
- Mezet** (Horace S.). Eagles in the sky.
- Michel** (Milton Scott). The psychiatric murders.
- Miller** (Helen Topping). Shod with flame.
- Milne** (Alan Alexander). Chloe Marr.
- Mitford** (Nancy). The pursuit of love.
- Molloy** (Robert). Uneasy spring.
- Molnar** (Ferenc). A cœur perdu. (Trad.).
- Morgan** (Henry L.). Mistress of the White House: the story of Dolly Madison.
- Morley** (Christopher), editor. Murder with a difference.
- Morton** (J. B.). The Gascon; a story of the French revolution.
- Mottram** (R. H.). Visit of the princess.
- Muller** (Charles G.) and Horace S. **Mayet**. Tigers of the sea.
- Myers** (Elizabeth). The basilisk of St. James's.
- Mystery writers of America, Inc. Murder cavalcade; an anthology.
- Nash** (Anne). Unhappy rendezvous.
- Nason** (Leonard H.). Contact mercury.
- Nelson** (James), editor. The complete murder sampler.
- Newhouse** (Edward). The iron chain.
- Nicholson** (Norman). The fire of the Lord.
- Niven** (Frederick John). A lover of the land; and other poems.  
 ——— Early fiction works, 12 vols.  
 ——— Maple-leaf songs.
- Noble** (Barbara). Doreen.
- Norris** (Kathleen). Mink coat.
- Noyes** (Alfred), editor. The golden book of Catholic poetry.
- Nye** (Nelson C.). Blood of kings.
- O'Brien** (Kate). For one sweet grape.  
 ——— That lady.
- O'Casey** (Sean). The plough and the stars; a tragedy in four acts.
- O'Donnell** (Mary King). Those other people.
- O'Flaherty** (Liam). Land.
- O'Hara** (John). Here's O'Hara; three novels and twenty short stories by John O'Hara.
- O'Hara** (Mary). Green grass of Wyoming.
- Olsen** (D. B.). Cats don't need coffins.
- O'Neill** (Eugene). The iceman cometh.
- Orwell** (George). Animal farm; a fairy story.
- Osborne** (Letitia Preston). Through purple glass.
- Owen** (Frank), editor. Murder for the millions.
- Page** (Elizabeth). Wilderness adventure.
- Pakinton** (Humphrey). Aston kings.
- Palmer** (John). Comic characters of Shakespeare.
- Parsons** (Alice Beal). I know what I'd do.
- Parsons** (Elizabeth). An afternoon.
- Poullmier** (Hilah) and **Schauffler** (Robert Haven). Peace days; poems, plays, selections, etc., for.
- Payne** (Robert). Torrents of spring.
- Pell** (Franklyn). Hangman's hill.
- Perelman** (S. J.). Keep it crisp.



- Perkins** (J. R.). Antioch actress.
- Petry** (Ann). The street.
- Phelan** (Jim). Moon in the river.
- Phillips** (Alexandra). Forever possess.
- Pilgrim** (David). The Emperor's servant; four tales of the Napoleonic wars.
- Pinkerton** (Kathrene). The silver strain.
- Player** (Robert). The ingenious Mr. Stone.
- Plum** (Mary). Susanna, don't you cry.
- Poems from Italy; verses written by members of the Eighth Army in Sicily and Italy,  
July, 1943-March, 1944.
- Powys** (T. F.). Bottle's path.
- Pratt** (Theodore). Valley boy.
- Priestley** (J. B.). Bright day.
- Prokosch** (Frederic). The idols of the cave.
- Purcell** (Patrick). The quiet man.
- Quayle (Anthony)**. Eight hours from England.
- Queen** (Ellery). Drury Lane's last case.
- Rabelais** (Francois). The portable Rabelais; selected ed. and trans. by Samuel Putnam.
- Raymond** (Ernest). The autobiography of David.
- Reasoner** (Harry). Tell me about women.
- Reddin** (Kenneth). Young man with a dream.
- Reisner** (Mary). Mirror of delusion.
- Reyher** (Ferdinand). I heard them sing.
- Rhode** (John). Death in Harley street.  
Secret of the lake house.
- Rhys** (Keidrych), editor. More poems from the forces; a collection of verses by serving  
members of the Navy, Army and Air Force.
- Richter** (Conrad). The fields.
- Rivers** (James) and **Harvey** (E. R. H.), editors. MacDonald medley.
- Roark** (Garland). Wake of the Red Witch.
- Roberts** (Edith). That Hagen girl.
- Roberts** (Elizabeth M.). The time of man. New illustrated edition.
- Robertson** (Olivia). St. Malachy's court.
- Roden** (Henry Wisdom). Wake for a lady.
- Rogers** (Lettie). South of heaven.
- Rooney** (Philip). Captain Boycott.
- Roosevelt** (Anna Eleanor). If you ask me.
- Rosten** (Norman). The big road; a narrative poem.
- Rothery** (Agnes). Balm of Gilead.
- Runyon** (Damon). In our town.  
Short takes.
- Russell** (Charlotte Murray). The bad neighbor murder.
- Sabatini** (Rafael). The birth of mischief.  
Turbulent tales.
- Sackville-West** (Victoria Mary), and **Nicholson** (Harold George). Another world than  
this...; an anthology.
- Sadleir** (Michael). Forlorn sunset.
- Sale** (Richard). Benefit performance.
- Sanders** (George). Stranger at home.
- Sansom** (William). Three.
- Saroyan** (Wm.). The adventures of Wesley Jackson.
- Saturday book, edited by Leonard Russell, vol. 5, 1945.
- Schmitt** (Gladys). David the king.
- Scott** (Denis). The beckoning shadow.
- Scott** (Jessie). The charity ball.

- Seaford** (Caroline). They grew in beauty.  
**Searle** (Lindley). Britain in verse and sketch.  
**Sedges** (John). The townsman.  
**Seifert** (Elizabeth). Old doc.  
**Seifert** (Shirley). Captain Grant.  
**Seton** (Any). The turquoise.  
**Seymour** (Beatrice Kean). Tumbled house.  
**Shakespeare** (Wm.) Macbeth. Illustrated by Salvador Dali.  
 ——— The reader's Shakespeare, by Babette Deutsch.  
 ——— arranged for modern reading, ed. by Frank W. Cady and Van H. Cartmell.  
**Sharp** (Margery). Britannia Mews.  
**Shaw** (Irwin). Act of faith, and other stories.  
**Short** (Luke). Coroner creek.  
**Shulman** (Max). The zebra derby.  
**Shute** (Nevil). Vinland the good.  
**Silone** (Ignazio). And he hid himself; a play in four acts.  
**Silver** (Abner). All women are wolves.  
**Sinclair** (Gordon). Bright paths to adventure.  
**Sinclair** (Jo). Wasteland.  
**Sinclair** (Upton). A world to win.  
**Sitwell** (Edith). The song of the cold.  
**Slaughter** (Frank G.). In a dark garden.  
**Smart** (Elizabeth). By Grand Central Station I sat down and wept.  
**Smith** (H. Allen). Rhubarb.  
**Smith** (Laban C.). No better land.  
**Smith** (Laurence Dwight). Adirondack adventure.  
**Smith** (Logan Pearsall). All trivia.  
**Smith** (Shelley). Come and be killed!  
**Spring** (Howard). Dunkerley's.  
**Stacpoole** (H. de Vere). Harley street.  
**Stagge** (Jonathan). Death, my darling daughters.  
 ——— Death's own sweet song.  
**Starrett** (Vincent). Murder in Peking.  
**Steen** (Marguerite). Bell Timson.  
**Stein** (Gertrude). Brewsie and Willie.  
**Stern** (G. B.). The reasonable shores.  
**Stevenson** (Burton Egbert), compiler. The home of verse for young folks.  
**Stevenson** (D. E.). The four graces.  
**Stewart** (Catherine P.). Her husband's house.  
**Stokes** (H. W.). Frog face.  
**Stone** (Elisabet M.). Poison, poker, and pistols.  
**Stopes** (Marie Carmichael). Love songs for young lovers.  
 ——— Orii.  
 ——— Wartime harvest.  
**Stout** (Rex). The silent speaker.  
 ——— and Greenfield (Louis), editors. Rue Morgue No. 1.  
**Strauss** (Theodore). Moonrise.  
**Strobel** (Marion). Kiss and kill.  
**Struther** (Jan). A pocketful of pebbles.  
**Stuart** (Jesse). Foretaste of glory.  
 ——— Tales from the Plum Grove Hills.  
**Stuart** (William L.). The dead lie still.  
**Sullivan** (Frank). A rock in every snowball.  
**Surdez** (Georges). Homeland.  
**Swinnerton** (Frank). English maiden.

- Tabori** (George). Companions of the left hand.
- Taylor** (Phoebe Alwood). The Asey Mayo trio.
- Teilhet** (Darwin L.). My true love.
- Teilhet** (Hildegard Tolman). The assassins.
- Tennant** (Kylie). Lost haven.
- Thayer** (Leed). A hair's breadth.  
 ——— The jaws of death.
- Thirkell** (Angela). Miss Bunting.
- Thompson** (Lloyd S.). Death stops the show.
- Tillyard** (Eustace M. W.). Shakespeare's history plays.
- Treat** (Lawrence). H as in hunted.
- Tuttle** (W. C.). The trouble trailer.
- Untermeyer** (Louis), editor. A treasury of laughter.
- Van Paassen** (Pierre). Earth could be fair.
- Vance** (Ethel). Winter meeting.
- Vazakas** (Byron). Transfigured night; poems.
- Vidal** (Gore). Williwaw.
- Wakeman** (Frederic). The hucksters.
- Waldeck** (Rosie Goldschmidt). Lustre in the sky.
- Wallenstein** (Marcel H.). Red canvas.
- Walsh** (Maurice). The man in brown.
- Walworth** (Dorothy). Nicodemus.
- Ward** (Mary Jane). The snake pit.
- Warren** (Robert Penn). All the king's men.
- Weidman** (Jerome). Too early to tell.
- Welty** (Eudora). Delta wedding.
- Wentworth** (Patricia). Pilgrim's rest.  
 ——— She came back.
- West** (Jessamyn). The friendly persuasion.
- Westcott** (Jan). The border lord.
- Weston** (Christine). The dark wood.
- Weston** (Garnett). The hidden portal.
- Wheatley** (Dennis). Codeword—golden fleece.  
 ——— The man who missed the war.
- Whelton** (Paul). Call the lady indiscreet.
- White** (Max). In the blazing light.
- White** (Terence Hanbury). Mistress Masham's repose.
- White** (William Chapman). The pale blonde of Sands street.
- Whitman** (Walt). Leaves of grass. 1945 ed.
- Wilde** (Oscar). The portable Oscar Wilde. Selected and edited by Richard Aldington.
- Wilder** (Robert). Written on the wind.
- Williams** (Ben Ames). Que el cielo la juzgue. (Trans.).
- Williams** (Valentine). Skeleton out of the cupboard.
- Wilson** (Dana). Make with the brains, Pierre.
- Wilson** (Dorothy Clarke). The herdsman.
- Wilson** (Earl). Pikes peek or bust.
- Wilson** (Edmund). Memoirs of Hecate county.
- Wilson** (Lee). This deadly dark.
- Wilson** (Mitchell). None so blind.  
 ——— The panic-stricken.
- Winther** (Sophus Keith). Beyond the garden gate.
- Wolfe** (Thomas). The portable Thomas Wolfe, edited by Maxwell Geiswar.
- Woodruff** (Philip). Call the next witness.
- Woods** (Eugene J.). I wish I'd written that.
- Woolcott** (Alexander). The portable Woolcott. Selected by Joseph Hennessey.



- Wordsworth** (William). A Wordsworth anthology. Selected with an introduction by Laurence Housman.
- Yates** (Dornford). Red in the morning.
- Yerby** (Frank). The foxes of Harrow.
- Yoder** (Robert McAyeal). There's no front like home.
- Zara** (Louis). Ruth Middleton.
- Zolotow** (Maurice). The great Balsamo, world-renowned magician and king of escape artists.

### *BELLES-LETTRES, ESSAYS—CANADIAN.*

- Achard** (Eugène). La touchante odyssée d'Évangéline.
- Anderson** (Patrick). The white centre.  
Au royaume du foyer.
- Barnard** (Leslie G.). So near is grandeur.
- Beresford-Howe** (Constance). The unreasoning heart.
- Bertran** (Janette). Mon cœur et mes chansons.
- Bird** (Will R.). Here stays good Yorkshire.  
——— Sunrise for Peter, and other stories.
- Birney** (Earle). Now is time.
- Blanchet** (Jean). Les feux s'animent.
- Boiteau** (Georges). Essor vers l'azur.
- Boivin** (abbé Léonce). Les odes mystiques.
- Boulizon** (Guy). Les mille et une nuits.
- Bruce** (Charles). Grey ship moving.
- Brunet** (Berthelot). Histoire de la littérature canadienne-française.  
Cahiers des dix. Nos 9 et 10.
- Clay** (Charles). Muskrat man.  
Corvée (la), éd. 1946.
- Côté** (J.-B.). Originaux et aventuriers.
- Coulter** (John). The blossoming thorn.  
——— Deirdre of the sorrows.
- Cox** (Harold R. W.). Greenhorns in blue pastures.
- Daigle** (Jeanne). Caquets champêtres.
- Daveluy** (Marie-Claire). Le filleul du roi Grolo, suivi de La médaille de la Vierge.
- De la Roche** (Mazo). Return to Jalna.
- Desgagné** (P.-E.). C.S.R. Grand'mère.
- Dudek** (Louis). East of the city.
- Dugas** (Marcel). Un romantique canadien, Louis Fréchette, 1839-1908.
- Dunham** (Mabel). Grand River.
- Edgar** (Florence Hester). A legacy of lyrics.
- Ferland** (Albert). Montréal, ma ville natale.
- Ferne** (Doris). Paschal Lamb, and other poems.
- Fletcher** (Oliver H.). Songs of our Empire's war.
- Fortin** (Odette-Marie-des-Neiges). Les plus beaux lauriers.
- Francheville** (Geneviève de). Trahison.
- Fréchette** (Louis), Honoré **Beaugrand**, Paul **Stevens**. Contes d'autrefois.
- Gould** (Mona). I run with the fox.
- Greene** (Marion). Down river lies the world.
- Hale** (Katherine). This is Ontario. New ed.
- Harpe** (Charles-E.). Les croix de chair.
- Hood** (Robert A.). Ballads of the Pacific Northwest.
- Hudson** (Reba). Brief for beauty.
- Leacock** (Stephen). The Leacock roundabout.
- Leclerc** (Félix). Pieds nus dans l'aube.
- Lesage** (Jules S.). Mélanges. Notes artistiques et propos littéraires.

- Lys** (Paul de). De l'épée à la croix.  
**MacGillivray** (C. Holmes). The shadow of tradition; a tale of old Glengarry.  
**Maillet** (Adrienne). La vie tourmentée de Michelle Rôbal.  
**Marchand** (Louise). Julot chez les fées.  
**Marriott** (Anne). Sandstone, and other poems.  
**Marshall** (Joyce). Presently tomorrow.  
**Martigny** (Paul de). La vie aventureuse de Jacques Labrie.  
**Maxine**. L'auberge Bonacita.  
**Montreuil (Gaétane de)** Destinée.  
**Montpetit** (Edouard). Propos sur la montagne.  
**Morris** (Eric C.). A voice is calling.  
**Nelson** (Wolfred). Elégie. Roman.  
**Page** (P. K.). As ten as twenty.  
**Parent** (Roger). Les vedettes en "jaquettes".  
**Pelletier** (Joseph). La gerbée.  


---

Les passe-poil.  
**Pintal** (Marie-Nille). Mission de femme.  
**Potvin** (Damase). Restons chez nous.  
**Quebec** (The) tradition. An anthology of French-Canadian prose and verse selected by  
Séraphin Marion and translated into English by Watson Kirkconnell.  
**Raddall** (Thomas H.). Pride's fancy.  
**Roy** (Mgr Camille). Propos canadiens.  
**Salaberry** (Thérèse de). Michel aux yeux d'étoiles.  
**Shaw** (Margaret M.). He conquered death: the story of Frederick Grant Banting.  
**Sullivan** (Alan). "and from that day".  


---

Cariboo Road.  
**Sylvain**. Le long de la route.  
**Symons** (Harry). Ojibway melody.  
**Taché** (J.-C.). Forestiers et voyageurs. Nouvelle éd.  
**Thomas** (Clara). Canadian novelists, 1920-1945.  
**Thomas** (Lillian B.). New secret.  
**Tomkinson** (Grace). Welcome wilderness.  
**Trudel** (Marcel). Vézine.  
Variations sur trois thèmes.  
**Villeneuve** (Antonio). L'Insoumise.  
**Watt** (Frederick B.). Landfall.

BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN.

- Andrade** (Jorge Carrera). Secret country poems. Translated from the Spanish by Muna Lee.
- Asch** (Sholem). East river; a novel. Trans. by A. H. Gross.
- Assis** (Machado de). Mémoires d'outre-tombe de Braz Cabas. (Trad.).
- Baum** (Vicki). Mortgage on life.
- Bekessy** (Emery) and Andreas **Hemberger**. Barabbas; a novel of the time of Jesus.
- Chamisso** (Adelbert de). Merveilleuse histoire de Pierre Schlemihl.
- Dostoevsky** (Fyodor). The possessed.
- 
- The short novels of Dostoevsky.
- Feuchtwanger** (Lion). Stories from far and near.
- Frank** (Bruno). The magician, and other stories.
- Greshoff**, ed. Harvest of the Lowlands.
- Kao** (George), ed. Chinese wit and humor.
- Kielland** (Axel). Dangerous honeymoon.
- Koestler** (Arthur). Thieves in the night.
- Lothar** (Ernst). The door opens. Trans. by Marion A. Werner.

- Pen** (John). *Temptation*: a novel.  
**Rabinowitz** (Solomon J.). *The old country*. Trans. by Julius and Frances Butwin.  
**Remarque** (Erich M.). *Arch of triumph*.  
**Russian fairy tales**. Trans. by Norbert Guterman.  
**Shevchenko** (Taras). *Selected poems*, trans. by Clarence A. Manning.  
**Sobolev** (Leonid). *Soul of the sea*. Trans. from the Russian by Nicholas Orloff.  
**Timmermans** (Félix). *Psaume paysan*.  
**Verissimo** (Erico). *The rest is silence*.  
**Wasilewska** (Wanda). *L'arc-en-ciel*. (Trad.).  
**Weiskopf** (Franz Carl). *Twilight on the Danube*.  
**Werfel** (Franz). *Star of the unborn*.

## BELLES-LETTRES, FRANÇAISES

- Agadjanian** (Georges) et Robert **Solo**. *La vallée des ombres*.  
**Alanic** (Mathilde). *Contes d'entre-ciel-et-terre*.  
**Aldington** (Richard), editor. *Great French romances*.  
**Allain** (Marcel). *Du sang sur une fleur*.  
       ————— *Miss Téria*.  
       ————— *Son homme*.  
**Apollinaire** (Guillaume). *Les mamelles de Tirésias*.  
**Ardel** (Colette Henri). *Enlèvement*.  
**Ardel** (Henri). *Cœur de sceptique*.  
**Astruc** (Jean). *Quand souffle le vent*.  
**Becker** (Belle) and **Linscott** (Robert N.), editors. *Bedside book of famous French stories*.  
**Benoit** (Pierre). *Lunegarde*.  
**Bernage** (Berthe). *Brigitte aux champs*.  
       ————— *Brigitte sous le ciel gris*.  
**Billy** (André). *Le six et le trois*.  
**Blancpain** (Marc). *Contes de la lampe à graisse*.  
**Bordeaux** (Henry). *Un crime sous le Directoire*.  
**Bory** (Jean-Louis). *Mon village à l'heure allemande*.  
**Bosco** (Henri). *Le mas Théotime*.  
**Camus** (Albert). *The stranger*. Trans. from the French by Stuart Gilbert.  
**Carco** (Francis). *Les "belles manières"*.  
**Chandet** (Henriette). *Charlotte et Maximilien*.  
**Chanlaine** (Pierre). *L'homme que j'étais pour toi*.  
**Charasson** (Henriette). *L'amour et quelques couples*.  
**Chevallier** (Gabriel). *Les héritiers Euffe*.  
**Choromanski** (Michel). *Quand le marbre s'anime*.  
**Colette**. *Paris de ma fenêtre*.  
**Constantin-Weyer** (Maurice). *Le bar de San Miguel*.  
**Corthis** (André). *Lettres anonymes*.  
**Coulomb** (Jeanne de). *La rouille sur le fer*.  
**Danemarie** (Jeanne). *L'été de Jeannine*.  
**Davet** (Marcelle). *Roselyne, fille de prince*.  
**Dekobra** (Maurice). *Paradise in Montparnasse*. (Trans.).  
       ————— *Shanghai honeymoon*.  
**Delarue-Mardrus** (Lucie). *L'âme aux trois visages*.  
       ————— *Le roi des reflets*.  
       ————— *Verteil et ses amours*.  
**Des Marchenelles** (Jean). *Le mystère des trois squelettes*.  
**Desmarest** (Anne-Marie). *Le havre de grâce*.  
**Du Dognon** (André). *Le mal de la rue Juste*.



- Duhamel** (Georges). Lieu d'asile.
- Dujardin** (Raoul). L'enfant sage.
- Du Veuzit** (Max). Le mystère de Malbackt.
- Esmé** (Jean d'). Les impériaux.
- Farrère** (Claude). La gueule du lion.
- Féval** (Paul). La cavalière.
- La chasse au roi.
- Les compagnons du silence.
- Les errants de nuit.
- La fête du roi Salomon.
- La fontaine aux perles.
- Le poisson d'or.
- Le prince Coriolani.
- Valentine.
- Flament** (Albert). Le bal du Pré-Catelan.
- Flaubert** (Gustave). Three tales.
- Frison-Roche** (R.). Premier de cordée.
- Gary** (Romain). Education européenne.
- Genevoix** (Maurice). Sanglar.
- Géniaux** (Claire-Charles). A l'amour tout est possible.
- Gevers** (Marie). La grande marée.
- Giono** (Jean). Blue boy.
- Giraudoux** (Jean). Le film de la duchesse de Langeais.
- Simon le pathétique.
- Gossin** (Henri). Personnage insignifiant.
- Hémon** (Louis). Maria Chapdelaine.
- Houville** (Gérard d'). Enfantsines et amoureuses.
- Kessel** (Joseph). Les Maudry.
- Lacretelle** (Jacques de). Silbermann, suivi de Le retour de Silbermann.
- Larguier** (Léo). Le portrait de Francine.
- Lefebvre** (René). Le chat qui miaule ou l'étrange M. Sicard.
- Litré** (Florence). L'adolescente émerveillée.
- London** (Géo.). Justice sans larmes.
- Loti** (Pierre). An Iceland fisherman. Trans. from the French by Guy Endore.
- McCormick** (Renée de Fontarce). Rustle of petticoats. Trans. by Leander I. McCormick.
- MacOrlan** (Pierre). Le bal du Pont du Nord.
- Magali**. L'enveloppe aux cachets bleus.
- Maître Gaspard, cuisinier du Roi.
- La princesse aux sloughis.
- Sur la route inconnue.
- Un million pour un mari.
- Mauriac** (François). Les mal aimés.
- Woman of the Pharisees. Trans. by Gerald Hopkins.
- Morgan** (Claude). La marque de l'homme.
- Noël** (Marie). Contes.
- Paol** (Marie). Le naufrageur.
- Parent** (Colette). Ave Maria.
- Paturel** (R. G.). Les crimes du Roi de Cœur.
- Poisson** (Edouard). L'anneau des mers.
- Perles de l'éloquence religieuse.
- Perles de la poésie française (1344-1888).
- Perse** (St-J.). Anabase.
- Robert-Dumas** (Charles). Cheval de retour.
- 2e Bureau.

- Robert-Dumas** (Charles). L'homme à abattre.  
 ——— L'homme à la manche vide.  
 ——— L'idole de plomb.  
 ——— Les loups entre eux.  
 ——— La marque du triangle.  
 ——— et Roger-Francis **Didelot**. La machine à prédire la mort.
- Roche** (Sylvain). Je ne suis pas un espion.
- Romains** (Jules). Escape in passion. (Men of good will, vol. 13.)  
 ——— The seventh of October. (Men of goodwill, vol. 14, trans. from the French by Gerald Hopkins).
- Romazières** (Edmond). Un crime à Ceylan.
- Ronsard**. Selecta.
- Rosny jeune** (J. H.). Le destin de Marin Lafaille.
- Saint-Giniez**. Les anges tombent du ciel.
- Schultz** (Yvonne). Le palais des cent lacs.
- Serge** (Victor). Les derniers temps.
- Silvestre** (Charles). Manoir.
- Simenon** (Georges). Pietr-le-Letton.  
 ——— Post moorings.
- Thoby-Marcelin** (Philippe) et Pierre **Marcelin**. La bête de Musseau
- Tillieux** (Maurice). Le navire qui tue ses capitaines.
- Trilby** (T.). A tout péché miséricorde.  
 ——— Le messager victorieux.  
 ——— La peur du rêve.  
 ——— Toujours plus haut.
- Triolet** (Elsa). Le premier accroc coûte deux cents francs
- Troyat** (Henri). Le signe du taureau.
- Vercors**. La marche à l'étoile.
- Waltz** (H.). L'Affaire Kofka.
- Yver** (Colette). Le fils d'Ugolin.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Adams** (Scott), comp. The O.P. market.  
 American book prices current index, 1941-1945.  
 ——— 1945, 1946.
- Bibliographical society, 1892-1942; studies in retrospect.
- Book-prices current, vol. 59, 1945.
- British museum general catalogue of printed books. Vol. 39 (Clau-Coen).
- Brophy** (John). Britain needs books.
- Canadian Periodical Index, 1944.
- Catalog of reprints in series, 7th ed. 1946.
- Cumulative book index. Jan., 1943-June, 1945; July-December, 1945.
- Eaton** (Anne Thaxter). Treasure for the taking.
- Essay and general literature index, 1944-45.
- Griffin** (Grace Gardner). A guide to manuscripts relating to American history in British depositories reproduced for the Division of Manuscripts of the Library of Congress.
- Harrison** (Joseph L.). Forbes Library; the half-century, 1894-1944.
- International congresses and conferences, 1840-1937; a union list of their publications available in libraries of the U.S. and Canada, edited by Winifred Gregory.
- Librarian of Congress. Annual report, 1945.
- Library journal, vols. 60, 1935; 61, 1936; 62, 1937.
- Library of Congress. A catalog of books represented by Library of Congress printed cards, vols. 127-167.

- Literary market place, 1946 (6th ed.).  
**Morse** (William Inglis), ed. The Canadian collection at Harvard University.  
 National Book Council. Catalogue of library.  
**Orton** (Robert M.), ed. Catalog of reprints in series, supplement to 6th edition.  
 Publishers' trade list annual, 1945.  
 Readers' guide to periodical literature, May, 1945, to April, 1946.  
**Rush** (Charles E.), ed. Library resources of the University of North Carolina; a summary of facilities for study and research.  
 Subject headings used in the dictionary catalog of the Library of Congress, cumulated supplement to the 4th ed. Jan., 1941-Dec., 1944.  
 Subject index to periodicals, 1944.  
 United States Army. Index Catalogue of the library of the Surgeon General's Office.  
 Whitaker's cumulative book list, 1945.  
 Whitaker's five-year cumulative book list, 1939-1943.  
**Winchell** (Constance M.). Reference books of 1941-1943.  
**Wing** (Donald Goddard). Short-title catalogue of English books, 1614-1700. Vol. 1.

## BIOGRAPHY.

- Acton** (John Emerich Edward Dalberg, Lord). The formative years. By David Mathew.  
**Agate** (James). A shorter ego. Vols. 1 and 2.  
**Archambault** (Paul). Humanité d'André Gide.  
**Baker** (Richard St. Barbe). I planted trees.  
 Balzac (Honoré de), by Stefan Zweig.  
 Balzac (vie de), par André Billy.  
**Barsley** (Michael). The wolf at the door.  
**Bell** (Hesketh). Glimpses of a governor's life.  
**Bevin** (Ernest). Bevin, by Trevor Evans.  
 Biographical encyclopedia of the world. 3rd ed.  
**Birdwood** (Field-Marshal Lord). In my time; recollections and anecdotes.  
**Blavatsky** (H. P.). Priestess of the occult, Madame Blavatsky, by Gertrude Marvin Williams.  
**Bligh** (Eric). Tooting corner.  
 Bloy (Léon) et son époque, par Marie-Joseph Lory.  
**Bordeaux** (Henry). Marie Mancini, 1e premier amour de Louis XIV.  
**Bradshaw** (Percy V.). Seen in perspective, 1895-1945.  
 Brahms (Johannes), by Walter Niemann.  
**Brontë (Charlotte and Emily)**. The Brontës. By Laura L. Hinkley.  
 Buxton (Thomas Fowell). Buxton the liberator. By R. H. Mottram.  
 Champion (Edmund), by Evelyn Waugh.  
 Chaptal (Monseigneur), évêque d'Isionda (1861-1943), par le chanoine P. Boisard.  
 Churchill (Winston). The life and times of. By Malcolm Thomson.  
**Cochran** (Charles Blake). Showman looks on.  
**Cohen** (Gustave). Ceux que j'ai connus.  
 Colbert (Monsieur), par C.-J. Gignoux.  
**Coxere** (Edward). Adventures by sea of Edward Coxere, edited by E. H. W. Meyerstein.  
**Cunningham-Reid** (Alec Stratford). He walks alone, by R. J. Ellis.  
 Current biography, 1945.  
**D'Abernon** (Helen, Viscountess). Red Cross and Berlin Embassy, 1915-1926; extracts from the diaries of Viscountess D'Abernon.  
 Darwin (Charles) and the voyage of the *Beagle*. Edited by Nora Barlow.  
**Donaldson** (Ken). South African who's who, 1946.  
 Doyle (Arthur Conan). The true Conan Doyle, by Adrian Conan Doyle.  
**Drew** (Nicholas). Amateur sailor.  
**Duffield** (Kenneth). Savages and kings.  
**Fakir Birman**. Mes souvenirs et mes secrets.



- Fernel (Jean)*. The endeavour of Jean Fernel, by Charles Sherrington.
- Forbes** (Rosita). Appointment with destiny.
- Fouché**. Mémoires.
- Gandhi (M. K.J.)*. The Mahatma and the world, by Krishnalal Shridharani.
- Gentz (Friedrich)*. Secretary of Europe; the life of Friedrich Gentz. By Golo Mann.
- Gibbs** (Philip). The pageant of the years.
- Gogh** (Vincent van). Dear Theo; the autobiography of Vincent van Gogh. Ed. by Irving Stone.
- Gordon (George Stuart)*. The life of George Stuart Gordon, 1881-1942. By M.C.G.
- Graham** (Winifred). That reminds me.
- Green** (Julien). Journal.
- Guilbert** (Yvette). Autres temps, autres chants.
- Hare** (Kenneth). No quarrel with fate.
- Harry** (Myriam). La vie de Jules Lemaitre.
- Hatton (Sir Christopher)*. By Eric St. John Brooks.
- Haydn (Franz Joseph)*. A good life. By David Ewen.
- Hearn (Lafcadio)*, by Vera McWilliams.
- Henderson** (Sir Neville). Water under the bridges.
- Henry (William Ernest)*. A study in the "counter-decadence" of the nineties. By Jerome Hamilton Buckley.
- Henson** (Herbert Hensley). Retrospect of an unimportant life. Vol. 2, 1920-1939.
- Hoare** (Samuel). Ambassador on special mission.
- Horton (Robert Forman)*, by Albert Peel and J. A. R. Marriott.
- Howard** (Peter). Men on trial.
- Hudson (W. H.)*. The vision of earth. By Robert Hamilton.
- Hughes (Patrick Cairns)*. Opening bars; beginning an autobiography, by Spike Hughes.
- Humphreys** (Travers). Criminal days; recollections and reflections.
- Hutton** (Bud) and Andy **Rooney**. The story of an unimportant life.
- Ilchester (The Earl of)*, editor. Elizabeth, Lady of Holland, to her son, 1821-1845.
- International who's who, 1945-46.
- Kerisland** (Jean de). De Nostradamus à Cagliostro.
- Kipling (Rudyard)*, by Hilton Brown.
- Knight** (Esmond). Seeking the bubble.
- Kravchenko** (Victor). I chose freedom.
- Lane (Sir W. Arbuthnot)*; his life and work. By W. E. Tanner.
- Lauder (Harry)*. Valiant minstrel; the story of Harry Lauder, by Gladys Malvern.
- Lecky (W. E. H.)*, a biographical and critical essay, by James Johnston Auchmuty.
- Lemaitre (Jules)*, par Myriam Harry.
- Lennox (Lady Sarah)*; an irrepressible Stuart, 1745-1826. By Edith Roelker Curtis.
- Lied** (Jones). Prospector in Siberia.
- Linehan (John)*. And that's no lie. By Beatrice Bill Talbot.
- Liszt ou les amours romantiques*, par Paul Reboux.
- Llobet** (Mgr de). Le cardinal de Cabrières.
- Longhurst** (Henry). I wouldn't have missed it.
- Lowndes** (Mrs. Belloc). The merry wives of Westminster.
- MacGregor** (Alasdair A.). The turbulent years.
- Mackenzie (Morell)*, by R. Scott Stevenson.
- Maclean** (Norman). The former days.
- Mahler (Gustav)*; memories and letters. By Alma Mahler. Translated by Basil Creighton.
- Marigny** (Alfred de). Ai-je tué?  
 ————— More devil than saint.
- Martin (Jonathan)*, by Thomas Balston.
- Melera** (Marguerite-Yerta). Résonnances autour de Rimbaud.
- Michaelis** (Karin). Little troll.

Newman (John Henry). An expository and critical study of his mind, thought and art.

By Charles Frederick Harrold.

Newman (John Henry), by John Moody.

Nightingale (Florence), by Jeanette Covert Nolan.

Noel (Conrad). An autobiography. Ed. with a foreword by Sidney Dark.

Onslow (Earl of). Sixty-three years.

Pascal (Jacqueline) and her brother, by M. V. Woodgate.

Péguy, par Romain Rolland.

Perenyi (Eleanor). More was lost.

Potter (*Beatrix*). The tale of Beatrix Potter; a biography by Margaret Lane.

Pushkin, poet and lover, by Lydia Lambert.

Quezon (Manual Luis). The good fight.

Raffles (Sir Stamford) of Singapore, by Sir Reginald Coupland.

Ramuz (C. F.). Journal.

Robinson (Herbert Reginald). A modern De Quincey; an autobiography.

Rolland (Romain). Péguy.

Samuel (Rt. Hon. Viscount). Grooves of change; a book of memoirs.

Sassoon (Siegfried). Siegfried's journey, 1916-1920.

Schoenberger (Franz). Confessions of an European intellectual.

Séigné (Mme de), her letters and her world, by Arthur Stanley.

Shaw (George Bernard). Portrait of G.B.S., by Feliks Topolski.

Shelley; a life story, by Edmund Blunden.

Sheridan (Clare). My crowded sanctuary.

Sitwell (Sir Osbert). The scarlet tree.

Spender (John Alfred). By Wilson Harris.

Spenser (*Edmund*). The life of Edmund Spenser. By Alexander C. Judson.

Spring (Howard). And another thing...

Stalin (Joseph); an appraisal of the man and his influence, by Leon Trotsky.

Stehman (Jacques). Chopin.

Stendhal, or the pursuit of happiness, by Matthew Josephson.

Sun Yat-Sen, a portrait. By Stephen Chen and Robert Payne.

Talleyrand. L'âme de Talleyrand, par Paul Lesourd.

Tchaikovsky. The diaries of. Translated from the Russian by Wladimir Lakind.

Thackeray (William Makepeace). The letters and private papers of. Collected and edited by Gordon N. Ray. Vols. 1 and 2, 1945.

Thomas (Sir William Beach). The way of a countryman.

Tolstoy (Leo). By Ernest J. Simmons.

Treacy (Sean) and the 3rd Tipperary brigade. By Desmond Ryan.

Vachell (Horace Annesley). Now came still evening on.

Verdi (Giuseppe). His life and works, by Francis Toye.

Wagner (Richard). Life, by Ernest Newman, vol. 4, 1866-1883.

Watts (*George Frederic*). The laurel and the thorn; a study of G. F. Watts. By Ronald Chapman.

Webb (Beatrice), by Margaret Cole.

Who's who, 1946.

Wilde (Oscar). His life and wit, by Hesketh Pearson.

Wingfield-Stratford (Esmé). Before the lamps went out.

Wrench (John Evelyn). Immortal years (1937-1944), as viewed from five continents.

Zweig (Stefan), by Friderike Zweig.

*CHURCH HISTORY, AMERICAN.*

- Baptist convention of Ontario and Quebec, 1945-46 year book.  
**Barabé** (Paul-Henri), O.M.I. Perfection. Méthodes et modèles.  
**Breynat** (Mgr. Gabriel). Cinquante ans au pays des neiges. I. Chez les mangeurs de Caribou.  
 Canada ecclésiastique, 1946.  
**Chalmers** (Randolph C.). See the Christ stand!  
 Church of England in Canada year book, 1946.  
**Fee** (Norman). Knox Presbyterian Church centenary.  
**Gagnon** (Edouard), p.s.s. La censure des livres.  
**Gérin** (abbé Marcel). Le gouvernement des missions.  
**Harman** (H. M.) and W. G. **Upshall**, comp. The story of the church of St. George the Martyr, of Toronto, 1845-1945.  
**Riddell** (J. H.). Methodism in the Middle West.  
**Rumilly** (Robert). La plus riche aumône: histoire de la Société Saint-Vincent de Paul du Canada.  
**Sackett** (Rev. F. D.). The spiritual director in an ecclesiastical seminary.  
**Sperry** (Willard L.). Religion in America.  
**Templin** (Hugh) and John M. **Imlah**. Melville Church, Fergus. The first hundred years, 1845-1945.  
**Thérol** (Joseph). Martyrs des neiges.  
 Trudel. Les religieuses Trudel dans la Congrégation de Notre-Dame.

*CLASSICS: GREEK AND LATIN.*

- Cicero**. Select orations, translated by C. D. Yonge.  
**Menander**. Two plays of Menander. (The rape of the locks, and The arbitration); the fragments translated and the gaps conjecturally filled in by Gilbert Murray.  
 Plato for pleasure, by Adam Fox.  
**Wilkinson** (L. P.). Horace and his lyric poetry.

*EDUCATION.*

- Alberta university calendar, 38th Session, 1945-46.  
**Aydelotte** (Frank). The American Rhodes scholarships; a review of the first forty years.  
**Brebner** (John Bartlet). Scholarship for Canada; the junction of graduate studies.  
 Cambridge university calendar, 1945-46.  
 Carleton college. Calendar, faculty of arts and science, 1946-47; 1945-46; 1942-43.  
 Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching. Annual reports, 1944-45, 1945-46.  
 Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh. Annual reports, 1945.  
**Challaye** (F.). L'enfant et la morale.  
**Collard** (Edgar A.). Oldest McGill.  
 Collège de l'Assomption. Annuaire 1945-46.  
 Dalhousie university calendar, 1946-47.  
**Diltz** (Bert Case). Pierian spring; reflections on education and the teaching of education.  
 Dublin University Calendar, 1945-46.  
**Dunn** (Esther Cloudman). Pursuit of understanding; autobiography of an education.  
 Educational institutions in Canada.  
**Faure** (Madeleine). Le jardin d'enfants.  
**Fine** (Benjamin). Democratic education.  
**Gagnon** (Berthe). Sans cailloux. Procédés en phonétique.  
**Hook** (Sidney). Education for modern man.  
**Jones** (Howard Mumford). Education and world tragedy.  
 McGill University. Library school, 1946-47.



- McGill University. Calendar, 1945-46.
- MacKinney** (Loren C.), **Adams** (Nicholson B.), **Russell** (Harry K.). A state university surveys the humanities.
- Manitoba University. General catalogue, 1946-47.
- Melbourne university calendar, 1946.
- Norton** (John K. and Margaret A.). Wealth, children and education. Second edition.
- Oxford University Calendar 1946.
- Paeuz** (L. de). Les belles manières.
- Passions (les) de l'adolescence.
- Percival** (Walter P.). Across the years: a century of education in the province of Quebec.
- Public and preparatory schools year book, 1946.
- Queen's university calendars, 1946-47.
- Saisset** (L. et F.). L'éducation par la suggestion.
- School and Society, vols. 61 (1945) and 62 (1945).
- Secondary education in the South. Edited by W. Carson Ryan, J. Minor Gwynn, Arnold K. King.
- Séminaire de Saint-Hyacinthe. Annuaire 1945-46.
- Serrus** (Charles). La langue, le sens, la pensée.
- Stavelot** (Jean de). L'introduction du baccalauréat français au Canada.
- Université Laval, annuaires 1945-46, 1946-47.
- Université de Montréal. Annuaire général, 1946-47.
- Faculté de chirurgie dentaire. Annuaire 1946-47.
- University of British Columbia calendar, 1946-47.
- University of Illinois. Annual report, 1944. Annual register 1944-45.
- University of Saskatchewan. Annual report of the president, 1944-45. Calendar, 1946-47.
- University of Toronto. Calendar, faculty of arts, 1943-44.
- University of Western Ontario. Faculty of Arts and Science. Announcement 1946-47.
- Vérine**. Les 10 commandements des parents.
- La famille nouvelle.

## ENCYCLOPEDIAS, ANNUALS.

- African society journal, vol. 44 (1945).
- American journal of archaeology. Vol. 49 (1945).
- Americana annual, 1946.
- Annual register, 1945.
- Associated Press news annual, 1945.
- Ayer's directory of newspapers and periodicals, 1946.
- Book of knowledge annual, 1946.
- Brantford directory, 1946.
- Britannica book of the year, 1946.
- Britannica junior 1946. 12 vols.
- British Academy proceedings, 1942.
- Brockville directory, 1946.
- Canadian almanac for 1946.
- Catholic World, vol. 160 (1944-45).
- Contemporary Review, vol. 167 (1945).
- Encyclopaedia Britannica 1946 ed.
- Galt and Preston directory, 1946.
- Guelph city directory, 1945.
- Hakluyt Society publications, 2nd series, vols. 89 and 90, 1944. (The Suma Oriental of Tomé Pires and the Book of Francisco Rodrigues vols 1 and 2, vols 91 and 92.) (The voyage of Captain Bellingshausen to the Antarctic seas 1819-1821, vols 1 and 2).
- Halifax and Dartmouth city directories, 1946.
- Hamilton city directory, 1946.

- Illustrated London News, 1945, vol. 1.  
 Indian annual register, 1944.  
 Kitchener and Waterloo directory, 1946.  
 London (Ont.) city directory, 1946.  
 Maclean's Magazine, vol. 58 (1945).  
 Montreal directory, 1945.  
 New international year book, 1945.  
 New Statesman and Nation, vol. 27 (1944).  
 New York Times index, 1944.  
 Newspaper press directory, 1945.  
 Niagara Falls city directory, 1946.  
 Nineteenth Century Review, vol. 137 (1945).  
 Notes and queries, vol. 187 (1944).  
 Oshawa city directory, 1945.  
 Ottawa city directory, 1946.  
 Post office London directory, 1946.  
 Quebec and Levis directory, 1946-47.  
 Round Table, vol. 35 (1944-45).  
 Royal Historical Society. Guide and handbook No. 4; Handbook of dates for students of English history. Edited by C. R. Cheney.  


---

 Transactions, vol. 28 (1946).  
 Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom. Essays by divers hands, vol. 22 (1945).  
 Royal society of London. Philosophical transactions, Series A, vol. 239.  
 St. Catharines directory, 1946.  
 Sault Ste-Marie directory, 1945-46.  
**Stimpson** (George). A book about a thousand things.  
 Sudbury and Copper Cliff directory, 1945-46.  
 The Tablet, vol. 184 (1944).  
 Times (London) Official index, 1945, Oct.-Dec.; 1946, Jan.-Mar.; 1946, Apr.-June.  
 Toronto city directory, 1946.  
 Welland, Port Colborne and Humberstone directory, 1946.  
 Windsor city directory, 1946.  
 Woodstock city directory, 1946.

### ESSAYS—DIVERS.

- Allan** (Rev. William). Memories of Blinkbonnie.  
**Bronson** (Bertrand H.). Johnson Agonistes, and other essays.  
**Cohen** (Morris Raphael). The faith of a liberal.  
**De Chair** (Somerset). A mind on the march.  
**De Polnay** (Peter). A letter to an undertaker.  
**Dickinson** (Goldsworthy Lowes). Letters from John Chinaman, and other essays.  
**Eliot** (Thomas Stearns). What is a classic?  
**English Association. Essays and studies, vol. 31, 1945.**  


---

 The year's work in English studies, edited by Frederick S. Boas,  
 vol. 24, 1943.  
**Goldring** (Douglas). The nineteen twenties: a general survey and some personal memories.  
**Huxley** (Aldous). Science, liberty and peace.  
**Johnson** (Alvin). The clock of history.  
**Jordan** (Virgil). Manifesto for the atomic age.  
**Livingstone** (Sir Richard). On speaking the truth.  
**Lynd** (Robert). Things one hears.  
**Masefield** (John). I want! I want!  
**Morgan** (Charles). Reflections in a mirror. Second series.

- Mumford** (Lewis). Values for survival; essays, addresses, and letters on politics and education.  
*Oeuvres nouvelles*. T. VI.  
**Sayers** (Dorothy L.). Unpopular opinions.  
**Somerville** (E. Ae.) and **Martin Rose**. "Happy days!"; essays of sorts.  
**Tharaud** (Jérôme et Jean). *Fumées de Paris et d'ailleurs*.  
**Trevelyan** (George M.). History and the reader.

## FINE ARTS.

- Barbeau** (Marius). *Saintes artisanes*. 2. Mille petites adresses.  
**Bergeron** (René). Art et bolchévisme.  
 Canadian art in Brazil. Press review. *Art canadien au Brésil*. *Revue de la presse*.  
*Connoisseur*, vols. 113, 114 (1944), 115 (1945).  
**Grierson** (John). *Grierson on documentary*; edited by Forsyth Hardy.  
**Hourticq** (Louis). *Génie de la France*.  
**Laidler** (Graham). Most of us are absurd.  
**Lavedan** (Pierre). *Histoire de l'art*. II. *Moyen âge et temps modernes*.  
*U.S. camera*, 1946. Ed. by Tom Maloney.

## Architecture and Decorative Arts.

- Corey** (Paul). *Build a home*.  
**Dean** (John P.) and **Breines** (Simon). *The book of houses*.  
 Edwards (I. C.) and M. J. G. **McMullen**. *Tested ideas for home planning*.  
*Federal District Commission annual reports, 1940-1945, 1945-46*.  
**Hitchcock** (Henry Russell). *In the nature of materials, 1887-1941; the buildings of Frank Lloyd Wright*.  
**Madge** (John), editor. *Tomorrow's houses*.  
**Montagne** (Camille). *Le carnet de chantier*.  
**Rogers** (Tyler Stewart). *Plan your house to suit yourself*.  
*U.S. National Housing Agency*. *Public housing design*.

## Music

- Apel** (Willi). *Harvard dictionary of music*.  
**Barbeau** (Marius). *Alouette!*  
**Boschot** (Adolphe). *Le Faust de Berlioz*.  
**Champigneulle** (Bernard). *L'âge classique de la musique française*.  
**Colles** (Henry Cope). *Essays and lectures*.  
**Damais** (Emile). *Les grandes étapes de la pensée musicale*.  
**Donizetti**, *Lucia di Lammermoor*.  
**Goffin** (Robert). *Histoire du jazz*.  
**Graf** (Max). *Legend of a musical city*.  
**Grenet** (Emilio). *Popular Cuban music*.  
**Lehmann** (Lotte). *More than singing; the interpretation of songs*.  
**McCaughan** (abbé Paul-Emile). *La philosophie de la musique*.  
**Skolsky** (Syd). *Make way for music*.  
**Suarez** (André). *Musiciens*.  
**Ward-Jackson** (C. H.). *Airman's song book*.

## Painting, Sculpture, Engraving.

- Buchanan** (Donald W.). *Canadian painters from Paul Kane to the Group of Seven*.  
*Dance of Death*. Printed at Paris in 1490; a reproduction made from the copy in the  
 Rosenwald Collection, Library of Congress.  
**Francastel** (Pierre). *Nouveau dessin, nouvelle peinture*.  
 Freer Gallery of Art. *A descriptive and illustrative catalogue of Chinese bronzes*.  
**Georges-Michel** (Michel). *Chefs-d'œuvre de peintres contemporains*.



**Low** (David). Years of wrath; a cartoon history; 1931-1945.

**Pellán** (Alfred). Cinquante dessins d'Alfred Pellán.

**Sharp** (Dorothea). The student's book of oil painting.

**Smith** (Percy J. Delf). Civic and memorial lettering.

## GENEALOGY, HERALDRY.

**Achard** (Eugène). L'histoire du drapeau canadien.

American genealogical index, Vols. 17 to 20.

Debrett's peerage, etc., for 1945.

**Prevost** (G. A.). Armorial général de France. Généralités de Caen et de Rouen.

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

**Bailey** (Vernon Howe). New trails in old Spain.

Canadian Geographical Journal, vols. 30-31 (1945).

**Cooper** (Clayton S.). Understanding Spain.

**Cox-McCormack** (Nancy). Pleasant days in Spain.

**Cumming** (R. D.). Sailing on to Iceland, and across Canada by rail.

**Davis** (George), editor. Day of Paris; photographs by André Kertesz.

**Derveaux** (Daniel). Saint-Malo de Bretagne.

Encyclopedia Britannica. World atlas, 1946 ed.

**Farmer** (Leslie). We saw the Holy City.

**Franck** (Harry A.). Four months afoot in Spain.

Geographical Journal, vol. 104 (1944).

**Godden** (Rumer). Thus far and no further.

Gulf of St. Lawrence Pilot. 3rd ed. 1946.

**Jesse** (Fryniwyd Tennyson). The story of Burma.

Livingstone's last journey, by Sir Reginald Coupland.

**Lovett** (Richard). Norwegian pictures, drawn with pen and pencil.

**McLaren** (Jack). My crowded solitude.

**Marcotte** (Jean-Marie). Mektoub!

**Mornand** (Pierre). Vers les terres fortunées de l'Occident mystérieux (780-1490).

National geographic magazine. Cumulative index 1899 to 1940 inclusive.

Vols. 87, 88 (1945).

**Newman** (Bernard). British journey.

Nova Scotia (S.E. coast) and Bay Fundy Pilot (Canadian edition). 2nd ed.

**Philby** (Harry St. John Bridger). A pilgrim in Arabia.

**Piérard** (Louis). Regards sur la Belgique.

**Price** (Willard). Key to Japan.

**Purcell** (Victor). Malaya: outline of a colony.

Recording Britain, vol. 1, London, Middlesex, etc.

**Shaw** (Frank H.). White sails and spindrift.

**Sim** (Katharine). Malayan landscape.

**Sloan** (Donald). Polynesian paradise.

**Soljak** (Philip L.). New Zealand; Pacific pioneer.

**Stone** (William S.). Tahiti landfall.

**Street** (Alicia). The land of the English people.

**Thomas** (William Beach). A countryman's creed.

**Thompson** (Flora). Lark Rise to Candleford; a trilogy.

**Turner** (Walter James). The Englishman's country.

**Wallace** (Henry A.). Soviet Asia mission.

**Ward** (F. Kingdon). About this earth.

**William** (Marjorie). Lady Luxborough goes to Bath.

**Zimmerman** (John Lee). Where the people sing; green land of the Maoris.

## HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (AMERICAN).

- Adamic** (Louis). Dinner at the White House.
- Adams** (James T.). Album of American history, 1853-1893.  
 ——— Album of American history, Colonial period.
- Adams** (John and John Quincy). Selected writings. Ed. by Adrienn Koch and William Peden.
- American Antiquarian Society proceedings. Vol. 54.
- American Historical Association annual report for 1944, vols. I and II.
- Andrews** (Wayne). Battle for Chicago.
- Anthony** (Norman). How to grow old disgracefully.
- Anuario panamericano, 1945.
- Arciniegas** (German). Caribbean, sea of the New World. (Tr.).
- Atherton** (Gertrude). My San Francisco: a wayward biography.
- Baruch (Bernard M.), financial genius, statesman and adviser to presidents. By Harry I. Shumway.
- Bill** (Alfred H.). The beleaguered city: Richmond, 1861-65.
- Bingay** (Malcolm W.). Detroit is my own home town.
- Brady (Mathew B.). Mr. Lincoln's camera man. By Roy Meredith.
- Bridger (Jim), mountain man. By Stanley Vestal.
- Brandeis. By Alpheus T. Mason.
- Burton** (Guthrie). Three parts Scotch.
- Calvin** (Ross). River of the Sun: stories of the storied Gila.
- Clapper** (Olive Ewing). Washington tapestry.
- Clemens* (Samuel L.). Mark Twain, business man. By Samuel C. Webster.
- Covarrubias** (Miguel). Mexico South.
- Cox** (James M.). Journey through my years.
- Crapo* (Thomas). Strange, but true. Life and adventures of Captain Thomas Crapo and wife.
- Crook** (General George): his autobiography, ed. by Martin F. Schmitt.
- Crosby** (Elisha Oscar). Memoirs; reminiscences of California and Guatemala, 1849-64.
- Daché** (Lilly). Talking through my hats.
- Daniel** (Jonathan). Frontier on the Potomac.
- Daniels** (Josephus). The Wilson era, 1917-23.
- De Forest** (John W.). A volunteer's adventures.
- Deming (William Chapin) of Wyoming. By Agnes W. Spring.
- Dolson** (Hildegard). We shook the family tree.
- Driscoll** (Charles B.). Country Jake.
- Eddy (Mary Baker), by Sibyl Wilbur.  
 ——— her mission and triumph. By Julia M. Johnston.
- Eisenhower (Dwight), soldier of democracy. By Kenneth S. Davis.
- Eisenhower, the liberator. By André Maurois.
- Eisenschiml** (Otto). The story of Shiloh.
- Ellington (Duke), by Barry Vlanov.
- Evans** (George W. B.). Mexican gold trail: the journal of a forty-niner.
- Finletter** (Gretchen). From the top of the stairs.
- Flagg** (James M.). Roses and buckshot.
- Fowler** (Gene). A solo in tom-toms.
- Freyre** (Gilberto). The masters and the slaves. (Trans.).
- Geiger** (Vincent) and Wakeman **Bryarly**. Trail to California: their overland journal. Ed. by David M. Potter.
- Goodman** (Jack), ed. While you were gone; a report on wartime life in the United States.
- Gould** (R. E.). Yankee storekeeper.
- Graham** (Elinor). Maine charm string.
- Graham** (Col. W. A.). The story of the Little Big Horn: Custer's last fight.

- Greb (Harry)*. Give him to the angels: the story of Harry Greb. By James R. Fair.
- Greeley (Horace)*, printer, editor, crusader. By Henry L. Stoddard.
- Guggenheim** (Peggy). Out of this century.
- Hahn** (Emily). Hong Kong holiday.
- Hamilton (Alexander)*. By Nathan Schochner.
- Handbook of South American Indians*.
- Hannum** (Alberta). Spin a silver dollar: the story of a desert trading-post.
- Harok** (S.). Impresario.
- Havighurst** (Walter). Land of promise: the story of the Northwest Territory.
- Heaps** (Leo). Escape from Arnhem.
- Henderson** (Daniel). Yankee ships in China seas.
- Hendrick** (Burton J.). Lincoln's war cabinet.
- (Henson, Josiah)*. To Master—a long goodnight. The story of Uncle Tom, a historical narrative. By Brion Gysin.
- Hibben** (Frank C.). The lost Americans.
- Hicks** (Albert C.). Blood in the streets: the life and rule of Trujillo.
- Hicks** (Granville). Small town.
- Historical societies in the United States and Canada.
- Holbrook** (Stewart H.). Lost men of American history.
- \_\_\_\_\_ ed. Promised land: a collection of Northwest writing.
- "Honni Dittlisse", journal montagnais publié par le R.P. J. B. Ducharme, o.m.i., 1937-38.
- Horan** (Kenneth). Papa went to Congress.
- Horn (Tom)*. Last of the bad men: the legend of Tom Horn. By Jay Monaghan.
- Hughes** (Lora W.). No time for tears.
- Hume** (Edward H.), M.D. Doctors East, Doctors West.
- Hutton** (Graham). Midwest at noon.
- Hyde** (H. Montgomery). Mexican empire: the history of Maximilian and Carlota of Mexico.
- Jefferson (Thomas)*, American tourist. By Edward Dumbauld.
- \_\_\_\_\_ My head and my heart: a little history of Thomas Jefferson and Maria Cosway.
- Jordan** (Philip D.). Singin' Yankees: the Hutchinson family.
- Keithahn** (Edward L.). Monuments in cedar.
- Kerr (John)*, by Constance K. Sissons.
- Kidd (Capt. William)*. The tryal of Capt. William Kidd for murther and piracy. Ed. with a biography by Don C. Seitz.
- Lamont** (Thomas W.). My boyhood in a parsonage.
- La Violette** (Forrest E.). Americans of Japanese ancestry.
- Ledyard (John)*. Passage to glory. By Helen Augur.
- Lee (Robert E.) in Texas*. By Carl C. Rister.
- Lincoln** (Abraham). His speeches and writings, ed. by Roy P. Basler.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Legends that libel Lincoln. By Montgomery S. Lewis.
- \_\_\_\_\_ the President, Springfield to Gettysburg. By J. G. Randall.
- Lincoln's other Mary*; the courtship of Mary Owens. By Olive Carruthers.
- Lowells (The)* and their seven worlds. By Ferris Greenslet.
- McIntire** (Vice-Admiral Ross T.). White House physician.
- McKelvie** (B. A.). Maquinna the magnificent.
- Mackey** (Joseph). The froth estate.
- McMeekin** (Isabel McLennan). Louisville, the gateway city.
- McWilliams** (Carey). Southern California country.
- Marie de l'Incarnation, d'après ses lettres, par Sœur Marie-Emmanuel, O.S.U.*
- Marsh (Capt. Grant)*. The conquest of the Missouri. By Joseph M. Hanson.
- Massachusetts Historical Society proceedings, 1941-44.
- Matthews** (Herbert L.). The education of a correspondent.
- Maurois** (André). Eisenhower.



Monroe (James). By W. P. Cresson.

— and the Virginia dynasty: the last of the cocked hats. By Arthur

Styron.

**Musselman** (M. M.). Wheels in his head: Father and his inventions.

New Jersey archives. First series, vol. XXXIX.

**Newton** (Joseph Fort). River of years: an autobiography.

**O'Brien** (Andrew Leary). Journal. Ed. by Annette Suarez.

Ochs (Adolph S.), an honorable titan. By Gerald W. Johnson.

**Padover** (Saul K.), ed. Thomas Jefferson and the national capital.

**Partridge** (Bellamy) and Otto **Bettmann**. As we were: family life in America, 1856-1900.

**Patrick** (Rembert W.). Jefferson Davis and his cabinet.

**Patton** (Gen. George S., Jr.), man under Mars. By James Wellard.

— fighting man. By William B. Mellor.

**Pease** (Arthur S.). Sequestered vales of life.

**Peyton** (Green). San Antonio, city in the sun.

**Poole** (Ernest). The great white hills of New Hampshire.

**Rich** (Louise D.). Happy the land.

**Roark** (Eldon). Memphis bragabouts.

**Roberts** (W. Adolphe). Les Francais aux Indes occidentales.

— Lake Pontchartrain.

Robeson (Paul), citizen of the world. By Shirley Graham.

**Roosevelt** (Elliott). As he saw it: the story of the world conferences of F.D.R.

**Roosevelt** (Franklin D.). The Roosevelt I knew. By Frances Perkins.

**Roosevelt** (Theodore). Letters to Kermit, 1902-1908.

**Schlesinger** (Arthur M., Jr.). The age of Jackson.

**Seagrave** (Dr. Gordon S.). Burma surgeon returns.

**Sedgwick** (Ellery). The happy profession.

**Seton** (Ernest Thompson). Trail of an artist-naturalist: an autobiography.

**Sevareid** (Eric). Not so wild a dream.

**Shastid** (Dr. Thomas H.). My second life.

**Slobodkin** (Louis). Fo'castle waltz.

**Smith** (A. Merriman). Thank you, Mr. President.

Starling of the White House. His story as told to Thomas Sugrue.

Stephens (Alexander H.): a biography. By Rudolph von Abele.

**Stevens** (Wayne E.). The Northwest fur trade, 1763-1800.

**Tallant** (Robert). Voodoo in New Orleans.

**Taylor** (Zachary). Old rough and ready: the life and times of Zachary Taylor. By  
Silas Bent McKinley and Silas Bent.

**Tempski** (Armene von). Aloha: the story of one who was born in paradise.

U.S. Post Office dept. A description of United States postage stamps 1847-1945.

**Van de Water** (Frederic F.). Lake Champlain and Lake George.

Vie (la) franco-américaine, 1945.

**Waters** (Frank). The Colorado.

**White** (William Allen). Autobiography.

Whitman (Walt) handbook. By Gay W. Allen.

Who's who in America, 1946-47.

Who's who in Latin America, part 2: Central America and Panama. Ed. by Ronald  
Hilton.

**Wilder** (Walter Beebe). Grandfather objects.

**Wilkins** (Harold T.). Mysteries of ancient South America.

**Willison** (George F.). Here they dug the gold.

Woolman (John), American Quaker. By Janet Whitney.

**Wright** (Louis B.), ed. An essay upon the government of the English plantations on  
the continent of America (1701).

*HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (CANADIAN).*

- Archives publiques. Rapport pour l'année 1945.
- Banting (Sir Frederick), by Lloyd Stevenson.
- Barbeau** (Marius). Painters of Quebec.
- Béchar** (R. P. Henri). J'ai cent ans! L'église Saint-François-Xavier de Caughnawaga.
- Benoist** (Emile). Rimouski et les pays d'en-bas.
- Boggs** (Winthrop S.). The postage stamps and postal history of Canada.
- Borrett** (William C.). Down East.
- Canada at war, 1943-45.
- Canadian-American Gael, vol. 1. Cape Breton Island edition, 1943-44.
- Canadian Catholic Historical Association report, 1944-45.
- Canadian parliamentary guide, 1946.
- Carr** (Emily). Growing pains: an autobiography.
- Centenaire de l'Histoire du Canada de François-Xavier Garneau.
- Davies** (William). Letters, Toronto, 1854-61. Ed. by W. S. Fox.
- Douville** (Raymond). Les premiers seigneurs et colons de Sainte-Anne de La Pérade, 1667-1687.
- Garneau** (F.-X.). Histoire du Canada. 8e éd. T. IX.
- Griesbach** (W. A.). I remember.
- Grove** (Frederick P.). In search of myself.
- Harkness** (John G.). Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.
- Jolliet (Louis), par Ernest Gagnon. Ed. du troisième centenaire.
- Laforce** (Ernest). Bâtisseurs de pays, religieux et laïques.
- Leacock** (Stephen). The boy I left behind me.
- Macdonald** (Grant). Sailors.
- MacKay** (R. A.), ed. Newfoundland.
- Malone** (Col. Dick). Missing from the record.
- Marie-Antoine** (R. P.) de Lauzon. Cinquante ans de vie paroissiale: St-Charles de Limoilou.
- Mignault (l'hon. P.-B.), par Armand Marin.
- Miville-Deschênes** (Charles). Souvenirs de guerre.
- Nelson** (Wolfred). Wolfred Nelson et son temps.
- Nova Scotia Historical Society collections. Vols. 24, 25 and 26.
- Ouellet** (Gérard). Ma paroisse, Saint-Jean Port-Joly.
- Percival** (Walter P.). The lure of Montreal.
- Poulin** (Major J.-G.). 696 heures d'enfer avec le Royal 22e Régiment.
- Profilis normaliens, par Gustave Bellefleur et Donat Durand.
- Pugsley** (Lieut. William H.). Saints, devils and ordinary seamen.
- Roy** (Antoine). Rapport de l'archiviste de la province de Québec pour 1943-44.
- Roy** (Pierre-Georges). Hommes et choses du fort Saint-Frédéric.
- Toutes petites choses du régime anglais. 1ère et 2e séries.
- R.C.A.F. overseas, fifth year.
- Rumilly** (Robert). Histoire de la province de Québec: 17. Les écoles du Keewatin: 18. Le règlement 17.
- Runnalls** (Rev. F. E.). A history of Prince George.
- Sack** (Benjamin G.). History of the Jews in Canada.
- Sévigny** (Major Pierre). Face à l'ennemi.
- Talman** (James J.), ed. Loyalist narratives from Upper Canada.
- Tessier** (abbé Albert). Canadiennes.
- Tharp** (Louise H.). Company of Adventurers.
- Verreau (l'abbé H.-A.), éducateur, polémiste, historien, par l'abbé Armand Yon.
- Wade** (Mason). The French-Canadian outlook.
- Wallace** (W. S.). Dictionary of Canadian biography. 2nd ed.

- Watt** (Gertrude B.). Town and trail.  
 Who's who in British Columbia, 1944-46.  
 Who's who in Canada, 1945-46.  
**Wood** (Lieut. J. E. R.), ed. Detour: the story of Oflag 1VC.

### *HISTORY, ENGLISH (UNITED KINGDOM).*

- Adelaide (Queen), by Mary Hopkirk.  
**Aspinall-Oglander** (Cecil). Nunwell symphony.  
**Ballantine** (W. M.), editor. Scotland's record.  
**Bax** (Clifford). The silver casket: being love-letters and love-poems attributed to Mary Stuart, queen of Scots.  
**Cromwell** (Oliver). Writings and speeches of Oliver Cromwell, by Wilbur Cortez Abbott. Vol. 3, 1653-1655.  
**Gipson** (Lawrence Henry). The great war for the Empire; the years of defeat, 1754-1757.  
**Jackson** (Thomas Alfred). Ireland her own.  
**Leslie** (Shane). The Irish tangle for English readers.  
**MacManus** (Seumas). The story of the Irish race.  
**Marshall** (Francis). London west.  
 Norfolk record society publications, vol. 16, part 3, and vol. 18.  
 Navy records society publications, vol. 85 (1945).  
**Pepys** (Samuel). The diary of Samuel Pepys; edited by Henry B. Wheatley, vols. 1 and 2.  
**Petrie** (Charles). The four Georges.  
 Royal family in wartime (The).  
 Scottish History Society, Third Series, vol. 39. Selections from the Monymusk Papers (1713-1755).  
**Stuart** (Dorothy Margaret). The English Abigail.  
**Trevelyan** (George Macaulay). Trinity college; an historical sketch.

### *HISTORY, FRENCH (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE).*

- Aubry** (Octave). La Révolution française. 2. La République.  
**Brogan** (Denis William). French personalities and problems.  
**Chambrun** (Marie de). Cinq dames de cœur et une jolie laide.  
**Funck-Brentano** (Fr.). Jeanne d'Arc, chef de guerre.  
**Gilliam** (Florence). France; a tribute by an American woman.  
**Guerard** (Albert). France, a short history.  
**Kérillis** (Henri de). I accuse de Gaulle.  
**Mian** (Mary). My country-in-law.  
**Napoléon 1.** Napoleon's memoirs, edited by Somerset De Chair. Vol. 1. Corsica to Marengo; vol. 11. Waterloo campaign.  
 ——— Supper at Beaucaire, by Napoléon Bonaparte, trans. by Somerset De Chair.

### *HISTORY, GENERAL, (ANCIENT AND MODERN)—ARCHAEOLOGY.*

- Atiyah** (Edward). An Arab tells his story.  
**Bach** (Julian, Jr.). America's Germany; an account of the occupation.  
**Baxter** (James Phinney, 3rd). Scientists against time.  
 British school at Athens. Annual, No. 41, 1940-1945  
 British Survey Handbooks: No. 1, Belgium; No. 2, Rumania; No. 3, Greece; No. 5, Denmark.  
**Brodrick** (Alan Houghton). Cross-channel.  
**Buck** (Pearl S.). Talk about Russia (with Masha Scott).  
**Cabrol** (dom) et dom **Leclercq**. Dictionnaire d'archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie. T. VIII à XIV.



- Chamberlin** (W. H.). *L'énigme russe*. (Trad.).  
Ciano diaries, 1939-43, edited by Hugh Gibson.  
Datos complementarios para la historia de España, guerra de liberacion 1936-39.
- Davis** (Jerome). *Behind soviet power; Stalin and the Russians*.
- Drioton** (Etienne) et Jacques **Vandier**. *Les peuples de l'Orient méditerranéen*. II. *L'Égypte*. (Clio).
- Finegan** (Jack). *Night from the ancient past*.
- Foster** (Annie H.) and Anna **Grierson**. *High days and holidays in Canada*.
- Gung-Hsing Wang**. *The Chinese mind*.
- Hazeltine** (Mary Emogene). *Anniversaries and holidays; a calendar of days and how to observe them*. Second edition.
- Henry, the navigator, by Elaine Sanceau.
- Hitler's words, edited by Gordon W. Prange.
- La Cerdla** (John). *The conqueror comes to tea*.
- Lacruz** (Francisco). *El alzamiento, la revolucion y el terror en Barcelona*.
- Lamb** (Harold). *Alexander of Macedon; the journey to the world's end*.
- Lamont** (Corliss). *The peoples of the Soviet Union*.
- Latourette** (Kenneth Scott). *The Chinese; their history and culture*.
- Martin** (David). *Ally betrayed: the uncensored story of Tito and Mihailovich*.
- Mahan** (Alfred Thayer). *The war in South Africa; a narrative of the Anglo-Boer war from the beginning of hostilities to the conclusion of peace*.
- Majumdar** (R. C.), **Raychaudhuri** (H. C.) and **Datta** (K.). *An advanced history of India*.
- Martin** (John Stuart), editor. *A picture history of Russia*.
- Massis** (Henri). *Découverte de la Russie*.
- Nehru** (Jawaharlal). *The discovery of India*.
- New** (Chester William) and **Trotter** (Reginald George). *Modern history*. Numismatist, vol. 57 (1944).
- Piganiol** (André). *Histoire de Rome*.
- Plenn** (Avel). *Wind in the olive trees: Spain from the inside*.
- Pouthas** (Charles-H.). *Démocraties et capitalisme (1848-1860)*.
- Price** (Willard). *Japan and the Son of Heaven*.
- Quintanilla** (Luis). *Franco's black Spain*.
- Randall** (Henry J.). *The creative centuries: a study in historical development*.
- Renouvin** (Pierre), Edmond **Préclin** et Georges **Hardy**. *La paix armée et la Grande Guerre (1871-1919)*.
- Riemens** (Hendrick). *Les Pays-Bas*.
- Rivera (Diego), his life and times. By Bertram D. Wolfe.
- Salisbury** (Harrison). *Russia on the way*.
- Sitwell** (Edith). *Fanfare for Elizabeth*.
- Spérati** (Jean de). *La philatélie sans experts?*
- Strong** (Anna Louise). *I saw the new Poland*.
- Taylor** (Alan John Percivale). *The course of German history since 1815*. United States postage stamps, 1847-1945.
- Valentin** (Veit). *The German people*.
- Veraart** (J. A.). *Holland*.
- Walworth** (Arthur). *Black ships off Japan*.
- White** (Theodore H.) and Annalee **Jacoby**. *Thunder out of China*.
- White** (Vaughan). *Our neighbours, the Chinese*.
- Wilson** (Charles). *Holland and Britain*.
- Zimmer** (Heinrich). *Myths and symbols in Indian art and civilization*.

## HISTORY, WORLD WAR.

Allied forces. Report by the supreme commander to the combined chiefs of staff on the operations in Europe of the Allied Expeditionary Force, 6th June, 1944, to 8th May, 1945.

- Allied Forces. Report by the supreme allied commander, Mediterranean, to the combined chiefs of staff on the Italian campaign, 8th Jan., 1944, to 10th May, 1944.
- Allied Forces. Report by the supreme allied commander, Mediterranean, to the combined chiefs of staff on the operations in southern France, August, 1944.
- Aston** (W. H.). Nor iron bars a cage: the adventures of three British prisoners of war, 1940-1942.
- Atlantic Bridge; R.A.F. Transport Command's ocean ferry.
- Battle of the Atlantic: the official account of the fight against the U-boats, 1939-1945.
- Bennett** (Lowell). Parachute to Berlin.
- Black book: the Nazi crime against the Jewish people.
- Bolitho** (Hector). Command performance: the authentic story of the last battle of Coastal command.
- Borden** (Mary). Journey down a blind alley.
- Brereton** (Lewis H.). The Brereton diaries; the war in the air in the Pacific, Middle East and Europe, 3rd Oct., 1941-8th May, 1945.
- Brown** (Francis). The war in maps; an atlas of the *New York Times* maps. 4th revised edition.
- Burney** (Christopher). The dungeon democracy.
- Butcher** (Harry C.). My three years with Eisenhower.
- Dampierre** (ctesse Robert de). De l'ambassade au bagne nazi.
- Daumas** (colonel). Pétain, histoire d'une trahison.
- Divine** (A. D.). Dunkirk.
- Dos Passos** (John). Tour of duty.
- Draper** (Theodore). The 84th infantry division in the battle of Germany, Nov., 1944-May, 1945.
- Duliani** (Mario). La ville sans femmes.
- Du Moulin de Labarthète** (H.). Le temps des illusions.
- Edge** (Geraldine) and Mary E. **Johnston**. The ships of youth.
- Edwards** (Kenneth). Operation Neptune.
- Eldridge** (Fred). Wrath in Burma; the uncensored story of general Stilwell.
- Elsberg** (Edward). Under the Red Sea sun.
- End of the war in the Pacific; surrender documents in facsimile.
- Fergusson** (Bernard). Beyond the Chindwin.
- German new order in Poland.
- Germany surrenders unconditionally; facsimiles of the documents. (National Archives of U.S.).
- Gibson** (Guy). Enemy coast ahead.
- Graves** (Charles). Drive for freedom.
- Great Britain. Ministry of information. Arctic war: Norway's role on the Northern front.
- 
- Build the ships.
- 
- Land at war.
- 
- Life blood: the official account of the transfusion service.
- 
- Merchant airmen.
- 
- R.A.F. Middle East.
- Gun Buster**. Grand barrage.
- 
- Victory salvo.
- Hagen** (Louis). Arnheim lift; diary of a glider pilot.
- Hall** (Walter Phelps). Iron out of calvary.
- Hammerton** (Sir John), editor. The second great war; a standard history, vol. 7.
- Hargest** (James). Farewell Campo 12.
- Hay** (Ian). Peaceful invasion.
- His Majesty's submarines.

- History of the great war, based on official documents. Order of battle, Parts 3B and 4.
- Hope** (Bob). So this is peace.
- Imperial war graves commission. 26th annual report, 1946.
- Ingersoll** (Ralph). Top secret.
- Irwin** (Anthony Stuart). Burmese outpost.
- Jacob** (Alarie). A window in Moscow, 1944-1945.
- Jacob** (Naomi). Me and the Mediterranean.
- James** (Admiral Sir W. M.). The Portsmouth letters.
- Jouve** (Géraud). La remontée de Munich à Brazzaville.
- Karig** (Walter). Battle report, vol. 2: the Atlantic war.
- Knauth** (Percy). Germany in defeat.
- McCallum** (R. B.). Les années de séparation.
- McKeogh** (Michael J.) and **Lockridge** (Richard). Sgt. Mickey and General Ike.
- MacMillan** (Richard). Le miracle devant Paris.
- Majdalany** (F.). The monastery.
- Malaparte** (Curzio). Kaputt.
- Maple Leaf. Vol. 2, 1944.
- Marsh** (John H.). Skeleton Coast.
- Marshall** (General Geo. C.). Selected speeches and statements, edited by H. A. De Weerd.
- Martigny** (Paul de). L'envers de la guerre.
- Maugham** (Robin). Come to dust.
- Mauriac** (François). Le bâillon dénoué.
- Melville** (Alan). First tide; "D" day invasion June 6, 1944.
- Middleton** (Drew). Our share of night; a personal narrative of the war.
- Millar** (George). Horned pigeon.
- 
- Waiting in the night; a story of the Maquis.
- Miller** (Francis Trevelyan). History of World War II.
- Miller** (Merle) and Abe **Spitzer**. We dropped the A-bomb.
- Millin** (Sarah Gertrude). The pit of the abyss.
- 
- World blackout.
- Millis** (Walter). The last phase; the Allied victory in western Europe.
- Monks** (John, Jr.). A ribbon and a star; the third marines at Bougainville.
- Montgomery** (Bernard Law, 1st viscount). El Alamein to the River Sangro.
- 
- Normandy to the Baltic.
- 
- Ten chapters, 1942 to 1945.
- Moorehead** (Alan). Eclipse.
- Narracott** (A. H.). Air power in war.
- Nicholson** (Harold). The congress of Vienna; a study in Allied unity: 1812-1822.
- Oliphant** (Lancelot). An ambassador in bonds.
- Padover** (Saul K.). Experiment in Germany; the story of an American intelligence officer.
- Pange** (Jean de). Mes prisons.
- Parguel** (abbé Paul). De mon presbytère aux bagnes nazis.
- Porry** (Jacques). La bombe atomique.
- Prosser** (David G.). Journey underground.
- Pyle** (Ernie). Last chapter.
- Reynolds** (Quentin). Officially dead; the story of Commander C. D. Smith.
- 
- 70,000 to 1; the story of Lieutenant Gordon Manuel.
- Romulo** (Carlos Pena). I see the Philippines rise.
- Roos** (Dr. Georges). Buchenwald.
- Root** (Waverley). Casablanca to Katyn: the secret history of the war, vol. 3.
- Russell** (W. W.). Forgotten skies; the story of the air forces in India and Burma.
- Saint-Clair** (Simone). Ravensbrück.
- Samwell** (H. P.). An infantry officer with the eighth army.



- Sheean** (Vincent). This house against this house.
- Smith** (Nicol) and **Clark** (Blake). Into Siam, underground kingdom.
- Somerhausen** (Anne). Written in darkness; a Belgian woman's record of the occupation, 1940-1945.
- Spender** (Stephen). Citizens in war—and after.
- Stark** (Freya). East is west.
- Szalet** (Leon). Experiment "E"; a report from an extermination laboratory.
- Tartièrre** (Drue). The house near Paris: an American woman's story of traffic in patriots.
- Taylor** (Henry J.). Men and power.
- Tennien** (Rev. Mark). Chungking listening post.
- Thompson** (Kenneth) and members of the ship's company. *H.M.S. Rodney* at war.
- Thompson** (R. W.). Men under fire.
- Tiger triumphs (The); the story of three great (Indian) divisions in Italy.
- The Times*, London, British war production, 1939-1945; a record compiled by the *Times*.
- Valtin** (Jan). Children of yesterday.
- Vetter** (Ernest G.). Death was our escort.
- Wainwright** (Jonathan Mayhew). General Wainwright's story. Edited by Robert Considine.
- War report: a record of dispatches broadcast by the BBC's war correspondents with the Allied expeditionary force, 6th June, 1944-5th May, 1945.
- Ward** (Edward). Give me air.
- Wavell** (Gen. Sir Archibald). Speaking generally. Broadcasts, orders and addresses in time of war (1939-43).
- Wechsberg** (Joseph). Homecoming.
- Werth** (Alexander). The year of Stalingrad.
- Wood** (Alan). The Falaise road.

## MATHEMATICS.

- Hooper** (Alfred). The river mathematics.
- McLeish** (W. Y.) and **Smith** (J. E.). Education through mathematics.

## MEDICAL SCIENCES.

- Association canadienne antituberculeuse, rapport annuel 1944.
- Berg** (Roland H.). The challenge of polio; the crusade against infantile paralysis.
- Bisch** (Lewis Edward). Your nerves; how to release emotional tensions.
- Bogomolets** (Dr. Alexander A.). The prolongation of life.
- Bowers** (Edwin F.). Know your prostate; the dangerous age of man.
- Brill** (Abraham Arden). Lectures on psychoanalytic psychiatry.
- British Medical Association. A charter for health, by a committee of the B.M.A., under the chairmanship of Sir John Boyd Orr.
- Broster** (Lennox Ross). Endocrine man.
- Canadian Red Cross Society. Annual report for the year 1945.
- Canadian Tuberculosis Association annual report, 1944.
- Carter** (Dyson). Sin and science.
- Cowdry** (Edmund Vincent), editor. Problems of ageing, 2nd ed.
- Duran-Reynals** (M. L.). The fever bark tree; the pageant of quinine.
- Emory** (Florence H. M.). Public health nursing in Canada; principles and practice.
- Epstein** (Samuel) and **Williams** (Beryl). Miracles from microbes; the road to streptomycin.
- Fisher** (Irving) and Haven **Emerson**. How to live; rules for healthful living based on modern science. 21st ed.
- Fowler** (Willis M.). Hematology for students and practitioners.
- Freeman** (Larry) and Edith M. **Stern**. Mastering your nerves.
- Hébert** (Georges). Initiation à la médecine.
- John** (Wendell). People in quandaries; the semantics of personal adjustment.

**Lee** (Jennette). This magic body.

Medical directory, 1946.

National health survey report, 1945.

Précis des maladies infectieuses avec notions sommaires de prophylaxie, sérothérapie et vaccinations.

**Preston** (George Heinrichs). Psychiatry for the curious.

**Podolsky** (Edward). Doctors, drugs and steel.

**Popenoe** (Paul). Building sex into your life.

**Regnault** (Dr. Jules). Maternité sans douleur.

**Reynolds** (Reginald). Cleanliness and godliness.

Rockefeller foundation. Annual report, 1945.

**Rocine** (Dr. V.-G.). Bon sang, beau visage.

**Schlink** (Frederick John) and **Phillips** (Mary Catherine). Meat three times a day.

**Sheehan** (J. Eastman). General and plastic surgery.

**Slaughter** (Frank G.). The new science of surgery.

**Stefansson** (Vilhjalmur). Not by bread alone.

**Steincrohn** (Peter Joseph). What you can do for angina pectoris and coronary occlusion.

**Todd** (A. T.). Medical aspects of growing old.

Victorian order of nurses for Canada. Report of the board of governors, 1944-1945.

**Zilboorg** (Gregory). Mind, medicine and man.

## MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES—AVIATION.

**Alsop** (Stewart) and Thomas **Baden**. Sub rosa: the O.S.S. and American espionage. American ephemeris and nautical almanacs for 1947 and 1948.

American nautical almanacs for 1946 and 1947.

**Borden** (William Liscum). There will be no time.

Brassey's naval annual, 1945.

Canada. Dept. of Transport. Information concerning the river St. Lawrence, 1946.

General orders 1945.

**Ford** (Corey) and Alastair **MacBain**. Cloak and dagger: the secret story of O S S.

**Hargreaves** (Reginald). The enemy at the gate; a book of famous sieges.

**Hart** (B. H. Liddell). The revolution in warfare.

Jane's all the world's aircraft, 1945-46.

**Laing** (Alexander). Clipper ship men.

**Lee** (Asher). The German air force.

**McFee** (William). In the first watch.

**Margolin** (Leo J.). Paper bullets; a brief story of psychological warfare in World War II.

**Mitchell** (Donald W.). History of the modern American navy, from 1883 to Pearl Harbor.

**Pratt** (Fletcher). Empire and the sea.

**Richmond** (Herbert W.). Statesmen and sea power.

**Riesberg** (Harry E.). Treasure hunter.

**Smith** (Cleveland H.) and **Taylor** (Gertrude R.). Flags of all nations.

## PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM, PUBLIC SPEAKING.

**Amaron** (R. Campbell) et al. Le français pratique, book 1.

**Belgion** (Montgomery). Reading for profit.

**Booth** (Edward Townsend). God made the country.

**Brown** (Ivor). I give you my word

Ivor Brown's book of words, comprising A word in your ear, and Just another word.

**Brodin** (Pierre). Les écrivains américains de l'entre-deux-guerres.

**Brown** (Ralph Morse). The singing voice.

**Burlingame** (Roger). Of making many books.

- Bush** (Douglas). English literature in the earlier seventeenth century, 1600-1660. (Oxford Hist. of English Literature, vol. 5.)
- Chambers** (Edmund Kerchever). English literature at the close of the middle ages. (Oxford Hist. of English Literature, vol. 2 part 2.)
- Chute** (Marchette). Geoffrey Chaucer of England.
- Clurman** (Harold). The fervent years; the story of the Group Theatre and the thirties.
- Coffman** (George R.), ed. Studies in language and literature.  
Dictionnaire d'aujourd'hui.
- Donne** (John). Poetry and prose, with I. Walton's life, appreciations by Jonson, etc., and introduction and notes by H. W. Garrod.
- Drewry** (John E.). Book reviewing.
- Du Bos** (Charles). Qu'est-ce que la littérature? (Trad. de l'anglais.)
- Dufour** (Fr.). Nouveau dictionnaire français.
- Dufrenoy** (Marie-Louise). L'Orient romanesque en France, 1704-1789.  
Enciclopedia pictorica Duden.
- Felstead** (S. T.). Stars who made the halls.
- Flesch** (Rudolf). The art of plain talk.
- Funk and Wagnall's new practical standard dictionary of the English language. Vols. 1 and 2.
- Gaubert** (Hélène Anna). La dramaturgie de Shakespeare.
- Gaynor** (Frank). International business dictionary in five languages: English, German, French, Spanish, Italian.
- Gelder** (Robert van). Writers and writing.
- Code** (Alexander). French at sight.
- Gogol (Nikolai). By Vladimir Nabokov.
- Grant** (Elliott M.). The career of Victor Hugo.
- Green** (Roger Lancelyn). Tellers of tales.
- Hackett** (Alice Payne). Fifty years of best sellers, 1895-1945.
- Haedens** (Kléber). Une histoire de la littérature française.
- Henderson** (Archibald), ed. Pioneering a people's theatre.
- Hill** (Robert Henry), comp. Jarrold's dictionary of difficult words.
- Hudson** (Derek). British journalists and newspapers.  
Hugo's Russian grammar simplified.
- Jones** (Daniel). An outline of English phonetics. 6th ed.
- Lang (Andrew). A critical biography, by Roger Lancelyn Green.
- Llewellyn** (Robert E.). L'actualité du Bonhomme.  
La sagesse du Bonhomme.
- Lytton (Robert, first earl of). Owen Meredith; a critical biography of Robert, first Earl of Lytton, by Aurelia Brooks Harlan.
- Madrigal** (Margarita et Ezequias). Initiation à l'espagnol.
- Masefield** (John). Thanks before going; notes on some of the original poems of Dante Gabriel Rossetti.  
Masterpieces of eloquence, vols. 18-22.
- Maurois** (André). Etudes américaines. T.1.
- Nathan** (George Jean). The theatre book of the year 1944-45.
- Neal** (Robert M.). News gathering and news writing.
- Nicolson** (Marjorie Hope). Newton demands the muse.
- O'Brien** (Kathryn L.) and **Lafrance** (Stella Marie). Junior French.  
Odham's dictionary of the English language.
- Ogden** (Charles Kay) and **Richards** (Ivor Armstrong). The meaning of meaning.
- Orwell** (George). Critical essays.  
Dickens, Dali and others; studies in popular culture.
- Parsell** (J. R.). World fonetic alphabet.
- Pope** (W. J. MacQueen). Theatre Royal, Drury Lane.
- Reboux** (Paul). Petits secrets de l'art d'écrire.



- Roget's international thesaurus, 1946 ed.  
**Russell** (Diarmuid), editor. The portable Irish reader.  
**Russell** (Harry J.). The most common Spanish words and idioms.  
**Saintsbury** (George). French literature and its masters. Ed. by Huntington Cairus.  
**Schorer** (Mark). William Blake; the politics of vision.  
**Schutt** (D. E.). Reading for self-education.  
**Shaw** (*George Bernard*). G.B.S. 90; aspects of Bernard Shaw's life and work, edited by S. Winsten.  
**Shiplay** (Joseph T.). Dictionary of word origins.  
**Short** (Ernest). Fifty years of vaudeville.  
**Stauffer** (Donald A.). The nature of poetry.  
**Taylor** (Anna Marjorie). The language of World War II.  
**Troyer** (H. W.). Ned Ward of Grubstreet.  
**Truc** (Gonzague). Savoir lire.  
Velasquez Spanish-English and English-Spanish dictionary.  
**Von Hesse** (Elisabeth Ferguson). So to speak; a practical course to develop personality and power through effective speech.  
**Vulliamy** (Colwyn Edward). English letter writers.  
**Watts** (Neville). The vision splendid.  
**White** (John T.). The White Latin dictionary.  
**White** (Llewellyn) and Robert D. **Leigh**. Peoples speaking to peoples.  
**Wiese** (Kurt). You can write Chinese.  
**Williams** (Francis). Press, parliament and people.  
Willings press guide, 1946.  
**Woods** (Henry Fitzwilliam). American sayings; famous phrases, slogans and aphorisms.

## PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY—ETHICS.

- Adolphe** (Lydie). La philosophie religieuse de Bergson.  
**Alquié** (Ferdinand). Le désir d'éternité.  
**Barlow** (K. E.). The state of public knowledge.  
**Bell** (Eric Temple). The magic of numbers.  
**Berdiaeff** (Nicolas). De l'esclavage et de la liberté de l'homme.  
**Bergson** (Henri). The creative mind.  
**Bixler** (Julius Seelye). Conversations with an unrepentant liberal.  
**Bréhier** (Emile). La philosophie et son passé.  
**Brunschvicq** (Léon). Héritage de mots, héritage d'idées.  
**Collingwood** (Robin George). The idea of nature.  
**Cressaty** (comte). Lettre à mon fils.  
**Danforth** (William H.). I dare you! 12th ed.  
**Daval** (R.) et G.-T. **Guilbaud**. Le raisonnement mathématique.  
**Delay** (Jean). Les maladies de la mémoire.  
**Descartes** (René). Discours de la méthode, suivi de Méditations métaphysiques.  
**Dewey** (John). Problems of men.  
Etudes bergsoniennes. Hommage à Henri Bergson, par Paul Valéry et al.  
**Ewing** (John M.). Understanding yourself and your society.  
**Haeblerlin** (Paul). Anthropologie philosophique.  
**Hume** (David). Traité de la nature humaine. (Trad.).  
Institute of human relations. Frustration and aggression.  
**Jaeger** (Werner). Paideia; the ideals of Greek culture. Trans. from the 2nd German ed. by Gilbert Highet.  
**Jaspers** (Karl). Descartes und die Philosophie.  
**Kaighn** (Raymond P.). How to retire and like it.  
**Liebman** (Joshua Loth). Peace of mind.  
**Merton** (Robert K.). Mass persuasion; the social psychology of a war bond drive.

- Montier** (Edward). L'idéal fiancé.  
 ——— L'idéale fiancée.
- Moore** (Virginia). Ho for heaven! Man's changing attitude toward dying.
- Ortega y Gasset** (José). Concord and liberty.
- Parodi** (D.). La conduite humaine et les valeurs idéales.
- Petit** (Gérard), C.S.C. L'art vivant et nous.
- Pitkin** (Walter B.). The best years: how to enjoy retirement.
- Przyłuski** (Jean). L'évolution humaine.
- Robin** (Léon). Aristote.  
 ——— Pyrrhon et le scepticisme grec.
- Serrus** (Charles). Essai sur la signification de la logique.
- Shevenell** (R.-H.), o.m.i. Une méthodologie de la recherche scientifique.
- Simnett** (W. E.). Leisure; how to enjoy it.
- Traxler** (Arthur Edwin). Techniques of guidance.
- Vann** (Gerald). The heart of man.
- Vilar-Fiol** (Dr.). L'homme et le milieu social.
- Wells** (Herbert George). Mind at the end of its tether.
- Zaggo** (René). Psychologues et psychologues d'Amérique.

## RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

- Bahai World. Vol. 1, 1940-44.
- Ballou** (Robert Oleson). Shinto: the unconquered enemy.
- Baptist handbook for 1944-45-46.
- Bell** (Mgr). L'anglicanisme.
- Bodley** (Ronald Victor Courtenay). The messenger; the life of Mohammed.
- Boisseau** (abbé Lionel). Mois de Marie à Notre-Dame de la Salette.
- Brown** (William Adams). Toward a united church.
- Brunini** (John Gilland). Whereon to stand.
- Carey** (Robert Pierce). Religion in Russia.
- Christian Science hymnary, Netherlands edition. (Gezangboek van Christian Science.)
- Church of England official year book, 1946.
- Clark** (Glenn). The way, the truth and the life.
- Clayton** (Joseph). Luther and his work.
- Congregational year book, 1946.
- Daniel-Rops**. Histoire sainte: le peuple de la Bible.
- Dictionnaire d'histoire et de géographie ecclésiastiques, publié sous la direction de  
 Mgr Baudrillart et al. T. 1-10 et fasc. 61-62.
- Dictionnaire de la Bible, publié sous la direction de Louis Pirot. T. 1, 2, 3 et Fasc.  
 18 et 19.
- Dragon** (Antonio), S. J. En mission parmi les Rouges.
- Easton** (W. Burnet, Jr.). The faith of a Protestant.
- Eddy** (Mary Baker). Prose works.
- Fox** (Emmet). The ninth sparks book.
- Fülöp-Miller** (René). The saints that moved the world.
- Garrison** (Winfred Ernest). Catholicism and the American mind.
- Gifford** (Wm. Alva). The story of the faith.
- Gillet** (M. S.), O. P. La mission de sainte Catherine de Sienne.
- Gore** (Charles). Prayer and the Lord's prayer.
- Heeney** (Canon Bertal). The great certainty.
- Howard** (Peter). Ideas have legs.
- Justus** (Karl B.). What's wrong with religion?
- Knox** (R. A.). God and the atom.  
 ——— The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; a new  
 translation.
- Lacouline** (abbé Paul). Imperfection du péché véniel.

- Leclerc** (R. P. Giovanni). La notion de personne et l'Incarnation du Verbe.
- Lépiciér** (P. Aug.-M.). A la recherche des cloîtres perdus.
- 
- L'Annonciation. Essai d'iconographie mariale.
- 
- Les inexprimables lendemains.
- 
- L'Ordre des Servites de Marie.
- 
- Sainte Julienne Falconiéri.
- Lewis** (Clive Staples). The great divorce.
- Lewis** (Joseph). The ten commandments.
- Llewellyn** (Robert E.). Ta personne.
- Lunn** (Arnold). The third day.
- McCulloch** (Joseph). Medway adventure.
- MacKinnon** (John Y.). The Protestant doctrine of revelation.
- Niebuhr** (Reinhold). Discerning the signs of the times; sermons for today and tomorrow.
- Palestine exploration quarterly, 1944-45.
- Pidgeon** (Very Rev. Geo. C.). The vicarious life.
- Presbyterian Church in Canada. Acts and proceedings of the 72nd general assembly, Toronto, 1946.
- Ramsey** (Arthur Michael). The resurrection of Christ.
- Raze** (de), de **Lachaud** et **Flandrin**. Concordantiarum SS. Scripturae manuale.
- Rees** (Thomas B.). His touch has still its ancient power.
- Reinhold** (Hans Ansgar). The soul afire; revelations of the mystics.
- Richelieu** (cardinal de). Instruction du chrestien.
- Saintonage** (Frédéric), S. J. Témoin de la lumière: saint Jean le Baptiste, sa vie, son culte.
- Santayana** (George). The idea of Christ in the gospels, or God in man.
- Schetagne** (Fernand), P.M.E. Portraits de Mandchourie.
- Seaver** (George). Albert Schweitzer: Christian revolutionary.
- Shedeler** (Joseph R. B.). Supplement to "A testimony".
- Sheen** (Mgr Fulton J.). Le Calvaire et la messe.
- Shepherd** (Massey Hamilton, Jr.). The living liturgy.
- Stiffler** (Francis Carr). The Bible speaks.
- Théophile** (Frère). Laissez venir à moi les petits enfants.
- Thomas d'Aquin** (saint). La foi. (Trad.).
- 
- Summa theologiae. T.V.
- Thurber** (Robert Bruce). Personal power for the new age.
- Tremblay** (R. P. Roland). Le pouvoir de dispenser des empêchements matrimoniaux en pays de mission.
- Trueblood** (Elton). Foundations for reconstruction.
- Underhill** (Evelyn). Collected papers, edited by Lucy Menzies.
- Vacant** (A.), E. **Mangenot** et E. **Amann**. Dictionnaire de théologie catholique. T. 7, 9, 19, et 11 (Ière partie).
- Victoria institute. Journal of transactions, vol. 76 (1944).
- Vie (la) et les œuvres de quelques grands saints, par Emile Baumann et al.
- Villeneuve** (cardinal J.-M.-R.). Le baptême.
- Zeller** (Renée). L'homme qui a connu le Christ.

## SCIENCES (APPLIED).

- Canadian electrical association. Proceedings and advance reports, 1945.
- Great Britain. Home office (Fire service dept.). Manual of firemanship, part 6 B.
- Rosenberg** (Robert). Electric motor repair.

## Construction, Transport and Communication.

- BBC yearbook, 1946.
- Canadian radio year book, 1946.
- Dunlop** (Orrin, E., Jr.). Radar: what radar is and how it works.



- Landry** (Robert I.). This fascinating radio business.  
**Napoleão** (Aluizio). Santos-Dumont and the conquest of the air. Vols. 1 and 2.  
**Siepmann** (Charles A.). Radio's second chance.  
**Veale** (Sydney E.). Tomorrow's airlines, airways and airports.

### Engineering and Public Works (Génie Civil).

- Commission des Eaux courantes de Québec. Rapport annuel, 1942.  
 Kempe's engineer's year-book, 1946.  
**Massue** (Huet). Factual analysis of the Tennessee valley authority.  
 Pacific Mills Limited, Ocean Falls: a graphic history.  
 Quebec Streams Commission annual reports, 1942, 1943.  
 Shawinigan engineering: a quarter century of achievements.  
 U.S. Chief of Engineers, U.S. Army, Ann. rept. 1945. Pts. 1 and 2.

### SCIENCES (NATURAL).

- Bazett** (L. Margery). Beyond the five senses.  
**Bourgoin** (Louis). Histoire des sciences et de leurs applications.  
**Castiglioni** (Arturo). Adventures of the mind. Trans. from the Italian by U. Gianturco.  
**Cavé** (Dr. Madeleine). L'œuvre paradoxale de Freud.  
**Clifford** (William Kingdon). The common sense of exact science. New ed. 1946.  
**Johnson** (Martin). Time, knowledge, and the nebulae.  
**Moulton** (Forest Ray) and **Schiffes** (Justus J.), editors. The autobiography of science. Nature, vols. 155 and 156 (1945).  
**Pendray** (G. Edward). Men, mirrors, and stars; third edition.  
 Science year book of 1946, edited by J. D. Ratcliff.  
 Scientific monthly, vol. 60 (1945).  
**Stevens** (William Oliver). Unbidden guests; a book of real ghosts.  
**Terhune** (Albert Payson). Across the line. With notes and comments by Anice Terhune.  
**Thomson** (John Arthur). Science old and new.  
**White** (Stewart Edward). The stars are still there.

### Anthropology and Zoology.

- Bienfang** (Ralph). The subtle sense.  
**Boas** (Franz). Race and democratic society.  
**Bujean** (L.-V.). La philosophie entomologique de J.-H. Fabre.  
 Canadian Entomologist, vol. 76 (1944).  
**Corbett** (Jim). Man-eaters of Kumaon.  
**Farrington** (Selwyn Kip, Jr.). The ducks came back; the story of Ducks Unlimited.  
**Favarel** (Géo.). Démocraties et dictatures chez les insectes.  
**Hall** (Henry Marion). The ruffed grouse.  
 International Pacific salmon fisheries commission. Effect of the obstruction at Hell's Gate on the sockeye salmon of the Fraser river, by W. F. Thompson.  
**Kiriline** (Louise de). The loghouse nest.  
**McCowan** (Dan). Outdoors with a camera in Canada.  
**Sanderson** (Ivan T.), compiler. Animal tales.  
**Stewart** (George R.). Man; an autobiography.  
**Van der Leeuw** (G.). L'homme primitif et la religion. Etude anthropologique.

### Botany and Forestry.

- American Forests, vol. 50 (1944).  
 Contributions de l'Institut Botanique de l'Université de Montréal. Nos. 48, 49, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59.  
**Graves** (George). Trees, shrubs and vines for the northeastern United States.  
**Wodehouse** (Roger P.). Hayfever plants.

**Geology and Mineralogy**

Acadian naturalist, vol. 1 (1943-44).

**Bateman** (Alan Mara). Economic mineral deposits.

**Coleman** (Satis N.). Volcanoes new and old.

Ontario Dept. of Mines. Annual reports, vol. 49, 1940, parts 1-2; 3-9, part 11, maps.

**Rothé** (E.). Les tremblements de terre, leurs causes, leurs effets.

**Natural History.**

**Barbour** (Thomas). A naturalist in Cuba.

**Evans** (Bergen). The natural history of nonsense.

**Partridge** (J. A.). Natural science through the seasons.

Smithsonian institution. Annual reports, 1944 and 1945.

U.S. National Museum bulletins, Nos. 183-189.

Wonders of nature; how animals and plants live and behave in relation to their natural surroundings.

**Physics and Chemistry.**

**Barnard** (Chester, I., et al.). A report on the international control of atomic energy.

**Bush** (Vannevar). Endless horizons.

**Croker** (W. C.), editor. Studies in science.

**Dietz** (David). Atomic energy in the coming era.

**Gamow** (George). Atomic energy in cosmic and human life.

**Laurence** (William L.). Dawn over zero; the story of the atomic bomb.

**Masters** (Dexter) and **Way** (Katharine), editors. One world or none; a report to the public on the full meaning of the atomic bomb.

**O'Neil** (John Joseph). Almighty atom; the real story of atomic energy.

**Perrin** (Jean). Les atomes. 3e édition.

**Pollard** (Ernest) and **Davidson** (William L.). Applied nuclear physics.

**Zip** (professeur). La science en s'amusant.

**SOCIAL ETHICS, AMUSEMENTS.**

**Briscoe** (Basil). The life of Golden Miller, and the sporting reminiscences of his trainer.

**Campbell** (Samuel Arthur). A tippy canoe and Canada too; an adventure in animal antics.

**Hambleton** (Jack). Fisherman's paradise.

**Marsh** (Irving T.) and **Ehre** (Edward), eds. Best sports stories of 1945.

**Nelson** (Byron). Winning golf.

**Reed** (Thomas Arthur), compiler. The blue and white; a record of fifty years of athletic endeavour at the University of Toronto.

**Schlesinger** (Arthur M.). Learning to behave.

**Simon** (S. J.). Why you lose at bridge.

**Walden** (Howard T., 2nd). Upstream and down.

**Whitehouse** (Francis C.). Sport fishes of Western Canada, and some others. 2nd ed.

**TRAVELS IN AMERICA.**

Arizona: a guide to the youngest state.

Arkansas: a guide to the State.

**Borland** (Hal). An American year.

**Campbell** (Bruce D.). Where the high winds blow.

**Carpenter** (Frances). Canada and her northern neighbors.

**Carson** (William G. B.), ed. Letters of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kean relating to their American tours.

**Charpentier** (Marie-Madeleine). Nos cousins de Québec.

Colorado: a guide to the highest State.

- Crosby** (Katharine). Blue-water men and other Cape Codders.  
**Dekobra** (Maurice). Sept ans chez les hommes libres.  
 Delaware: a guide to the first State.  
**Fahrni** (Margaret Morton) and **W. L. Morton**. Third Crossing.  
**Finnie** (Richard). Canol.  
 Iowa: a guide to the Hawkeye State.  
 Kansas: a guide to the Sunflower State.  
 Kentucky: a guide to the Bluegrass State.  
**Leechman** (Douglas). Eskimo summer.  
 Los Angeles: a guide to the city and its environs. (Amer. guide series.)  
 Louisiana: a guide to the State.  
**MacDougall** (J. B.). Two thousand miles of gold, from Val d'Or to Yellowknife.  
 Montana: a State guide book.  
 Nebraska: a guide to the Cornhusker State.  
 New world guides to the Latin American republics.  
**Nute** (Grace Lee). The voyageur's highway.  
**Palmer** (Mervyn G.). Through unknown Nicaragua.  
 Rand-McNally road atlas, U.S., Canada and Mexico.  
**Robins** (John D.), ed. A pocketful of Canada.  
**Schaeffer** (Pierre). Amérique, nous t'ignorons.  
**Scott** (J. M.). The story of our Canadian Northland.  
**Stanwell-Fletcher** (Theodora C.). Driftwood valley.  
**Temple** (W. B.) and **L. J. Harnum**. Information booklet of Newfoundland and Labrador.  
 Texas: a guide to the Lone Star State.  
**Thorington** (J. Monroe). The Purcell range of British Columbia.  
**Tompkins** (Stuart Ramsay). Alaska, promyshlennik and sourdough.  
**Tranter** (G. J.). Plowing the Arctic.  
 Vasse (Lionel). Paysage aztèque.  
**Waldeck** (Jo Besse McElveen). Jungle journey.  
 Washington: a guide to the Evergreen State.  
**Williamson** (O. T. G.). The Northland, Ontario.  
**Work** (John). Journal, January to October, 1935.

## USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Alpaste; the aluminum paint pigment.  
**Baker** (Charles Henry, Jr.). The gentleman's companion. Vol. 1. Being an exotic cookery book. Vol. 2. Being an exotic drinking book.  
**Barbeau** (Marius). Ceinture fléchée.  
 Canadian committee on storage and transport of food. Collected papers. 2 vols.  
**Early** (Eleanor). She knows how.  
**Fitzsimmons** (Muriel and Cortland). You can cook if you can read.  
**Gallet** (Jules). La femme chez elle.  
 Good Housekeeping cook book. 7th ed. rev.  
**Harben** (Philip). The way to cook; or, Common sense in the kitchen.  
**Hedrick** (U. P.). Grapes and wines from home vineyards.  
**Hillyer** (Elinor). Mademoiselle's home planning scrapbook.  
**Landreau** (Georges). Le lettrage en dessin industriel.  
**Lasswell** (Mary). Mrs. Rasmussen's book of one-arm cookery.  
**Mougeot** (René). Guide pratique de fabrication: vin, bière, cidre, hydromel.  
**Tracy** (Marian). The care and feeding of friends.



## PAMPHLETS—BROCHURES

## CANADIAN PAMPHLETS—BROCHURES CANADIENNES

## Vol. 1708

1. Royal Canadian Naval Film Society 3rd and final wartime annual report. 1945.
2. **Little** (E. M.). Copy of proposed order in council. Ottawa, 1942.
3. **Bracken** (Hon. John). Address on accepting the leadership of the Progressive Conservative Party at Winnipeg, December 11, 1942.
4. **Greber** (Jacques). The planning of a national capital. Ottawa, 1945.
5. The year book of Canadian thoroughbreds for 1945.
6. Report on fur farms of Canada, 1940.
7. Young Canada and religion, by Dr. A. Harding Priest. Toronto, 1945.
8. **Whitton** (Dr. Charlotte). The churchman in the nation's life. Toronto, 1945.
9. The Cosmos, a historical magazine. Vol. 1, No. 10, October, 1903. Ottawa (Kingston).
10. **Webb** (F. T.). The Canadian pulp and paper industry. 1945.
11. Inland Seas, quarterly bulletin of the Great Lakes Historical Society. April and July, 1945.
12. Your opportunity in Alberta. Edmonton, 1945.
13. Industrial and scientific research in Canada. Toronto, 1946.

## Vol. 1709

1. **Cadieux** (Léo). A B C on French Canada. Montreal, 1943.
2. R. L. Crain Limited. The changing challenge. Ottawa, 1946.
3. **Scully** (Hugh D.). Living with our neighbors. Toronto, 1945.
4. **Stead** (Robert J. C.). Words. Winnipeg, 1946.
5. Churchill and the Hudson Bay route. Ottawa, 1939.
6. **New** (Chester W.) and **Reginald G. Trotter**. Chapters I-IX of Modern history. Toronto, 1945.
7. Prince Rupert sub-port of embarkation. Prince Rupert, 1945.
8. Saskatchewan plans for health. Regina, 1945.
9. **Brebner** (John B.). Scholarship for Canada. Ottawa, 1945.
10. Game birds and animals of Manitoba. Winnipeg, 1945.
11. **Brouillette** (Benoît). Atlas of Canada project. Ottawa, 1945.
12. Restoring the paths. 30th annual report of the Council for Social Service, Church of England in Canada. 1945.
13. **Brown** (Andrew A.). The desirability of the protection and encouragement of birds in and around Chatham, N.B. 1914.
14. Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada report for 1944.

## Vol. 1710

1. Le mariage chrétien. Montréal, 1946.
2. **Pie XII**. Les devoirs de la femme dans la vie sociale et politique. Montréal, 1945.
3. Les apparitions de Fatima, par un pèlerin. Montréal, 1945.
4. **Bernard** (E. L.). Vocabulaire anglais-français classifié. Loretteville, 1945.
5. **Conway** (Rév. Père P. H.). French Canada's life vs. Life's "French Canada". Québec, 1942.

6. **Vallee-Picaud** (Marcel). Les marchands de courage. Ceux de la Légion Etrangère. Montréal, 1945.
7. **Desgranges** (Françoise). Vie de la duchesse de La Vallière, 1644-1710. Montréal, 1946.
8. **Fortin** (Odette Marie-des-Neiges). Les plus beaux lauriers. Montréal, 1945.

### Vol. 1711

1. **Chabot** (Cécile). Légende mystique. Montréal, 1942.
2. L'Université d'Ottawa, son passé, sa mission, ses espérances. Ottawa, 1945.
3. **Lebel** (Maurice). Les humanités classiques dans la société contemporaine. Trois-Rivières, 1944.
4. **Viatte** (Auguste). Perspectives de l'avenir intellectuel de la France. Beauceville, 1945.
5. **Lussier** (R. P. Gabriel-M.). Tagore et Gandhi. Trois-Rivières, 1943.
6. Editions de M. l'abbé Couillard-Després.
7. Ouvrages du Père Hugolin, o.f.m.
8. **Morisset** (R. P. Auguste-M.). La bibliothèque de l'Université d'Ottawa, son rôle et ses initiatives. Ottawa, 1945.
9. **Brunel** (Jules). Le Frère Marie-Victorin, 1885-1944. Montréal, 1944.
10. Communications scientifiques de l'Ecole supérieure de Chimie, Université Laval. Ottawa, 1945.
11. **Brien** (R. P. Ludger). L'amour méconnu. Montréal, 1945.
12. Corporation des Ingénieurs professionnels de Québec. Bulletin anniversaire, 1920-45.
13. **Pichette** (Henri). Considérations sur quelques principes fondamentaux de la doctrine du spéculatif et du pratique. Québec, 1945.
14. **Cantin** (Stanislas). Henri Bergson et le problème de la liberté. Québec, 1945.
15. **Lank** (Herbert H.). Les carrières économiques et les Canadiens français.
16. **Jackson** (Gilbert). La population du Canada. Toronto, 1945.
17. ———. Le fardeau des impôts avant et après la guerre. Toronto, 1945.
18. Règlement de zonage et de construction de la Corporation de la paroisse de Sainte-Foy. Québec, 1945.

### Vol. 1712

1. **Dillon** (E. Macaulay). Current trends in Canadian labour relations. Toronto, April, 1946.
2. Health insurance. Conference of Canadian health organizations, January 28, 29, 1944.
3. Prince Rupert—sub-port of embarkation, 1945.
4. The Brodie Club proceedings, 1945.
5. Seven presidents in uniform. Ukrainian National Youth Federation. Winnipeg, 1945.
6. Ottawa Ski Club year book, 1944-45.
7. **Dorchester** (Capt. Frank E.). Will wars cease? and the British Commonwealth. Vancouver, 1945.
8. **Bonar** (James Charles). The centenary of Sir William Van Horne. Montreal, 1943.
9. **McCord** (Fred. A.). Errors in Canadian history culled from "prize answers". Montreal, 1880.
10. **Chisholm** (Sir Joseph). John Sparrow Thompson. Halifax, 1942.
11. **Ferguson** (G. V.). In war's wake: the aftermath in Germany. Winnipeg, 1945.
12. **Dexter** (Grant). Canadian citizenship. Winnipeg, 1945.
13. Educational opportunities (and achievements), Canadian forces.
14. "D" day, when Canada's fighting man again becomes a working man. Ottawa, National Liberal Federation, 1945.

15. Saskatchewan plans for progress. Regina, 1945.
16. **Barbeau** (Marius). Charles Hill-Tout, 1859-1944.
17. **Taylor** (Griffith). Newfoundland: a study of settlement with maps and illustrations. Toronto, Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 1946.
18. **Barbeau** (Marius). Bear Mother. 1946.

### Vol. 1713

1. Les apparitions de Fatima, par un pèlerin. Montréal, 1946.
2. **Brisbois**. Que peut dire une tasse de thé? Montreal, s. d.
3. Pour un drapeau national. For a national flag. Québec, 1946.
4. **Dufort** (J.-Z.). Taxe sur le revenu: obligatoire ou non? Casuel: taxable ou non? Montréal, 1945.
5. **Gaudrault** (T. R. P. P.-M.). Neutralité, non-confessionnalité et l'Ecole sociale populaire. Ottawa, 1946.
6. **Quinn** (M. J.). Une poignée de faits sur la situation des écoles séparées d'Ontario. Toronto, 1932.
7. **Stavelot**. L'introduction du baccalauréat français au Canada. Ottawa, 1946.
8. **Oliver** (Arthur). Le tournant. Vers un ordre national chrétien. Joliette, 1942.

### Vol. 1714

1. Un modèle de père de famille et de patron chrétien, M. Euclide Théoret. Montréal, 1946.
2. **Lagacé** (Anita). Grand-Sault, hier et aujourd'hui. 1946.
3. **Léger** (l'hon. Antoine J.). Une fleur d'Acadie. (Un épisode du grand dérangement.) Moncton, 1946.
4. **Labelle** (Yvonne A.). Lieu de naissance du Ruisseau Hazen, suivi de notes biographiques des curés d'Iberville depuis la fondation de la paroisse. 1946.
5. Rapport du comité des manuels d'histoire du Canada. 1946.
6. Le fruit de ses mains. Aperçu historique de l'Institut de la Providence durant son premier siècle d'existence, 1843-1943. Montréal, 1943.
7. **Lefebvre** (Jean-Jacques). William Smith, 1769-1847, sa famille, sa carrière, son History of Canada. Montréal, 1945.
8. **Morin** (Conrad). Les archives du Saint-Siège, importantes sources de l'histoire politico-religieuse du Canada. Québec, 1946.
9. **Hébert** (Casimir). L'honorable P. E. Blondin, sénateur, ancien ministre et commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur. Montréal, 1946.
10. **Lavoie** (Paul-Henri). Vivre pour survivre. La colonisation. Rimouski, 1946.

### Vol. 1715

1. **Knox** (Olive E.). Macmillan radio plays. Books Nos. 1, 2 and 3: Penicillin.—Fresh water from the sea.—Wheels and friction.—Sulfa drugs.—How we hear. Sewing seams with steel. Toronto, 1945.
2. Facts about Manitoba. Winnipeg, 1946.
3. Address of Geo. S. Mathieson, president of the Winnipeg Grain Exchange, at the annual general meeting, September 11, 1946.
4. **Cuppige** (Edith M.). Island trails. Highways and byways on Vancouver Island, B.C. Vernon, 1946.
5. **Rennie** (Barrie). Reproductions in full colour of fifteen wild flowers painted for Canadian Nature. Toronto, 1945.



6. **Bruchési** (Jean). History and national life. Quebec, 1946.
7. The Senate. Fort Erie, 1946.
8. Records of the Wellington County Historical Society, 1932-34.
9. **Byerly** (A. E.). The McCraes of Guelph. Elora, 1932.
10. ——— The history of Lower Nichol. Guelph, 1930.
11. **Edgar** (Pelham). Stephen Leacock. Kingston, 1946.
12. **Byerly** (A. E.). Dr. Patrick Bell, inventor of the reaper. Guelph, 1928.
13. Report of the royal commission on administrative classifications in the public service. Ottawa, 1946.

### Vol. 1716

1. **Fortin** (Odette-Marie-des-Neiges). Les plus beaux lauriers. Drame en trois actes. Montréal, 1946.
2. Office canadien de l'aide mutuelle pour 1943-44. Ottawa, 1944.
93. Ici ont passé...Le monument du Côteau du Portage. Chicoutimi, 1937.
4. Association forestière de Québec. Manuel des clubs 4-H du Québec.—La forêt québécoise.—La fête des arbres. Québec, 1942-45.
5. Liste des diplômés de Polytechnique, 1877-1945. Montréal, 1946.
6. **Vaillancourt** (Emile). De colonia a potencia mundial. La Habana, 1946.

### AMERICAN PAMPHLETS

#### Vol. 417

1. **Talmage** (Dr. James E.). The Book of Mormon. Independence, Mo., 1924.
2. Federal convention, May-September, 1787. Washington, n. d.
3. Education for international security. Harper's Ferry meeting of the Liaison Committee for International Education, 1943.
4. **Wankowicz** (Melchior). Golgotha road. New York, 1945.
5. **Roosevelt** (Franklin D.). My neighbours of Canada. Ottawa, 1942.
6. **Sweeny** (Charles). Pétain. New York, 1945.
7. **Barnes** (Harry Elmer). Crucifying the savior of France.
8. History of the Military Department, University of Nebraska, 1876-1941. Lincoln, Neb., 1942.
9. **Peterson** (Martin Severin). The poet Bland, and sixteen specimen poems. Lincoln, Neb. 1943.
10. **Marcham** (Frederick G.). Canada, member of the British Commonwealth and good neighbor of the United States. Ithaca, 1943.
11. **Pound** (Roscoe). Administrative agencies and the law. New York, 1946.
12. **Jordan** (Virgil). One year after. New York, 1946.
13. **Sweeny** (Charles). Pearl Harbor. New York, 1946.

#### Vol. 418

1. **Vaillancourt** (Emile). Lazos historicos entre Canada y Cuba. La Habana, 1946.
2. **Barbeau** (Marius). Canadian folklore. New York, 1946.
3. Bulletin de la Société historique franco-américaine. Boston, 1946.
4. **Cooke** (Dr. Juan I.). First considerations on the "Blue Book" published on February 12, by the Department of State of the United States. Buenos Aires, 1945.

5. ———— Trois discours sur les aspects de la politique extérieure de la République Argentine. Buenos Aires, 1945.
6. **Wilson** (Grover C.). Oil and gasoline information for motorists. Madison (Wis.), 1934.
7. **Young** (John Parke). La conférence de Bretton Woods élabore des projets portant sur la finance internationale. Washington, 1945.
8. Premarital laws, U.S.A. Harrisburg (Pa.), 1945.
9. **Barnes** (Harry Elmer). Crucifying the savior of France. New York, 1945.
10. **Bowman** (Isaiah). Is an international society possible? New York, 1947.
11. Detroit Institute of Arts. The arts of French Canada, 1613-1870. Detroit, 1946.
12. **McRae** (D. G.). The principle of human automation as applied to golf. 1945.
13. **Stevens** (Charles). Address given before a session of the Pan-American round table annual convention. Austin (Texas), 1945.
14. The first hundred years of the Smithsonian Institution, 1846-1946. By Webster P. True. Washington, 1946.

## ENGLISH PAMPHLETS

### Vol. 812

1. **Bowra** (C. M.). A classical education. London, 1945.
2. **Teixiera** (Luiz). Collaborating neutrality. Portugal and the war. Lisbon, 1944.
3. **Brogan** (D. W.). The study of politics. Cambridge, 1946.
6. **Price** (John). Les syndicats anglais et la guerre. Londres, 1945.
7. The national revolution: 20 years of mighty achievements, 1926-1945. Lisbon, 1945.
8. **Osler** (Sir William). Science and war. Oxford, 1915.
9. **Mercier** (Cardinal). Pastoral letter, Christmas, 1914. London, 1915.
10. Life blood. The official account of the Transfusion Services. London, 1945.
11. **Jeans** (Sir James). The astronomical horizon. Oxford, 1945.
12. **Salazar**. Our national interests. Lisbon, 1946.
13. R.A.F. Middle East, London, 1943.
14. **Wanner** (A. F.). Untergehendes Volk. 1946.
15. Arctic war. Norway's role on the Northern Front. London, 1945.
16. **Salazar**. At the crossroads. Lisbon, 1946.
17. **Keller** (Hans Gustav). Das "Jungen Europa", 1834-1836. Zurich, 1946.

## BROCHURES FRANÇAISES

### Vol. 330

1. **Guéhenno** (Jean). L'université dans la résistance et dans la France nouvelle. Paris, 1945.
2. **Tillard** (Paul). Mauthausen. Paris, 1945.
3. A la mémoire du président F.-D. Roosevelt. Paris, 1945.
4. Histoire de quatre ans (1940-44). Un centre intellectuel et moral de résistance à l'ennemi: Le comité France-Amérique en Auvergne. Paris, 1945.
5. Bulletin abolitionniste. Nos. 85, 90-94. Genève, 1944-46.
6. **Renard** (Marius). Le peintre. Bruxelles, 1942.
7. ———— Le relieur. Bruxelles, 1942.
8. **Rheinstrom** (H.). L'influence du régime national-socialiste sur le droit privé allemand. Montréal, Valiquette, 1945.

9. **Claparède** (Ed.). L'orientation lointaine. Paris, 1943.
10. **Loukine** (Rostislav). Mythologie russe. Brussels, 1945.

### Vol. 331

1. **Audisio** (Gabriel). Feuilles de Fresne. Paris, 1945.
2. **Charasson** (Henriette). Attente de la délivrance, 1939-1944. Paris, 1945.
3. **Aveline** (Claude). Le temps mort. Paris, 1945.
4. **Basiaux-Defrance** (P.). Introduction à la vie des castors. Carcassonne, 1946.
5. **Rimbaud** (Arthur). Une saison en enfer. Montréal, 1946.
6. **Nerval** (Gérard de). Sylvie. Montréal, 1946.

### Vol. 332

1. Notre paix. Buts de guerre. Mexico, s. d.
2. **Desgranges** (Jean). Le rayon qui tue. Montréal, 1942.
3. **Bernage** (Berthe). La fillette à l'âge ingrat. Montréal, 1946.
4. **Duhamel** (Georges). Civilisation française. Paris, 1944.
5. **Dorgelès** (Roland). Carte d'identité. Récit de l'occupation. Paris, 1945.
6. Un évêque français sous l'occupation. Extraits des messages de S. Ex. Mgr. Saliège, archevêque de Toulouse. Paris, 1945.

### Vol. 333

1. **Astier** (Emmanuel d'). Sept jours en été. Alger, 1944.
2. **Ray** (Georges). Les vins de France. Paris, 1946.
3. **Villon**. Poésies choisies. Montréal, 1946.
4. Larigaudie (Guy de) dans ses plus beaux textes. Montréal, 1946.
5. **Sertillanges** (R. P.). La philosophie des lois. Paris, 1946.

### Vol. 334

1. **Reynaud** (Paul). Le destin hésite. Paris, 1946.
2. **Sertillanges** (A. D.). Les fins humaines. Montréal, 1946.
3. **Carrel** (Dr. Alexis). La prière. Paris, 1944.
4. **Sperati** (Jean de). La philatélie sans experts? Paris, 1946.
5. **Crussard** (Claude). Un musicien français oublié, Marc-Antoine Charpentier, 1634-1794. Paris, 1941.

### Vol. 335

1. **Wilczkowski** (Cyrille). Grands thèmes et message de la littérature russe. Paris, 1945.
2. **Jouve** (R. P. Raymond). Comment lire Paul Claudel. Paris, 1945.
3. **Dubois** (Jeanne). L'angoisse de Gilbert. Paris, 1946.
4. **Guéranger** (Dom.). Le sens chrétien de l'histoire. Paris, 1945.
5. **Melville** (Herman). Les îles enchantées, suivies de Bartleby l'écrivain. Paris, 1945.

### Vol. 336

1. **Puech** (Jean). La montagne des sept douleurs (Vercors 1944). Paris, 1945.
2. **Tinayre** (Marcelle). Châteaux disparus. Paris, 1945.
3. **Apollinaire** (Guillaume). Les mamelles de Tirésias. Paris, 1946.
4. **Broglie** (Louis de). Continu et discontinu en physique moderne. Paris, 1944.
5. **Lhote** (André). Traité du paysage. Paris, 1939.



## Vol. 337

1. **Wurmser** (André). Dictionnaire pour l'intelligence des choses de ce temps. Illustré. Paris, 1946.
2. **Abraham** (Pol.). Architecture préfabriquée. Paris, 1947.
3. **Ketels** (H.). Marie-Antoinette. Bruxelles, 1911.
4. **Amoufru** (Bernard). De Bourget à Gide. Amour et famille. Paris, 1946.
5. Bulletin abolitionniste, août-décembre 1946. Genève.
6. Les crimes de guerre commis à Bande, Forêt, Stavelot. Liège, 1945-46.
7. **Meurant** (René). Bestiaire des songes. Paris, 1942.

## Vol. 338

1. **Roffat** (Claude). La littérature française est-elle chrétienne? Paris, 1945.
2. **Ageorges** (Joseph). L'Amérique vue de Paris. Paris, 1945.
3. **Lubac** (Henri de). De la connaissance de Dieu. Paris, 1941.
4. Le cardinal Baudrillart, 1859-1942. Témoignages et souvenirs. Paris, 1943.
5. **Hourdin** (Georges). Mauriac, romancier chrétien. Paris, 1945.

## PERIODICALS—PÉRIODIQUES

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| A.C.A. Continuing Study of Post War Trends.          | Amérique française.   |
| Academy of Political Science, Proc.                  | Annales de l'Acfas.   |
| Acadian Naturalist.                                  | Annales de la Propagation de la Foi.                            |
| Action catholique.                                   | Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. |
| Action nationale.                                    | Anthropologie (l').   |
| Action Universitaire.                                | Apostolat (l') des Missionnaires Oblats.                        |
| Actualité économique.                                | l'Arche.  |
| Actuarial Society of America Transactions.           | Architectural Record.   |
| Advancement of Science.                              | Architecture.   |
| Advocate.  | Archives de Folklore.   |
| Agricultural Institute Review.                       | Argentine News.   |
| Agricultural Situation.                              | Army Quarterly.   |
| Agriculture (Journal of Ministry of Agriculture).    | Asiatic Review.   |
| Air Force (U.S.).                                    | Assurances.   |
| Alberta Gazette.                                     | Atlantic Monthly.   |
| All England Law Reports (Ann.).                      | Aujourd'hui.  |
| Amerasia.  | Auk.  |
| American Affairs.                                    | Avenir (l').  |
| American Anthropologist.                             | Avenir du Nord.   |
| A.A.A.S. Bulletin.                                   | Banco Central de Chile, Monthly Report.                         |
| American Economic Review (and Suppls.).              | Bank of Canada Statistical Summary.                             |
| American Forests.                                    | Bank of England Statistical Summary.                            |
| American Historical Review (and Suppls.).            | Bank of Montreal Business Summary.                              |
| American Journal of Archaeology.                     | Bank of Nova Scotia Monthly Review.                             |
| American Journal of International Law (and Suppls.). | Bank of Toronto, Annual Reports.                                |
| American Journal of Philology.                       | Banking (Journal of American Bankers' Assoc.).                  |
| American Journal of Sociology.                       | Banque Canadienne Nationale (Bulletin mensuel).                 |
| A.L.A. Bulletin.                                     | Banque Provinciale du Canada, rapports annuels.                 |
| American Mercury.                                    | Barclay's Bank (Canada).  |
| American Naturalist.                                 |   |
| American Political Science Review.                   |   |

- Bavard (le).  
 Beaver (The).  
 Behind the Headlines.  
 Bell Laboratories Record.  
 Bell System Technical Journal.  
 Bell Telephone Magazine.  
 Bibliographie de France.  
 Biography Index.  
 Blackwood's Magazine.  
 Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.).  
 Board of Transport Commissioners for  
   Canada.  
 Bodleian Library Records.  
 Boletim do conselho federal de comercio  
   exterior (Rio de Janeiro).  
 Boletin de la Academia argentina de letras.  
 Boletin de la Administracion nacional del  
   agua.  
 Bookseller (Eng.).  
 Britain Today.  
 British Book News.  
 British Columbia Financial Times.  
 British Columbia Gazette.  
 British Columbia Reports.  
 British Columbia Historical Quarterly.  
 British Digest.  
 British Magazine.  
 British Medical Journal.  
 British Museum Catalogue.  
 British Speeches of the Day.  
 Bulletin Abolitionniste.  
 Bulletin des Agriculteurs.  
 Bulletin Board (The).  
 Bulletin de la Chambre de Commerce du  
   District de Montréal.  
 Bulletin Hebdomadaire des Nations Unies.  
 Bulletin of the Connecticut Historical  
   Society.  
 Bulletin of the Geological Society of  
   America.  
 Bulletin of the Imperial Institute.  
 Bulletin mensuel de statistique agricole.  
 Bulletin of the New York Public Library.  
 Bulletin of the National Tax Association.  
 Bulletin des Recherches historiques.  
 Bulletin des Renseignements commerciaux.  
 Bulletin sanitaire.  
 Bulletin de l'Union missionnaire du Clergé.  
 Bulletin of the U.S. Bureau of Labor  
   Statistics.  
 Bulletin of War Medicine.  
 Bureau of Municipal Research white papers.  
 Business Week.  
 Canada (le).  
 Canada Digest.  
 Canada français.  
 Canada Gazette.  
 Canada Law Reports.  
 Canada Tax Cases.  
 Canada's Weekly.  
 Canadian Advertising.  
 Canadian Air Cadet.  
 Canadian Army Orders.  
 Canadian Arctic Expedition.  
 Canadian Author and Bookman.  
 Canadian Aviation.  
 Canadian Ayrshire Review.  
 Canadian Bank of Commerce Monthly  
   Commercial Letter.  
 Canadian Banker.  
 Canadian Bankruptcy Reports.  
 Canadian Bar Review.  
 Canadian Bookseller.  
 Canadian Business.  
 Canadian Chemistry and Process Industries.  
 Canadian Countryman.  
 Canadian Criminal Cases, Annotated.  
 Canadian Criminal Procedure, Annotated.  
 Canadian Editorial Digest.  
 Canadian Education.  
 Canadian Encyclopedic Digest (Ontario).  
 Canadian Encyclopedic Digest (Western).  
 Canadian Entomologist.  
 Canadian Executives Digest.  
 Canadian Exporter.  
 Canadian Field Naturalist.  
 Canadian First Aid.  
 Canadian Fisherman.  
 Canadian Forum.  
 Canadian Geographical Journal.  
 Canadian Historical Review.  
 Canadian Home Journal.  
 Canadian Jewish Chronicle.  
 Canadian Journal of Economics and Political  
   Science.  
 Canadian Journal of Public Health.  
 Canadian Journal of Research.  
 Canadian Library Council Bulletin.  
 Canadian Military Journal.  
 Canadian Mining Journal.  
 Canadian National Magazine.  
 Canadian Nature.  
 Canadian Navy List.  
 Canadian Patent Office Record.  
 Canadian Periodical Index.  
 Canadian Poetry Magazine.  
 Canadian Police Bulletin.  
 Canadian Purchaser.  
 Canadian Railway Employees Monthly.  
 Canadian Railway and Transport Cases.  
 Canadian Review of Music and Art.  
 Canadian Shipping and Marine Engineering  
   News.  
 Canadian Standards Association Bulletin.

- Canadian Tax Service.  
 Canadian Transportation.  
 Canadian Unionist.  
 Canadian Welfare Summary.  
 Canadien (le).  
 Carnets Viatoriens.  
 Carrefour.  
 Case and Comment.  
 Catholic Historical Review.  
 Catholic World.  
 Centre d'Information pro Deo.  
 Chamber of Commerce Journal.  
 Chamber's Journal.  
 Chatelaine.  
 Chicago Sun Book Week.  
 Child (The).  
 China Monthly.  
 Christian Century.  
 Christian Herald.  
 Chronicle.  
 Chronology of International Events.  
 Church Quarterly Review.  
 Citizen (Ottawa).  
 Citizen's Research Institute of Canada  
     Publications.  
 Civil Service News.  
 Civil Service Review.  
 Clairon (le)  
 Cloches de Saint-Boniface.  
 Collier's.  
 Columbia University Bulletin of  
     Information.  
 Columbia University Studies.  
 Commerce Journal.  
 Commercial Intelligence Journal.  
 Commonweal.  
 Commonwealth & Empire Review.  
 Commonwealth Law Reports.  
 Commonwealth Parliamentary Debates.  
 Congressional Digest.  
 Congressional Proceedings U.S.A.  
 Congressional Record.  
 Connoisseur.  
 Consumers' Guide.  
 Contemporary Review.  
 Cornhill.  
 Country Guide.  
 Countryman.  
 Courrier Diplomatique.  
 Criminal Appeal Cases.  
 Criminal Reports.  
 Crops and Markets (U.S.).  
 Culture.  
 Cumulative Book Index.  
 Current Biography.  
 Current History.  
 Daily Colonist (Victoria).  
 Dalhousie Review.  
 Department of State Bulletin.  
 Devoir (le).  
 Documentaire (le).  
 Documents Historiques.  
 Domestic Commerce.  
 Dominion Law Reports.  
 Dominion Report Service.  
 Droit (le).  
 Dublin Review.  
 Dun's Review.  
 Eastern Churches Quarterly.  
 Echo de Saint-François.  
 Echo de Saint-Justin.  
 Echoes.  
 Eclairer (l').  
 Ecole canadienne.  
 Ecole sociale populaire.  
 Economic Conditions Govt. Finance (U.S.A.).  
 Economic Geography.  
 Economic Journal.  
 Economic Record.  
 Economist.  
 Editor & Publisher.  
 Edmonton Bulletin.  
 Empire Digest.  
 Encore.  
 Endeavour.  
 Engineering Journal.  
 English.  
 English Association.  
 English Historical Review.  
 Enseignement secondaire au Canada.  
 Ensemble!  
 Essay and General Literature Index.  
 Ethics.  
 Etoile du Lac (l')  
 Europa Service.  
 Evangéline (l').  
 Evénement-Journal (l').  
 Evening Telegram (St. John's, Nfld.).  
 Extension Service Review.  
 Facts on File.  
 Famille (la).  
 Farmer's Advocate.  
 Farmer's Magazine.  
 Federal Home Loan Bank Review.  
 Federal Register.  
 Federal Reserve Bulletin.  
 Feuille d'Erable.  
 Financial Post.  
 Financial Times (Montreal).  
 Food for Thought.  
 Foreign Affairs.  
 Foreign Commerce Weekly.  
 Foreign Policy Bulletin.  
 Foreign Policy Reports.



- Fortnightly.  
 Fortnightly Law Journal.  
 Fortune.  
 France.  
 France-Amerique.  
 France-Amérique Magazine.  
 France-Canada.  
 France libre (la).  
 Gants du Ciel.  
 Gazette (Montreal).  
 Gazette officielle de Québec.  
 Gazette du Canada.  
 Gazette du Travail.  
 Genealogical Quarterly.  
 General Orders.  
 Geographical Journal.  
 Geographical Review.  
 Globe and Mail.  
 Good Housekeeping (Eng.).  
 Halifax Chronicle.  
 Halifax Herald.  
 Harper's Magazine.  
 Harvard Law Review.  
 Hebdo-Plage.  
 Hibbert Journal.  
 History.  
 Home and Country.  
 Homes and Gardens.  
 Homme Libre (l').  
 Housing.  
 Housing Progress Abroad.  
 Huntingdon Library Bulletin.  
 Huntingdon Library Quarterly.  
 Illustrated Forest and Outdoors.  
 Imperial Bank of Canada Reports.  
 Imperial Oil Review.  
 Imperial Review.  
 Index.  
 Index to Legal Periodicals.  
 Industrial Arbitration Reports (N.S.W.).  
 Industrial Arts Index.  
 Industrial Canada.  
 Informaciones Argentinas.  
 Institute Journal.  
 Insurance Law Reporter.  
 Insured Mortgage Portfolio.  
 Inter-American.  
 Inter-Avia.  
 Internal Revenue Bulletin.  
 International Conciliation.  
 International Index to Periodicals.  
 International Journal.  
 International Labour Office (Publications).  
 International Labour Review.  
 International Reference Service.  
 International Review of Missions.  
 Irish Reports.  
 Iron Age.  
 Islandica.  
 John O'London's Weekly.  
 Johns Hopkins University Circular.  
 Journal (Ottawa).  
 Journal of Agricultural Research.  
 Journal of American Folk-Lore.  
 Journal of American Statistical Association and (Suppls.).  
 Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law.  
 Journal of Criminal Law.  
 Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology.  
 Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada.  
 Journal of Forestry.  
 Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society.  
 Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.  
 Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society.  
 Journal of the Institution of Civil Engineers.  
 Journal of Ministry of Agriculture.  
 Journal of Modern History.  
 Journal of the National Cancer Institute.  
 Journal Officiel de la République Française.  
 Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire.  
 Journal of Political Economy (University of Chicago).  
 Journal of Public Administration (New Zealand).  
 Journal of the Royal Architectural Institute of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society.  
 Journal of the Royal Society of Arts.  
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.  
 Journal of Social Hygiene.  
 Journal of Society of Clerks at the Table in Empire Parliaments.  
 Juridical Review.  
 Keesing's Contemporary Archives.  
 Kipling Journal.  
 K-Ray Magazine.  
 Kiwanis Magazine.  
 Knickerbocker Weekly.  
 Labor Digest.  
 Labour Gazette (Can.).  
 Labor Industry in Britain.  
 Labor Information Bulletin.  
 Labour Review.  
 Lancet.  
 Laval médical.  
 Laval Théologique et Philosophique.  
 Law Journal.  
 Law Quarterly Review.  
 Law Reports.

- Law Reports, Appeal Cases.  
 Law Reports Digest.  
 Law Reports Statutes.  
 Law Times.  
 Law Times Reports.  
 Law Times Statutes.  
 Leader-Post (Regina).  
 Legionary.  
 Letter-Review.  
 Liberté (la) et le Patriote.  
 Liberty.  
 Library.  
 Library Association Record.  
 Library of Congress Quarterly Journal.  
 Library Journal.  
 Library Quarterly.  
 Library Review.  
 Life.  
 Life and Letters Today.  
 Listener.  
 Lloyd Register of Shipping.  
 London Calling.  
 London Free Press.  
 London Gazette.  
 Maclean's Magazine.  
 Manchester School.  
 Manitoba Gazette.  
 Manitoba Reports.  
 Maple Leaf.  
 Marine Engineering and Shipping Review.  
 Maritime Provinces Reports.  
 Mayfair.  
 Mes Fiches.  
 Mexico News.  
 Military Affairs.  
 Military Gazette (Can.).  
 Ministry of Labour Gazette.  
 Minnesota History.  
 Minute Man.  
 Mississippi Valley Historical Review.  
 Le Monde Français.  
 Monetary Times.  
 Monthly Bank Directory of Canada  
     and N.F.L.  
 Monthly Catalog of U.S. Public Docs.  
 Monthly Check-List of State Publications.  
 Monthly Digest of Statistics.  
 Monthly Letter on Economic Conditions.  
 Monthly Labor Review.  
 Monthly Price Service (Sanford Evans Co.).  
 Montreal Daily Herald.  
 Montreal Daily Star.  
 Montréal-Matin.  
 Moody's Industrials.  
 Moody's Stock Survey.  
 More Books.  
 Le Mouvement Ouvrier.  
 Municipal Review of Canada.  
 Nation.  
 National Geographic Magazine.  
 National Industrial Conference Board.  
 National Municipal Review.  
 National News Letter.  
 National Review.  
 Nation's Business.  
 Naturaliste canadien.  
 Nature.  
 Nature (la).  
 Naval Firepower.  
 Navy (The).  
 N.E.A. Journal.  
 Newfoundland Gazette.  
 New Republic.  
 New South Wales Industrial Gazette.  
 New Statesman and Nation.  
 New World.  
 New Yorker.  
 New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book  
     Review.  
 New York Public Library Bulletin.  
 New York Times.  
 New York Times Book Review.  
 New York Times Index.  
 News Comment.  
 News Letter.  
 Newsmap.  
 Nicolétain (le).  
 Nineteenth Century.  
 Northern Ireland Law Reports.  
 Nor'West Miner.  
 Notre Temps.  
 Nouvelle Relève.  
 Nouvelliste (le).  
 Numismatist.  
 Observer (The).  
 Œil (l').  
 Œuvre des Tracts.  
 Ontario Gazette.  
 Ontario Historical Society (Papers and  
     Records).  
 Ontario Library Review.  
 Ontario Weekly Notes.  
 Ottawa Evening Journal.  
 Overseas Daily Mirror.  
 Oxford Periodical History of the War.  
 Pacific Historical Review.  
 Pacific Northwest Quarterly.  
 Palestine Exploration Quarterly.  
 Pan American Union Bulletin.  
 Parliament Debates (Imperial).  
 Passe-Temps (le).  
 Patent Trade Mark Design Copyright Cases.  
 Patrie (la).  
 Patriot (England).

- Patriot (P.E.I.).  
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.  
 Philosophical Magazine.  
 Picao Journal.  
 Picao Monthly Bulletin.  
 Planning.  
 Plant Administration.  
 Political Quarterly.  
 Political Science Quarterly.  
 P.M.  
 Portugal.  
 Post War Plans, Canada (Sanford Evans Co.).  
 Pour Survivre.  
 Power.  
 Presbyterian Record.  
 Presse (la).  
 Primrose League Gazette.  
 Printing Review of Canada.  
 Proceedings of the Academy of Political Science.  
 Proceedings of the American Society of International Law.  
 Proceedings of the Royal Canadian Institute.  
 Provincial Bank Reports.  
 Public Administration.  
 Public Affairs.  
 Public Affairs Information Service.  
 Public Health Reports.  
 Public Opinion.  
 Public Ownership.  
 Public Roads.  
 Publishers' Circular.  
 Publishers' Weekly.  
 Punch.  
 Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics.  
 Quarterly Journal of Economics.  
 Quarterly Review.  
 Quebec Chronicle-Telegraph.  
 Quebec Official Gazette.  
 Queen's Quarterly.  
 Queen's University Calendar and other Publications.  
 Railway Age.  
 Railway Magazine.  
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec, C.B.R.  
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec, C.S.  
 Rapports de Pratique de Québec.  
 Reader's Digest.  
 Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.  
 Réalités.  
 Relations.  
 Review of World Affairs.  
 Revista de derecho internacional (La Habana).  
 Revue du Barreau.  
 Revue des Bibliothèques.  
 Revue dominicaine.  
 Revue Internationale du Travail.  
 Revue légale.  
 Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale.  
 Revue moderne.  
 Revue de Notariat.  
 Revue d'Oka.  
 Revue de Paris.  
 Revue Politique et Parlementaire.  
 Revue de Psychologie.  
 Revue trimestrielle canadienne.  
 Revue de l'Université Laval.  
 Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa.  
 Roads and Bridges.  
 Rotarian.  
 Round Table.  
 Royal Bank of Canada Monthly Letter.  
 Royal Economic Society Memoranda.  
 Royal Gazette, N.B.  
 Royal Gazette, N.S.  
 Royal Gazette, P.E.I.  
 Le Samedi.  
 Sanford Evans Statistical Service.  
 Saskatchewan Bar Review.  
 Saskatchewan Gazette.  
 Saskatchewan News.  
 Saskatchewan Recreation.  
 Saturday Evening Post.  
 Saturday Night.  
 Saturday Review of Literature.  
 Scarlet and Gold.  
 School Life.  
 School and Society.  
 Sciences et Aventures.  
 Scientific Agriculture.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scientific Monthly.  
 Scottish Geographical Magazine.  
 Second Great War.  
 Seigneur (The).  
 Selective Service.  
 Semaine religieuse de Montréal.  
 Semaine religieuse de Québec.  
 Serial Map Service.  
 Smithsonian Miscellaneous Publications.  
 Society for Pure English Publications.  
 Social Security Bulletin.  
 Soleil (le).  
 South Africa.  
 Southwestern Historical Quarterly.  
 Soviet Russia Today.  
 Spectator.  
 Standard (Montreal).  
 Statist.  
 Strand Magazine.  
 Summary of Congressional Proceedings.



- Sunday Times.
- Survey of Current Business.
- Survey Graphic.
- Survey Midmonthly.
- Tablet.
- Taxation Reports (England).
- Teachers' Magazine.
- Technique.
- Telegraph-Journal (St. John).
- Temps Présent.
- Time.
- Time & Tide.
- Times (London).
- Times Law Reports.
- Times Law Reports. Annual Digest.
- Times Literary Supplement.
- Times Official Index.
- Times Trade and Engineering.
- Town and Country Planning.
- Trades and Labour Congress Journal.
- Trait d'Union.
- Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute.
- Travail.
- Travailleur (le).
- Treasury Decisions (U.S.).
- Ulster Commentary.
- Ulster To-Day.
- Ukrainian Quarterly.
- Uniform Crime Reports of the U.S.
- Union médicale du Canada.
- United Church Observer.
- United Empire.
- United Kingdom Information Office.
- United Nations News.
- United Nations Weekly Bulletin.
- United States Code Supplement.
- United States National Museum Bulletin.
- U.S. National Museum Proceedings.
- U.S. News.
- University of B.C. Calendar.
- University of Illinois Bulletin.
- University of Montreal Publications.
- University of Nebraska Studies.
- University of Toronto Law Journal.
- University of Toronto Monthly.
- University of Toronto Quarterly.
- University of Toronto Studies.
- University of Western Ontario Announcement.
- Vancouver Daily Province.
- Verner Ottawa Letter.
- Victoria Daily Times.
- Vie Française.
- Vie au grand air.
- Vingtième Siècle.
- Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.
- Vital Speeches of the Day.
- Voix des Bois Francs.
- Waghorn's Guide.
- War Illustrated.
- Water and Sewage.
- Weekly Notes.
- Western Ontario Historical Notes and Nuggets.
- Western Weekly Notes.
- Western Weekly Reports.
- West India Committee Circular.
- Whitaker's Cumulative Book List.
- William and Mary College Quarterly.
- Wilson Library Bulletin.
- Wings (Official Magazine of the R.A.A.F.).
- Winnipeg Free Press.
- Winnipeg Tribune.
- Wisconsin Magazine of History.
- World Affairs.
- World Review.
- World Today.
- Yale Review.
- Yale University Publications.

## SUBJECT HEADINGS—TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	PAGES
Agriculture and Horticulture.....	111
American Law, Government and Politics.....	39
American Pamphlets.....	155
Anthropology and Zoology.....	149
Architecture and Decorative Arts.....	133
Belles-Lettres, Essays, Canadian.....	122
English and American.....	111
Foreign.....	123
françaises.....	124
Bibliography.....	126
Biography.....	127
Botany and Forestry.....	149
Brochures canadiennes.....	152
Brochures françaises.....	156
Canadian Pamphlets.....	152
Church History, American.....	130
Classics: Greek and Latin.....	130
Constitutional and Public Law of Great Britain and Other European States.....	40
Construction, Transport and Communication.....	148
Dominion, Colonial and Provincial Law.....	41
Donations, List of.....	1
Droit, législation.....	58
Economie politique et sociale.....	59
Education.....	130
Encyclopædias, Annuals.....	131
Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil).....	149
English Pamphlets.....	156
Essays—Divers.....	132
Fine Arts.....	133
Genealogy, Heraldry.....	134
Geography and Travels.....	134
Geology and Mineralogy.....	150
History, Biography (American).....	135
(Canadian).....	138
English (United Kingdom).....	139
European War.....	115
French (Histoire de France).....	139
General, Ancient and Modern; Archæology.....	139
World War.....	140
International Law.....	44
Law (General), Law Reports, State and Criminal Trials.....	46
Librarian's Report.....	viii
Mathematics.....	143
Medical Sciences.....	143
Military and Nautical Sciences—Aviation.....	144
Music.....	133
Natural History.....	150
Painting, Sculpture, Engraving.....	133
Periodicals, List of.....	158
Philology, Literary History, Criticism, Public Speaking.....	144
Philosophy, Psychology, Ethics.....	146
Physics and Chemistry.....	150
Political and Social Science, and Legislation.....	48
Political Economy, Commerce and Statistics.....	50
Politique, philosophie de l'histoire.....	58
Religion, Ecclesiastical History.....	147
Sciences (Natural).....	149
(Applied).....	148
Social Ethics, Amusements.....	150
Travels in America.....	150
Useful Arts and Manufactures.....	151





ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY  
FROM JANUARY 1st TO DECEMBER 31st, 1947

1947



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., B.A., L.Ph.,  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY  
1948









ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT  
TO THE  
CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY  
FROM JANUARY 1st TO DECEMBER 31st, 1947

1947



SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

AU

# CATALOGUE

DE LA

# BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

LISTE CLASSIFIÉE DES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE  
DU 1<sup>er</sup> JANVIER AU 31 DÉCEMBRE 1947

1947



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., B.A., L.Ph.,  
IMPRIMEUR DU ROI ET CONTRÔLEUR DE LA PAPETERIE

1948





**RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT**  
RESPECTING THE  
**LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT**

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the day-time, but not after the hour of seven o'clock p.m.

During a session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until four in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarians; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarians.

**RÈGLEMENTS DES DEUX CHAMBRES**  
CONCERNANT LA  
**BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT**

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque pendant les sessions du Parlement si ce n'est le Gouverneur général, les membres du Conseil privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P.M.

Pendant les sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté hors de l'édifice excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Durant les vacances du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à quatre heures de l'après-midi, et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion des Bibliothécaires, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Pendant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested:

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la Bibliothèque, ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent, sont priées de prendre connaissance:

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du Bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la Chambre de lecture; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.

REPORT  
OF THE  
**LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT**

---

RAPPORT  
DES  
**BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES DU PARLEMENT**



# Report of the Librarians, 1947

(4th Session, 20th Parliament)

To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate,

To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons.

The Joint Librarians of Parliament have the honour to report as follows for the year 1947:

The Supplementary Catalogue of books donated, purchased, deposited under the Copyright Act, and obtained through inter-governmental exchange of documents, during 1947, is in course of printing and will be distributed as soon as complete.

Implementing the recommendations of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library of Parliament made last year, the following steps have been taken:

(1) Installation of the new heating and ventilating system is almost complete, and the redecoration of the interior of the library is now in progress.

(2) During the recess of Parliament the shelving of about 50,000 books in the storage allotted to the Library of Parliament in the Supreme Court Building has been greatly improved.

(3) A microfilm reader has been purchased and is now in operation. Microfilm editions of several newspapers are now being regularly received, resulting in a great saving in shelving space.

(4) The new fluorescent lighting system has been completed, with obvious benefit.

(5) Staff. All vacancies on the permanent staff have now been filled by the Civil Service Commission; that of Registry Clerk (Librarian Grade 1) by Mr. Stewart Rogers, formerly of the Calgary Public Library; and that of Clerk Grade 3 by Mr. John H. Bennett. To meet the demands of Members for improved recording of government documents a new position of Documents Clerk (Librarian Grade 2) was created by the Commission, and has been filled by the appointment of Miss Olive Gouthreau, a fully qualified graduate librarian.

The installation of a fire-extinguishing system in the library is now under way.

During the month of November the Parliamentary Librarian attended the Second Session of the General Conference of the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, in Mexico City, as one of the Canadian delegation.

Respectfully submitted,

FELIX DESROCHERS,  
F. A. HARDY,

*Joint Librarians.*

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,

Ottawa, December 5, 1947.

# Rapport des Bibliothécaires, 1947

(4e session, 20e Parlement)

A l'honorable Président du Sénat,

A l'honorable Président de la Chambre des communes.

Les bibliothécaires conjoints ont l'honneur de vous soumettre le rapport de la bibliothèque pour l'année 1947.

Le Supplément au Catalogue de la bibliothèque, qui contient la liste des livres achetés, reçus en don, déposés en vertu de la Loi du droit d'auteur, et obtenus grâce aux échanges de documents entre gouvernements, en 1947, est actuellement sous presse et sera distribué dès que le tirage en sera terminé.

Pour donner suite aux recommandations faites l'an dernier par le Comité mixte de la bibliothèque, voici les mesures qui ont été prises:

(1) L'installation du nouveau système de chauffage et de ventilation est pratiquement terminée; la nouvelle décoration intérieure de la bibliothèque est en voie d'exécution.

(2) Au cours de l'intersession, de grandes améliorations ont été apportées au rayonnage de quelque 50,000 volumes dans les locaux de l'édifice de la Cour suprême, mis à la disposition de la bibliothèque du Parlement.

(3) Une machine à lire les microfilms a été achetée et est maintenant en service. Les éditions microfilmiques de plusieurs journaux nous arrivent régulièrement, d'où économie appréciable d'espace sur les rayons.

(4) Le nouveau système d'éclairage fluorescent est installé; les avantages en sont manifestes.

(5) Les vacances qui s'étaient produites dans le personnel permanent ont été remplies par la Commission du service civil. M. Stewart Rogers, ancien fonctionnaire de la bibliothèque publique de Calgary, occupe le poste de préposé au prêt (bibliothécaire grade 1) et M. John Bennett, celui de commis grade 3. Pour assurer une meilleure conservation des documents officiels selon le désir formulé par les sénateurs et les députés, la Commission du service civil a créé un nouvel emploi, celui de préposé aux documents (bibliothécaire grade 2). La Commission a nommé à ce poste Mlle Olive Gouthreau, bibliothécaire graduée et dûment qualifiée.

Il est actuellement procédé à l'installation d'un système d'extinction d'incendie à la bibliothèque.

En novembre dernier, le bibliothécaire parlementaire, à titre de délégué canadien, assistait à la Deuxième Session de la Conférence générale de l'Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'éducation, la science et la culture (UNESCO), tenue dans la ville de Mexico.

Respectueusement soumis,

FÉLIX DESROCHERS,  
F. A. HARDY,

*Bibliothécaires conjoints.*

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT,  
Ottawa, ce 5 décembre 1947.





## LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT FOR THE YEAR 1947

---

### AUTHORS, EDITORS, PUBLISHERS AND OTHER INDIVIDUALS

---

*From the author, E. W. Abraham, Esq., Victoria, B.C.:*

A new money for a new age. (Pamphlet)

*From Hon. W. W. Astor, M.P., London, England:*

Royal Central Asian journal Vol. 33, Parts 1, 2, 3-4, 1946.

*From the author, M. Marius Barbeau, Ottawa:*

Canadian folklore.

*From the author, Robert C. Bayley, Esq., Fredericton, N.B.:*

Visions fugitive. (Poems)

*From the author, Arthur Eugene Bestor, Jr., University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.:*

Albert Brisbane: propagandist for socialism in the 1840's. (Reprint)

*From the publishers, Butterworth & Co. (Canada) Ltd., Toronto:*

The Empire law list, 1946.

*From the Hon. Brooke Claxton, P.C., M.P.:*

Canada's defence. (Pamphlet)

*From Charles Clay, Esq., Ottawa:*

Always the bubbles break, by Irene H. Moody.

Border voice. Ed., by Carl Eayrs.

Cradled in thunder, by Matther Thorsette.

Down river lies the world, by Marion Greene.

From dawn to dusk, by Helen Fairbairn.

The new crusaders and other poems, by Amabel King.

Round 'bout sun-up, by Wm. Black Creighton.

The silver cloud, by Dorothy Sproule.

Stairway to the stars, by Dorothy Dumbville.

*Du Père D. de Chabannes, Montréal:*

Le Joyau des Hospices de Beaune.

*From R. J. Deachman, Esq., Ottawa:*

The bogey of economic maturity, by George Terborgh.

- From Hon. William Chapin Deming, through the Arthur H. Clark Co., Glendale, California:*  
 Collected writings and public addresses of Wm. Chapin Deming, ed. by Agnes Wright Spring, Vols. 3 and 4.
- From Hon. Justice John Doull, Halifax:*  
 Sir John Thompson, by Hon. John Doull.
- De l'école Polytechnique, Montréal:*  
 Liste des Diplômés de Polytechnique, 1877-1946.
- De l'auteur, M. Louis Even, Montréal:*  
 Sous le signe de l'abondance.
- From T. S. Ewart, Esq., Ottawa:*  
 A flag for Canada.
- From Mrs. E. F. Fauquier, Ottawa:*  
 Complete sets of the works of Beaconsfield and Washington Irving.
- From the author, Alfredo M. Fernandez, Habana, Cuba:*  
 Luisa: una mujer a los 15 anos.
- From the author, William S. Fox, and the publishers, Wendell Holmes Ltd., London, Ontario:*  
 'T ain't running no more. (Autographed copy)
- From the author, Wallace Goforth, Esq., Toronto:*  
 Strategy revised: future defence of Canada against the new weapons.  
 (Address to L'institut militaire de Québec.)
- De l'auteur, M. G. Sanchez Gomez, Cali. Colombie, A.S.:*  
 La bruja de las minas.  
 Sociologia politica colombiana.
- From the author, Jean Charles Harvey, Montreal:*  
 U.S.S.R., a fool's paradise. (Pamphlet)
- From the author Brig. Gen. M. L. Hornby, Vancouver:*  
 Canada and post-war immigration. (4 copies)  
 Canada's steps toward immigration, 1947. (2 copies)
- From the author, Miss Anita Lagacé, Grand Falls, N.B.:*  
 How Grand Falls grew.  
 Grand-Sault hier et aujourd'hui.
- From M. Gustave Lanctot, Ottawa:*  
 Mexico, its social evolution, edited by Justus Sierra, trans. by G. Sentinon.
- De M. Jules Massé, Montréal:*  
 Album souvenir du 12e Gala de la langue française.

*De l'auteur, M. Jean Mons, Paris, France:*

Le destin de Paris.

*From the editor, Dr. Wm. Inglis Morse, Cambridge, Mass.:*

The Canadian collection at Harvard University.

*De l'auteur, M. Paul-A. Normand, Le Havre, France:*

Comment mettre fin à l'anarchie internationale?

*From Percy J. Phillips, Esq., Press Gallery, Ottawa:*

The New York Times Index, 1945.

*From the author, Mrs. Sarah H. Richan, Barrington Passage, N.S.:*

The Book of Richan.

*From the author, Hon. Louis St. Laurent, P.C., M.P.:*

Copies of his two addresses delivered at Dalhousie University.

*De la Congrégation des Sœurs Grises de la Croix d'Ottawa:*

30 jours en mer, 300 jours sur terre, 30 heures dans l'air, par Sœur Saint-André-Corsini.

*From John Stevenson, Esq., Ottawa:*

John Ray and his contributions to plant and animal classification, by Ian P. Stevenson.

*From the editors of "Today", London, England:*

"Today". Autumn, 1947.

*De la Congrégation des Ursulines, les Trois-Rivières:*

Une éducatrice trifluvienne, Marie-Louise Dostaler.

*From Alf. P. Van Someren, Esq., Brantford, Ont.:*

Recueil d'articles consacrés au grand poète russe, Alexandre Pouchkine.  
6 vols.

*From the Winnipeg Free Press:*

Canada's wheat problem, by Hon. T. A. Crerar. (Reprint)

The United Nations and Palestine, by Max Freedman.

United States policy today, by Bruce Hutchison.

Welfare in Alberta. (Pamphlet)

The world trade charter, by Bruce Hutchison.

#### SOCIETIES, CORPORATIONS AND OTHER BODIES

*From the American Bar Association, Chicago:*

Annual report, 1946. (Vol. 71)

*From the American Genealogical Index, Wesleyan University Station, Middletown, Conn.:*

The American Genealogical Index, Vol. XXIII.



*From the American Zionist Emergency Council, New York:*

The basic equities of the Palestine problem. A memorandum by Simon H. Rifkind and others.

Before the United Nations, October, 1947, by Abba Hillel Silver and others.  
Covenant Everlasting, by Berl Locker.

*From the Association of American Physicians:*

Transactions, vols. 55-59, and index volume to vols. 31 to 56.

*From the Association of American Railroads, Washington, D.C.:*

Railroad Men and Wages, by J. Elmer Monroe.

*From the Bank of Canada:*

Statistical summary, 1946 supplement.

*From the Bank of England:*

Annual report, year ending February 28, 1947.

*From the Bank for International Settlements, Basle:*

17th annual report, 1947.

*From the Bank of Toronto:*

91st annual report, November 30, 1946. (2 copies)

*From the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, Toronto, Ontario:*

Yearbook, 1946-47.

*From the Bell Telephone Company of Canada:*

Copies of all telephone directories published in Canada by the Company.

*From Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, Que.:*

Memorial issue, 1946.

*From the Boy Scout Association, Ottawa:*

Jamboree, journal of world scouting; new series, Vol. 2, No. 9, September, 1947.

*From The British Academy, London, England:*

The poem of Job, by Wm. B. Stevenson. (Schweich Lectures, 1943)  
Proceedings of the British Academy, 1943.

*From the British Columbia Telephone Company, Vancouver:*

Telephone directories for cities and districts in British Columbia.

*From The British Council, London, England:*

British Science News, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1947.

Monthly Science News, Nos. 7-12, 1946; Nos. 1-3, 1947.

Report, 1945-1946.

*From the California Institute of Technology, Pasadena:*

Portrait of William Bennett Munro. (Pamphlet)

*From the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Toronto:*

Catalogue of Canadian composers, and other publications.

*From the Canadian Chamber of Commerce, Montreal:*

The Communist threat to Canada. (Pamphlet)

*From the Canadian Citizenship Council, Ottawa:*

Co-operative playgrounds for pre-school children, by Gertrude E. McGill.

*From the Canadian Congress of Labour, Ottawa:*

Proceedings of the 6th annual convention, September, 1946.

*From the Canadian Construction Association, Ottawa:*

Proceedings of the 29th annual meeting, 1947.

*From the Canadian Endowment for International Peace, Washington and New York:*

International conciliation documents for the year 1946.

*From the Canadian Industrial Trainers' Association, Montreal:*

Proceedings of the first annual training conference of educational directors in industry and commerce, Montreal, May, 1947.

*From the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, Montreal:*

Transactions, Vol. XLIX (1946)

*From the Canadian Jewish Congress:*

Canadian Jews in World War II, Part I: Decorations

The Jewish population of Canada. (Pamphlet)

Some never die: a tribute to Sgt. Samuel Moses Hurwitz, D.C.M., M.M. (Pamphlet).

*From the Canadian Library Association:*

Proceedings of 2nd Conference, Vancouver, June 24-26, 1947.

*From the Canadian Life Insurance Officers Association, Toronto:*

Year book. Proceedings of the 54th annual meeting, 1947.

*From the Canadian National Railways:*

Annual reports (English and French) for 1946, Canadian National Railways, Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships Ltd.

Auditors' report to Parliament, year ending December 31, 1946.

*From the Canadian Pacific Railway Co.:*

Annual report, 1946.

*From the Canadian Red Cross Society, Toronto:*

Annual report, 1946.

*From the Canadian Research and Editorial Institute, Ottawa:*

Tribute to a nation builder: an appreciation of Dr. John Murray Gibbon.

*From the Canadian Slovak League of Canada:*

An urgent plea. (Pamphlet).

*From the Canadian Social Science Research Council, Ottawa:*

6th annual report, 1945-1946.

*From the Canadian Tuberculosis Association, Ottawa:*

Annual reports, 1945, 1946. (English and French editions).

*From the Canadian Welfare Council, Ottawa:*

Annual report, May 8, 1947.

*From the Canadian Wheat Board, Winnipeg:*

Report, crop year, 1945-1946. (3 copies).

*From the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh:*

Annual reports of the officers, committees, and departments, 1946.

*From the Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation, Ottawa:*

67 Homes for Canadians. (2 Copies)

Housing in Canada, July, 1947. (2 copies)

*From the Chief Constables' Association of Canada, Montreal:*

Annual report, 1946.

*From the Church of England in Canada:*

Year book, 1947.

*From the Citizens' Research Institute of Canada, Toronto:*

Financial statistics, Canadian government, 1947 issue.

*From Columbia University:*

Report of the Dean of the School of Library Science, academic year ending June 30, 1946.

*Du Congrès des Métiers et du Travail du Canada, Ottawa:*

Rapport des délibérations de la soixante et unième convention annuelle du Congrès, Windsor, 1946.

*Du Conseil central des Syndicats catholiques et nationaux, Saint-Hyacinthe:*

Programme-souvenir du congrès annuel de la Confédération des travailleurs catholiques du Canada, 1947.

*Du Conseil national de l'Union missionnaire du clergé, Québec:*

Vade-mecum de l'Union missionnaire du clergé.

*From the Dominion Mortgage and Investments Association, Toronto:*

Annual report, 1946.

*De l'Edition encyclopédique sur la Pologne, Fribourg, Suisse:*

Pologne, 3e volume.



*Des Editions Variétés, Montréal:*

Commerce, par Pierre Baillargeon.

Félix, par Jean Simard.

L'héritage, par Ringuet.

La musique symphonique, par Hélène Grenier.

Révélation sur l'énigme d'Alger, par R. Richard et A. de Sérigny.

*From the Erie Railroad Co., Cleveland, Ohio:*

Annual report, 1946.

*From The Federal Bar Journal, New York:*

Brief guide to federal legal bibliography.

*From the Fort Erie (Ontario) Review:*

Past, present and future of the Canadian tariff, by J. W. Hansen.

*From the General Engineering Co., Casper, Wyoming:*

Geomath, by Butler.

*From the George Washington University, Washington, D.C.:*

School of Medicine proceedings, Vol. 8, Postgraduate course in ophthalmology.

*From Harvard University:*

Harvard economic studies, Nos. 63, 64, 67, 68, 70-73, 75-79.

*From the Humanities Research Council of Canada, Ottawa:*

The humanities in Canada, by Watson Kirkconnell and A. S. P. Woodhouse.

First report, 1943-47.

*From the Institut International d'Agriculture, Rome, Italy:*

Food and agriculture. The FAO European bulletin, No. 1, August-September, 1947.

*From the Inter-Allied Reparation Agency, Brussels, Belgium:*

First report of the Secretary-General for the year 1946.

*From the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, D.C.:*

2nd annual report, 1946-47.

Who's who in the international bank for reconstruction and development, and What the International Bank means to you. (2 pamphlets)

*From the International Brotherhood of Bookbinders, Washington, D.C.:*

Book of laws of the International Brotherhood of Bookbinders, amended 1946.

*From the International Court of Justice:*

Bibliography of the International Court of Justice, No. 1.

Year Book, 1946-1947. (1 English, 1 French editions).

*From the International Labour Office, Montreal:*

Year book, 9th issue, 1945-46.

*From the International Labour Office, New Delhi, India:*

Preparatory Asiatic Regional Conference:

Report of the Director-General, 1947.

Report IV: The economic background of social policy including problems of industrialisation.

Problems of social security. Programme of action for the enforcement of social standards.

*From the Korean American Cultural Association, Inc., Honolulu:*

The culture of Korea.

*From the Lake Carriers Association, Cleveland, Ohio:*

Annual report, 1946.

*From Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.:*

War damage and problems of reconstruction in France, 1940-45, by Geo. W. Kyte.

*From the Licensed Beverage Industries, Inc., New York:*

Beverage distilling industry facts and figures, 1934-1945; and 1947 supplement to 1946 edition.

*De la Ligue de Bien-être de la Communauté, Brooklyn, N.Y.:*

Buts et objets de la Ligue.

*From the Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Co. Ltd., Halifax:*

Telephone directories for cities and districts in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

*From McGill University:*

Calendar, Library School, 1947-48.

*From the Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh:*

34th annual report, year ended February 28, 1947.

*From the Michigan State College:*

The roots of the Nazi concept of the ideal German peasant, by Paul Honigsheim.

*From the Montreal Sailor's Institute:*

Annual report, 1946.

*From the Municipal Service Bureau, Montreal:*

The borough system of government for greater Montreal, edited by Frederick Wright.

*From National Business Publications, Ltd., Gardenvale, P.Q.:*

Canadian mining manual, 1947 edition.

*From the National Council of Technical Schools, Washington, D.C.:*  
Approved technical institutes, 1947.

*From the New Brunswick Telephone Company, Ltd., Fredericton, N.B.:*  
Telephone directories for cities and districts in New Brunswick.

*From the New York Public Library:*  
Report for 1946.

*From the Niagara Parks Commission:*  
Ontario's Niagara parks: a history, by Ronald L. Way.

*From the Northern Electric Co. Ltd.:*  
Forward with Canada.

*From the Northern Pacific Railway Company, New York:*  
40th annual report, 1946.

*From the Northern Telephone Company, Ltd., New Liskeard, Ont.:*  
Telephone directories published by the Company.

*From the Nova Scotia Fish and Game Protective Association, Halifax:*  
19th annual report, 1947.

*The Nova Scotian Institute of Science, Halifax:*  
Proceedings, Vol. 21, parts 3 and 4 (in one), 1944-46.

*From the Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission:*  
39th annual report (1946) 3 copies.

*From the Ontario Mining Association, Toronto:*  
Annual report, 1946.

*From the Ottawa Civil Service Recreational Association (RA):*  
Annual report, 1946-47.

*From the Pan American Union, Washington:*  
Third annual report: Emergency advisory committee for political defense.  
Montevideo, January 2, 1947.

*From the Permanent Court of International Justice, The Hague:*  
Bibliographical list of official and unofficial publications. Supplement  
1940-1945.

*From PICAQ, Montreal:*  
Complimentary subscription to PICAQ Monthly Bulletin, and PICAQ  
Journal. (English and French editions).

*From the Port of London Authority, London, England:*  
38th annual report.

*From the Prairie Thoroughbred Breeders and Racing Association, Winnipeg:*  
The yearbook of Canadian Thoroughbreds for 1946.



*From the Presbyterian Church in Canada:*

Acts and proceedings of the 73rd general assembly, 1947.

*From Princeton University:*

Postwar international lending, by M. A. King.

*From The Robert Simpson Company Ltd., Toronto:*

This is Simpson's. 75th anniversary souvenir.

*From the Rockefeller Foundation, New York:*

Annual report, 1946.

Review for 1946.

*From the Royal Military College:*

Review, 1947.

RMC Review and Log of HMS Stone Frigate, 1946.

*From the Russell Sage Foundation, New York:*

Russell Sage Foundation 1907-1946: a history by John M. Glenn, Lilian Brandt and F. Emerson Andrews.

*Du service de santé de l'Hôtel de ville de Montréal:*

Rapport du Service de santé, année 1944.

*Du service des Développements économiques, Montréal:*

La menace communiste au Canada.

*From the Social Science Research Council, New York:*

Annual report, 1945-1946.

*De la Société Radio-Canada, Montréal:*

Programme-horaire de la septième saison de Radio-Collège.

*From the Society of Clerks-at-the-Table in Empire Parliaments:*

Journals of the Society of Clerks-at-the-Table in Empire Parliaments, Vol. XIV for 1945.

*From the Society of Colonial Wars:*

Minutes of the 60th general council, Cincinnati, May 2-3, 1947.

*From the Steel Company of Canada, Hamilton:*

President's address to annual meeting April 28, 1947, at Hamilton, Ontario.

*From Svenska Handelsbanken, Stockholm:*

The reconstruction of world trade and Swedish trade policy, by Gunnar Myrdal.

*From the Temple Emanuel, Montreal:*

The truth about Palestine. (Pamphlet). 2 copies.

*From the Toronto Hydro-Electric Commission:*

36th annual report, 1946.

*From the Toronto Public Libraries:*

Reading in Toronto, 1946.

*From the Trades and Labour Congress of Canada, Ottawa:*

Report of proceeding of the 61st annual convention, 1946.

*From Trans-Canada Air Lines, Winnipeg:*

Between ourselves, January, 1947.

*De l'Union musicale de Sherbrooke:*

Brochure illustrant les faits et gestes de l'Union musicale de Sherbrooke.

*From the Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities, Bridgewater, N.S.:*

Proceedings of the 41st annual convention, Truro, August, 1946.

*From the Unitarian Service Committee of Canada, Ottawa:*

The Christian Register, Unitarian all-Canadian issue, January, 1947.

*From the United Church of Canada:*

Year book, 1947.

*De l'Université Laval, Québec:*

Extraits de la Revue canadienne de Biologie, vol. 4, No. 2, vol. 5, No. 5,  
vol. 6, No. 2.

Influence du Christ dans l'Eglise, par le père Brosseau, O.P.

Theologia nostra ejusque principia, par M. l'abbé A. Mathieu.

Thèses canoniques de Laval, numéro 6.

*From the University of Alberta:*

Calendar, 40th Session, 1947-48.

*From the University of Illinois:*

Annual register, 1945-46.

A guide to school reorganization in Illinois, Bulletin No. 59.

Illinois State Water Survey, Bulletin No. 37.

*From the University of Melbourne, Australia:*

Report of Librarian for year ended December 31, 1946.

*From the University of North Carolina:*

Books from Chapel Hill: a complete catalogue, 1923-1946.

The graduate school research and publications, edited by Edgar W. Knight  
and Agatha B. Adams.

Research and regional welfare, edited by Robert E. Coker.

University extension in action, by R. M. Grumman.

*From the University of Pennsylvania:*

31st report of the Henry Phipps Institute, 1944-1946.

*From the University of Saskatchewan:*

Annual report of the President, academic year, 1945-46.

*From the University of Texas:*

Latin-American studies, II.

*From the University of Toronto:*

University of Toronto Studies:

Biological series, No. 54.

Geological series, No. 51.

History and economics series, vols. 10-11.

*From the University of Toronto (Royal Ontario Museum):*

Calendar, School of Chinese studies, 1947-1948.

*From the Victorian Order of Nurses, Ottawa:*

Report of the committee on education and publicity, 1946.

50th anniversary volume, 1897-1947. 2 copies.

*From the Waterloo Historical Society, Kitchener, Ontario:*

Annual reports, 1943 to 1946.

*From the Winnipeg Grain Exchange:*

Just a minute with the Winnipeg Grain Exchange. (Pamphlet).

List of members, June 1, 1947.

*From the World Calendar Association Incorporated, New York:*

Journal of calendar reform, Vol. 15, 1945.

*From the World Citizens' Association, Chicago:*

The world at the crossroads, by Anita Blaine and others. (Pamphlet).

#### GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENT BODIES

*From the City of Adelaide:*

City of Adelaide year book, 1946-47.

*From the Government of Alberta:*

Official documents.

*From Alberta Government Telephones:*

Telephone directories for cities and districts in Alberta.

*From the Government of Argentine, through the Embassy at Ottawa:*

Aspects of Argentine culture, and pamphlets.



*From the Government of Arizona:*

Acts, memorials and resolutions, regular session, 18th legislature, 1947.

*From the Government of Australia:*

Official documents.

*From the Australian press attache, Ottawa:*

Pamphlets, including Australia official handbook.

Southwest-Pacific, Nos. 12, 13, 14.

*From the Government of Barbados:*

Revised Laws. 1667-1942-43, Vols. 1-5.

Laws, 1943 and 1944 (in one book).

Proclamations, orders and regulations, for the years 1916 to 1924, with index by Colonial Secretariat.

Proclamations, orders and regulations for the year 1944, with index by E. C. Dear.

*From the Governments of Bihar and Orissa:*

1944 supplement to the Bihar and Orissa local statutory rules and orders, 1917. Vols. 1 and 2.

*From the Government of Brazil, through the Embassy at Ottawa:*

Anuario estatístico do café 1943-1945.

Brazil.

Constituição dos Estados Unidos do Brasil 1946.

*From the Government of British Columbia:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of British Honduras:*

Minutes of proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1946.

*From the Government of California:*

Constitution of California, annotated, 1946.

*From the City of Chicago:*

89th annual report of the Chicago Board of Trade, December 31, 1946.

*From the Government of China, through Legation at Ottawa:*

An open letter to Mao Tse Tung, by Chu Yao-tien.

*From the Government of Connecticut:*

State register and manual 1945, 1946.

General Assembly pocket manual, 1947.

*Du Gouvernement de Cuba:*

América ante la crisis mundial.

Exposicion de Arte Cubano contemporaneo.

Actas y documentos.

Lazos historicos entre Canada y Cuba.

*From the Government of Denmark, through the legation at Ottawa:*  
Denmark, 1947.

*From the Government of Eire:*  
Official documents.

*Du Gouvernement de la France, par son Ambassade, Ottawa:*

Almanach des Lettres, 1947.

Charles de Gaulle, par Pierre-Bloch.

Chroniques de la Résistance, par M. Blocq-Mascart.

De l'Armistice à l'Insurrection nationale, par R. Aron.

Demain la paix, par Jacquier-Bruère.

Destin de France, par Jacques Bardoux.

Documents de la Conférence des Ministres des Affaires étrangères de la France, du Royaume-Uni, de l'U.R.S.S. tenue à Paris du 27 juin au 3 juillet 1947.

Le Duc de Montmorency-Luxembourg, par Paul Filleul.

Entre deux guerres, par J. Paul-Boncour.

Forfaits hitlériens.

Histoire de l'Empire byzantin, par C. Diehl.

La préparation de l'insurrection et la bataille de Paris, par Raymond Massiet.

Quelques aspects du problème allemand.

Revue musicale, numéro spécial consacré, à la mémoire et à l'oeuvre de Maurice Emmanuel.

French personalities and problems, by D. W. Brogan.

*From the Government of Georgia:*

Laws, 1947.

*From the Government of Great Britain, including the United Kingdom Information Office, Ottawa:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Greece, through the Embassy at Ottawa:*

The Sacrifices of Greece in the second world war. (Fol. vol., illus.)

*From the Government of Grenada:*

Ordinances, etc., 1946.

*From the City of Halifax:*

Nova Scotia directory of trade and industry, 1947.

*From the Imperial War Graves Commission, through the Department of National Defence (Army):*

27th Annual report, 1947.

*From the Government of India, through the Trade Commissioner at Toronto:*

A Canadian looks at India. (Pamphlet).

Full steam ahead: the railways, their problems.

Report on the work of the India Government Trade Commissioner for Canada and Newfoundland during 1946, by M. R. Ahuja.

*From the Government of Jamaica:*

Laws, 1946.

Proclamations, rules and regulations, 1946.

*From the Government of Kansas:*

Biennial report of the Kansas State Librarian, July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1946.

*From the Government of Latvia, through the Legation at Washington:*

Latvia as an independent state.

The story of Latvia and her neighbours, by Arveds Schwabe.

*From the Government of Malta:*

Ordinances, Vol. LXXIX, 1946.

*From the Government of Manitoba:*

Official documents.

*From the Manitoba Telephone System:*

Telephone directories for cities and districts in Manitoba.

*From the Government of Massachusetts:*

Acts and resolves, 1946.

*From the Government of Mauritius:*

Proclamations and government notices, 1946.

Ordinances, 1946.

*From the Government of Mexico, through the Embassy at Ottawa:*

Anuario bibliografico mexicano de 1941 y 1942.

Boletin de Minas y Petrolia.

Revista de estadistica.

*De la Cité de Montréal, par l'Office d'Initiative économique et touristique:*

Recueil statistique.

*From the Government of Natal:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of the Netherlands, through the Netherlands Information Bureau, Montreal:*

Our farmers fight for the future.

*From the Government of New Brunswick:*

Official documents.



*From the Government of New South Wales:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of New York State:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of New Zealand, including the New Zealand High Commissioner at Ottawa:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Newfoundland:*

Acts of the Honourable Commission of Government, 1946.

*From the Government of Nova Scotia:*

Official documents.

*From the Nova Scotia Historical Society:*

Collections, Vol. 27.

*From the Government of Ontario:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Oregon:*

Laws, 1947.

*From the City of Ottawa:*

Annual report of the Commission of Works, 1945.

Estimates, year ending December 31, 1947.

*From the Government of Pennsylvania:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Poland, through the Legation at Ottawa:*

German crimes in Poland.

Cracow under enemy rule. (Pamphlet).

Poland's place in Europe.

*From the Government of Portugal, through the Consul at Toronto:*

Unite for the good of the Nation. (Pamphlet).

*From the Government of Prince Edward Island:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Quebec:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Queensland:*

Parliamentary debates, Vols. 185, 186, 187. 1945-46.

*From the Government of Saint Lucia:*

Ordinances, etc., 1946.

*From the City of San Francisco:*

San Francisco municipal report, January 27, 1947.

*From the Government of Saskatchewan:*

Official documents.

*From Saskatchewan Government Telephones:*

Telephones directories for cities and districts in Saskatchewan.

*From the Government of South Africa:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of South Australia:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Southern Rhodesia:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Tasmania:*

Journals and printed papers of Parliament, vols. 132-135.

Walch's Tasmanian Almanac, 1947.

*From the City of Toronto:*

Annual report of the Department of Buildings, 1946.

Annual report of the Chief Constable for 1945.

Estimates, 1947.

Municipal Handbook, 1947.

Annual Report of the Commissioner of Finance, 1946.

Community Planning Conference, January 29-30, 1947.

*From the Government of Uganda:*

Ordinances, 1946.

*From the United Nations Conference on Trade and Employment:*

Final report of the first session of the preparatory committee, London, 1946.

First report of the preparatory committee, London, October, 1946.

*From the Government of the United States of America:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of the U.S.S.R., through the Embassy at Ottawa:*

Soviet literature. January-October, 1946.

Soviet women. January-June, 1946.

*From the Government of Victoria (Australia):*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Virginia:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of West Virginia:*

25th annual report of the State Registration Board for Professional Engineers,  
year ending June 30, 1946.

*From the Government of Western Australia:*

Acts, 10-11 George VI, 3rd Session.

*From the City of Windsor, Ontario:*

Annual report, 1946, of the Local Board of Health, city of Windsor and  
town of Riverside.

*From the Wisconsin State Historical Society:*

Proceedings of the 100th annual meeting.

*From the Government of the Yukon:*

Official documents.



## SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

### Alphabetical Index of Authors and subjects

The index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in Roman Letters, Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

### Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

## PART I

### LAW, POLITICAL ECONOMY, SOCIAL SCIENCE AND LEGISLATION

#### A

ABBOTT (Charles Cortez). Management of the federal debt.....	491
ABCARIUS (M. F.). Palestine through the fog of propaganda.....	443
ABRAMS (Charles). The future of housing.....	470
Academy of political science, proceedings, vol. 21, 1944-46.....	454
Adelaide year book, 1946-47.....	25
AHUJA (M. R.). Report on the work of the India government trade commissioner for Canada and Newfoundland, 1946.....	525
Alberta. Statutes, 1947.....	147
Alberta Gazette, 1946.....	147
All England law reports. Consolidated index and table of cases, 1936-1946.....	215
All England law reports. Digest, 1946.....	215
ALLEN (James S.). World monopoly and peace.....	472
ALLEN (Robert S.), editor. Our fair city.....	158
AMBRUSTER (Howard Watson). Treason's peace: German dyes and American dupes.....	157
American bar association reports, vol. 71, 1946.....	171
American business directories, by the U.S. Dept. of Commerce (second edition, 1947).....	525
American economic review, vol. 35, 1944-45, and supplement.....	483
American journal of international law, vol. 39, 1945, and supplement...	11
American journal of sociology, vol. 51, 1945-46.....	442
American political science review, vol 39, 1945.....	454
American year book, 1946.....	535
Anger's digest of mercantile law of Canada, 1947 amendments.....	137
Annals of the American academy of political and social science. Vols. 240-242, 1945.....	455
ARISTOTLE. The politics of Aristotle, translated by Ernest Barker.....	21

Arizona. Acts, 1945-46.....	184
ARNALL (Ellis Gibbs). The shore dimly seen.....	157
ASHLEY (C. A.). Corporation finance.....	427
ATTLEE (Rt. Hon. C. R.). Purpose and policy; selected speeches.....	53
Australia. Official handbook, 1941.....	150
Australian legislative digest, 1945.....	150

## B

BANK for international settlements. 19th annual report, 1946-47.....	497
Bankers' almanac and year book, 1946-47.....	498
Barbados. Laws. 1943-44.....	149
Barbados. Laws, revised and consolidated, 1944 in 5 vols.....	149
Barbados. Proclamations, orders and regulations, 1916-24; 1944.....	149
BARKER (Richard), editor. The fatal caress, and other accounts of English murders from 1551 to 1888.....	243
BARTLETT (Ruhl J.), Editor. The record of American diplomacy.....	158
BASTER (A. S. J.). The little less: an essay in the political economy or restrictionism.....	484
BELLAMY (Francis Rufus). Blood money: the story of United States Treasury secret agents.....	157
BENTHAM (Jeremy). The limits of jurisprudence.....	157
BERGSON (Abram). The structure of Soviet wages: a study in socialist economics. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 76).....	455
BERKOVITS (Eugen) and George C. Atkins. The key to full employment without regimentation.....	470
BERNSTEIN (Victor H.). Final judgment: the story of Nuremberg... ..	468
BERRY (Thomas Senior). Western prices before 1861: a study of the Cincinnati market. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 74). .....	455
Beverage distilling industry; facts and figures, 1934-1945.....	521
Bihar and Orissa. Local statutory rules and orders, 1917, and supplements, 1944. 2 volumes.....	153
BLAND (F. A.). Budget control: an introduction to the financial system of New South Wales.....	492
BLANSHARD (Paul). Democracy and empire in the Caribbean.....	456
Blueprint for world conquest as outlined by the Communist international Board of trade journal. Vol. 151, 1945.....	509
Board of transport commissioners. Judgments, vol. 35, 1945-46.....	508
BOLLES (Blair). Who makes our foreign policy. (Headline series, No. 62).....	157
BOURKE-WHITE (Margaret). Dear fatherland, rest quietly.....	468
BOYD (Andrew). The United Nations Organisation handbook.....	11
BRADY (Alexander). Democracy in the Dominions: a comparative study in institutions.....	124
Brazil. Ministry of foreign affairs. Brazil resources possibilities.....	525

British Columbia. Journals, 1947.....	148
————— Gazette, vol. 85, 1945.....	148
————— Reports, vol. 61, 1944-45.....	218
————— Statutes, 1947.....	147
British Imperial calendar and civil service list, 1947.....	51
British political yearbook, 1947.....	51
British yearbook of international law, 1945.....	12
BROCKWAY (Fenner). Socialism over sixty years: the life of Jowett of Bradford (1864-1944).....	460
BROGAN (Colm). Our new master .....	449
BROPHY (Loire). There's plenty of room at the top.....	489
Bulletin of the Imperial institute, vol. 43, 1945.....	124
Bulletin of the public information service, 1943.....	468
BUNBURY (Sir Henry N.). Formation of public policy in Britain.....	15
BURGESS (Randolph). The reserve banks and the money market. Revised edition 1946.....	497
BURGIN (Miron). The economic aspects of Argentine federalism, 1820- 1852. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 78).....	455
BURNHAM (James). The struggle for the world.....	468
BURROWS (Sir Roland). Interpretation of documents. 2nd edition.....	60
Butterworth's workmen's compensation cases. Vol. 38, 1945, and supplement; 39, 1946.....	88
Butterworth's yearly digest, 1946.....	204
BYRNES (James F.). Speaking frankly.....	468

## C

CAMPION (Sir Gilbert.) An introduction to the procedure of the House of Commons, 1947 edition.....	38
California. Revenue laws (annotated). 1945.....	184
————— Statutes and amendments to the codes, 1945.....	184
————— Blue book, 1946.....	184
————— Constitution, annotated, 1946. Comp. by Paul Mason.....	184
Canada. Annual departmental reports, 1944. 9 vols.....	143
————— Bills of the House of Commons 1946.....	143
————— Criminal code and selected statutes, 1927, including amend- ments to 1943.....	143
————— Department of trade and commerce. Statistics of criminal and other offences, 1937-1940.....	525
————— Dominion bureau of statistics. Census of Canada, 1941, vol. 3	534
————— Dominion bureau of statistics. Vital statistics. Vols. 19-20, 1939-40; vols. 21-22, 1941-42.....	525
————— Income war tax act, 1946; 1947.....	109
————— Minutes of proceedings of the Senate, 1946.....	143
————— Orders of the day of the House of Commons, 1946.....	143
————— Sessional papers, 1946.....	143
————— Treaty series, 1941; 1942.....	16



Canada—Votes and proceedings of the House of Commons, 1946.....	143
——— and Newfoundland gazetteer, 1946-47.....	525
——— Gazette, vol. 79. Parts 1-4.....	143
——— Legal directory, 1947.....	144
——— Statute and criminal code citator, 1946.....	216
Canadian abridgment. Index of cases judicially noticed in Canadian reports. H-Q; R-Z.....	216
——— Annual, 1946.....	216
——— Consolidation, 1936-1945, vol. 2.....	216
Canadian affairs (Canadian edition). Vol. 1, 1944; vol 2, 1945-46.....	454
——— annual digest. 1946.....	216
——— congress of labour. Proceedings. 1946.....	216
——— criminal cases, vols. 84, 85, 1945-46.....	216
——— encyclopedic digest. (Ontario). Consolidated Supplement..	218
1938 to 1945.....	218
——— encyclopedic digest. (Ontario). Supplement, 1946.....	218
——— grain trade year book, 1945-46.....	514
——— law list, 1947.....	144
——— mines handbook, 1947.....	525
——— mining manual, 1947.....	525
——— national railways. Annual report, 1946.....	507
——— national (West Indies) steamships, limited. Annual report, 1946	507
——— national (West Indies) steamships, limited. Auditor's report to parliament, 1946.....	507
——— Pacific railway co. Annual report, 1936-1945; 1946.....	507
——— railway and transport cases, vol 58, 1945.....	216
——— social science research council. Annual report, 1945-46.....	474
Cape of Good Hope. Ordinances, 1946.....	151
CARTER (Gwendolen M.). The British commonwealth and international security: the role of the Dominions, 1919-1939.....	124
C.C.H. Dominion report service. Consolidation, vols. 1 and 2.....	215
Ceylon directory, 1947.....	151
CHAFEE (Zechariah). Free speech in the United States.....	159
Chalmer's digest of the law of bills of exchange, etc., 11th edition, 1947..	106
CHAMBERLIN (W. C.). Economic development of Iceland through world war II (Columbia University study, No. 531.).....	455
CHAMBERLIN (William Henry). The European cockpit.....	468
CHASE (Stuart). For this we fought: guide lines to America's future....	158
CHESHIRE (G.C.), and C. H. S. FIFoot. Cases on the law of contract..	107
CHIANG KAI-SHEK. China's destiny.....	456
Chicago Board of trade. Annual report, 1946.....	524
Chief constable's association of Canada. Journal of proceedings of the annual conference, 1946.....	476
CHILDS (Marquis W.). Sweden: the middle way. New and enlarged edition, 1947.....	472



CHITTY (R. M. Willes). The Ontario annual practice, 1947.....	132
——— annual statutes, vol. 39, 1945.....	58
CIECHANOWSKI (Jan). Defeat in victory.....	468
CLAYTON (R. H.). From colonies to commonwealth, the story of the British Empire.....	125
CLOETE (Stuart). The third way .....	468
COFFIN (Tris). Missouri compromise.....	157
COKER (Robert E.) Research and regional welfare.....	474
COLE (Arthur H.) and Harold F. WILLIAMSON. The American carpet manufacture; a history and analysis. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 70) .....	455
Colonial office list, 1946.....	125
Commission on freedom of the press. A free and responsible press.....	441
Commonwealth law reports. Vol 69, 1944-45.....	218
Congressional directory, 1947 (February).....	178
Connecticut. General assembly. Roll, committees and rules, 1947.....	185
——— Register and manual, 1945-46.....	185
COPLAND (D. B.). The Australian economy.....	149
CORWIN (Edward S.). The constitution and what it means today.....	156
——— Total war and the constitution.....	156
Criminal appeal reports vol. 30, 1945.....	215
——— reports (Canada). Vol 2, 1947.....	216
CROSSMAN (Richard). Palestine mission.....	443
CRUM (Bartley C.). Behind the silken curtain: a personal account of Anglo-American diplomacy in Palestine and the Middle East.....	443
CURTIS (Charles P. Jr.). Lions under the throne; a study of the Supreme Court of the United States.....	157

## D

DALLIN (David J.), and Boris I. NICOLEVSKY. Forced labour.....	460
DAVIS (Helen Miller). Constitutions, electoral laws, treaties of the states in the Near and Middle East.....	55
DEAN (Vera Micheles). Russia: menace or promise.....	460
DEANE (John R.). The strange alliance: the story of our efforts at wartime co-operation with Russia.....	158
DE HEGEDUS (Adam). The state of the world.....	456
DE LA TORRE (L.). Villainy detected.....	243
Denmark. 1947.....	525
DEWEY (Edw. R.) and Edwin F. DAKIN. Cycles: the science of prediction	484
Directory of Canadian associations and clubs, 1947.....	525
——— of directors, 1947.....	525
Documents on British foreign policy, 1919-1939, second series, vol. 1, edited by E. L. Woodward and Rohan Butler.....	14
Dominion law reports, 1946, vol. 4; 1947, vols. 1, 2, 3.....	216
——— mortgage and investment association. Annual report, 1946..	501
——— report service, by C. C. H. Canadian limited. Vols. 3 and 4 consolidation.....	215

Dominion-provincial conference. Correspondence since the budget of 1946 on matters regarding tax agreements with the provinces.....	130
DOUGLAS (C. H.). The brief for the prosecution.....	492
DUMOND (Dwight Lowell). America in our time, 1896-1946.....	157

## E

ECONOMIST. Vol. 144, 1943; vol. 147-150, 1944-46.....	518
EDSALL (H. L.). Borrow and prosper.....	494
EHRENBURG (Ilya). European crossroad; a Soviet journalist in the Balkans.....	456
EHRMANN (Henry W.). French labor from popular front to liberation	471
Eire. Parliamentary debates, vol. 89, 1942-43.....	50
— Parliamentary debates, the Senate, vol. 25, 1941.....	50
Empire information service. Origins and purpose: a handbook on the British Commonwealth and Empire.....	124
Empire law list, 1946.....	66
ENGEL (Leonard) and Emanuel S. PILLER. World aflame; the Russian-American war of 1950.....	468
English studies in criminal science, vol. 1: penal reform in England...	477
Erie railroad co. Annual report, 1946.....	507
EVATT (Rt. Hon. H. V.). Australia in world affairs.....	53
EWING (A. C.). The individual, the state and world government.....	443

## F

FALCONBRIDGE (John Delatre). Essays on the conflict of laws.....	2
FBI. The story of the FBI by the editors of Look.....	477
FEIS (Herbert). Seen from E.A., three international episodes.....	158
FERGUSON (Harvey). People and power: a study of political behavior.	157
Financial Post. Business yearbook, 1947.....	499
———— Directory of directors, 1947.....	499
———— Survey of corporate securities, 1947.....	499
———— Survey of mines, 1947.....	499
FINER (Herman). The future of government.....	443
FISCHER (John). Why they behave like Russians.....	460
FISH (Hamilton). The challenge of world communism.....	460
Foreign office list, 1947.....	27
FOWLER (Bertram B.). The co-operative challenge.....	472
FOWLER (George Bingham). Intellectual interests of Engelbert of Admont. (Columbia University studies, No. 530).....	455
FOX (Harold G.). Patent, trade mark, design and copyright cases. Vols. 2, 3, and 4, 1941-1945.....	113
FRANKLIN (Jay). The Catoctin conversation.....	468
FRANKLIN (William McHenry). Protection of foreign interests: a study in diplomatic and consular practice.....	158
FREARS (Richard I.). Frears annotated income war tax act and excess profits tax act, 1947.....	109

FRICKEY (Edwin). Economic fluctuations in the United States; a systematic analysis of long-run trends and business cycles, 1866-1914. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 73).....	455
FROST (Rex). The passing show.....	124
FROST (Richard), editor. The British Commonwealth and world society; proceedings of the 3rd unofficial conference on British Commonwealth relations, London, 17 February to 3 March, 1945.....	124
Funk and Wagnalls new standard encyclopedia yearbook, 1946.....	535

## G

GALANIS (Emmanuel). My message to you: our economic and war problems and their solution.....	482
GALLOWAY (George B.). Congress at the crossroads.....	158
GALT (Tom.). How the United Nations works.....	11
Georgia Laws, 1947.....	185
GILBERT (G. M.). Nuremberg diary.....	468
GISEVIUS (Hans Bernd). To the bitter end.....	55
GOLDRING (Douglas). Marching with the times, 1931-1946.....	468
GOLLANCZ (Victor). Our threatened values.....	468
GORDON (Molyneux L.). A digest of income tax cases of the British Commonwealth of nations, 1942-1945.....	109
GOULD (Jacob Martin). Output and productivity in the electric and gas utilities, 1899-1942.....	471
GRAY (Alexander). The socialist tradition, Moses to Lenin.....	460
Great Britain. House of commons. General alphabetical index to bills, reports, estimates, accounts, and papers, 1929 to 1943-44. ....	45
----- Journals of the House of Commons, vol. 201, 1945-46...	45
----- Lords papers, 1944-45, 1 vol.....	45
----- Parliamentary debates, Commons, vols. 425, 427, 428-438. ....	50
----- Parliamentary debates, Lords, vols. 142, 143, 144-147...	50
----- Parliamentary papers, 1944-45, 11 vols. ....	48
----- Public general acts, 1946.....	215
----- Standing orders of the House of Commons, 1946. ....	36
----- Statutory rules and orders, 1945, vols. 1 and 2.....	215
GREEN (G. M.). The death duties, 2nd edition, 1947.....	97
GREENWALL (Harry J.). Our oldest ally.....	55
Grenada. Ordinances, proclamations, orders-in-council, etc., 1946....	149
GUNTHER (John). Inside the United States of America.....	528
GURVITCH (Georges). The bill of social rights.....	443
GUTHRIC (John A.). The newsprint paper industry; and economic analysis. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 68).....	455
GUTTERIDGE (H. C.). Comparative law: an introduction to the comparative method of legal study and research.....	64



## H

HAINES (C. Grove) and Ross J. S. HOFFMAN. The origins and background of the second world war, 2nd edition, 1947.....	15
HAMBLETON (George). Everyman's guide to Canada's parliament....	38
HANKEY (Lord). Diplomacy by conference: studies in public affairs...	15
HALIFAX (Earl of). American speeches.....	53
Halsbury's complete statutes of England, vol. 39.....	59
Halsbury's statutes of England. Cumulative supplement, No. 15, 1946..	59
HARLOW (Alvin F.). The road of the century: the story of the New York Central. ....	508
HAWES (Elizabeth). Hurry up please, it's time.....	159
Health reference book, 1946. ....	38
HEIMANN (Eduard). Freedom and order; lessons from the war. ....	443
Hellenic character of Northern Epirus; a handbook of diplomatic and other sources. ....	15
HERBERT (A. P.). The point of parliament. ....	22
HERBERT (Peter). The Conservative party and trade.....	449
HIGINBOTHAM (Wm. A.) and Ernest K. LINDLEY. Atomic challenge. ...	468
HILL (Russel). Struggle for Germany. ....	468
HOCKING (William Ernest). Freedom of the press. ....	441
HOGG (Quintin). The purpose of parliament. ....	22
HOLDSWORTH (Wm. S.). Essays in law and history.....	63
HOLLIS (Christopher). The rise and fall of the ex-socialist government.	460
HOOVER (Herbert). Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938. ...	168
HORNBY (M. L.). Canada's steps toward immigration, 1947. ....	531
HORWELL (John E.). Horwell of the Yard.....	477
HOURLANI (A. H.). Minorities in the Arab world.....	16
HURLIN (Ralph G.). Operation statistics of selected family casework agencies, 1945.....	474
————— Scheduled salaries for social work positions in hospitals in New York City, December, 1946.	474
HUSZAR (George B. de), editor. Persistent international issues.....	468
HUTCHINS (John G. B.). The American Maritime industries and public policy 1789-1914; an economic history. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 71).....	455
HUXLEY (Julian). UNESCO: its purpose and its philosophy.....	11
HYAMSON (Albert M.). Palestine: a policy.....	443

## I

INDIA office and Burma office list, 1947.....	27
Indian year book and who's who.....	152
Information please almanac, 1947.....	535
Insurance law reporter, vol. 12, 1945.....	215
International bank for reconstruction and development. Second annual report, 1946-47.....	490



International conciliation. Documents for the year, 1946.....	468
———— labour conference. Record of proceedings, 1946.....	471
———— labour review, vol. 52, 1945.....	489
———— military tribunal. Trial of the major war criminals, vol I.	468
ISAACS (Harold R.). No peace for Asia.....	468

## J

JACKSON (Joseph H.), editor. San Francisco murders.....	477
JACOBY (N.H.) and Raymond J. SAULNIER. Business finance and bank- ing. (National Bureau of Economic Research).....	471
JAMES (Marquis). The metropolitan life; a study in business growth....	500
Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, vols. 62, 63, 1944-45.....	455
JOHNSEN (Julia E.), compiler. The United Nations or world govern- ment. (Reference shelf, vol. 19, No. 5).....	454
JONES (James A.). Courts, day by day; from "The Evening News"....	241
JONES (J. Mervyn). Full powers and ratification: a study in the develop- ment of treaty-making procedure.....	12
Journal of the American statistical association, vol 40, 1945.....	521
Journal of criminal law, vol. 9, 1945.....	76
Journal of criminal law and criminology, vol. 36, 1945-46.....	474
Journal of economics, vol. 60, 1945-46.....	483
Journal of political economy, vol. 53, 1945.....	483
Journal of social hygiene, vol. 31, 1945.....	458
Journal of the royal statistical society, vol. 108, 1945.....	512
Journal of the society of Clerks-at-the-Table, 1945.....	36
Judgment of the international military tribunal for the trial of German major war criminals, Nuremberg, 30th September and 1st October, 1946.....	468
Juridical review, vols. 56-57, 1944-45.....	6

## K

KAHN (Alfred E.). Great Britain in the world economy.....	509
KALIJARVI (Thorsten V.) and associates. Modern world politics.....	15
Kelly's directory of merchants, manufacturers, and shippers, 1946.....	525
KIDMAN (John). The Canadian prison; the story of a tragedy.....	478
KINCHEN (Oscar A.). Lord Russell's Canadian policy: a study in British heritage and colonial freedom.....	129
KING (Wm. B.) and Frank O'BRIEN. The Balkans, frontier of two worlds	456
KLEIN (Lawrence R.). The Keynesian revolution.....	490
KNIGHT (Frank H.) Freedom and reform.....	443
KOCH (F. E.). The double taxation conventions, vol I: taxation of income	492
KONSTAM (E. M.). The law of income tax, 10th edition, 1946, and supple- ment to 10th edition.....	109
KONVITZ (Milton R.). The constitution and civil rights.....	158
KUZNETS (Simon). National product since 1869.....	471

## L

Labour party. Report of the 45th annual conference, Bournemouth, 1946	489
Lake carriers' association. Annual report, 1946.....	519
LANGER (Robert). Seizure of territory: the Stimson doctrine and related principles in legal theory and diplomatic practice.....	14
LAURIE (A. P.). The case for Germany: a study of modern Germany...	55
LAUTERPACHT (H.). Recognition in international law.....	12
Laws of England, supplement 1946, including Canadian cases (Hails-ham edition) .....	59
Law quarterly review, vol. 61, 1945.....	6
Law reports. Appeal cases, 1945.....	215
————— Chancery, 1945.....	215
————— King's bench, 1945.....	215
————— Probate, 1945.....	215
Law times, vol. 201, 1946.....	215
Law times reports, vol. 172, 1945.....	215
League of nations. Treaty series, vols. 203, 204, 205. General index, vols. 194-205.....	14
LEVI (Werner). American-Australian relations.....	157
LIVINGSTON (Armstrong) and John G. STEIN. The murdered and the missing. ....	243
Local government annual, 1947.....	25
London gazette, 1946, part I. ....	48
London post offices and streets, 1946. ....	508
LUNDBURG (Ferdinand) and Marynia F. FARNHAM. Modern woman, the lost sex. ....	461

## M

McCALLUM (R. B.), and Alison READMAN. The British general election of 1945. ....	32
McCONKEY (Darel). Out of your pocket: the story of cartels.....	472
McCUNE (Wesley). The nine young men.....	157
McGill university. Proceedings of the symposium on fuel and coal held in October and November, 1931.....	514
McINNIS (Edgar). Canada, a political and social history.....	124
MACKAY (Kenneth Campbell). The progressive movement of 1924. (Columbia university studies, vol. 527). ....	455
MACINTOSH (Margaret). An outline of trade union history in Great Britain, the United States, and Canada.....	471
MCNEILL (William Hardy). The Greek dilemma; war and aftermath...	456
Malta. Ordinances, 1946. ....	149
MANCE (Sir Osborne). International road transport, postal, electricity and miscellaneous questions. ....	507
MANNHEIM (Hermann). Criminal justice and social reconstruction. ....	477
MANSFIELD (Norman). Failure of the left, 1919-1939; a plea for a new liberalism. ....	449
Manitoba gazette, vol. 74, 1945.....	147

Manitoba reports, vol. 53, 1945-46.....	218
Manitoba. Journals, 1947.....	147
Manitoba. Statutes, 1947.....	147
Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 1947, 2 vols.....	66
Massachusetts. Acts and resolves, 1946. ....	189
MAXWELL (J. A.). The fiscal impact of federalism in the United States. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 79). ....	455
MAXWELL (W. Harold) and C. R. BROWN, compilers. 1946 supplement to a complete list of British and colonial law reports and legal periodicals. ....	215
Mayne's treatise on damage, 11th edition.....	70
MAYO (Elton). The social problem of an industrial civilization.....	457
MILLER (Raymond W.). The corporation—a brotherhood of service ..	472
MILLS (Frederick C.). Price-quantity interactions in business cycles. ..	471
Minerals yearbook (U.S.) 1945. ....	514
MONROE (J. Elmer). Railroad men and wages. ....	471
Monthly labor review, vols. 60 and 61, 1945.....	489
Moody's manual of investment. Banks, insurance, real estate, investment trusts, 1947.....	499
_____ Government and municipals, 1947. ...	499
_____ Industrials, 1947. ....	499
_____ Public Utilities, 1947. ....	499
_____ Railroads, 1947. ....	499
MOORE (Doris Langley). The vulgar heat: an enquiry into the senti- mental tendencies of public opinion.....	443
MORGENTHAU (Hans J.). Scientific man vs. power politics. ....	468
MUMFORD (Lewis). Programme for survival. ....	468
Municipal year book, 1947. ....	25
MURRY (Arthur C.). At close quarters; a sidelight on Anglo-American diplomatic relations. ....	468
MUSTOE (N. E.). The income tax act, 1945. ....	149

## N

NATAL. Minutes of the provincial council, 1946.....	151
_____ Ordinances, 1946. ....	151
National association of manufacturers. The American individual enter- prise system; its nature, evolution and future, 2 vols. ....	486
National bureau of economic research 27th annual report.....	171
_____ Economic research and the development of economic science and public policy. ....	471
_____ Financial research program. Research in security markets. ....	471
National labor relations board. Decisions, vol. 71. ...	178



National railroad adjustment board, 1st division, vol. 72; 3rd division, vols. 29-31. ....	507
----- Awards: 2nd division, vol. 9; 3rd division, vol. 27; 4th division, vol. 3. ....	507
National tax association. Proceedings, 1946. ....	492
NELSON (Margaret Virginia). A study of judicial review in Virginia, 1789-1928. (Columbia university studies No. 532). ....	455
New South Wales. Journal of the Legislative Council, 1945-46. ....	149
----- Parliamentary debates, vols. 178-180, 1945-46; vol. 181, 1946. ....	149
----- Parliamentary papers, 1945-46, 2 vols. ....	149
----- Statutes, 1945. ....	149
----- Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1945-46. ....	149
New York State. Journal of the Senate, 1947, 2 vols. ....	193
----- Legislative manual, 1946. ....	194
----- Assembly journal, 1946, vols. 1-3. ....	193
----- Laws, 1946. ....	194
----- Legislative documents, 1944, vols. 1-19. ....	193
----- Local laws of the cities, counties, and villages, 1945. ....	194
----- Public papers of Herbert H. Lehman, 1941. ....	193
----- Public papers of Thomas E. Dewey, 1944; 1945. ....	193
----- Senate journals, 1946, vols. 1 and 2. ....	193
New Zealand. Appendix to the Journals of the House of Representatives, vols. 1 and 5. ....	151
----- Journals of the House of Representatives, 1946. ....	151
----- Journals of the Legislative Council, 1946. ....	151
----- Local authorities handbook, 1943-44, 1944-45. ....	151
----- Parliamentary debates, vols. 273-275, 1946. ....	151
----- Statutes, 1946. ....	151
----- Statutory regulations, 1946. ....	151
Newfoundland. Acts, 1946. ....	147
NORBERG (Christopher). Operation Moscow. ....	460
Northern Ireland. Public general acts, 1946. ....	50
Nova Scotia. Journals of the House of Assembly, 1946, vols. 1 and 2. ....	145
----- Laws, 1947, vol. I. ....	146
NUSSBAUM (Arthur). A concise history of the law of nations. ....	12

## O

ODGER'S Principles of pleading and practice in civil actions, 13th edition. ....	72
ODUM (Howard W.). The way of the South: toward the regional balance of America. ....	459
O'NEAL (James) and G. A. WERNER. American communism. ....	460



Ontario. Bureau of statistics and research. A conspectus of the Province of Ontario .....	525
——— Journals of the Assembly, 1945-46. ....	144
——— Sessional papers, 1944, parts 2, 3, 4; 1945, parts 2-4. ....	144
——— Gazette, vol. 78, 1945.....	144
——— Reports, 1946 .....	216
——— Statute citator, 1947.....	144
Oregon laws, 1947. ....	198
Ottawa. Commissioner of works. Annual report, 1945. ....	135
——— Estimates, 1947. ....	135

## P

PARKINSON (Sir Cosmo). The Colonial Office from within, 1909-1945. ..	22
PATTERSON (C. Perry). Presidential government in the United States. ..	156
PATTERSON (Ernest Minor). An introduction to world economics.....	482
PAUL (Randolph E.). Taxation for prosperity. ....	492
Pennsylvania. Fish laws, 1943-46.....	198
——— Game laws. 1945-46. ....	198
——— Industrial directory, 1947 .....	198
——— Office of the Auditor General. Biennial report, 1943-45. ....	198
——— Official opinions of the Attorney General, 1945-1946. ..	198
——— Report on productive industries, public utilities and miscellaneous statistics, 1939-1941. ....	198
——— Public utilities commission. Decisions, vol. 24, 1946. ....	198
People's year book, 1947. ....	535
PIGOU, A. C.). Aspects of British economic history, 1918-1925. ....	484
PLAXTON (Herbert A. W.) The law relating to income tax and excess profits tax of the Dominion of Canada. 2nd edition, 1947. ....	109
Political handbook of the world, 1947. ....	441
Population maps, by Sandford Evans statistical service for Ontario; Quebec; British Columbia; Manitoba; Alberta; Saskatchewan; Maritime Provinces. ....	534
PORTER (Albert Ogden). County government in Virginia; a legislative history, 1607-1904. (Columbia university study, No. 526). ....	455
Ports of the world, edited by Sir Archibald Hurd, 1946 edition. ....	519
Post Office guide (Great Britain), 1946 .....	508
Prince Edward Island. Journals, 1946. ....	147

## Q

Quarterly bulletin of agricultural statistics, vols. 34-36; 37-38. ....	534
Quebec. Statutes, 1947.....	144
Queensland. Parliamentary debates, vols. 185, 186, 187. ....	150

## R

RADCLIFFE (G. R. Y.) and Geoffrey CROSS. The English legal system. ....	63
Rand, McNally and Co. Commercial atlas and marketing guide, 1947. ....	512
RATCLIFFE (J. V.), J. Y. McGRATH, and J. W. R. HUGHES. The law of income tax. ....	109

Rayden's practice and law in the divorce division. Special supplement, 1947. ....	86
REIS (Charles). The government of Trinidad and Tobago: law of the constitution, 3rd edition. ....	149
Rhodesia directory, 1947.....	151
RICE (Craig), editor. Los Angeles murders. ....	477
RICHARDS (I. A.) Nations and peace.....	468
ROBERTS (Warren Aldrich). State taxation of metallic deposits. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 77).....	455
ROBINSON (Joan). An essay on Marxian economics.....	489
ROOSEVELT (Franklin Delano). Wartime correspondence between President Roosevelt and Pope Pius XII.....	157
ROUCEK (Joseph S.), editor. Governments and politics abroad. ....	55
Ruggles of New York: a life of Samuel B. Ruggles, by D. G. Brinton Thompson. ....	455
RUSSELL (Ronald S.). Imperial preference; its development and effects.	518

## S

ST.-LAURENT (Louis). The foundations of Canadian policy in world affairs. ....	124
St. Lucia. Ordinances, and statutory rules and orders, etc., 1946. ....	149
SAMUELS (H.) and Robert S. W. POLLAND. Industrial injuries (This is the law). ....	59
SANAGAN (G. D.) and DRYNAN (G. K.). Encyclopedia of words and phrases, legal maxims, Canada. Supplementary volume, 1940-1946	216
Saskatchewan. Journals, 1946. ....	147
----- Statutes, 1947. ....	147
----- Gazette, 1945. ....	147
SASULY (Richard). I. G. Farben. ....	468
SAYRE (Paul), editor. Interpretation of modern legal philosophies: essays in honor of Roscoe Pound. ....	2
SBARBARO (John A.). Marriage is on trial. ....	464
SCARLETT (Wm.), editor. Toward a better world. ....	460
SCHEELE (Godfrey). The Weimar republic: overtures to the Third Reich.	55
SCHLESINGER (Rudolf). Soviet legal theory: its social background and development. ....	7
SCHWARTZ (Anna J.) and Elma OLIVER. Currency held by the public, the banks, and the treasury monthly. December 1917-December, 1944.	471
SHANKS (Edward). The universal war and the universal state. ....	21
SHAPIRO (Eli). Credit union development in Wisconsin. ....	455
SHIPPEN (Katherine B.). The great heritage. ....	510
Shipping world year book, 1947. ....	518
SHIVES (A. K.). Topographical tables for the use of timber cruisers, forest engineers, and logging superintendents. ....	502
SIMMONS (Ernest J.), editor. U.S.S.R.; a concise handbook. ....	460
SIMON (Herbert A.). Administrative behaviour: a study of decision-making processes in administrative organization.....	442

SLICHTER (Sumner H.). The challenge of industrial relations.....	472
SMALLS (R. G. H.) and C. E. WALKER. Accounting principles and practice.	489
SMITH (J. Russell) and M. Ogden PHILLIPS. Industrial and commercial geography. ....	510
SMITH (Robert Aura). Divided India.....	153
SNOW (Edgar). Stalin must have peace.....	460
Snow's criminal code, supplement, 1947. ....	137
Social work yearbook, 1947.....	474
SOMERVELL (D. C.). Modern Britain, 1870-1939.....	458
SONNENSCHIN (Leo). The sovereign state—today and tomorrow.....	21
South Africa. Annual statement of trade and shipping, 1945. ....	151
———— Debates of the House of Assembly, vols. 55-58, 1946-47.	151
———— Debates of the Senate, 1946-47, 2 vols. ....	151
———— Statutes, 1946. ....	151
South and East Africa. Year book and guide, 1947. ....	151
South Australia. Acts, 1946. ....	150
———— Parliamentary debates, 1946. 2nd session. ....	150
———— Proceedings of the parliament, 1946. ....	150
Southern Rhodesia. Annual statement of trade with British countries and foreign countries, 1945.....	151
———— Statute law, 1946.....	151
STAMP (L. Dudley). The British Isles; a geographic and economic survey.	509
Statesman's yearbook, 1947. ....	532
Statistics of electric utilities in the United States, 1945, 1946. ....	535
STERNBERG (Fritz). The coming crisis. ....	496
STIKEMAN (H. H.) and Arthur GILMOUR. Canada tax manual.....	215
———— The Canada tax cases, 1935-37. ....	215
———— A study of the budget resolutions, 1947-48. ....	215
———— compiler. Income war tax act and excess profits tax act, 1940. 1947-48 edition.....	109
———— editor. Canada tax cases, 1938-39. ....	215
———— Canada tax cases, 1946. ....	215
Stock exchange official year book, 1947. ....	500
STOCKING (Geo. M.). and Myron W. WATKINS. Cartels in action.....	472
STURZO (Don Luigi). Nationalism and internationalism.....	459
SWEETZ (Paul M.). Monopoly and competition in the English coal trade, 1550-1850. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 63). ....	455
SYRKIN (Marie). Blessed is the match: the study of Jewish resistance	443

## T

TASMANIA. Journals and printed papers of parliament. 1945-46, 2 vols. ....	150
TAYLOR (Gordon Rattray). Economics for the exasperated. ....	486
THOMAS (Maurice W.). Citizens all: British democracy at work. ....	22
THOMAS (Norman). Appeal to the nations. ....	468
Thomas' register of American manufacturers, 1946, 4 vols. ....	525



Toronto. Annual report of the chief constable, 1945. ....	139
——— Annual report of the commissioner of finance, 1947. ....	139
——— Department of buildings. Annual report, 1946. ....	139
——— Estimates of the city of Toronto, 1947. ....	139
——— Municipal handbook, 1947. ....	525
TOULMIN (Harry Aubrey). Trade agreements and the anti-trust laws. 2 vols. ....	177
Trades and labour congress of Canada. Report of the 61st annual con- vention, 1946. ....	489
Trades union congress. 78th annual report, 1946. ....	489
Treaties of peace, with Bulgaria, Finland, Hungary, Roumania and Italy	16
Treaty of Versailles and after; annotations of the text of the treaty.....	15
TREMEEAR (W. J.). Annotated criminal code, 5th edition, 1946 supplement.	137
TREVER (Albert A.). History of ancient civilization, vols. 1 and 2.....	458
TRIFFIN (Robert). Monopolistic competition and general equilibrium theory (Harvard economic studies, vol. 67). ....	455

## U

UGANDA. Laws, 1946. ....	151
Union of Nova Scotia municipalities. Proceedings of the annual con- vention. 1946. ....	155
United Kingdom. Annual statement of trade, 1945, vol. 3.....	512
United Nations. Documents of the United Nations conference on interna- tional organization, San Francisco, 1945. Vol. 16, Index. ....	11
——— Food and agriculture organizations. Reports of the second session of the conference held at Copen- hagen, Denmark, 2-13 September, 1946. ....	509
——— Who's who in government and industry, 1945. ....	525
United States. Budget, 1948. ....	178
——— Chief of counsel for the prosecution of axis criminality. Nazi conspiracy and aggression, vols. 1, 2, 8.....	468
——— Code congressional service: laws of 79th congress, 2nd session, 1946. ....	169
——— Code of federal regulations. 1946 supplement; Titles 1-8; 9-20; 21-31; 32-37.....	169
——— Combined statement of receipts, expenditures and bal- ances of the United States government, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1946. ....	178
——— Commissioner of patents. Decisions. 1946. ....	175
——— Congressional directory, June, 1947 ....	178
——— Congressional record, vol. 91, part 14; vol. 92, parts 1, 3 and 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; vol. 93, part 1. ....	163
——— Court of claims. Cases decided. Vol. 106, 1946. Re- ports, 107, 1946-47.....	172
——— Court of customs and patent appeals, vol. 33, 1945-46. ..	178
——— Customs court reports, vol. 15. ....	178

United States. Decisions of the comptroller general, vol. 25, 1945-46.	178
----- Department of agriculture. Agricultural statistics, 1946.	521
----- Department of commerce. Bureau of the census. A chapter in population sampling. ....	487
----- Foreign commerce and navigation, 1943. Vol. 1, section B. ....	521
----- Department of State. International agencies in which the United States participates. ....	14
----- Treaties of peace with Italy, Bulgaria, Hungary, Roumania and Finland. ....	16
----- Federal communications commission reports, vol. 10, 1943-1945. ....	176
----- Federal power commission. Opinions and decision, vol. 4, 1943-1945. ....	177
----- Federal trade commission decisions, vol. 39, 1944. ....	177
----- Foreign commerce and navigation, 1944. Vol. 1, sections A and B Supplement. ....	251
----- Foreign relations—Paris peace conference, 1919. Vols. 5, 6, 10. ....	15
----- Government manual, 1947, 1st and 2nd edition. ....	178
----- Interstate commerce acts annotated; 1946 supplement, vol. 13. ....	169
----- Interstate commerce commission reports, vols. 260, 261, 264, 266. ....	176
----- Interstate commerce commission reports. Motor carrier cases, vol. 46. ....	176
----- Interstate commerce commission. Statistics of railways in the United States, 1945. ....	508
----- Manpower commission. Dictionary of occupational titles; part IV: entry occupational classification. Revised edition, 1944. ....	471
----- National labor relations board. Decisions and orders, vol. 66, 68-70. ....	178
----- Digest and index of decisions, vols. 46-70. ....	178
----- National railroad adjustment board, 1st division, vol 71; 3rd division, vol. 28. ....	507
----- Official register, 1946. ....	161
----- Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, the Paris Peace Conference 1919. Vols. 8, 9, 13. ....	15
----- Reports, vol. 327, 328. ....	172
----- Rules and manual of the House of Representatives, 1947. ....	156
----- Statutes at large, vol. 59, part 2. ....	169
----- Tax court. Reports, vols. 6 and 7, 1946. ....	172
----- Treasury decisions under customs and other laws. Vol. 80, 1945. ....	178

United States. Veterans' administration. Decisions of the administrator of veterans' affairs, Veterans' administration, vol. 1, 1931-1946 and Index.....	463
————— At war: development and administration of the war program by the Federal government.....	158
————— Tariff commission. United States import duties, June, 1946 .....	518
UPDEGRAFF (Clarence M.) and Whitley P. McCoy. Arbitration of labor disputes .....	47
USHER (Abbott Payson). The early history of deposit banking in Mediterranean Europe. Vol. 1 (Harvard economic studies, vol. 75) .....	455

## V

VANSITTART (Rt. Hon. Lord). Events and shadows: a policy for the remnants of a century .....	468
Victoria. Acts, 1945; 1945-46, 2 vols.....	149
————— Minutes of the proceedings of the Legislative council, 1944-45 .....	149
————— Parliamentary debates, vols. 220, 221.....	149
————— Votes and proceedings, 1944-45.....	149
Virginia. Acts and joint resolutions of the General Assembly. Extra session, 1947 .....	200
————— State corporation commission. Annual report, 1945.....	200
Vocational guidance research. Outdoor jobs for men.....	471

## W

WADE (E. C. S.) and G. Godfrey PHILLIPS. Constitutional law. 3rd edition .....	22
WALKER (E. Ronald). The Australian economy in war and reconstruction .....	149
WARBASSE (James Peter). The cooperative way; a method of world reconstruction .....	472
WARBURG (James P.). Germany, bridge or battleground.....	55
————— Germany, nation or no-man's land. (Headline series).....	55
WARE (Ethel K.). A constitutional history of Georgia.....	455
Walch's Tasmanian almanac, 1947.....	150
WEIL (Felix J.). Argentine riddle .....	515
WELDON (T. D.). States and morals.....	443
WELLS (W. T.). How English law works.....	59
West Indies. Yearbook, 1946-47.....	148
Western weekly reports, 1945, vol. 3; 1946, vols. 1 and 2.....	218
Whitaker's almanack, 1947 .....	535
WHITE (Wilbur W.). White's political dictionary.....	442
WHYTE (Wm. Foote), editor. Industry and society.....	471
WIECK (Edw. A.). The miners' case and the public interest.....	471
WOOD (Elmer). English theories of central banking control. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 64).....	455



WOOD (G. L.), editor. Australia; its resources and development.....	149
World almanac, 1947 .....	535
World citizens association. The world at the crossroads.....	468
WRIGHT (David McCord). The creation of purchasing power; a study in the problem of economic stabilization. (Harvard economic studies vol. 72).....	455
WRIGHT (Frederick), editor. The borough system of government for greater Montreal .....	25
WYNDHAM (Horace). Consider your verdict.....	241

## Y

YOUNG (C. R.), H. A. INNIS, and J. H. DALES. Engineering and society	124
Yukon territory. Ordinances, 1946.....	147

## Z

ZILLIACUS (K.). Mirror of the past: a history of secret diplomacy.	
ZINK (Harold). American military government in Germany.....	55

## SUBJECTS

## 1. AMERICAN LAW, GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS

- Allen** (Robert S.), editor. Our fair city.
- Armbruster** (Howard Waston). Treason's peace: German dyes and American dupes. Arizona. Acts, 1945-46.
- Arnall** (Ellis Gibbs). The shore dimly seen.
- Bellamy** (Francis Rufus). Blood money: the story of United States Treasury secret agents.
- Boolles** (Blair). Who makes our foreign policy? (Headline series, No. 62).
- California. Revenue laws (annotated). 1945.
- Statutes and amendments to the codes, 1945.
- blue book, 1946.
- constitution, annotated, 1946. Comp. by Paul Mason.
- Chafee** (Zechariah). Free speech in the United States.
- Chase** (Stuart). For this we fought: guide lines to America's future.
- Coffin** (Tris). Missouri compromise.
- Connecticut. General assembly. Roll, committees and rules, 1947.
- Register and manual, 1945-46.
- Curtis** (Charles P. Jr.). Lions under the throne; a study of the Supreme Court of the United States.
- Deane** (John R.). The strange alliance: the story of our efforts at wartime co-operation with Russia.
- Dumond** (Dwight Lowell). America in our time, 1896-1946.
- Fergusson** (Harvey). People and power: a study of political behavior.
- Galloway** (George B.). Congress at the crossroads.
- Georgia Laws, 1947.
- Hawes** (Elizabeth). Hurry up please, it's time.
- Hoover** (Herbert). Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938.
- Levi** (Werner). American-Australian relations.
- McCune** (Wesley). The nine young men.
- Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 1947, 2 vols.
- Massachusetts. Acts and resolves, 1946.
- National labor relations board. Decisions, vol. 71.
- Nelson** (Margaret Virginia). A study of judicial review in Virginia, 1789-1928 (Columbia university studies No. 532).
- New York State. Assembly journal, 1946, vols. 1-3.
- Journal of the Senate, 1947, 2 vols.
- Legislative manual, 1946.
- Laws, 1946.
- Legislative documents, 1944, vols. 1-19.
- Local laws of the cities, counties, and villages, 1945.
- Public papers of Herbert H. Lehman, 1941.
- Public papers of Thomas E. Dewey, 1944; 1945.
- Senate journals, 1946, vols. 1 and 2.
- Oregon laws, 1947.
- Patterson** (C. Perry). Presidential government in the United States.
- Pennsylvania. Fish laws, 1943-46.
- Game laws, 1945-46.
- Office of the Auditor general. Biennial report, 1943-45.
- Official opinions of the attorney General, 1945-1946.
- Public utilities commission. Decisions, vol. 24, 1946.

- Porter** (Albert Ogden). County government in Virginia; a legislative history, 1607-1904. (Columbia university studies No. 526).
- Roosevelt** (Franklin Delano). Wartime correspondence between President Roosevelt and Pope Pius XII.
- United States. Budget, 1948.
- Code congressional service: laws of 79th congress, 2nd session, 1946.
- Code of federal regulations. 1946 supplement; titles 1-8, 9-20, 21-31, 32-37.
- Combined statement of receipts, expenditures and balances of the United States government, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1946.
- Commissioner of patents. Decisions. 1946.
- Congressional directory, June, 1947.
- Congressional record, vol. 91, part 14; vol. 92, parts 1, 3 and 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; vol. 93, part 1.
- Court of claims. Cases decided. Vol. 106, 1946.
- Court of claims. Reports, vol. 107, 1946-47.
- Court of customs and patent appeals, vol. 33, 1945-46.
- Customs court reports, vol. 15.
- Decisions of the comptroller general, vol. 25, 1945-46.
- Federal communications commission reports, vol. 10, 1943-1945.
- Federal power commission. Opinions and decisions, vol. 4, 1943-1945.
- Federal trade commission decisions, vol. 39, 1944.
- Government manual, 1947. 1st and 2nd edition.
- Interstate commerce acts annotated; 1946 supplement, vol. 13.
- Interstate commerce commission reports, vols. 260, 261, 264, 266.
- Interstate commerce commission reports. Motor carrier cases, vol. 46.
- National Labor relations board. Decisions and orders, Vols. 66-70.
- National labor relations board. Digest and index of decisions, vols. 46-70.
- Official register, 1946.
- Reports, vols. 327, 328.
- Rules and manual of the House of Representatives, 1947.
- Statutes at large, vol. 59, part 2.
- Tax court reports, vols. 6 and 7, 1946.
- Treasury decisions under customs and other laws. Vol. 80, 1945.
- at war: development and administration of the war program by the Federal government.
- Virginia. Acts and joint resolutions of the General Assembly. Extra session, 1947.
- State corporation commission. Annual report, 1945.

## 2. CONSTITUTIONAL AND PUBLIC LAW OF GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER STATES

- Attlee** (Rt. Hon. C. R.). Purpose and policy; selected speeches.
- British imperial calendar and civil service list, 1947.
- Bunburg** (Sir Henry N.). Formation of public policy in Britain.
- Burrows** (Sir Roland). Interpretation of documents. 2nd edition.
- Butterworth's workmen's compensation cases. Vol. 38, 1945, and supplement.
- Campion** (Sir Gilbert). An introduction to the procedure of the House of Commons, 1947 edition.
- Corwin** (Edward S.). The constitution, and what it means today.
- Corwin** (Edward S.). Total war and the constitution.
- Davis** (Helen Miller). Constitutions, electoral laws, treaties of the states in the Near and Middle East.
- Evatt** (Rt. Hon. H. V.). Australia in world affairs.
- Eire. Parliamentary debates, vol. 89, 1942-43.
- Senate debates, vol. 25, 1941.



- Foreign office list, 1947.
- Great Britain. House of commons. General alphabetical index to bills, reports, estimates, accounts, and papers, 1929 to 1943-44.
- Journals of the House of Commons, vol. 201, 1945-46.
- Lords papers, 1944-45, 1 vol.
- Parliamentary debates, Commons, vols. 425, 427, 428-438.
- Parliamentary debates, Lords, vols. 142, 143, 144-147.
- Parliamentary papers, 1944-45, 11 vols.
- Standing orders of the House of Commons, 1946.
- Halifax** (Earl of). American speeches.
- Herbert** (A. P.). The point of parliament.
- Hogg** (Quintin). The purpose of parliament.
- India office and Burma office list, 1947.
- Journal of the Society of Clerks-at-the-Table, 1945.
- Konvitz** (Milton R.). The constitution and civil rights.
- Laurie** (A. P.). The case for Germany: a study of modern Germany.
- Local government annual, 1947.
- London gazette, 1946, part I.
- McCallum** (R. B.) and Alison **Readman**. The British general election of 1945.
- Northern Ireland. Public general acts, 1946.
- Parkinson** (Sir Cosmo). The colonial office from within, 1909-1945.
- Radcliffe** (G. R. Y.) and Geoffrey **Cross**. The English legal system.
- Reis** (Charles). The government of Trinidad and Tobago: law of the constitution, 3rd edition.
- Scheele** (Godfrey). The Weimar republic: overtures to the Third Reich.
- Schlesinger** (Rudolf). Soviet legal theory: its social background and development.
- Shanks** (Edward). The universal war and the universal state.
- Sonnenschein** (Leo). The sovereign state, today and tomorrow.
- Thomas** (Maurice W.). Citizens all: British democracy at work.
- Wade** (E. C. S.) and G. Godfrey **Phillips**. Constitutional law. 3rd edition.
- Warburg** (James P.). Germany, bridge or battleground.
- Germany, nation or no-man's land. (Headline series).
- Ware** (Ethel K.). A constitutional history of Georgia.
- Wells** (W. T.). How English law works.
- Zink** (Harold). American military government in Germany.

### 3. *DOMINION, COLONIAL AND PROVINCIAL LAW*

- Adelaide. Year book, 1946-47.
- Alberta Gazette, 1945.
- Statutes, 1947.
- Australia. Official handbook, 1941.
- Australian legislative digest, 1945.
- Barbados. Laws, 1943-44.
- Laws, revised and consolidated, 1944 in 5 vols.
- Proclamations, orders and regulations, 1916-24; 1944.
- Bihar and Orissa. Local statutory rules and orders, 1917, and supplements, 1944. 2 volumes.
- Bland** (F. A.). Budget control: an introduction to the financial system of New South Wales.
- Brady** (Alexander). Democracy in the Dominions: a comparative study in institutions.
- British Columbia gazette, vol. 85, 1945.
- Journals, 1947.
- Statutes, 1947.
- Bulletin of the Imperial institute, vol. 43, 1945.

- Canada. Annual departmental reports, 1944. 9 vols.  
 ——— Bills of the House of Commons. 1946.  
 ——— Bills of the Senate. 1946, vols. 1 and 2.  
 ——— Gazette, vol. 79. Parts 1-4.  
 ——— Minutes of proceedings of the Senate, 1946.  
 ——— Orders of the day of the House of Commons, 1946.  
 ——— Sessional papers, 1946.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings of the House of Commons, 1946.  
 Canadian affairs (Canadian edition). Vol. 1, 1944; vol. 2, 1945-46.  
 Canadian law list, 1947.  
 Cape of Good Hope. Ordinances, 1946.  
**Carter** (Gwendolen M.). The British commonwealth and international security: the role of the Dominions 1919-1939.  
**Clayton** (R. H.). From colonies to commonwealth, the story of the British Empire.  
 Dominion-provincial conference. Correspondence since the budget of 1946 on matters regarding tax agreements with the provinces.  
 Empire information service. Origins and purpose: a handbook on the British Commonwealth and Empire.  
**Frost** (Rex). The passing show.  
**Frost** (Richard). editor. The British Commonwealth and world society; proceedings of the 3rd unofficial conference on British Commonwealth relations, London, 17 February to 3 March, 1945.  
**Gisevius** (Hans Bernd). To the bitter end.  
 Grenada. Ordinances, proclamations, orders in council, etc., 1946.  
**Hambleton** (George). Everyman's guide to Canada's parliament.  
 Health reference book, 1946.  
**Hornby** (M. L.). Canada's steps toward immigration, 1947.  
 Indian year book and who's who.  
 Journal of criminal law, vol. 9, 1945.  
**Kinchen** (Oscar A.). Lord Russell's Canadian policy: a study in British heritage and colonial freedom.  
 Malta. Ordinances, 1946.  
 Manitoba. Journals, 1947.  
 ——— Gazette, vol. 74, 1945.  
 ——— Statutes, 1947.  
 Municipal year book, 1947.  
 Natal. Minutes of the provincial council, 1946.  
 ——— Ordinances, 1946.  
 New South Wales. Journal of the legislative council, 1945-46; 1946.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 178-180, 1945-46; vol. 181, 1946.  
 ——— Parliamentary papers, 1945-46, 2 vols; 1946.  
 ——— Statutes, 1945.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1945-46.  
 New Zealand. Appendix to the Journals of the House of Representatives, vols. 1 and 5  
 ——— Journals of the House of Representatives, 1946.  
 ——— Journals of the Legislative Council, 1946.  
 ——— Local authorities handbook, 1943-44; 1944-45.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 273-275, 1946.  
 ——— Statutes, 1946.  
 ——— Statutory regulations, 1946.  
 Newfoundland. Acts, 1946.  
 Nova Scotia. Laws, 1947, vol. 1.  
 ——— Journals of the House of Assembly, 1946, vols. 1 and 2.  
 ——— Gazette, vol. 78, 1945.

- Ontario. Journals of the Assembly, 1945-46.  
 ——— Sessional papers, 1944. Parts 2, 3, 4.  
 Ottawa. Commissioner of works. Annual report, 1945.  
 ——— Estimates, 1947.  
 Prince Edward Island. Journals, 1946.  
 Quebec. Statutes, 1947.  
 Queensland. Parliamentary debates, vols. 185, 186, 187.  
**St. Laurent** (Louis). The foundations of Canadian policy in world affairs.  
 St. Lucia. Ordinances, and statutory rules and orders, etc., 1946.  
 Saskatchewan gazette, 1945.  
 ——— Journals, 1946.  
 ——— Statutes, 1947.  
 South Africa. Annual statement of trade and shipping, 1945.  
 ——— Debates of the House of Assembly, vols. 55-58, 1946-47.  
 ——— Debates of the Senate, 1946-47, 2 vols.  
 ——— Statutes, 1946.  
 South and East Africa. Year book and guide, 1947.  
 South Australia. Acts, 1946.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, 1946, 2nd session.  
 ——— Proceedings of the parliament, 1946.  
 Southern Rhodesia. Statute law, 1946.  
 Tasmania. Journals and printed papers of parliament. 1945-46, 2 vols; 1946, 2 vols.  
 Toronto. Annual report of the chief constable, 1945.  
 ——— Annual report of the commissioner of finance, 1947.  
 ——— Department of buildings. Annual report, 1946.  
 ——— Estimates of the city of Toronto, 1947.  
 Uganda. Laws, 1946.  
 Union of Nova Scotia municipalities. Proceedings of the annual convention. 1946.  
 Victoria. Acts, 1945; 1945-46, 2 vols.  
 ——— Minutes of the proceedings of the Legislative council, 1944-45.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 220, 221.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings, 1944-45.  
 Walch's Tasmanian almanac, 1947.  
**Walker** (E. Ronald). The Australian economy in war and reconstruction.  
 West Indies. Yearbook, 1946-47.  
**Wright** (Frederick), editor. The borough system of government for greater Montreal.  
**Young** (C. R.), H. A. **Innes**, and J. H. **Dales**. Engineering and society.  
 Yukon territory. Ordinances, 1946.

## INTERNATIONAL LAW

- Allen** (James S.). World monopoly and peace.  
 American journal of international law, vol. 39, 1945, and supplement.  
**Bartlett** (Ruhl J.), editor. The record of American diplomacy.  
**Bernstein** (Victor H.). Final judgment: the story of Nuremberg.  
 Blueprint for world conquest as outlined by the Communist international.  
**Bourke-White** (Margaret). Dear fatherland, rest quietly.  
**Boyd** (Andrew). The United Nations Organization handbook.  
 British yearbook of international law, 1945.  
 Bulletin of the public information service, 1943.  
**Burnham** (James). The struggle for the world.  
**Byrnes** (James F.). Speaking frankly.  
 Canada. Treaty series, 1941; 1942.  
**Chamberlin** (William Henry). The European cockpit.  
**Ciechanowski** (Jan). Defeat in victory.  
**Cloete** (Stuart). The third way.



- Crum** (Bartley C.). Behind the silken curtain: a personal account of Anglo-American diplomacy in Palestine and the Middle East.
- Documents on British foreign policy, 1919-1939, second series, vol. 1, edited by E. L. Woodward and Rohan Butler.
- Engel** (Leonard) and Emanuel S. **Piller**. World aflame; the Russian-American war of 1950.
- Feis** (Herbert). Seen from E.A., three international episodes.
- Franklin** (Jay). The Catoclin conversation.
- Franklin** (William McHenry). Protection of foreign interests: a study in diplomatic and consular practice.
- Galt** (Tom). How the United Nations works.
- Gilbert** (G. M.). Nuremberg diary.
- Goldring** (Douglas). Marching with the times, 1931-1946.
- Gollancz** (Victor). Our threatened values.
- Haines** (C. Grove) and Ross J. S. **Hoffman**. The origins and background of the second world war, 2nd edition, 1947.
- Hankey** (Lord). Diplomacy by conference: studies in public affairs.
- Hellenic character of Northern Epirus; a handbook of diplomatic and other sources.
- Higinbotham** (Wm. A. and Ernest K. **Lindley**.) Atomic challenge.
- Hill** (Russell). Struggle for Germany.
- Hourani** (A. H.). Minorities in the Arab world.
- Huszar** (George B. de), editor. Persistent international issues.
- Huxley** (Julian). UNESCO: its purpose and its philosophy.
- International conciliation. Documents for the year, 1946.
- International military tribunal. Trial of the major war criminals, vol. I.
- Isaacs** (Harold R.). No peace for Asia.
- Johnsen** (Julia E.). compiler. The United Nations or world government. (Reference shelf, vol. 19, No. 5.)
- Jones** (J. Mervyn). Full powers and ratification: a study in the development of treaty-making procedure.
- Judgment in the international military tribunal for the trial of German major war criminals, Nuremberg, 30th September and 1st October, 1946.
- Lauger** (Robert). Seizure of territory: the Stimson doctrine and related principles in legal theory and diplomatic practice.
- Lauterpacht** (H.). Recognition in international law.
- League of nations. Treaty series, vols. 203, 204, 205. General index, vols. 194-205.
- Morgenthau** (Hans P.). Scientific man vs. power politics.
- Mumford** (Lewis). Programme for survival.
- Murry** (Arthur C.). At close quarters; a sidelight on Anglo-American diplomatic relations.
- Nussbaum** (Arthur). A concise history of the law of nations.
- Richards** (I. A.). Nations and peace.
- Sasuly** (Richard). I. G. Farben.
- Sayre** (Paul), editor. Interpretation of modern legal philosophies: essays in honor of Roscoe Pound.
- Thomas** (Norman). Appeal to the nations.
- Treaties of peace, with Bulgaria, Finland, Hungary, Roumania and Italy.
- Treaty of Versailles and after; annotations of the text of the treaty.
- United Nations. Documents of the United Nations conference on international organization, San Francisco, 1945, vol. 16. Index.
- United States. Chief of counsel for the prosecution of axis criminality. Nazi conspiracy and aggression, vols. 1, 2, 8.
- Department of State. International agencies in which the United States participates.
- Department of State. Treaties of peace with Italy, Bulgaria, Hungary, Roumania and Finland.

United States. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, 1931. vols. 1 and 2.

————— Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, the Paris Peace Conference 1919. Vols. 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13.

**Vansittart** (Rt. Hon. Lord). Events and shadows: a policy for the remnants of a century. World citizens' association. The world at the crossroads.

**Zilliacus** (K.). Mirror of the past: a history of secret diplomacy.

## *LAW (GENERAL), LAW REPORTS, STATE AND CRIMINAL TRIALS*

All England law reports. Consolidated index and table of cases, 1936-1946.

All England law reports. Digest, 1946.

American bar association. Reports, vol. 71, 1946.

Anger's digest of mercantile law of Canada. 1947 amendments.

**Barker** (Richard), editor. The fatal caress, and other accounts of English murders from 1551 to 1888.

**Bentham** (Jeremy). The limits of jurisprudence.

Board of transport commissioners. Judgments, vol. 35, 1945-46.

British Columbia reports, vol. 61, 1944-45.

Butterworth's workmen's compensation cases. Vol. 39, 1946.

Butterworth's yearly digest, 1946.

Canada. Criminal code and selected statutes, 1927, including amendments to 1943.

————— Income war tax act, 1947.

————— Statute and criminal code citator, 1946.

Canadian abridgment. Index of cases judicially noticed in Canadian reports. H-Q, R-Z.

————— Annual, 1946.

————— Consolidation, 1936-1945, vol. 2.

Canadian annual digest. 1946.

Canadian criminal cases, vols. 84, 85, 1945-46.

Canadian encyclopedic digest. (Ontario). Consolidated supplement, 1938-1945.

Canadian encyclopedic digest (Ontario). Supplement, 1946.

Canadian railway and transport cases, vol. 58, 1945.

C.C.H. Dominion report service. Consolidation, vols. 1 and 2.

Chalmer's digest of the law of bills of exchange, etc., 11th edition, 1947.

**Cheshire** (G. C.) and C. F. S. **Fifoot**. Cares on the law of contract.

**Chitty** (R. M. Willes). The Ontario annual practice, 1947.

Chitty's annual statutes, vol. 39, 1945.

Commonwealth law reports. Vol. 69, 1944-45.

Criminal appeal reports, vol. 30, 1945.

Criminal reports (Canada). Vol. 2, 1947.

De la Torre (Lillian), compiler. Villainy detected.

Dominion law reports, 1946, vol. 4; 1947, vols. 1, 2, 3.

Dominion report service, by C. C. H. Canadian Limited. Vols. 3 and 4 consolidation.

Empire law list, 1946.

**Falconbridge** (John Delatre). Essays on the conflict of laws.

**Fox** (Harold G.). Patent, trade mark, design and copyright cases. Vols. 2, 3, and 4, 1941-1945.

**Frears** (Richard I.). Frears annotated income war tax act and excess profits tax act, 1947.

**Gordon** (Molyneux L.). A digest of income tax cases of the British Commonwealth of nations, 1942-1945.

Great Britain. Public general acts, 1946.

————— Statutory rules and orders 1945, vols. 1 and 2.

**Green** (G. M.). The death duties, 2nd edition, 1947.

**Greenwall** (Harry J.). Our oldest ally.

**Gutteridge** (H. C.). Comparative law: an introduction to the comparative method of legal study and research.

- Halsbury's complete statutes of England, vol. 39.  
Halsbury's statutes of England. Cumulative supplement, No. 15, 1946.  
**Holdsworth** (Wm. S.). Essays in law and history.  
**Horwell** (John E.). Horwell of the Yard.  
Insurance law reporter, vol. 12, 1945.  
**Jackson** (Joseph H.), editor. San Francisco murders.  
**Jones** (James A.). Courts, day by day; from the Evening News.  
Journal of criminal law and criminology, vol. 36, 1945-46.  
Juridical review, vols. 56-57, 1944-45.  
**Konstam** (E. M.). The law of income tax, 10th edition, 1946, and supplement to 10th edition.  
Law quarterly review, vol. 61, 1945.  
Law reports. Appeal cases, 1945.  
——— Chancery, 1945.  
——— King's bench, 1945.  
——— Probate, 1945.  
Law times, vol. 201, 1946.  
Law times reports, vol. 172, 1945.  
Laws of England, supplement 1946, including Canadian cases (Hailsham edition).  
**Livingston** (Armstrong) and John G. **Stein**. The murdered and the missing.  
Manitoba reports, vol. 53, 1945-46.  
**Maxwell** (W. Harold) and C. R. **Brown**, compilers. 1946 supplement to a complete list of British and colonial law reports and legal periodicals.  
Mayne's treatise on damage, 11th edition.  
**Mustoe** (N. F.). The income tax act, 1945.  
Odger's Principles of pleading and practice in civil actions, 13th edition.  
Ontario reports, 1946.  
Ontario statute citator, 1947.  
**Plaxton** (Herbert A. W.). The law relating to income tax and excess profits tax of the Dominion of Canada. 2nd edition, 1947.  
**Ratcliffe** (J. V.), J. Y. **McGrath**, and J. W. R. **Hughes**. The law of income tax.  
Rayden's practice and law in the divorce division. Special supplement, 1947.  
**Rice** (Craig), editor. Los Angeles murders.  
**Samuels** (H.) and Robert S. W. **Pelland**. Industrial injuries (This is the law).  
**Sanagan** (G. D.) and **Drynan** (G. K.). Encyclopedia of words and phrases, legal maxims, Canada. Supplementary volume, 1940-1946.  
Snow's criminal code, supplement, 1947.  
**Stikeman** (H. H.). A study of the budget resolutions, 1947-48.  
——— The Canada tax cases, 1935-37; 1938-39, 1946.  
——— compiler. Income war tax act and excess profits tax act, 1940. 1947-48 edition.  
——— and Arthur **Gilmour**. Canada tax manual.  
**Tremear** (W. J.). Annotated criminal code, 5th edition, 1946 supplement.  
Western weekly reports, 1945, vol. 3; 1946, vols. 1 and 2.  
**Wyndham** (Horace). Consider your verdict.

## POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, AND LEGISLATION

- Abcarius** (M. F.). Palestine through the fog of propaganda.  
**Abrams** (Charles). The future of housing.  
Academy of political science. Proceedings, vol. 21, 1944-46.  
American journal of sociology, vol. 51, 1945-46.  
American political science review, vol. 39, 1945.  
Annals of the American academy of political and social science. Vols. 240-242, 1945.  
**Aristotle**. The politics of Aristotle, translated by Ernest Barker.  
**Bergson** (Abram). The structure of Soviet wages: a study in socialist economics. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 76).



- Blanshard** (Paul). Democracy and empire in the Caribbean. British political yearbook, 1947.
- Brockway** (Fenner). Socialism over sixty years: the life of Jowett of Bradford (1864-1944).
- Brogan** (Colin). Our new masters
- Burgin** (Miron). The economic aspects of Argentine federalism, 1820-1852. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 78).
- Canadian social science research council. Annual report, 1945-46.
- Chiang Kai-shek**. China's destiny.
- Chief constable's association of Canada. Journal of proceedings of the annual conference, 1946.
- Childs** (Marquis W.). Sweden: the middle way. New and enlarged edition, 1947.
- Coker** (Robert E.). Research and regional welfare.
- Commission on freedom of the press. A free and responsible press.
- Crossman** (Richard). Palestine mission.
- Dallin** (David J.). and Boris I. **Nicolaevsky**. Forced labor.
- Dean** (Vera Micheles). Russia: menace or promise.
- De Hegedus** (Adam). The state of the world.
- Ehrenburg** (Ilya). European crossroad; a Soviet journalist in the Balkans.
- Ehrmann** (Henry W.). French labor from popular front to liberation.
- English studies in criminal science, vol. 1; penal reform in England.
- Ewing** (A. C.). The individual, the state and world government.
- FBI. The story of the FBI by the editors of Look.
- Finer** (Herman). The future of government.
- Fischer** (John). Why they behave like Russians.
- Fish** (Hamilton). The challenge of world communism.
- Fowler** (Bertram B.). The co-operative challenge.
- Fowler** (George Bingham). Intellectual interests of Engelbert of Admont. (Columbia University studies, No. 530).
- Gray** (Alexander). The socialist tradition, Moses to Lenin.
- Gunter** (John). Inside the United States of America.
- Gurvitch** (Georges). The bill of social rights.
- Heimann** (Eduard). Freedom and order; lessons from the war.
- Herbert** (Peter). The Conservative Party and trade.
- Hocking** (William Ernest). Freedom of the press.
- Hollis** (Christopher). The rise and fall of the ex-socialist government.
- Hurlin** (Ralph G.). Operation statistics of selected family casework agencies, 1945.
- 
- Scheduled salaries for social work positions in hospitals in New York City, December, 1946.
- Hyamson** (Albert M.). Palestine: a policy.
- Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, vols. 62, 63, 1944-45.
- Journal of social hygiene, vol. 31, 1945.
- Kalijarvi** (Thorston V.) and associates. Modern world politics.
- Kidman** (John). The Canadian prison: the story of a tragedy.
- King** (Wm. B.) and Frank **O'Brien**. The Balkans; frontier of two worlds.
- Knight** (Frank H.). Freedom and reform.
- Lunberg** (Ferdinand) and Marynia F. **Farnham**. Modern woman, the lost sex.
- McInnis** (Edgar). Canada, a political and social history.
- McNeill** (William Hardy). The Greek dilemma; war and aftermath.
- Mannheim** (Hermann). Criminal justice and social reconstruction.
- Mansfield** (Norman). Failure of the left, 1919-1939; a plea for a new liberalism.
- Mayo** (Elton). The social problem of an industrial civilization.
- Moore** (Doris Langley). The vulgar heart: an enquiry into the sentimental tendencies of public opinion.
- National association of manufacturers. The American individual enterprise system; its nature, evolution and future, 2 vols.

- Norborg** (Christopher). Operation Moscow.
- Odum** (Howard W.). The way of the South: toward the regional balance of America.
- O'Neal** (James) and G. A. **Werner**. American communism. Political handbook of the world, 1947.
- Roucek** (Joseph S.), editor. Governments and politics abroad.
- Sbarbaro** (John A.). Marriage is on trial.
- Scarlett** (Wm.), editor. Toward a better world.
- Simmons** (Ernest J.), editor. U.S.S.R.; a concise handbook.
- Simon** (Herbert A.). Administrative behavior: a study of decision-making processes in administrative organization.
- Smith** (Robert Aura). Divided India.
- Snow** (Edgar). Stalin must have peace.
- Social work yearbook, 1947.
- Somervell** (D. C.). Modern Britain, 1870-1939.
- Sturzo** (Don Luigi). Nationalism and internationalism.
- Syrkin** (Marie). Blessed is the match: the story of Jewish resistance.
- Treuer** (Albert A.). History of ancient civilization, vols. 1 and 2.
- United States. Department of commerce. Bureau of the census. A chapter in population sampling.
- Veterans' administration. Decisions of the administrator of veterans' affairs, Veterans' administration, vol 1, 1931-1946 and Index.
- Weil** (Felix J.). Argentine riddle.
- Weldon** (T. D.). States and morals.
- White** (Wilbur W.). White's political dictionary.
- Whyte** (Wm. Foote), editor. Industry and society.

## POLITICAL ECONOMY, COMMERCE AND STATISTICS

- Abbott** (Charles Cortez). Management of the federal debt.
- Ahuja** (M. R.). Report on the work of the India government trade commissioner for Canada and Newfoundland, 1946.
- American business directories, by the U.S. Dept. of Commerce, (second edition, 1947).
- American economic review, vol. 35, 1944-45, and supplement.
- American year book, 1946.
- Ashley** (C. A.). Corporation finance.
- Bank for international settlements. 19th annual report, 1946-1947.
- Bankers' almanac and year book, 1946-47.
- Baster** (A. S. J.). The little less: an essay in the political economy of restrictionism.
- Berkovits** (Eugen) and George C. **Atkins**. The key to full employment without regimentation.
- Berry** (Thomas Senior). Western prices before 1861: a study of the Cincinnati market. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 74).
- Beverage distilling industry; facts and figures, 1934-1945.
- Board of trade journal. Vol. 151, 1945.
- Brazil. Ministry of foreign affairs. Brazil, resources possibilities.
- Brophy** (Loire). There's plenty of room at the top.
- Burgess** (Randolph). The reserve banks and the money market. Revised edition, 1946.
- Canada. Department of trade and commerce. Statistics of criminal and other offences, 1937-1940.
- Dominion bureau of statistics. Census of Canada, 1941, vol. 3.
- Dominion bureau of statistics. Vital statistics. Vols. 19-20, 1939-40; 21-22, 1941-42.
- and Newfoundland gazetteer, 1946-47.
- legal directory, 1947.

- Canadian congress of labour. Proceedings, 1946.  
 ——— grain trade year book, 1945-46.  
 ——— mines handbook, 1947.  
 ——— mining manual, 1947.  
 ——— national railways. Annual report, 1946.  
 ——— national (West Indies) steamships, limited. Annual report, 1946.  
 ——— Auditor's report to parliament, 1946.  
 ——— Pacific railway co. Annual reports, 1936-1945, 1946.  
 Ceylon directory, 1947.  
**Chamberlin** (W. C.). Economic development of Iceland through world war II (Columbia University study, No. 531).  
 Chicago Board of trade. Annual report, 1946.  
**Cole** (Arthur H.) and Harold F. **Williamson**. The American carpet manufacture; a history and an analysis. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 70).  
 Colonial office list, 1946.  
 Congressional directory, 1947 (February).  
**Copland** (D. B.). The Australian economy.  
 Denmark, 1947.  
**Dewey** (Edw. R.) and Edwin F. **Dakin**. Cycles: the science of prediction.  
 Directory of Canadian associations and clubs, 1947.  
 Directory of directors, 1947.  
 Dominion mortgage and investment association. Annual report, 1946.  
**Douglas** (C. H.). The brief for the prosecution.  
 Economist. Vol. 144, 1943; vol. 147-150, 1944-46.  
**Edsall** (H. L.). Borrow and prosper.  
 Erie railroad co. Annual report, 1946.  
 Financial Post. Business yearbook, 1947.  
 ——— Directory of directors, 1947.  
 ——— Survey of corporate securities, 1947.  
 ——— Survey of mines, 1947.  
**Frickey** (Edwin). Economic fluctuations in the United States; a systematic analysis of long-runs trends and business cycles, 1866-1914. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 73).  
 Funk and Wagnalls new standard encyclopedia year book, 1946.  
**Galanis** (Emmanuel). My message to you: our economic and war problems and their solution.  
**Gould** (Jacob Martin). Output and productivity in the electric and gas utilities, 1899-1942.  
**Guthrie** (John A.). The newsprint paper industry; an economic analysis. (Harvard economic studies, vol 68).  
**Harlow** (Alvin F.). The road of the century: the story of the New York Central.  
**Hutchins** (John G. B.). The American Maritime industries and public policy, 1789-1914; an economic history. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 71).  
 Information please almanac, 1947.  
 International bank for reconstruction and development. Second annual report, 1946-47.  
 International labour conference. Record of proceedings, 1946.  
 International labour review, vol. 52, 1945.  
**Jacoby** (N. H.) and Raymond J. **Saulnier**. Business finance and banking. (National Bureau of economic Research).  
**James** (Marquis). The metropolitan life; a study in business growth.  
 Journal of economics, vol. 60, 1945-46.  
 Journal of political economy, vol. 53, 1945.  
 Journal of the American statistical association, vol. 40, 1945.  
 Journal of the royal statistical society, vol. 108, 1945.  
**Kahn** (Alfred E.). Great Britain in the world economy.  
 Kelly's directory of merchants, manufacturers, and shippers, 1946.  
**Klein** (Lawrence R.). The Keynesian revolution.



- Koch** (F. E.). The double taxation conventions: vol. I: taxation of income.
- Kuznets** (Simon). National product since 1869.
- Labour party. Report of the 45th annual conference, Bournemouth, 1946.
- Lake carriers' association. Annual report, 1946.
- London post offices and streets, 1946.
- McConkey** (Darel). Out of your pocket: the story of cartels.
- McGill university. Proceedings of the symposium on fuel and coal held in October and November, 1931.
- MacKay** (Kenneth Campbell). The progressive movement of 1924. (Columbia university studies, vol. 527).
- Mackintosh** (Margaret). An outline of trade union history in Great Britain, the United States, and Canada.
- Mance** (Sir Osborne). International road transport, postal, electricity and miscellaneous questions.
- Maxwell** (J. A.). The fiscal impact of federalism in the United States. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 79).
- Miller** (Raymond W.). The corporation, a brotherhood of service.
- Mills** (Frederick C.). Price-quantity interactions in business cycles.
- Minerals yearbook (U.S.). 1945.
- Monroe** (J. Elmer). Railroad men and wages.
- Monthly labor review, vols. 60 and 61, 1945.
- Moody's manual of investments. Banks, insurance, real estate, investment trusts, 1947.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Government and municipals, 1947.
- \_\_\_\_\_ industrials, 1947.
- \_\_\_\_\_ public utilities, 1947.
- \_\_\_\_\_ railroads, 1947.
- National bureau of economic research. Economic research and the development of economic science and public policy.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Financial research program. Research in security markets.
- \_\_\_\_\_ 27th Annual report.
- National railroad adjustment board, 1st division, vol. 72. Awards: 2nd division, vol. 9; 3rd division, vol. 27, 29, 30, 31; 4th division, vol. 3.
- National tax association. Proceedings, 1946.
- Ontario. Bureau of statistics and research. A conspectus of the Province of Ontario.
- Patterson** (Ernest Minor). An introduction to world economics.
- Paul** (Randolph E.). Taxation for prosperity.
- Pennsylvania. Industrial directory. 1947.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Report on productive industries, public utilities and miscellaneous statistics, 1939-1941.
- People's year book, 1947.
- Pigou** (A. C.). Aspects of British economic history, 1918-1925.
- Population maps, by Sanford Evans statistical service for Ontario; Quebec; British Columbia; Manitoba; Alberta; Saskatchewan; Maritime Provinces.
- Ports of the world, edited by Sir Archibald Hurd, 1946 edition.
- Post Office guide (Great Britain), 1946.
- Quarterly bulletin of agricultural statistics, vols. 34-36; 37-38.
- Rand, McNally and Co. Commercial atlas and marketing guide, 1947.
- Rhodesia directory, 1947.
- Roberts** (Warren Aldrich). State taxation of metallic deposits. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 77).
- Robinson** (Joan). An essay on Marxian economics.
- Ruggles of New York: a life of Samuel B. Ruggles, by D. G. Brinton Thompson.
- Russell** (Ronald S.). Imperial preference; its development and effects.
- Schwartz** (Anna J.) and **Elma Oliver**. Currency held by the public, and banks, and

- the treasury, monthly. December 1917-December, 1944.
- Shapiro** (Eli). Credit union development in Wisconsin.
- Shippen** (Katherine B.). The great heritage.
- Shipping world year book, 1947.
- Shives** (A. K.). Topographical tables for the use of timber cruisers, forest engineers, and logging superintendents.
- Slichter** (Sumner H.). The challenge of industrial relations.
- Smails** (R. G. H) and C. E. **Walker**. Accounting principles and practice.
- Smith** (J. Russell) and M. Ogden **Phillips**. Industrial and commercial geography. Southern Rhodesia. Annual statement of trade with British countries and foreign countries, 1945.
- Stamp** (L. Dudley). The British Isles; a geographic and economic survey.
- Statesmen's yearbook, 1947.
- Statistics of electric utilities in the United States, 1945, 1946.
- Sternberg** (Fritz). The coming crisis.
- Stock exchange official year book, 1947.
- Stocking** (Geo. W.). and Myron W. **Watkins**. Cartels in action.
- Sweezy** (Paul M.). Monopoly and competition in the English coal trade, 1550-1850. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 63).
- Taylor** (Gordon Rattray). Economics for the exasperated.
- Thomas' register of American manufacturers, 1946, 4 vols.
- Toronto. Municipal handbook, 1947.
- Toulmin** (Harry Aubrey). Trade agreements and the anti-trust laws, 2 vols.
- Trades and labor congress of Canada. Report of the 61st annual convention, 1946.
- Trades union congress. 78th annual report, 1946.
- Triffin** (Robert). Monopolistic competition and general equilibrium theory (Harvard economic studies, vol. 67).
- United Kingdom. Annual statement of trade, 1945, vol. 3.
- United Nations. Food and agriculture organization. Report of the second session of the conference held at Copenhagen, Denmark, 2-13 September, 1946.
- Who's who in government and industry, 1945.
- United States. Department of agriculture. Agricultural statistics, 1946.
- Department of commerce. Foreign commerce and navigation, 1943, vol. 1, section B; 1944, vol. 1, sections A and B and supplement.
- Interstate commerce commission. Statistics of railways in the United States. 1945.
- Manpower commission. Dictionary of occupational titles; part IV: entry occupational classification. Revised edition, 1944.
- National railroad adjustment board, 1st division, vol. 71; 3rd division, vol. 28.
- Tariff commission. United States import duties, June, 1946.
- Updegraff** (Clarence M.) and Whitley P. **McCoy**. Arbitration of labor disputes.
- Usher** (Abbott Payson). The early history of deposit banking in Mediterranean Europe. Vol. 1. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 75).
- Vocational guidance research. Outdoor jobs for men.
- Warbasse** (James Peter). The cooperative way; a method of world reconstruction.
- Whitaker's almanack, 1947.
- Wieck** (Edw. A.). The miners' case and the public interest.
- Wood** (Elmer). English theories of central banking control. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 64).
- Wood** (G. L.), editor. Australia; its resources and development.
- World almanac, 1947.
- Wright** (David McCord). The creation of purchasing power; a study in the problem of economic stabilization. (Harvard economic studies vol. 72).

## SCIENCES SOCIALES

## A

- ACADÉMIE de droit international, La Haye. Recueil des cours, 1938. T. 65-66.  
 ARÈS, Richard, S. J. Notre question nationale. T. 3.  
 ARON, Raymond. De l'armistice à l'insurrection nationale.

## B

- BAINVILLE, Jacques. L'Allemagne. 2 v.  
 BARDOUX, Jacques. Destin de France.  
 BERRI, R. M. Logiques d'un nouveau capitalisme.  
 BETTELHEIM, Ch. Les problèmes théoriques et pratiques de la planification.  
 BLANCHARD, Raoul. Montréal: esquisse de géographie urbaine.  
 BOURDON, Jean. Considérations sur les causes des deux guerres.  
 BOURGEOIS, Charles-Edouard. Une richesse à sauver.  
 Bureau international du Travail. L'industrie charbonnière dans le monde. 2 v.  
 ————— Le statut légal des travailleuses.

## C

- CALEB (C. et M.). Nous voulons vivre.  
 Canada. Bureau fédéral de la statistique. Annuaire de 1946.  
 ————— Comptes publics, 1946.  
 ————— Parlement. Débats de la Chambre des communes, 1946.  
 ————— Débats du Sénat, 1946.  
 ————— Journaux de la Chambre des communes, 1945-1946.  
 ————— Journaux du Sénat, 1945-1946.  
 ————— Procès-verbaux de la Chambre des communes, 1946.  
 ————— Procès-verbaux du Sénat, 1946.  
 ————— Statuts, 1946.  
 CHARDONNET, Jean. Guerre ou paix.  
 CHASTENET, Jacques. Le Parlement d'Angleterre.  
 ————— Vingt ans d'histoire diplomatique.  
 CLAY, Kenneth. Les rapports politiques franco-allemands.  
 Congrès (1er) des Relations industrielles de Laval. Rapport.  
 COSTE-FLORET, Alfred. Les problèmes fondamentaux du droit.

## D

- DAMALAS, B. V. La crise du capitalisme et le problème de l'économie dirigée.  
 DANIEL-ROPS, pseud. Par delà notre nuit.  
 DECHESNE, Laurent. Economie commerciale.  
 ————— Economie géographique.  
 ————— Economie industrielle et sociale.



- DELRORME, Jean. Carrières industrielles.  
DESPRÉS, Jean-Pierre. Le mouvement ouvrier canadien.  
Dictionnaire de droit canonique. 3 v.  
DUHAMEL, Roger. Les cinq Grands.  
DYKMANS, G. La documentation en science économique.  
————— Méthodologie des sciences commerciales.

## E

- ECRITS notables sur la monnaie; de Copernic à Davanzati.  
Encyclopédie politique de la France. 2 v.  
EVEN, Louis. Sous le signe de l'abondance.

## F

- FERENCZI, Imre. L'optimum synthétique du peuplement.  
FESSARD, Gaston, S. J. France, prends garde de perdre ta liberté.  
France. Assemblée nationale constituante. Annales, 1945-1946.  
FRANCO, Gustave. Code des lois ouvrières et industrielles du Québec et des lois fédérales, 1947.

## G

- GROUSSET, René. Bilan de l'histoire.  
GUGGENHEIM, Paul. L'organisation de la société internationale.

## H

- HEILPERIN, Michael A. Le problème des matières premières.  
HÉRISSON, Charles D. Autarchie.

## I

- INSTITUT de science économique appliquée. Les caractères contemporains du salaire.  
IZARD, Georges. Principes de droit civil.

## J

- JACQUIER-BRUÈRE. Demain la paix.

## K

## L

- LAPIERRE, Gaston. Le régime du commerce international.  
La L.O.C. canadienne: mystique et technique.  
LONG, Olivier. Les Etats-Unis et la Grande Bretagne devant le III<sup>e</sup> Reich, 1934-1939.

## M

- MAN, Henri de. Au delà du nationalisme.  
 MARTIN, A. Le mariage.  
 MIKHAILOV, N. Géographie économique de l'U.R.S.S.  
 MONTFORT, Henri de. Les nouveaux Etats de la Baltique.  
 MOUNIER, Emmanuel. Liberté sous conditions.

## N

- NOBRE, Fernando. Le gouvernement démophile pour la paix universelle.

## O

- OPTIONS sur demain, par Paul Archambault et autres.  
 OUALID, William. Les ententes internationales de matières premières.

## P

- PAUL-BONCOUR, Joseph. Entre deux guerres.  
 POCHON, André. L'auteur moral de l'infraction.  
 POLITIS, Jacques. L'avenir de l'Europe.  
 POMMERY, Louis. Aperçu d'histoire économique contemporaine.

## Q

- QUÉBEC. Cour du Banc du roi. Rapports judiciaires. T. 76, 1946.  
 ———— Cour supérieure. Rapports de pratique. T. 50, 1946.  
 ———— Rapports judiciaires. T. 84, 1946.  
 ———— (Province). Code municipal, annoté par Robert Tellier (4e éd.)  
 ———— Comptes publics, 1946.  
 ———— Etat financier des corporations scolaires, 1943-44.  
 ———— Gazette officielle 1946.  
 ———— Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1946.  
 ———— Journaux du Conseil législatif, 1946.  
 ———— Liste des corporations municipales, 1946-47.  
 ———— Statuts de 1947.  
 Quelques aspects du problème allemand, par E. Vermeil, A. Bérard et autres

## R

- REYNAUD, Paul. Le destin hésite.  
 ROUABLE, Maurice. La vie économique du monde.  
 ROUBIER, Paul. Théorie générale du droit.

## S

- SEMAINES sociales du Canada. 23e session, St-Hyacinthe, 1946. La jeunesse.  
 SIEGFRIED, André. France, Angleterre, Etats-Unis, Canada.  
 SOREL, Georges. Réflexions sur la violence.

**T**

TANGHE, Raymond. Esquisse américaine.

TELLIER, Maurice. Annuaire de jurisprudence de Québec, 1946.

TRUDEL, Gérard. Traité de droit civil du Québec. T. 7.

TUNC, Suzanne. Le fonds de garantie en matière d'accidents d'automobiles.

**V**

VALLOTTON, Georges. Deux impérialismes, Napoléon, Hitler.

**W**

WEILLER, Jean. Problèmes d'économie internationale.

WELLES, Sumner. L'heure de la décision.



## DIVISIONS

## DROIT, LÉGISLATION

Académie de droit international, La Haye. Recueil des cours, 1938. T. 65-66.  
Canada. Parlement. Statuts, 1946.

**Chastenet**, Jacques. Le Parlement d'Angleterre.

**Coste-Floret**, Alfred. Les problèmes fondamentaux du droit.

Dictionnaire de droit canonique. 3 v.

**Guggenheim**, Paul. L'organisation de la société internationale.

**Izard**, Georges. Principes de droit civil.

**Martin**, A. Le mariage.

**Nobre**, Fernando. Le gouvernement démophile pour la paix universelle.

**Pochon**, André. L'auteur moral de l'infraction.

Québec. Cour du Banc du Roi. Rapports judiciaires. T. 76, 1946.

——— Cour supérieure. Rapports de pratique. T. 50, 1946.

——— Rapports judiciaires. T. 84, 1946.

——— (Province). Code municipal, annoté par Robert Tellier (4e éd.).

——— Statuts de 1947.

**Roubier**, Paul. Théorie générale du droit.

**Tellier**, Maurice. Annuaire de jurisprudence de Québec, 1946.

**Trudel**, Gérard. Traité de droit civil du Québec. T. 7.

## POLITIQUE, PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE

**Arès**, Richard, S. J. Notre question nationale.

**Aron**, Raymond. De l'armistice à l'insurrection nationale.

**Bainville**, Jacques. L'Allemagne. 2 v.

**Bardoux**, Jacques. Destin de France.

**Bourdon**, Jean. Considérations sur les causes des deux guerres.

Canada. Parlement. Débats de la Chambre des communes, 1946.

——— Débats du Sénat, 1946.

——— Journaux de la Chambre des communes, 1945-1946.

——— Journaux du Sénat, 1945-1946.

——— Procès-verbaux de la Chambre des communes, 1946.

——— Procès-verbaux du Sénat, 1946.

**Chardonnet**, Jean. Guerre ou paix.

**Chastenet**, Jacques. Vingt ans d'histoire diplomatique.

**Clay**, Kenneth. Les rapports politiques franco-allemands.

**Duhamel**, Roger. Les cinq Grands.

Encyclopédie politique de la France. 2 v.

France. Assemblée nationale constituante. Annales, 1945-1946.

**Grousset**, René. Bilan de l'histoire.

**Man**, Henri de. Au delà du nationalisme.

**Montfort**, Henri de. Les nouveaux Etats de la Baltique.

**Paul Boncour**, Joseph. Entre deux guerres.

**Politis**, Jacques. L'avenir de l'Europe.

Québec (Province). Gazette officielle, 1946.

——— Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1946.

——— Journaux du Conseil législatif, 1946.

Quelques aspects du problème allemand, par E. Vermeil, A. Bédard et autres.

**Reynaud**, Paul. Le destin hésite.

**Siegfried**, André. France, Angleterre, Etats-Unis, Canada.

**Tanghe**, Raymond. Esquisse américaine.

**Vallotton**, Georges. Deux impérialismes, Napoléon, Hitler.

**Welles**, Sumner. L'heure de la décision.

## ÉCONOMIE POLITIQUE ET SOCIALE

**Berri, R. M.** Logiques d'un nouveau capitalisme.

**Bettelheim, Ch.** Les problèmes théoriques et pratiques de la planification.

**Blanchard, Raoul.** Montréal: esquisse de géographie urbaine.

**Bourgeois, Charles-Edouard.** Une richesse à sauver.

Bureau international du Travail. L'industrie charbonnière dans le monde. 2 v.

————— Le statut légal des travailleuses.

**Caleb, C. et M.** Nous voulons vivre.

Canada. Bureau fédéral de la statistique. Annuaire de 1946.

————— Comptes publics, 1946.

Congrès (1er) des Relations industrielles de Laval. Rapport.

**Dalamas, B. V.** La crise du capitalisme et le problème de l'économie dirigée.

**Daniel-Rops, pseud.** Par delà notre nuit.

**Dechesne, Laurent.** Economie commerciale.

————— Economie géographique.

————— Economie industrielle et sociale.

**Delorme, Jean.** Carrières industrielles.

**Després, Jean-Pierre.** Le mouvement ouvrier canadien.

**Dykman, G.** La documentation en science économique.

————— — Méthodologie des sciences commerciales.

Ecrits notables sur la monnaie; de Copernic à Davanzati.

**Even, Louis.** Sous le signe de l'abondance.

**Ferenczi, Imre.** L'optimum synthétique du peuplement.

**Fessard, Gaston, S. J.** France, prends garde de perdre ta liberté.

**Franco, Gustave.** Code des lois ouvrières et industrielles du Québec et des lois fédérales, (1947).

**Heilperin, Michel A.** Le problème monétaire des matières premières.

**Hérisson, Charles D.** Autarchie.

**Hugon, Paul.** Les doctrines économiques.

Institut de science économique appliquée. Les caractères contemporains du salaire.

**Jacquier-Bruère.** Demain la paix.

**Lapierre, Gaston.** Le régime du commerce international.

La L.O.C. canadienne: mystique et technique.

**Long, Olivier.** Les Etats-Unis et la Grande-Bretagne.

**Mikhailov, N.** Géographie économique de l'U.R.S.S.

**Mounier, Emmanuel.** Liberté sous conditions.

Options sur demain, par Paul Archambault et autres.

**Oualid, William.** Les ententes internationales de matières premières.

**Pommery, Louis.** Aperçu d'histoire économique contemporaine.

Québec (Province). Comptes publics, 1946.

————— Etat financier des corporations scolaires, 1943-44.

————— Liste des corporations municipales, 1946-1947.

**Rouable, Maurice.** La vie économique du monde.

Semaines sociales du Canada. 23e session, St-Hyacinthe, 1946. La jeunesse.

**Sorel, Georges.** Réflexions sur la violence.

**Tunc, Suzanne.** Le fonds de garantie en matière d'accidents d'automobiles.

**Weiller, Jean.** Problèmes d'économie internationale.

## PART II

## A

A. A. (abbé). <i>Manuel pratique des plantes médicinales</i> .....	668
ABBERLY (Aldwyn). <i>Chase me a kiwi; a portrait of New Zealand</i> .....	568
ACHER de MONTGASCON (May d'). <i>Le livre de May</i> .....	878
ADAMS (Abigail). By Janet Whitney.....	1221
ADAMS (Caswell), editor. <i>Great American sports stories</i> .....	725
ADAMS (Henry). <i>The formative years: a history of the U.S. during the administrations of Jefferson and Madison</i> . Ed. by Herbert Agar.....	1219
————— and his friends: a collection of his unpublished letters, compiled by Harold D. Cater.....	1221
ADAMS (Samuel Hopkins). <i>Banner by the wayside</i> .....	826
ADDISON (William). <i>Epping Forest; its literary and historical associations</i> .....	536
ADE (George). <i>The living writings of George Ade, edited by Fred C. Kelly</i> .....	826
————— warmhearted satirist. By Fred C. Kelly.....	1222
<i>Advice to the officers of the British army</i> .....	683
AGATE (James). <i>Blessed are the rich, new ed.</i> .....	827
————— <i>Ego 8; continuing the autobiography</i> .....	480
AISTROP (Jack). <i>Backstage with Joe</i> .....	827
ALDANOV (Mark). <i>Before the deluge</i> .....	898
ALEXANDER (Field Marshal Viscount). <i>Portrait of field marshal viscount Alexander, governor-general of Canada on his farewell to arms, by James A. Robinson</i> .....	480
Alexander I of Russia, the man who defeated Napoleon, by Leonid I. Strakhovsky.....	445
ALFRED (Rev. Brother). <i>Catholic pioneers in Upper Canada</i> .....	1197
ALGREN (Nelson). <i>The neon wilderness</i> .....	827
ALLEN (Fletcher). <i>Ports and happy havens</i> .....	525
ALLEN (F. H.). <i>God's action within the soul</i> .....	29
ALLEN (J. H.). <i>Judah's sceptre and Joseph's birthright</i> .....	29
ALLEN (Ralph). <i>Home made banners</i> .....	1410
ALLPORT (Gordon W.) and POSTMAN (Leo). <i>The psychology of rumor</i> ..	72
ALMAN (David). <i>The hourglass</i> .....	827
<i>Almanach Beauchemin, 1947</i> .....	1418
<i>Almanach des lettres, 1947</i> .....	910
<i>American anthropologist, vol 47 (1945)</i> .....	628
<i>American antiquarian society proceedings, 1945</i> .....	1185
<i>American forests, vol. 51 (1945)</i> .....	648
<i>American genealogical index, vols XXI and XXII</i> .....	1220
<i>American historical association annual report for 1945, vol. 1</i> .....	1182
<i>American journal of philology, vol. 66 (1945)</i> .....	775



American library association. Civil service and libraries.....	898
A.L.A. college and reference library yearbook, number one.....	898
AMERY (Rt. Hon. L. S.). In the rain and the sun.....	480
AMIGUET (Philippe). Où volent les aigles.....	885
ANDERSON (Camilla M.). Emotional hygiene.....	72
ANDERSON (Raymond W.). Romping through mathematics.....	600
ANDREAS-FRIEDRICH (Ruth). Berlin underground, 1938-1945.....	308
ANDREWS (C. E.). The writing and reading of verse.....	804
ANDREZEL (Pierre). The angelic avengers.....	827
ANDRIEU (Jean-José). Magda.....	885
ANGLE (Paul M.), ed. The Lincoln reader.....	1225
ANGOFF (Charles). When I was a boy in Boston.....	828
Annals and magazine of natural history, 1945.....	611
Annuaire médical de la province de Québec, 1947.....	666
Annual Register, 1946.....	308
Annuaire des longitudes, 1941 à 1945.....	921
ANSPACHER (Louis K.). Challenge of the unknown; exploring the psychic world .....	592
ANTHONY (Norman). What to do till the psychiatrist comes.....	824
APOLLINAIRE. Testament d'Apollinaire, par René Guy Cadou.....	480
ARAGON. Aurélien.....	885
——— Servitude et grandeur des Français.....	885
Archives de Folklore.....	1418
ARENDZEN (J. P.). The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, according to the Douay version.....	17
ARMSTRONG (Anthony). We keep going.....	828
ARMSTRONG (Thomas). King Cotton.....	827
ARNOLD (Elliott). Blood brother.....	828
ARNOLD (Ralph). Hands across the water.....	828
ARTUS (Louis). La plus belle histoire d'amour du monde.....	885
ASHLEY (Maurice). Louis XIV and the greatness of France.....	425
Associated Press news annual, 1946.....	908
Association of American physicians. Transactions, 1941, 1942, 1944, 1946, and index 1916-1941.....	665
Association canadienne antituberculeuse. Rapport annuel, 1945.....	672
ASWELL (James R.). Native American humor.....	855
ATKINS (J. B.). Incidents and reflections.....	480
ATKINSON (Oriana). Over at Uncle Joe's; Moscow and me.....	447
Atlantic monthly, vols. 175, 176 (1945).....	915
AUBRY (Octave). The private life of Napoleon.....	431
AUDEN (W. H.). The age of anxiety.....	856
AUDET (Francis-J.) et SURVEYER (Edouard Fabre). Les députés du premier parlement du Bas-Canada (1792-1796).....	1286
The Auk. Vol. 62, 1945.....	639
AUTUN (Pierrette d'). Les femmes et la guerre.....	331
Avalanche (l').....	885

AXELROD (George). Beggar's choice.....	828
Ayer's directory of newspapers and periodicals, 1947.....	802

## B

BABCOCK (Ruth). Julie.....	828
BACK (Marcus). They have found a faith.....	29
BAGNALL (Stephen). The crater's edge.....	828
BAILEY (F. M.). China—Tibet—Assam.....	557
BAILEY (H. C.). Honour among thieves.....	828
BAILLY (Auguste). La république de Venise.....	435
BAKER (A. D.). Tasmania now and then.....	567
BAKER (J. O.). Two acres and freedom.....	651
BAKER (Robert H.). Astronomy. 4th edition.....	581
BALNEC (André H.). Séléné.....	883
BALSAN (François). Dans le secret du Beloutchistan.....	553
BAMBRICK (Winifred). Continental revue.....	828
BANKOFF (George). The boon of the atom.....	578
Baptist convention of Ontario and Quebec year book, 1946-47.....	1196
BARBEAU (Marius). Alaska beckons.....	1392
——— Lismer (Arthur), Bourinot (Arthur). Come a singing: Canadian folk-songs.....	721
BARBER (Willetta Ann) and SCHABELITZ (R. F.). Drawback to murder..	828
BAREA (Arturo). The forging of a rebel.....	481
BARKE (James). The song in the green thorn tree.....	828
BARNARD (Leslie G.). So near is grandeur.....	1410
BARNETT (Grace and Olive). The mystery in Mission Valley.....	828
BARRACLOUGH (Geoffrey). The origins of modern Germany.....	442
BARRY (Joe). The clean-up.....	828
BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.). The pocket atlas and gazetteer of Canada.....	511
BARTRAM (William). Travels. Ed. by Mark Van Doren.....	1378
Baudelaire "entre Dieu et Satan", par Jean Massin.....	481
BAUDOUIN (Louis-Charles). Printemps anxieux.....	883
BAUER (Gérard). Recensement de l'amour à Paris.....	883
BAUER (W. W.). Stop annoying your children.....	70
BAUM (Lyman Frank). The magical monarch of Mo.....	828
BAUM (Vicki). Bombes sur Shanghai. (Trad.).....	895
BAUMANN (Emile). Mémoires.....	481
BEAUCHESNE (Arthur). Canada's parliament building: the Senate and House of Commons, Ottawa.....	1400
BEAUDUIN (dom Lambert). La piété liturgique.....	28
BEAUVOIR (Simone de). Le sang des autres.....	885
BECK (Adam) and the Ontario Hydro. By W. R. Plewman.....	1291
BECKER (Beril). Whirlwind in petticoats.....	828
BÉDARD (Omer). Généalogie des familles Bédard du district de Québec	1286
BEER (Thomas). Mrs. Egg and other Americans. Collected stories of Thomas Beer, ed. by Wilson Follett, Vol. 1.....	828

Bell (Alexander Graham). The talking wire. By O. J. Stevenson.....	1291
BELL (Charles). Portrait of the Dalai Lama.....	557
BELL (Charles Carlyle). The story of York Minster.....	536
Bell (William), parson and pioneer. By Isabel Skelton.....	1291
Belleville city directory, 1947.....	1418
BEMELMANS (Ludwig). Dirty Eddie.....	828
BENCHLEY (Robert). Benchley—or else!.....	828
BENEDICT (Ruth). The chrysanthemum and sword: patterns of Japanese culture .....	558
Benes (Dr. Edward). By Compton Mackenzie.....	481
BENET (William Rose). The stairway of surprise.....	856
BENJAMIN (René). L'enfant tué.....	481
————— La table et le verre d'eau.....	481
BENNETT (Margot). Away went the little fish.....	828
BENNETT (Peggy). The varmints.....	828
BENOIT-LÉVY (Jean). The art of the motion picture.....	719
BÉNOUVILLE (Guillain de). Le sacrifice du matin.....	331
BERCOVICI (Konrad). The exodus.....	828
BERESFORD-HOWE (Constance). Of this day's journey.....	1410
BERGER (Henry Irving). Blood; chemical and laboratory diagnosis. Revised ed.....	670
BERGSON (Henri). L'énergie spirituelle. Essais et conférences.....	63
BERNAGE (Berthe). Brigitte sous le ciel gris.....	885
————— Elle et son mari.....	885
BERNARD (Antoine). C.S.V. Les Clercs de Saint-Viateur au Canada, 1847-1897 .....	1196
BERNARD-DEROSNE (Sabine). Les belles années.....	883
Bernhardt (Sarah). Madame Sarah, by May Agate.....	482
BERNHEIM (Bertram M.). A surgeon's domain.....	1222
BERNOVILLE (Gaétan). La Salette.....	50
BERREY (Lester V.) and VAN DEN BARK (Melvin). The American thesaurus of slang.....	791
BERRY (Erick and BEST (Herbert). Writing for children.....	803
BESTERMAN (Catherine). The quaint and curious quest of Johnny Longfoot .....	828
BEYER (Werner William). Keats and the daemon king.....	881
Bigelow (John), forgotten first citizen. By Margaret Clapp.....	1222
BILAINKIN (George). Second diary of a diplomatic correspondent.....	482
BILMANIS (Alfred). Latvia as an independent state.....	452
BINNS (Archie). You rolling river.....	828
Biography index, January-June 1947.....	474
BIRCH (Vera). Game for one player.....	828
BIRMINGHAM (George A.). The Piccadilly lady.....	828
BIRRELL (Augustine). Self-selected essays; a second series .....	855
BISHOP (Curtis). The Shadow range.....	828
BLACK (George Fraser). The surnames of Scotland.....	507



BLACKFORD (Capt. Charles Minor). Letters from Lee's army. ....	1268
BLAKE (Nicholas). Minute for murder. ....	828
BLANC (Aimé). Le drame de l'an 3000. ....	885
BLANCHARD. Olivier de Fonsauvent. ....	881
BLAU (Ernest E.). The queen's falcon. ....	828
BLISS (William). The real Shakespeare; a counterblast to commentators. ....	863
BLOCH (Robert). The scarf. ....	828
BLOCK (Libbie). Bedeviled. ....	828
BLOCQ-MASCART (Maxime). Chroniques de la Résistance. ....	331
BLOOM (Ursula). No lady with a pen. ....	482
BLOY (Léon). Edition du centenaire, augmentée de textes inédits. ...	482
———— Pilgrim of the absolute. ....	482
———— Textes choisis par Albert Béguin. ....	879
———— par Louis Lefebvre. ....	482
———— l'impatient, par Albert Béguin. ....	482
BLUE (A. Wylie). Fossicker's fare; rakings and recollections. ....	855
BLUNDEN (Godfrey). A room on the route. ....	828
BODKIN (Thomas). My uncle Frank. ....	828
BODLEY (R. V. C.). The guest. ....	547
BOILEAU (Ethel). Challenge to destiny. ....	828
BOLITHO (Hector). The romance of Windsor Castle. ....	402
BOMBAL (Maria-Luisa). House of mist. ....	828
Bonaparte (Pauline), a woman of affairs. By Harrison Brend. ....	430
BONJEAN (François). Confidences d'une fille de la nuit. ....	885
BONNAMY (Francis). Portrait of the artist as a dead man. ....	828
BONNER (Mary Graham). Out to win; a baseball story. ....	828
Book of knowledge, 10 vols; 1946-47 ed., and 1947 annual. ....	907
Book-prices current, 1946. ....	905
BOOTH (Edward T.). Country life in America as lived by ten presidents of the United States. ....	1220
BORDEAUX (Henry). Apolline ou la mauvaise part. ....	885
———— Aventures en montagne. ....	885
———— Cas de conscience. ....	885
———— Le double aveu. ....	885
———— Le visage du Maroc. ....	569
BOSANQUET (Mary). Journey into a picture. ....	541
BOSCHOT (Adolphe). La jeunesse d'un romantique, Hector Berlioz, 1803-1831. ....	482
BOSCO (Henri). L'âne culotté. ....	885
———— Hyacinthe. ....	885
BOSTSARRON-BRODIN (Sylvie). Les vacances d'Alain. ....	881
Boswell (James). The hooded hawk, or the case of Mr. Boswell, by D. B. Wyndham Lewis. ....	482
BOUCHER (Dr. Georges-A.). Chants du Nouveau Monde. ....	1410
BOURGET (P.-A.). De Beyrouth à Bordeaux. ....	331
BOURINOT (Arthur S.). Collected poems. ....	1410
BOURJAILY (Vance). The end of love. ....	828

BOURNE (Peter). Black saga. ....	828
BOUTS (Michel). La ch��sse de saint Agapit. ....	881
BOVE (Emmanuel). Non-lieu. ....	884
BOWEN (Dana T.). Memories of the Lakes, told in story and picture. ..	687
BRAGG (Paul). Paul Bragg's health cookbook. ....	735
BRAIBANT (Charles). Lumi��re bleue. ....	331
Brantford city directory, 1947. ....	1418
BRAUNSCHVIG (Marcel). La litt��rature fran��aise contemporaine ��tudi��e dans les textes. ....	800
BREITBACH (Josef). Rival et rivale. (Trad.).....	895
BRENTANO (Marie-Louise de). Pour moi, c'est la nuit... (Trad.) ....	896
BREWER (David J.). The world's best orations. 10 vols. ....	806
BREYNAT (Mgr G.). Cinquante ans au pays des neiges. 2. Voyageur du Christ. ....	1196
BRICKHILL (Paul) and NORTON (Conrad). Escape to danger. ....	308
BRIEN (Roger). Cyth��re. ....	1410
BRIFFAULT (Robert). New life of Mr. Martin. ....	829
BRINK (Carol). Harps in the wind: the story of the singing Hutchinsons. ....	1224
BRION (Marcel). Le pr�� du grand songe. ....	885
Britannica book of the year, 1947. ....	907
Britannica junior, 12 vols, 1947 ed. ....	907
BBC yearbook, 1947. ....	768
British Columbia and Yukon directory, 1946. ....	1418
British Museum. General catalogue of printed books. Vol. 40. ....	901
British thought, 1947. ....	855
BRITTAIN (Sir Harry). Pilgrims and pioneers. ....	482
BROCK (H. I.). The little book of limericks. ....	855
BROMFIELD (Louis). Kenny.....	829
BROOKE (Rupert). Democracy and the arts. ....	855
BROOKS (Van Wyck). The times of Melville and Whitman. ....	1218
BROOKS (Walter R.). Freddy the magician. ....	829
BROPHY (John). City of departure. ....	829
BROPHY (John). The human face. ....	628
BROWN (Dorothy Foster). Grimm death.....	829
BROWN (Ivor). Say the word.....	792
BROWNE (Maurice). The atom and the way. ....	855
BRUBACHER (John S.), editor, et al. The public schools and spiritual values. ....	75
BRUMWELL (J. R. M.). This changing world. ....	305
BRUNOT (Louis). Pologne d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. ....	445
BRYANT (Arthur). Historian's holiday.....	855
Buchan (John). By his wife and friends.....	482
BUCHET (Edmond). Ecrivains intelligents du XXe si��cle.....	800
----- Les enfants de col��re.....	885
----- Le grand d��sordre.....	885
BUDENZ (Louis Francis). This is my story.....	1222
BUELL (Raymond Leslie). Liberia: a century of survival, 1847-1947...	560

BURGUM (Edwin Berry). The novel and the world's dilemma.....	803
BURGWYN (Mebane Holoman). River treasure.....	830
BURKE (Thomas). The English townsman; as he was and as he is.....	337
BURNAND (Tony). Laissez venir à moi.....	885
BURNS (John Horne). The gallery.....	829
BURT (Katharine Newlin). Close pursuit.....	830
BURY (J. B.). A history of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great...	322
BUSH (Christopher). The case of the missing men.....	830
BUSK (Douglas). The delectable mountains.....	725
BUTLER (Jessie Haver). Time to speak up; a speaker's handbook for women .....	806
BYERLY (A. E.). Fergus.....	1274

## C

CABELL (James Branch). Let me lie.....	1248
CADELL (Elizabeth). Last straw for Harriet.....	830
CAHILL (Holger). Look south to the polar star.....	830
CAIN (James M.). The butterfly.....	830
CAIRUS (William T.). The religion of Dr. Johnson, and other essays.....	29
CALAHAN (Harold Augustin). Geography for grown-ups.....	510
CALDWELL (Erskine). The sure hand of God.....	831
CALDWELL (Taylor). There was a time.....	830
Calendar of the Close Rolls preserved in the Public Records Office. Henry VI, vol. 5, A.D. 1447-1454.....	344
CALMETTE (Joseph). La formation de l'unité espagnole.....	440
CAMPBELL (Archibald Bruce). Come alongside.....	483
CAMPBELL (Sir Gerald). Of true experience.....	483
CAMPBELL (Glen H.). The Campbells are coming.....	399
CAMPBELL (Grace). Fresh wind blowing.....	1410
CAMPBELL (Lily B.). Shakespeare's "Histories"; mirrors of Elizabethan policy .....	863
CAMPBELL (Robert). Jean-Paul Sartre ou une littérature philosophique..	67
CAMPBELL (Thos.). Dr. Campbell's diary of a visit to England in 1775, ed. by James L. Clifford.....	831
Canada. Dept of Labour. Army employment civilian jobs.....	683
——— Dept. of transport. Information concerning the river St.-Law- rence ship channel from Father Point to Montreal, etc., 1947	687
——— ecclésiastique, 1947 .....	1194
Canadian Almanac, 1947 .....	1418
——— army orders (1947).....	683
——— broadcasting corporation. CBC handbook for announcers. Revised ed. 1946.....	793
——— chemistry and process industries, vol. 29, 1945.....	595
——— committee on food preservation, vol. 3, 1944-1947.....	735
——— Corps Association. Proceedings of the third Dominion con- vention, Ottawa, 1945.....	1274



Canadian electrical association. Proceedings, 1946.....	768
——— institute of mining and metallurgy, vol. 49, 1946.....	623
——— patent office record, vol. 73, 1945.....	741
——— periodical Index, 1945.....	901
——— thoroughbreds. Year book, 1946.....	659
——— Tuberculosis Association. Annual report, 1945.....	672
CANU (Jean). Louis XIII et Richelieu.....	425
Canucks Unlimited. History of 436 R.C.A.F. Squadron, India-Burma 1944-45 .....	1274
CARLETON (Marjorie). The swan sang once.....	831
CARLETON (Phillips D.). Hawk, the white Indian.....	831
Carlson (Evans F.). The big Yankee: the life of Carlson of the Raiders. By Michael Blankfort.....	1222
Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh. Annual reports, 1946.....	75
CARNES (Cecil and Fred). You must go to Mexico.....	1373
CARR (John Dickson). The sleeping sphinx.....	831
CARRINGTON (Dorothy). The traveller's eye.....	526
CARRUTHERS (George). Paper-making.....	732
CARRUTHERS (Olive). We'll sing one song.....	831
CARTLAND (Barbara). The isthmus years.....	483
CARY (Joyce). The moonlight.....	831
CASE (Robert O.). The empire builders.....	1259
CASEY (Robert J.). More interesting people.....	1230
CASTEX (Louis). Mon tour du monde en avion.....	525
Catalog of reprints in series. Supplement to the 7th ed., compiled to April 1947 .....	905
Catalogue of Lorne Pierce collection of Canadian manuscripts.....	904
Catholic dictionary, ed. by Donard Attwater.....	20
Catholic directory, 1947.....	39
Catholic World, vol. 161 (1945).....	915
Central mortgage and housing corporation. 67 homes for Canadians.....	706
CERBELAUD-SALAGNAC (Georges). Sous le signe de la tortue.....	881
CERTON (Erik J.). L'énigme de Fal-River.....	884
CHABANNES (Jacques). L'homme qui fait rire.....	886
CHAMBERLAIN (Elinor). Manila hemp.....	831
CHAMBERLAIN (Henriqueta). Where the sabia sings.....	1222
CHAMBERLAIN (Neville). By Keith Feiling.....	484
CHAMBERS (C. K.). Sources for a biography of Shakespeare.....	863
CHAMPNEYS (Adelaide). Red sun and harvest moon.....	831
CHANCE (John Newton). The knight and the castle.....	831
Chansons (les) enfantines.....	721
CHARTERIS (Leslie). Ici, le Saint!.....	831
——— The Saint sees it through. ....	831
CHASE (James Hadley). Eve. ....	831
CHATFIELD (Lord). It might happen again; vol. 2 of The navy and defence (autobiography).....	484

CHENESSEAU (Georges). Orléans et ses environs. ....	540
CHESTERFIELD (Lord). Letters to his son. ....	831
CHEVALIER (Gabriel). Sainte-Colline. ....	885
CHENEY (Peter). Dark interlude. ....	831
----- Uneasy terms. ....	831
CHIDESTER (Ann). Mama Maria's. ....	831
CHINIQUY (Charles). Mes combats. ....	1291
Chopin, par Jacques Stehman. ....	494
CHRISTIE (Agatha). The labors of Hercules. ....	831
Chrysler corporation of Canada, Ltd. Passenger car parts list, 1946 model series. ....	752
----- Shop manual, 1942-1946. ....	752
----- Truck shop manual, 1943-1946 series. ....	752
Church of England in Canada year book for 1947. ....	1199
Churchill (Winston Spencer). In praise of Churchill; an anthology in his honour, compiled by Neville Hilditch. ....	484
Cicero. A legal biography of Cicero, by Robert N. Wilkin. ....	484
CLARK (Dorothy Park). Roll, Jordan, roll. ....	832
CLARK (Sydney). All the best in South America west coast. ....	1353
CLELAND (Robert G.). California in our time (1900-1940). ....	1259
Clemenceau (Georges) and the third republic, by J. Hampden Jackson. ....	484
CLERC (Jean-Louis). Cinq possédés de l'impossible. ....	478
CLOUGH (Ben C.), editor. The American imagination at work: tall tales and folk tales. ....	309
CLUGSTON (Kate). A murderer in the house. ....	832
COALE (Ansley J.). The problem of reducing vulnerability to atomic bombs. ....	578
COATSWORTH (Elizabeth). Up hill and down. ....	832
COCHRAN (Hamilton). Rogue's gallery. ....	832
Cochrane (Thomas, 10th earl of Dundonald), seaman, radical, liberator, by Christopher Lloyd. ....	484
COFFMAN (Ramon P.). Famous kings and queens for young people. ...	306
COHEN (Octavus Roy). Don't ever love me. ....	832
COHN (David L.). This is the story. ....	525
COLE (G. E. H.) and POSTGATE (Raymond). The British people, 1746- 1946. ....	337
COLÉNO (Alice). Le quai des Indes. ....	885
COLERIDGE (Samuel Taylor). The rime of the ancient mariner, with an essay by Robert P. Warren. ....	857
COLES (Manning). A brother for Hugh. ....	832
----- With intent to deceive. ....	832
COLETTE. L'étoile Vesper. ....	485
Collège de l'Assomption. Annuaire, 1946-47. ....	86
Collège Bourget. Annuaire, 1946-47. ....	86
Collège de Saint-Laurent. Annuaire, 1946-47. ....	87
COLLINS (Alfred). Demain, relâche. ....	885

COLLINS (Dale). Bright vista. ....	485
COLLINS (Mary). Death warmed over. ....	832
COLUM (Mary). Life and the dream. ....	1223
COLWELL (Ernest Cadman). An approach to the teaching of Jesus. ...	29
COLYTON (Henry J.). Sir Pagan. ....	832
COMBES (Marguerite). Paganon. ....	885
COMBES (Marguerite). Le renard du Levant. ....	885
Commission des écoles catholiques de Montréal. Numéro spécial de l'Ecole canadienne à l'occasion du 100e anniversaire. ....	75
COMPTON-BURNETT (I.). Manservant and maidservant. ....	832
CONANT (James B.). On understanding science. ....	578
CONARROE (Lewis H.). Off my sea chest. ....	687
CONNOLLY (Cyril). The rock pool. ....	832
CONRAD (Joseph). The portable Conrad, edited by Morton D. Zabel. ...	832
CONSTANTIN-WEYER (Maurice). Les compagnons de la houle. ....	885
Contemporary Review, vol. 168 (1945). ....	915
CONWAY (Ainslie and Frances). The enchanted islands. ....	1351
Cook ( <i>Captain James</i> ). Cook and the opening of the Pacific, by James A. Williamson. ....	525
COON (Horace). Columbia, colossus on the Hudson. ....	81
COOPER (Louise Field). Summer stranger. ....	832
Cornhill Magazine, vol. 161 (1944-5). ....	915
CORWIN (Norman). Untitled; and other radio dramas. ....	857
COSTAIN (Thomas B.). The money-man. ....	832
COTTE (Jules). Un ingénieur français en U.R.S.S. ....	447
COUTURIER (M. A.). Chroniques. ....	855
COWARD (Noel). Present laughter; a light comedy in three acts. ....	857
COWLES (Frederick). This is England. ....	536
COWPER (William). Life and posthumous writings, by William Hayley, vol. I. ....	485
COX (Corolyn). Canadian strength. ....	1289
COX (Sidney). Indirections for those who want to write. ....	791
COXE (George Harmon). Fashioned for murder. ....	832
..... The fifth key. ....	832
CRANE (Frances). The cinnamon murder. ....	832
CREASY (John). Hammer the toff. ....	833
CRISPIN (Edmund). Dead and dumb. ....	833
CROCKETT (James). Lullaby with lugers. ....	833
Crockford's clerical directory, 1947. ....	39
CROFTS (Freeman Wills). Death of a train. ....	832
CROOME (Honor). The faithless mirror. ....	833
CRUICKSHANK (C. G.). Elizabeth's army. ....	407
CUNNINGHAM (A. B.). Death of a bullionaire. ....	833
Current biography, 1946. ....	474



CURRIER (Jay L.). Cargo of fear. ....	833
Cushing (Harvey), the story of a great medical pioneer. By John F. Fulton. ....	1223
Cyr (Louis), par Martin Franklin. ....	1291

## D

DALENS (Serge.) Le bracelet de vermeil. ....	881
————— Le prince Eric. ....	881
Dalhousie University calendar, 1947-48. ....	86
DALY (Elizabeth). Night walk. ....	833
DANIEL (Laurent). Les amants d'Avignon. ....	885
DANIEL-ROPS. Notre histoire. T. 1. ....	410
DANTE ALIGHIERI. The portable Dante, edited by Paolo Milano. ....	893
DAVENPORT (Gwen). Belvedere. ....	833
DAVET (Marcelle). Les plus jolis yeux du monde. ....	885
DAVID-NÉEL (Alexandra). A l'ouest barbare de la vaste Chine. ....	556
DAVIDSON (David). The steeper cliff. ....	833
DAVIS (Clyde Brion). Jeremy Bell. ....	833
DAVIS (Frederick C.). Thursday's blade. ....	833
DAVIS (Herbert). The satire of Jonathan Swift. ....	803
DAVIS (Harriet E.). World on my doorstep. ....	1223
DAY (Richard). Summer landmark. ....	833
Deadline delayed, by members of the Overseas Press Club of America	855
DEARDEN (Harold). Creation's heir. ....	72
DEBIDOUR (Victor-Henry). Saveurs des lettres. ....	800
DECOENE (Dr. A.) et STAELENS (A.). Psychologie pédagogique et doctrine chrétienne de l'éducation. ....	75
DEFOE (Daniel). A journal of the plague year. (Every man's library). ....	833
DEFRENOY (Marie-Louise). L'Orient romanesque en France, 1704-1789. .	885
DE GUINGAND (Sir Francis). Operation victory. ....	308
DEJEAN (Georges). L'oiseau rare. ....	885
DEKOBRA (Maurice). La Perruche bleue. ....	883
DELABAYS (Joseph). La destinée tragique d'un monarque pacifique, l'empereur-roi Charles d'Autriche-Hongrie. ....	443
DE LA MARE (Walter). Love. ....	855
De la résistance à la révolution. Anthologie de la presse clandestine française . . . . .	331
DELISLE (Françoise). Friendship's odyssey. ....	486
DELLY. Les deux crimes de Thècle. ....	887
DEMERS (abbé J. U.). Histoire de Sainte-Rose. ....	1275
DEMING (Wm. Chapin). Collected writings and addresses, vols. 3 and 4	833
DENIS (Roland). Quatre de la Gazelle. ....	881
DENNIS (Morgan). The Morgan Dennis dog book (with some special cats). . . . .	609

DE POLNAY (Peter). <i>La mort et demain.</i> (Trad.).....	833
————— <i>A pin's fee</i> .....	833
————— <i>The umbrella thorn</i> .....	833
DE QUILLE (Dan). <i>The Big Bonanza</i> .....	1259
DE ROUSSY DE SALES (Raoul). <i>The making of yesterday</i> .....	308
DESBUQUOIT (Ach.). <i>La téléradiesthésie</i> .....	757
DESROSNIERS (Léo-Paul). <i>Iroquoisie. T. 1</i> .....	1270
DÉTRECHY (Georges). <i>L'étonnante Amérique</i> .....	1217
DEVAUX (Pierre). <i>Uranium</i> .....	885
DEVOTO (Bernard). <i>Mountain time</i> .....	833
DEWDNEY (Selwyn). <i>Wind without rain</i> .....	1410
<i>Dictionnaire Quillet. "L'art d'écrire et de bien rédiger"</i> .....	788
<i>Dictionary of unusual words, part "A"</i> .....	792
DILWORTH (Ernest Nevin) and LEUBA (Walter). <i>Smith unbound; a conversation piece</i> .....	80
DINGWALL (Eric John). <i>Some human oddities</i> .....	592
DISNEY (Doris Miles). <i>Appointment at nine</i> .....	834
DITZION (Sidney). <i>Arsenals of a democratic culture; a social history of the American public library movement</i> .....	898
DOGBOLT (Barnaby). <i>The goose's tale</i> .....	834
<i>Domaine russe. Textes de la littérature soviétique</i> .....	794
DORMER (Hugh). <i>Hugh Dormer's diaries</i> .....	308
DORTORT (David). <i>Burial of the fruit</i> .....	834
<i>Dossiers, 1, 2</i> .....	855
DOSTOEVSKY (Fyodor). <i>A raw youth. Introd. by Alfred Kazin</i> .....	898
————— <i>Firebrand; the life of Dostoevsky, by Henry Troyat</i> .....	486
DOUGLAS (Norman). <i>Late harvest</i> .....	804
DOWDEY (Clifford). <i>Experiment in rebellion</i> .....	1268
DOWDING (Lord). <i>Lychgate</i> .....	592
DOWNEY (Fairfax Davis). <i>Our lusty forefathers</i> .....	1217
DOWNES (Robert B.), editor. <i>Union catalogs in the United States</i> ....	900
DRAWBELL (James Wedgwood). <i>Drifts my boat</i> .....	487
DRIEU LA ROCHELLE. <i>Gilles</i> .....	885
DRISCOLL (Frank). <i>The story of Australia</i> .....	470
Dryden (John); <i>a study of his poetry, by Mark Van Doren</i> .....	802
DUBKIN (Leonard). <i>Enchanted streets</i> .....	608
DU BOIS (Theodora). <i>The footsteps</i> .....	834
DU BOIS (W. E. Burghardt). <i>The world and Africa</i> .....	469
DU BOIS (William Pène). <i>The twenty-one balloons</i> .....	834
DUFRESNE (Frank). <i>Alaska's animals and fishes</i> .....	637
DUHAMEL (Georges). <i>Lieu d'asile</i> .....	885
————— <i>La musique consolatrice</i> .....	721
————— <i>Souvenirs de la vie du paradis</i> .....	885
DULLES (Avery). <i>A testimonial to grace</i> .....	29

DUMBRILLE (Dorothy). Deep doorways.....	1410
Stairways to the stars.....	1410
DUMONT (G.-H.). Léopold III, roi des Belges.....	439
DUNCAN (Isadora). Ed. by Paul Magriel.....	1223
DUNCAN (Kenneth). Funk and Wagnalls' standard primer for home builders and home buyers.....	707
DUNCAN (Thomas W.). Gus the great.....	834
DUNHAM (Barrows). Man against myth.....	592
DUNN (Mary). The memoirs of Mipsie.....	834
DUPUY (Richard Ernest) and BREGSTEIN (Herbert L.). Soldiers' album	308
DUQUAIRE (Henri). Anthologie de la littérature marocaine, arabe et berbère. ....	878
DURAND. (Suzanne-Marie). Transparence. Dieu à travers Mère Marguerite-Marie Massard, 1899-1942. ....	45
DURTAIN (Luc). Les secrets du rêve. ....	592
DUSENBURG (George and Jans). How to retire to Florida. ....	1384
DUTOURD (Jean). Le complexe de César. ....	855

## E

EASTMAN (Nicholson J.). Expectant motherhood. ....	672
EBERHART (Mignon G.). Another woman's house. ....	834
ECHARD (Margaret). The dark fantastic. ....	834
ECKEL (Paul E.). The Far East since 1500. ....	452
ECKERSLEY (Roger). The B.B.C. and all that. ....	487
EDDY (Mary Baker). Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. (English and Spanish text, alternate pages.) ....	44
EDDY (Roger). The rimless wheel. ....	834
Edgeworth ( <i>Henry Essex</i> ): The Abbé Edgeworth, by Mildred Violet Woodgate. ....	487
EDGLEY (Leslie). False face. ....	834
EDMAN (Irwin). Philosopher's quest. ....	72
EDMONDS (Walter D.). In the hands of the Senecas. ....	834
EDWARDS (Averyl). Frederick Louis, Prince of Wales, 1707-1751. ....	392
EDWARDS (John F.). Canadian football. ....	724
Einstein (Albert), his life and times, by Philipp Frank. ....	487
EISENBERG (Philip). Why we act as we do. ....	72
EISLER (Hanns). Composing for the films. ....	722
Eliot (George): her life and books, by Gerald Bullett. ....	487
ELIOT (George Fielding). The strength we need. ....	685
Elizabeth (Princess): the illustrated story of twenty-one years in the life of the heir presumptive, by Dermot Morraha. ....	396
ELLIS (Henry M.). How to gain pleasure and profit from stamp collecting. ....	313
ELSTER (Torolf). Histoire de Gottlob. (Trad.) ....	896
ELTING (Mary) and WEAVER (Robert T.). Battles, how they are won. ...	682
ELWIN (Malcolm). The first romantics. ....	803



ELWOOD (Muriel). Deeper the heritage. ....	835
Encyclopedia Britannica. 10 eventful years: a record of events of the years preceding, including and following world war II, 1937 through 1946, 4 vols. ....	308
24 vols. 1947 ed. ....	907
World atlas, 1947 ed. ....	511
Endocrinology of neoplastic diseases; a symposium by eighteen authors. ....	667
English association. The year's work in English studies, vol. 25 (1944) ..	855
English catalogue of books, vol. 14, 1936-1941. ....	901
ENGSTRAND (Stuart). Printemps norvégien. ....	896
The sling and the arrow. ....	835
EPSTEIN (Israel). The unfinished revolution in China. ....	465
ERDMAN (Loula Grace). The years of the locust. ....	835
ERSKINE (John). The memory of certain persons. ....	1223
The private life of Helen of Troy, 1947 ed. ....	835
<i>Erskine</i> (Thomas). For the defence: Thomas Erskine, the most enlightened liberal of his times, 1750-1823, by Lloyd Paul Stryker. ....	487
ERTZ (Susan). Mary Hallam. ....	835
ESDAILE (Arundell). The British Museum library. ....	898
ESPEY (John J.). Tales out of school. ....	1223
Essay and general literature index, 1946. ....	900
Essays by divers hands, see Royal Society of Literature of U.K.	
Essential yearbook for 1947. ....	908
EVANS (Admiral Sir Edward R. G. R.). See Mountevans, Baron. ....	
EVANS (Evan). The border bandit. ....	835
EVANS (E. W.). Britannia overseas; outline of the British colonial empire. ....	409
EVATT (Harriet). The mystery of the old merchant's house. ....	835

## F

FABRICIUS (Johan). Hotel Vesuvius. ....	896
FARRELL (James T.). When boyhood dreams come true. ....	835
FAIRHAM (William). Woodwork tools and how to use them. ....	738
FAIRLIE (Gerard). Bulldog Drummond stands fast. ....	835
FALLON (Michael Francis), compiler. Shorter poems by Catholics. ....	855
FARGUE (Léon-Paul). Lanterne magique. ....	855
FARNOL (Jeffrey). Heritage perilous. ....	835
FARRELL (James T.). Literature and morality. ....	803
FAST (Howard). Clarkton. ....	835
FAST (Julius). Walk in shadow. ....	835
FAULKNER (Edward H.). A second look. ....	651
FAURE (Raoul C.). Mister St. John. ....	835
FAUSSET (Hugh I'Anson). Poets and pundits; a collection of essays. ....	855
FELDT (Eric A.). The coastwatchers. ....	308
FERGUSON (Chick). Mink, Mary and me. ....	1223
FERNALD (Jas. C.). English grammar simplified. ....	793

FEUCHTWANGER (Lion). Proud destiny. ....	895
----- Simone. (Trad.) .....	895
FIDES. 1,600 ouvrages récents qualifiés quant à leur valeur morale. ....	902
Fields (The Marshall): a study in wealth. By John Tebbel. ....	1223
FIGGIS (John Neville). Churches in the modern state. ....	52
FINLAY (Lucile). The coat I wore. ....	835
FIRMIN (Stanley). They came to spy .....	683
FISHER (Herbert). A short biography by David Ogg. ....	488
FISHER (Lois). You and the United Nations. ....	719
FISHER (Mary F. K.). Here let us feast. ....	855
FISHER (Vardis). Adam and the serpent. ....	835
FITT (Mary). A fine and private place. ....	835
FITTER (R. S. R.). London's natural history. ....	609
FITZGAY (John). Royal physician. ....	835
FitzGerald (Edward). The life of Edward FitzGerald, translator of the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, by Alfred McKinley Terhune. ....	488
FLEMING (Clint). When the fish are rising: tales of the Rideau lakes. ..	725
FLETCHER (H. L. V.). Miss Agatha doubles for death. ....	835
FLYNN (Edward J.). You're the boss. ....	1223
FOLDES (Lili). Two on a continent. ....	488
FOLEY (Martha), editor. The best American short stories, 1946. ....	828
FONCINE (Jean-Louis). La bande des Ayacks. ....	881
FORD (Leslie). The woman in black. ....	835
Foreign Affairs, vols. 23 (1944-5), 24 (1945-6). ....	916
Forfaits hitlériens. Documents officiels. ....	331
FORSTER (E. M.). Collected tales. ....	835
FORSTER (Harvey G.) and Moss (Frank). A layman's theology. ....	29
FOSDICK (Harry Emerson). On being fit to live with. ....	29
FOXCROFT (Frank), editor. War verse. ....	855
FRAME (Margaret F.). Phantom caravan. ....	1411
FRANCIS (Devon). Aviation: what everyone should know. ....	588
FRANKLIN (Benjamin). Letters and papers of Benjamin Franklin and Richard Jackson, 1753-85. Ed. by Carl Van Doren. ....	1224
FREEDMAN (Benedict and Nancy). Mrs. Mike. ....	836
FREEMAN (Kathleen). The murder of Herodes, and other trials from the Athenian law courts. ....	806
FRENCH (John C.). A history of the University founded by Johns Hopkins. ....	85
FRENCH (Maida P.). All this to keep. ....	1410
FRIAR (John G.). A practical Spanish grammar for border patrol officers, 1946 ed. ....	786
FRONTES (Stéphane). Emile Chaneur. ....	885
FROST (Barbara). The unwelcome corpse. ....	836
FRYE (Northrop). Fearful symmetry; a study of William Blake. ....	804
FULLER (John F. C.). Armament and history. ....	683

Funk and Wagnalls new college standard dictionary of the English language. ....	792
————— new comprehensive standard dictionary of the English language, 1947 ed. ....	792
————— new standard dictionary of the English language. 2 v., 1946 et. ....	792

## G

GAEVERNITZ (Gero V. S.). They almost killed Hitler. ....	442
GAILLARD (Robert). Le grand mirage. ....	884
GALLICO (Paul). The lonely. ....	836
GALVEZ (Manuel). Nacha Regules. (Trad.) ....	897
GANIVET (Angel). Spain; an interpretation. ....	440
GARÇON (Maurice). La vie exécrable de Guillemette Babin, sorcière. ...	884
GIBBS (Sir Philip). The hopeful heart. ....	836
GIBBS (Wolcott). Season in the sun, and other pleasures. ....	836
GIBRAN (Kahlil). Spirits rebellious, trans. from the Arabic by A. R. Ferris. ....	888
————— Tears and laughter, trans. from the Arabic by A. R. Ferris. ....	888
GIBSON (J. E.). You'll hate me for this. ....	1410
GIDE (André). Journal. ....	489
————— The Journals of, translated by Justin O'Brien, vol. 1, 1889-1913. ....	489
————— Thésée. ....	885
GILLHAM (Charles E.). Raw North. ....	1392
GIRET (André). La science et le scepticisme religieux. ....	73
GLOVER (Edward). War, sadism and pacifism: further essays on group psychology and war. ....	68
GLUECK (Nelson). The river Jordan. ....	551
GODEY (John). The gun and Mr. Smith. ....	836
Goebbels, the man next to Hitler, by Rudolf Semmler. ....	442
GOERTZ (Arthemise). Give us our dream. ....	836
GOLDMAN (Raymond Leslie). Even the night. ....	836
GOLDSMITH (Margaret O.). Picture primer of indoor gardening. ....	663
GOMERY (Percy and Bernadette). Hot and cold laid on; burrowing in Britain. ....	536
GOODSPEED (Edgar I.). How to read the Bible. ....	17
GORBOF (Jacques). Les chemins de l'enfer. ....	885
GORDON (David L.). The hidden weapon: the story of economic warfare. ....	308
GORDON (Ruth). Years ago; a play. ....	859
GORKI (Maxim). Best short stories of. Ed. by A. Yarmolinsky and M. Budberg. ....	898
Goschen (Geo. Joachim, 1st viscount), and his friends (The Goschen letters). Edited by Percy Colson. ....	489
GRAHAM (Clara). Fur and gold in the Kootenays. ....	1406



GRAHAM (Edward H.). The land and wildlife. ....	651
GRANCHER (Marcel-E.). Le charcutier de Mâchonville. ....	885
GRANDMAISON (Le Breton). Pierre Nicole ou la civilité chrétienne. ...	32
GRANT (Charles Hampson). Design for flight. ....	588
GRASSET (Pierre). Invention de l'amour. ....	73
Great Britain. Ministry of information. The campaign in Burma. ....	308
Green (John Richard). By W. G. Addison. ....	490
GREENE (Graham). Rocher de Brighton. (Trad)).....	836
——— Tueur à gages. (Trad).....	836
GREENOUGH (Chester Noyes). A bibliography of the Theophrastan character in English, with several portrait characters. ....	803
GREENWOOD (Robert). Wagstaff. ....	836
GREGORY (Augusta). Lady Gregory's journals, 1916-1930. Edited by Lennox Robinson. ....	489
GREGORY (James S.). The U.S.S.R., a geographical survey. ....	511
GREY (Zane). Valley of wild horses. ....	836
GRIERSON (Herbert J. C.) and SMITH (J. C.). A critical story of English poetry. ....	804
GRIERSON (Philip). Books on Soviet Russia, 1917-1942. ....	447
GROVE (Frederick P.). Consider her ways. ....	1410
GRUBER (Frank). The whispering master. ....	836
GRUMANN (Russell M.). University extension in action. ....	85
Guelph city directory, 1947. ....	1418
GUÉRARD (A.-J.). Le temps nous accompagne. (Trad.) ....	836
GUÉRIN (Georges-Antoine). L'odyssée de M. Bénévole. ....	885
GUÉVREMONT (Germaine). Marie-Didace. ....	1410
Guide officiel des Franco-Américains, 1946. ....	1235
GUILLAUME (Jean-Louis). Les soeurs ennemies. ....	885
GUILLET (Edwin C.). Pioneer life in the County of York. ....	1275
GUILMETH (A.). Histoire communale des environs de Dieppe. ....	433
GUTHRIE (Alfred Bertram, Jr.). The big sky. ....	836
GWYNN (Stephen). Memories of enjoyment. ....	855
GWYNNE-JONES (Allan). A way of looking at pictures. ....	711

## H

HABE (Hans). Aftermath. ....	896
HACKETT (Francis). on judging books, in general and in particular. ...	803
HAGEN (Louis E.). Indian route march. ....	583
HAGGARD (Lilias Haggard). A Norfolk notebook.....	536
HAHN (Josephine Elizabeth). Home of my youth: Hanover. ....	1275
HAINES (William Wister). Command decision. ....	837
Hakluyt Society publications, 2nd series No. 93. (Richard Hakluyt and his successors, a volume issued to commemorate the centenary of the Hakluyt Society, ed. by Edward Lynam). ....	912
HALDA (Bernard). La reine et le favori. ....	885
HALE (William H.). The march of freedom. ....	1217

Halifax (George Savile, 1st Marquis of). A character of the trimmer; being a short life of the first Marquis of Halifax, by H. C. Foxcroft.	490
HALL (Henry Marion). Woodcock ways.	639
HALL (Melvin). Journey to the end of an era.	1224
HALL (Rubylea). The great tide.	837
Halliburton (Richard). The royal adventures of.	523
HALLSTROM (John). Relax and listen; how to enjoy music through records.	721
HALSEY (William F.). Admiral Halsey's story.	308
HAMBLETON (Jack). Hunter's holidays.	725
HAMEL (dom Raoul). La vie liturgique.	33
HAMEL (Robert). Le naufrage du Vauquelin.	1411
HAMILTON (Donald). Date with darkness.	837
HAMILTON (D. E.). and CARLISLE (J. O.) Latin for secondary schools.	783
HAMILTON (Patrick). La cloche de minuit. (Trad.)	837
----- Riverside.	837
Handbook of Latin American studies, ed. by Lewis Hanke.	905
HARBAGE (Alfred). As they liked it; an essay on Shakespeare and morality.	863
Handel ( <i>George Friedrich</i> ). Handel, by Herbert Weinstock.	490
HARDING (A. R.). Ginseng and other medicinal plants.	649
HARDMAN (Oscar). The Christian doctrine of grace.	29
HARDY (Kay). How to make your house a home.	735
HARING (Clarence H.). The Spanish empire in America.	1199
HARRIS (Sir Arthur). Bomber offensive.	308
Harris (Frank), by E. Merrill Root.	490
HARRIS (Rt. Hon. Sir Percy). Forty years in and out of Parliament.	490
HARRIS (Seale). Banting's miracle: the story of the discovery of insulin.	672
HARRISON (Elizabeth). A whip for time.	1411
HARROP (A. J.). New Zealand after five wars.	568
HARTLEY (L. P.). The sixth heaven.	837
HAWLEY (Gessner G.). Small wonder; the story of colloids.	539
Haydn (Franz Joseph); a creative life in music, by Karl Geiringer.	490
HAYDN (Hiram). The portable Elizabethan reader.	837
HAYES (Lindsay). Take this woman.	837
Hazlitt (Wm). Life by P. P. Howe.	491
HEADLAM (Maurice). Irish reminiscences.	490
HEARD (Henry F.). Doppelgangers.	837
HEATON (T. G.). Artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis. Second edition.	672
HECHT (Selig). Explaining the atom.	578
HELLMAN (Geoffrey). How to disappear for an hour.	855
HELLMAN (Lillian). Another part of the forest; a play in three acts.	859
HELMERICKS (Constance and Harmon). We live in the Arctic.	1407
HELSETH (Henry Edward). The chair for Martin Rome.	837
HENDERSON (Le Grand). Augustus rides the border.	837
HENREY (Robert). The return to the farm.	308

HENRIOT (Emile). Poètes français. 2: De Lamartine à Valéry. ....	800
HENRY-JACQUES. Marches du Juif-Errant. ....	885
Henson (Matthew). Dark companion. By Brodley Robinson. ....	1224
HERSEY (John). Hiroshima. ....	308
HERZBERG (Joseph G.), and members of the N.Y. Herald Tribune staff. Late city edition. ....	802
HERZEN (Alexandre). La Russie et l'Occident. ....	445
HESSE (Hermann). Steppenwolf (Trans. from the German by Basil Creighton). ....	895
Hibbert Journal, vol. 44, 1945-46. ....	916
HICHENS (Robert). Yesterday: the autobiography of Robert Hichens. .	491
HILDITCH (Neville), comp. In praise of Scotland; an anthology for friends. ....	855
HILLYER (Robert). Poems for music, 1917-1947. ....	859
HILTON (James). Nothing so strange. ....	837
HIMES (Chester). Lonely crusade. ....	837
HINDUS (Maurice). The bright passage. ....	449
HINKLEY (Laura L.). Ladies of literature. ....	476
HINKSON (Pamela). Irish gold. ....	538
HIRSCH (Richard). The Soviet spies: the story of Russian espionage in North America. ....	683
Histoire générale, fondée par Gustave Glotz. ....	307
Histoire illustrée de l'armée canadienne outre-mer, 1939-45, par Fred Whitcombe et Blair Gilmour, Version française. ....	1274
Histoire officielle de l'armée canadienne, 1914-19 (Trad.), vol. 1, ....	1274
History of the 5th Canadian Anti-tank Regiment, 1941-45. ....	1274
HOAGLAND (Clayton). The pleasures of sketching outdoors. ....	690
HOBHOUSE (Henry). Diary (1820-1927). Ed. by Arthur Aspinall. ....	395
HOBSON (Laura Z.). Gentleman's agreement. ....	838
HODGINS (Eric). Mr. Blandings builds his dream house. ....	907
HODSON (James Lansdale). English family. ....	838
HOFFENSTEIN (Samuel). A treasury of humorous verse. ....	855
HOFFMAN (Arnold). Free gold: the story of Canadian mining. ....	622
HOFMAN (M.). Histoire de la littérature russe. ....	794
HOLDER (W. E.). Cancer in humanity. ....	676
Why humanity suffers. ....	676
HOLDING (Elisabeth S.). Crime étrange aux Bermudes. (Trad.) ....	837
HOLLAND (Ray P.). Now listen, warden. ....	838
HOLLAND (Robert E.). The song of Tekakwitha, the lily of the Mohawks. ....	860
HOLM (John Cecil). McGarrity and the pigeons. ....	838
HOLMES (John Haynes). The affirmation of immortality. ....	29
Holmes (Oliver Wendell, Jr.). Touched with fire. Civil war letters and diary. Ed. by Mark De Wolfe Howe. ....	1224
HOPKINSON (Henry Thomas). Mist in the Tagus. ....	838
Horace, a biography, by Henry Dwight Sedgwick. ....	821
HORKHEIMER (Max). Eclipse of reason. ....	72



HOUGH (Donald). Darling, I am home. ....	1229
HOUGH (Henry Beetle). Long anchorage. ....	838
HOUSTON (Lucy), "one of the few"; a memoir, by Warner Allen. ....	491
HOWE (M. A. DeWolfe). The tale of Tanglewood; scene of the Berkshire music festivals. ....	720
HOWE (Thomas Carr, Jr.). Salt mines and castles; the discovery and restitution of looted European art. ....	690
HUESTON (Ethel). Heaven and vice versa. ....	839
HUGHES (Babette). Last night when we were young. ....	1224
HUGHES (Cledwyn). He dared not look behind. ....	839
HUGHES (Isabelle). Serpent's tooth. ....	1411
HUGHES (M. Vivian). A London family, 1870-1900; a trilogy. ....	491
HUGHES (W. M.). Crusts and crusades. ....	491
HUNT (Evelyn H.). Music time. ....	722
HUNT (Frazier and Robert), eds. I fought with Custer. ....	1187
HUNTER (Dard). Papermaking; the history and technique of an ancient craft. ....	733
HURST (Fannie). The hands of Veronica. ....	839
HUXLEY (Aldous). <i>Le plus sot animal...</i> (Trad.) ....	855
HYDE (Walter Woodburn). Ancient Greek mariners. ....	521

## I

IBARRA (Francisco). Modern Russian self-taught. ....	785
IDRIESS (Ion L.). In crocodile land: wandering in Northern Australia. ....	566
ILINE (B.). <i>Les montagnes et les hommes</i> . (Trad.) ....	898
Illinois university. Report, 1946. ....	85
Imperial war graves commission. 27th Annual report, 1947. ....	332
Index Kewensis, supplementum X, 1936-40. ....	646
Indian annual register, 1945. 2 vols. ....	461
INGLIS (Ruth A.). Freedom of the movies. ....	719
INGRAM (Kenneth). Years of crisis: an outline of international history, 1919-1945. ....	306
INNES (Hammond). Fire in the snow. ....	839
_____ The lonely skier. ....	839
INNES (John), painter of the Canadian West. By John B. Cowan. ....	1292
INNES (Michael). A night of errors. ....	837
_____ What happened at Hazelwood? ....	839
International index to periodicals, vol. 10, 1943-46; Apr. 1946—Mar. 1947	900
International who's who, 1947. ....	474
IRISH (William). Waltz into darkness. ....	839
IRVING (Alexander). Deadline. ....	839
ISHERWOOD (Christopher). <i>Intimités berlinoises</i> . (Trad.) ....	839

## J

JACKSON (Holbrook). Bookman's pleasure. ....	803
_____ The reading of books. ....	803
JACOB (Alarie). <i>En suivant les étoiles</i> . ....	331

JACOB (E. F.). Henry V and the invasion of France.....	375
JACOB (Naomi). White wool.....	840
JACOBSON (Arthur C.). Genius; some revaluations.....	62
JACOUPLY (Jacqueline). Le Poitou.....	540
JACQUES-DALCROZE (Emile). La musique et nous.....	721
JADFARD (René) et MADAL (Georges). Deux hommes et l'aventure....	885
JALOUX (Edmond). Essences.....	855
JAMES (Henry). Daisy Miller, suivi de deux nouvelles. (Trad.).....	840
————— the American novels and stories of, edited by F. O. Matthiessen.....	840
JAMES (The) family. By F. O. Matthiessen.....	1224
JAMESON (Storm). Before the crossing.....	840
Jane's all the world's aircraft, 1947.....	686
JANET (Lillian). Touchstone.....	840
JAVELLANA (Stevan). Without seeing the dawn.....	840
Jefferson (Thomas), American humanist. By Karl Lehmann.....	1224
Jehovah's Witnesses yearbook 1946.....	40
JEWISH Historical Society of England. Transactions, vol. 15 (1939-1945)	911
JOHN (Evan). Time in the East.....	549
JOHNS (W. E.). Gimlet goes again.....	840
JOHNSON (Alexander Bryan). A treatise on language, edited by David Rynin .....	776
JOHNSON (A. F.), compiler. One hundred title-pages, 1500-1800.....	898
JOHNSON (Samuel). The portable Johnson and Boswell, ed. by Louis Kronenberger .....	492
————— Ursa major; a study of Dr. Johnson and his friends, by C. E. Vulliamy.....	492
Johnsonian gleanings, by A. L. Reade, Part X.....	492
JOHR (Walter). Alain-Fournier. Le paysage d'une âme.....	480
JOLIET (L.). Précis illustré de la littérature française.....	800
JONES (C. K.). A bibliography of Latin American bibliographies....	905
JONES (E. Stanley). The way .....	44
JONES (Jack). Me and mine.....	492
JONES (Robert Leslie). History of agriculture in Ontario, 1613-1880	660
Jones (Sam), lawyer. By Ben Jones.....	1224
JONES (Thelma). Skinny angel.....	840
Journal of calendar reform, vol. 15 (1945).....	302
Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute, vol. 152 (1945).....	742
Journal of the Royal Society of Arts, vol. 93 (1944-45).....	726
JOYCE (James). The portable James Joyce.....	841

## K

KALLOCH (Isaac). The golden voice: a biography. By M. M. Mar- berry .....	1224
KANE (Henry). A halo for nobody.....	841
KARIG (Walter) and PURDON (Eric). Battle report, vol 3. Pacific war: middle phase.....	308

KARSH (Yousuf). Faces of destiny.....	719
KATZ (Leo). Seedtime.....	841
KAVANAGH (Martin). The Assiniboine basin.....	1339
KAYE-SMITH (Sheila). The Lardners and the Laurelwoods.....	841
KEELING (Cecil). Pictures from Persia.....	552
KEHOE (William). Straw wife.....	841
KEITH (Agnes Newton). Three came home.....	569
KELLAND (Clarence B.). Double treasure.....	841
KELLEY (Douglas M.). 22 cells in Nuremburg: a psychiatrist examines the Nazi criminals.....	308
KENDALL (Messmore). Never let weather interfere.....	1224
KENNEDY (Margaret). Solitude en commun. (Trad.).....	841
KENNEDY (Rowland). The northern tangle: Scandinavia and the post- war world.....	451
KENNY (Israel) and his descendants. By E. W. Bell.....	1289
KENT (David). A knife is silent.....	841
KENT (William). The lost treasures of London.....	404
KERR (Illingworth H.). Gay dogs and dark horses.....	1411
KERSH (Gerald). Prelude to a certain midnight.....	841
KERSTEN (Dr. Felix). Memoirs.....	493
Kidd ( <i>Captain</i> ). Pirate laureate: the life and legends of Captain Kidd. By William H. Bonner.....	1224
KIERAN (John). Footnotes on nature.....	612
KIERKEGAARD (Soren). Kierkegaard anthology, edited by Robert Bretall	70
KILPATRICK (G. D.). The origins of the gospel according to St. Matthew	18
KILVERT (Rev. Francis). Kilvert's diary, 1870-1879, chosen, edited and introduced by William Plomer.....	493
KINCAID (Robert L.). The wilderness road.....	1248
KING (William B.) and O'BRIEN (Frank). The Balkans; frontier of two worlds .....	449
KING-HALL (Magdalen). How small a part of time.....	841
..... The lovely Lynchs.....	841
Kingsley (Charles), and his ideas, by Guy Kendall.....	493
KINNEY (Thomas). Devil take the foremost.....	841
KIRKCONNELL (Watson) and WOODHOUSE (A. S. P.). The humanities in Canada .....	87
Kitchener and Waterloo directory, 1947.....	1418
KNAPPETT (Rachel). A pullet on the midden.....	654
KNIGHT (Clifford). The affair of the golden buzzard.....	841
KNIGHT (Edgar W.) and ADAMS (Agatha Boyd), editors. The Graduate School research and publications.....	85
KNIGHT (G. Wilson). The crown of life: essays in interpretation of Shakespeare's final plays.....	863
KNIGHT (John Alden). Ruffed grouse.....	639
KNIGHT (Kathleen Moore). Footbridge to death.....	841



KNIGHT-PATTERSON (W. M.). Germany from defeat to conquest, 1913-1933 .....	442
KNOX (Collie). It had to be me.....	493
————— People of quality.....	478
Knudsen (William S.): a biography. By Norman Beasley.....	1224
KOBER (Arthur). That man is here again.....	841
KOESTLER (Arthur). Le yogi et le commissaire. (Trad.).....	855
KOOP (Theodore F.). Weapon of silence.....	802
Korean American Cultural Association, Inc. The culture of Korea..	557
KRAINES (S. H.) and THETFORD (E. S.). Managing your mind.....	72
KROLL (Harry Harrison). Darker grows the valley.....	841
KRZESINSKI (André-J.). Le problème du christianisme en Extrême- Orient .....	42
KUNCEWICZOVA (Maria). Les clefs. (Trad.).....	896
KUNITZ (Joshua). Russia, the giant that came last.....	447
KYLE (Elisabeth). Mally Lec.....	841

## L

LACRETELLE (Jacques de). Le pour et le contre.....	882
LACROIX (Camille). Pour mieux comprendre nos enfants.....	73
La Dauversière (Monsieur de), par Camille Bertrand.....	1292
LA FARGE (Henry), editor. Lost treasures of Europe.....	701
LAFLEUR-HÊTU (Ruth). Le conte de Jeanne Mance.....	1411
LA MARCHE (Olivier de). Le chevalier délibéré.....	866
LAMB (Harold). A garden to the eastward.....	841
LAMPMAN (Archibald). Selected poems.....	1411
LANCASTER (Bruce). The scarlet patch.....	841
LANCTOT (Gustave). Jacques Cartier devant l'histoire.....	1271
LANDE (Lawrence Montague). The story of stories; the book of Job, with an introduction by L. M. Lande.....	17
LANDES (Ruth). The city of women.....	592
LANGER (William L.). Our Vichy gamble.....	408
LANGLEY (Dorothy). Mr. Bremble's buttons.....	841
LANGLEY (Noel). There's a porpoise close behind us.....	841
LANGTON (H. M.). A tale of two countries, or the greater love....	841
LAPHAM (Roger F.). It's in your power.....	679
LAPORTE (René). Le cheval volant.....	885
LARIGAUDIE (Guy de). Le tigre et sa panthère.....	881
————— par Pierre Croidys.....	493
LASKIER (Frank). Unseen harbor.....	841
Lasalle (Ferdinand). The primrose path: a life of Ferdinand Lasalle, by David Footman.....	493
LAURET (Michel). Les forces de la nuit.....	885
LAURIE (John C.). The science of mineralogy through the law of vibration .....	592
LAUTERBACH (Richard E.). Through Russia's back door.....	446

LA VARENDE (J. de). Le Mont Saint-Michel.....	433
LAVERTY (Maura). Lift up your gates.....	841
LAWRENCE (Hilda). Death of a doll.....	841
LAWSON-CHESTER genealogy.....	1220
LAWTON (George). Aging successfully.....	64
LECKY (W. E. H.). A Victorian historian: private letters of W. E. H. Lecky, 1859-1878. Ed. by H. Montgomery Hyde.....	494
LECLERCQ (dom H.). L'Eglise constitutionnelle.....	428
_____ La fuite du Roi.....	428
_____ La propagande révolutionnaire.....	428
_____ Vers la fédération (1790).....	428
LECOMTE DU NOUY. Human destiny.....	73
LEE (Andrew). The indifferent children.....	842
LEE (Edna). The web of days.....	842
LEFEBVRE (Justin). Jean Rhobin.....	1411
LEGAULT (Rolland). Le chien noir.....	1411
LEIGHTON (Clare). Tempestuous petticoat: the story of an invisible Edwardian .....	494
LELOIR (R. P. Léon). La valeur humaine de la jeune fille.....	67
LEMARCHAND (Jacques). Parenthesis.....	886
LEMONNIER (Léon). La ceinture iroquoise.....	885
LENGYEL (Olgo). Souvenirs de l'au-delà. (Trad.).....	331
LENGYL (Emil). Secret Siberia.....	446
LE NORMAND (Michelle). Enthousiasme.....	1411
LEONARD (Charles L.). Search for a scientist.....	842
LÉPICIER (R. P. Aug.-M.). Le cardinal Lépicier.....	33
L'ERMITE (Pierre). La jeune fille en bleu.....	882
LESLIE (Henrietta). Go as you please; memories of people and places	842
LESUEUR (Meridel). Little brother of the wilderness; the story of Johnny Appleseed.....	842
LEUBA (Walter). Poems out of a hat.....	861
LEVASSEUR (Yvonne) et DOSTIE (Emilienne). En quête d'espace et d'oubli .....	1411
LEVERT (Lee J.). Fundamentals of naval warfare.....	686
LEVI (Carlo). Christ stopped at Eboli.....	541
LEVIN (Meyer). My father's house.....	842
LEVY (Harriet Lane). 920 O'Farrell street.....	842
LEWIS (Clive Staples). The abolition of man; or reflections on education	80
LEWIS (C. S.). Miracles; a preliminary study.....	44
LEWIS (Lloyd). It takes all kinds.....	842
LEWIS (Oscar). Silver kings.....	1220
LEWIS (Ralph R.). Guidance in secondary schools.....	86
LEWIS (Sinclair). Kingsblood royal.....	842
LEY (Willy). Rockets and space travel.....	577
Library buildings for Canada. (pamph.).....	705

Library of Congress. Annual report of the librarian, 1946.....	905
Doctrina Christiana; the first book printed in the Philippines .....	905
Library Journal, vols. 59(1934), 64(1939), 66(1941), 67(1942).....	905
LIEBLING (A. J.), compiler. The republic of silence.....	308
Lincoln (Abraham), his life, work and character: an anthology. Ed. by Edward Wagenknecht.....	1225
Portrait for posterity. Lincoln and his biographers. By Benjamin P. Thomas.....	1225
Uncollected works, assembled by Rufus R. Wilson. Vol. 1: 1824 to 1840.....	1225
and the widow Bixby. By F. Lauriston Bullard	1225
<i>Lincoln</i> , the liberal statesman. By J. G. Randall.....	1225
LINEWEAVER (Marion). Let's ski!.....	725
LINK (Henry C.). The rediscovery of morals.....	72
LIPS (Julius E.). The origin of things.....	302
Literary prizes and their winners.....	907
LIVESAY (Dorothy). Poems for people.....	1411
LIVESAY (J. F. B.). The making of a Canadian. Ed. by Florence R. Livesay .....	1292
LIVINGSTONE (Sir Richard). Some tasks for education.....	85
LLEWELLYN (abbé R. E.). Ton futur.....	1196
LOYD (Christopher). Pacific horizons: the exploration of the Pacific before Captain Cook.....	521
<i>Lloyd George</i> (Margaret). Dame Margaret; the life story of his mother, by Earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor.....	494
LOCKER (Berl). Covenant everlasting: Palestine in Jewish history	303
LOCKWOOD (Myna). The dagger and the cup.....	841
LOEFFLER-DELACHAUX (Mme). La graphologie au service de l'homme d'action .....	632
LOFTS (Norah). Silver nutmeg.....	842
LOGAN (Carolynne and Malcolm). One of these seven.....	843
LOHAN (Robert), compiler. Christmas tales for reading aloud.....	855
LOISELET (Pierre). Monsieur Dieu, homme de lettres.....	885
LOMBARD (Helen). While they fought.....	308
London (Ont.) city directory, 1947.....	1418
LONG (Manning). Dull thud.....	843
LONGMORE (Sir Arthur). From sea to sky, 1910-1945.....	494
LONGSTREET (Stephen). Three days.....	843
Lonsdale (Hugh Cecil Lowther), 5th earl. The authorized life, by Lionel Dawson .....	494
LORAC (E. C. R.). Murderer's mistake.....	843
LORRAINE (Jacques). The Germans in France.....	308
LOUBES (Jean). Le regret de Paris.....	885
LOUCHHEIM (Aline B.). 5000 years of art in Western civilization.....	717
Low (Archibald Montgomery). How secrets work.....	684



LOWER (Arthur R. M.). Colony to nation: a history of Canada.....	1275
LOWRY (Malcolm). Under the volcano.....	843
LOWRY (Robert). Casualty.....	843
LUBAC (Henri de), S.J. Le drame de l'humanisme athée.....	72
LUCAS (Barbara). Anna Collett.....	843
LUCAS (R.P.). La belle vie en commun.....	50
LUCCIONI (Gennie). Cercles.....	885
LUDWIG (Emil). Quatuor. (Trad.).....	896
LUMPKIN (Katharine Du Pre). Making of a Southerner.....	1225
LYAUTEY (Pierre). La campagne de France, 1944-1945.....	331
LYON (Marguerite). Hurrah for Arkansas!.....	1383
LYTLE (Andrew). A name for evil.....	843
LYTTON (Earl of). Love incarnate.....	29

## M

MACBETH (Madge). Shreds of circumstance .....	1411
McCLEERY (William). Wolf story.....	843
McCOURT (Edward A.). The flaming hour.....	1411
MACDONALD (George); an anthology, by C. S. Lewis.....	855
MACDONALD (Hugh). Portraits in prose.....	844
MACDONALD (Malcolm). The birds of Brewery Creek.....	639
McGERR (Pat.). The seven deadly sisters.....	844
McGill university. Library school, 1947-48.....	86
MACINNES (Helen). Friends and lovers.....	844
MACKAIL (Denis). Our hero.....	844
MACKANESS (George), compiler. Poets of Australia; an anthology of Australian verse.....	85
MACKENZIE (Agnes Mure), editor. Scottish pageant.....	398
MACKINNON (Allan). House of darkness.....	844
McLAUGHLIN (Robert). The side of the angels.....	844
MACLEISH (A. Fleming) and SAN MARZANO (Robert de). Infernal machine .....	844
McMANIS (J. Allen and Mary G.). "Flesh of my brother".....	569
MACNAUGHTON (John). Essays and addresses. Selected by D. D. Calvin	855
McNEILLY (Mildred Masterson). Praise at morning.....	844
McNICOL (Donald). Radio's conquest of space.....	768
McNICOL (Harry). History, heritage and environment; the place of social studies in secondary schools.....	75
MACPHERSON (Margaret L.). Australia calling.....	565
MACQUEEN-POPE (W. J.). An indiscreet guide to theatreland.....	802
MACY (Icic G.) and WILLIAMS (Harold H.). Hidden hunger.....	668
MADARIAGA (Salvador de). The rise of the Spanish American empire..	1200
MADISON (Charles A.). Critics and crusaders.....	1220
MAETERLINCK (Maurice). The great beyond. Trans. by M. K. Neufeld and R. Spodhem.....	72
MAGALI. Un amour... une image .. un rêve.....	884

MAGNY (E. de). Nobiliaire de Normandie.....	507
MAHONEY (John E.). Life in Stalag Luft III.....	308
MAILLART (Ella K.). The cruel way.....	552
MAINE (Harold). If a man be mad.....	679
MAIRE (Elie). Trois gueux du Seigneur: Benoît Labre, Charles Maire, Germain Nouveau.....	33
MAJOR (Harlan). Basic fishing.....	725
MALLESON (Constance). In the North: autobiographical fragments in Norway, Sweden, Finland; 1936-1946.....	494
MALLOWAN (Agatha Christie). Come tell me how you live.....	551
MALM (Dorothea). Journal of the lady Pamela Foxe.....	844
MALO (R. P.) et al. L'heure dominicale.....	1196
MANDER (A. E.). Logic for the millions.....	62
MANN (Thomas). Essays of three decades. Trans. from the German by H. T. Lowe-Porter.....	855
Mansfield (Katherine). La vocation de Katherine Mansfield par Odette Lenoel .....	494
MANTLE (Burns), editor. The best plays of 1945-46.....	861
Manuel de l'infirmière visiteuse. (Trad.).....	668
MARCUSE (Ludwig). Plato and Dionysius: a double biography.....	816
MARIE-FRANCE. Mamans, avec énergie.....	75
MARION (Séraphin). Les lettres canadiennes d'autrefois. T. 5: Octave Crémazie, précurseur du romantisme canadien-français.....	1412
MARK TWAIN. The letters of Quintus Curtius Snodgrass.....	844
MARKHAM (S.F.). Climate and the energy of nations. 2nd American edition .....	586
MARLETT (Melba). Tomorrow will be Monday.....	844
MARLOWE (George F.). Churches of old New England.....	1234
MARMUR (Jacland). Andromeda.....	844
MARQUAND (J. P.). L'honorable H. M. Pulham. (Trad.).....	844
————— La vie est trop courte. (Trad.).....	844
MARRIOTT (Sir John). Memories of four score years.....	495
MARSH (Ngaio). Final curtain.....	844
MARSHALL (Bruce). Vespers in Vienna.....	844
MARSHALL (Edison). Shikar and safari; reminiscences of jungle hunting	725
Marshall (George Catlett). Marshall, citizen soldier. By William Frye	1226
————— ARNOLD (Henry H.) and KING (Ernest J.). War reports.....	308
MARSHALL (Katherine T.). Together: annals of an army wife.....	1226
MARTIN (David). The shoes men walk in.....	844
MARTIN (François), fondateur de l'Inde française, par le lt.-colonel Henri Carré.....	495
MARTIN (Gilberte). Doigtés pour les gammes en doubles-tierces et en doubles-sixtes .....	721
Marx (Karl). The red Prussian; the life and legend of Karl Marx, by Leopold Schwarzschild. Trans. from the German by Margaret Wing	495

Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, letters and poems; ed. by Clifford Bax	397
MASON (Bernard S.) and HOCK (Frederic H.). Cabins, cottages and summer homes.....	707
MASON (Richard). The wind cannot read.....	844
MASSART (abbé H.). Jésus notre chef.....	45
MASSIET (Raymond). La préparation de l'insurrection et la bataille de Paris .....	331
MASTERS (David). Miracle drug; the inner history of penicillin.....	674
When ships go down.....	686
MASTERS (D. C.). The rise of Toronto, 1850-90.....	1286
MAUCLÈRE (Jean). Sous le ciel pâle de Lithuanie.....	447
MAUGHAN (W. Somerset). Creatures of circumstance.....	844
MATTINGLY (Harold). The man in the Roman street.....	325
MAUPASSANT (Guy de). The portable Maupassant, ed. by Lewis Galen- tiere .....	882
MAURAUULT (Mgr Olivier). Par voies et par chemins de l'air .....	1352
MAUREL (Charles). Légendes légères.....	1411
MAUROIS (André). Les origines de la guerre de 1939.....	331
MAURON (Marie). Mont-Paon.....	885
MAW (Margaret). Nikoline's choice.....	844
MAXWELL (Arthur S.). The children's hour with Uncle Arthur, book 1..	844
MAYER (Charles). L'homme ne vaut que par le progrès.....	73
MEASURES (Howard). Styles of address.....	508
MECKEL (Aaron N.). New day for evangelism.....	29
MEEK (S. P.). So you're going to get a puppy.....	609
MÉGRET (Christian). L'absent.....	885
MEIGS (Elizabeth Bleeker). Scarlet hill.....	844
MELLOY (Camille). Suomi ou le bonheur en Finlande.....	447
Mémorialistes français. Le XVIIe siècle. Pages choisies par André Ducasse .....	478
MENDELSSOHN (Peter). Design for aggression.....	308
<i>Menken</i> (Adah Isaacs). Enchanting rebel. By Allen Lesser.....	1226
MERCIER (dom Gérard), O.S.B. Vers le Père par le Christ.....	45
MERRIAM (Robert E.). Dark December: the full account of the battle of the Bulge.....	308
MERRICK (Elliott). Passing by.....	844
MERRICK (Gordon). The strumpet wind.....	844
MERRICK (Rebecca). Rain harbor.....	844
MERRIEN (Jean). Rien que la mer.....	885
MEYER (Peter). L'art en Suisse.....	697
MEYNELL (Esther). Sussex.....	536
MICHEL (Jacques). L'aventure du roi de Torla.....	881
MICHENER (James A.). Tales of the South Pacific.....	844
MIDDLETON (George). These things are mine.....	1226
MILLAR (Kenneth). Blue city.....	844
MILLER (abbé Eugène). Sainte Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus.....	33



MILLER (Helen Topping). The sound of chariots.....	844
MILLER (Norman) and ROURKE (Robert E. K). Supplementary exercises for advanced course in algebra.....	600
MILLER (Wade). Guilty bystander.....	844
MILLIN (Sarah Gertrude). The sound of the trumpet.....	308
MILLMAN (Thomas R.). Jacob Mountain, first Lord Bishop of Quebec: a study in Church and State, 1793-1825.....	1198
Milton (John) and the English mind, by F. E. Hutchinson.....	495
MINIO-PALUELLO (L.). Education in Fascist Italy.....	77
MIOMANDRE (Francis de). Primevère et l'ange.....	882
MIRSKY (Jeannette). The westward crossings: Balboa, Mackenzie, Lewis and Clark.....	1390
Mississippi: a guide to the Magnolia State.....	1382
MITCHELL (Edwin Valentine), compiler. Great fishing stories.....	855
MITCHELL (W. O.). Who has seen the wind.....	1411
MOFFETT (Langston). Devil by the tail.....	845
<i>Monk</i> (Henry Wentworth). For the time is at hand. By R. S. Lambert	1290
MONKSWELL (Lady Mary). A Victorian diarist: later extracts from the Journals of Mary, lady Monkswell, 1895-1909, edited by Hon E. C. F. Collier .....	495
MONSELL (Helen Albee). Henry Clay, mill boy of the slashes.....	845
<i>Montagu</i> . The way of the Montagues; a gallery of family portraits, by Bernard Falk.....	496
Montgomery (Bernard Law, 1st viscount); a biography, by Alan Moore- head .....	496
Montmorency-Luxembourg (le duc de), par Paul Filleul.....	496
MONTIER (Edward). Les jeunes devant l'humanisme intégral.....	75
Montréal. Rapport du Service de santé, 1944.....	676
Montreal city directory, 1946.....	1418
MOORAD (George). Behind the iron curtain.....	447
MOODY (Irene H.). Always the bubbles break.....	1411
MOOERS (Calvin and Charlotte). Electronics; what everyone should know	768
MOORE (John). Brensham village.....	845
———— The fair field.....	536
MORAN (Herbert M.). In my fashion.....	496
MORDACQ (général H.). Les grandes heures de la guerre. T. 3: 1916, Verdun .....	332
MORDECAI (Samuel). Richmond in by-gone days.....	1248
More (Hannah) and her circle, by Mary Alden Hopkins.....	496
MORE (Sir Thomas). Correspondence, edited by Elizabeth Frances Rogers .....	496
Moreau de St. Méry's American journey (1793-1798), translated and edited by Kenneth and Anna M. Roberts.....	1381
MORGAN (Barbare Spofford). Skeptic's search for God.....	29
MORGAN (Charles). The judge's story.....	845
MORGAN (Dale L.). The Great Salt Lake.....	1259

MORISON (Samuel Eliot). History of United States naval operations in world war II. Vol. II. Operations in North African waters, October 1942—June 1943.....	308
MORLEY (Christopher). The old Mandarin. More translations from the Chinese .....	862
MORLEY (Sylvanus G.). The ancient Maya.....	1213
MORRIS (G. Ivan). In Dublin's fair city.....	402
MORRIS (William), medievalist and revolutionary, by Margaret R. Grennan .....	496
MORTON (Kendal and Julia). Fifty tropical fruits of Nassau.....	664
MOTLEY (Willard). Knock on any door.....	845
MOUNTEVANS (Baron). Adventurous life.....	496
MOUSSET (Albert). Le monde slave.....	446
MUCHNIC (Helen). An introduction to Russian literature.....	794
MURPHY (Charles Theophilus), GUINAGH (Kevin), and OATES (W. J.). Greek and Roman classics in translation.....	807
MURPHY (Edward F.). Père Antoine.....	845
MURPHY (George Henry). Medicine as a profession; talks with medical students .....	666
MURRAY (Gilbert). Greek studies.....	806
———— trans. The wife of Heracles being Sophocles, play: the Trachinian women.....	817
MURRAY (Stuart). Fun at sea.....	845
MUSSEY (Barrows). Old New England.....	1234
MYTINGER (Caroline). New Guinea headhunt.....	569

## N

NADEAU (Eugène), O.M.I. La perle au fond du gouffre.....	1274
NATHAN (George Jean). The theatre book of the year, 1946-47.....	802
NATHAN (Roberts). Mr. Whittle and the morning star.....	845
Nautical almanac, 1948.....	687
Navy (The), vol. 48 (1943).....	686
NEEDHAM (A.). How to study an old church; 2nd edition, revised....	702
NELSON (Edith Halford). Desert sanctuary.....	496
Nelson (Horatio). New chronicles of the life of Lord Nelson, by C. J. Britton.....	496
———— Poseidon; a personal story of Admiral Lord Nelson, by Renalt Capes.....	496
———— By Carola Oman.....	496
NELSON (Hugh Lawrence). The title is murder.....	845
NEMIROVSKY (Irène). Les chiens et les loups.....	885
NEVINS (Allan). Ordeal of the Union.....	1268
New England. By the editors of Look, in collaboration with Mary Ellen Chase.....	1382
New England historical and genealogical register, 1946.....	1234
New international year book, 1947.....	908

New Jersey, a guide to its present and past.....	1382
NEWMAN (Bernard). The Red spider web: the story of Russian spying in Canada.....	683
————— Russia's neighbour, the new Poland.....	445
New Statesman and Nation, vols. 29-30 (1945).....	914
New York Academy of Medicine. Report of committee on medicine and the changing order; Medicine in the changing order.....	670
NICOLL (Allardyce). A history of late nineteenth century drama 1850- 1900. Vol. 2, Hand-list of plays produced between 1850 and 1900	802
NIN (Anais). Ladders to fire.....	845
Nineteenth Century Review, vol. 139 (1945).....	915
NIVEN (C. R.). Nigeria; outline of a colony.....	563
NORRIS (Kathleen). The secrets of Hillyard house.....	845
NORTH (Sterling). So dear to my heart.....	845
North Bay directory, 1946.....	1418
North Carolina University. Books from Chapel Hill; a complete catalogue 1923-1945.....	905
NOTESTEIN (Wallace). The Scot in history.....	397
NOTH (Ernst Erich). Le désert.....	885
Nova Scotia Institute of science proceedings, vol. 21, 1944-46.....	613
Numismatist (The), vol. 58 (1945).....	313
Nuttall dictionary of English synonyms and antonyms.....	793
Nuttall dictionary of quotations. 1946 ed.....	855
NYE (Bud). Home is if you find it.....	845
NYE (Nelson C.). The barber of Tubac.....	845

## O

OAKLEY (Amy). Kaleidoscopic Quebec.....	1399
OAKLEY (C. A.). The second city.....	399
Oastler (Richard). Tory radical: the life of Richard Oastler, by Cecil Driver .....	497
Observer's handbook for 1947.....	581
O'CONNELL (Charles). The other side of the record.....	721
O'CONNOR (Frank). Irish miles.....	538
O'CONNOR (Jack). Hunting in the Rockies.....	725
O'DELL (Scott). Hill of the Hawk.....	840
ODIC (C. J.). La rose des temps.....	885
Œuvres libres. No. 235 (1946).....	886
Official Catholic directory, 1947.....	39
Official history of the war. Military operations, France and Belgium, 1918, vol. 4.....	332
OFFORD (Lenore Glen). My true love lies.....	845
OGDEN (Samuel R.). This country life.....	653
OGILVIE (Elisabeth). The ebbing tide.....	846
O'HARA (John). Hellbox.....	846



O'MORAN (Mabel). Underseas log; from the records of Eddie Bushnell, deep-sea diver.....	686
OMRE (Arthur). Kristianus Bergman. (Trad.).....	896
Ontario Department of Agriculture. Annual report, 1945.....	660
Ontario Department of Mines. Annual report, 1941, parts 1-2; 3-8....	622
Ontario gardener's handbook: a digest of the CBC's Sunday morning broadcasts on gardening in Ontario.....	663
Operation Crossroads; the official pictorial record.....	578
ORCZY (Baroness). Will-o'-the-wisp.....	894
ORIGO (Iris). War in Val D'Orcia; a diary.....	308
Oshawa directory, 1946.....	1418
O'SULLIVAN (Seumas). The rose and bottle; and other essays.....	855
Ottawa city directory, 1947.....	1418
OUDINOT (Dr. Pierre). La médecine et les sciences secrètes, leurs res- sources thérapeutiques.....	668
OVERHOLSER (Wayne D.). Buckaroo's code.....	846
OWEN (E. T.). The story of the Iliad as told in the Iliad.....	813

## P

PACEY (Desmond), ed. A book of Canadian stories.....	1411
PADGETT (Lewis). The day he died.....	846
PAGE (Marco). The shadowy third.....	846
PAGNIEZ (Yvonne). Pêcheur de goémon.....	885
PALMER (Arnold), editor. Recording Britain, vol. 2.....	536
PANICI (P.). S.J. Le Christ et la Révolution.....	43
————— Le Christ et la souffrance.....	43
PARKER (Eric). Surrey. (The County Books series).....	536
PARKER (George H.). The world expands. Recollections of a zoologist	1226
PARKES (Henry B.). The American experience.....	1230
PARRISH (Mary Frances). Not now but now.....	846
Pascal. Regardons vivre Blaise Pascal, par Stephen Valot.....	497
Patton (General), the man in a helmet. By James Wellard.....	1226
PAUL (Elliot). Linden on the Saugus Branch.....	1237
PAUL (Louis). Breakdown.....	846
PAULING (Linus). General chemistry.....	593
PAVARD (Amédée). Monsieur Pavard s'en va-t-en guerre.....	885
PAYNE (Robert). The revolt of Asia.....	452
PEARSON (Virginia). Everything but elephants.....	1226
PEATIE (Roderick). Struggle on the veld.....	564
PEDLER (Margaret). Unless two be agreed.....	846
Péguy (Charles). Mesure de Péguy, par Jean Roussel.....	497
————— Solitude de Péguy, par J.-P. Dubois-Dumée....	497
PEILLARD (Léonce). Le capitaine Cornil Bart.....	885
PEMBER (Timothy). The needle's eye.....	846
PEPYS (Samuel). Everybody's Pepys.....	388
PERELMAN (S. J.). Acres and pains.....	846

PERRY (George S.). Cities of America.....	1382
Peterborough directory, 1946.....	1418
PETERSHAM (Maud and Miska). America's stamps.....	313
PEYRÉ (Joseph). Matterhorn.....	885
PHILLIPS (E. G.). Functions of a complex variable, with applications. Third edition.....	600
Phillips (W. J.), by Duncan Campbell Scott.....	1293
PHILLPOTTS (Eden). Quartet.....	846
Phipps (Henry) Institute. Report, 1944-46.....	672
PICHÉ (Alphonse). Ballades de la petite extrace.....	1411
PICHON (Charles). Histoire du Vatican.....	28
PIERHAL (Armand). Science sans conscience. T. 1. De Dieu vivant..	52
Pine Hill Divinity Hall calendar, 1947-48 .....	86
PLESCH (John). Janos, the story of a doctor.....	497
PLISNIER (Charles). Mères. 1. Mes bien-aimés.....	885
PLUNKETT (Jacques de). Fantômes et souvenirs de la Porte-St-Martin	802
POCHIN (W. F.). Angling and hunting in British Columbia.....	725
PODOLSKY (Edward). Red miracle; the story of Soviet medicine.....	676
POISOT (Charles). Histoire de la musique en France.....	721
Poland. Central commission for investigation of German crimes in Poland. Vol. 1.....	308
POLLARD (A. O.). A deal in death.....	846
POLLARD (James E.). The President and the press.....	1220
POLLÈS (Henri). Toute guerre se fait la nuit.....	885
Pologne, 1919-39. Vie intellectuelle et artistique.....	445
PONCINS (Gontran de). Jean Ménadiéu.....	885
POPE (Alexander). Collected poems. (Everyman's library).....	862
Post (More) biographies. Ed. by John E. Drewry.....	1220
POTTER (Jean). The flying North.....	1392
POTTER (Ralph K.). Visible speech.....	768
POUCHKINE (Alexandre). La fille du capitaine. (Trad.).....	898
POURRAT (Henri). La bienheureuse Passion.....	22
POUSINO (O.). Mon enfance en U.R.S.S.....	446
POWERS (Anne). Ride East! ride West!.....	846
POWERS (J. F.). Prince of darkness, and other stories.....	846
Powys (Llewelyn). Life of, by Malcolm Elwin.....	498
PRATT (E. J.). Ten selected poems.....	1411
———— The man and his poetry. By Henry W. Wells and Carl F. Klinck .....	1412
PRATT (Theodore). Mr. Thurtle's trolley.....	846
Presbyterian Church in Canada. Acts and proceedings of the 73rd general assembly .....	1198
PRESTON (Isabella). Lilies for every garden.....	663
PRICE (Harry). The end of Borley rectory.....	592
PRIESTLEY (Herbert I.). Franciscan explorations in California.....	1258
PRIESTLEY (J. B.). Adam au clair de lune. (Trad.).....	847

PROUTY (Olive Higgins). Home port.....	847
Psautier liturgique, par un Chartreux.....	17
PUAUX (René). Portrait de la Lettonie.....	447
PUNSHON (Ernest R.). It might lead anywhere.....	847
———— The spin of a coin.....	847
PURDEE (Clair Lee). Gilbert and Sullivan; masters of mirth and melody	802
PUTNAM (Samuel). Paris was our mistress.....	540
PYLE (Ernie). Home country.....	1378

## Q

QUARTERLY Review, vol 283, 1945.....	916
QUEEN (Ellery), editor. Mystery writers of America present "Murders by experts". .....	847
Queen's University, Kingston. Calendar of the Faculty of Applied Science	86
———— Calendar of the Faculty of Medicine.....	86
QUEFFÉLEC (Henry). Un homme à la côte.....	885
QUICK (Dorothy). The fifth dagger.....	847
Quillet. Histoire générale illustrée de la deuxième guerre mondiale.....	311
———— Histoire générale des religions.....	43
Quincy family. The articulate sisters: passages from journals and letters of the daughters of Josiah Quincy, ed. by M. A. de Wolfe Howe....	1220

## R

RALPH (Nathan). Coffee and bitters.....	1411
RATCLIFFE (Dorothy Una). Delightsome land.....	536
RAUSCHNING (Anna). Au pied du mur.....	498
RAWLENCE (Guy). The enchanted village .....	847
RAYMOND (Alfred). Saint Noël Chabanel, martyr du Canada, 1613-1649	1196
RAYMOND (Clifford). The honourable John Hale; a comedy of American politics .....	847
RAYMOND (Ernest). The Kilburn tale.....	847
RAYMOND (Wayte). The coins and tokens of Canada.....	313
READ (Herbert). The innocent eye.....	498
REAGER (Richard C.). You can talk well.....	806
Reid (G. A.), Canadian artist. By Muriel M. Miner.....	1293
REID (J. T.). It happened in Taos.....	77
REILLY (Helen). The farmhouse.....	847
———— The silver leopard.....	847
REILLY (Michael F.), as told to William J. Slocum. Reilly of the White House. ....	1227
REISNER (Mary). The four witnesses.....	847
RENISON (Robert John). For such a time as this.....	43
RÉNO (professeur J.). Pourquoi mourir du cancer?.....	666
REVELL (Louisa). The bus station.....	847
REVERE (Richard H.). The true and scandalous history of Howe and Hummel. ....	1242



REYNOLDS (Gonzague de). Le XVIIIe siècle.....	800
————— La formation de l'Europe.....	327
REYNOLDS (John Murray). The private life of Henry Perkins.....	847
RHINE (J. B.). The reach of the mind.....	592
RICH (E. E.), ed. Minutes of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1679-1682...	1272
RICHAN (Sarah H.). The book of Richan.....	1293
RICHARD (René) et SÉRIGNY (Alain de). Révélations sur l'énigme d'Alger	331
RICHAUD (André de). L'amour fraternel.....	885
————— La rose de Noël.....	885
RIDDELL (James). In the forests of the night.....	634
ROBERTS (Cecil). And so to America.....	1378
ROBERTS (Katharine). And the bravest of these.....	439
ROBERTS (Kenneth). Lydia Bailey.....	847
ROBERTSON (Charles Grant). Chatham and the British Empire.....	393
Robertson (Edwin Arlington), by Yvor Winters.....	803
ROBINSON (C. E.). Zito Hellas: a popular history of ancient Greece..	323
ROBINSON (Henry Morton). The great snow.....	847
ROBINSON (Mabel Louise). Bitter forfeit.....	847
ROBINSON (Victor). Victory over pain; a history of anesthesia.....	674
————— White caps; the story of nursing.....	678
ROBLÈS (Emmanuel). Travail d'homme.....	885
Rockefeller Foundation. Annual report, 1946.....	666
ROFFAT (Claude). Saint Paul vous parle.....	17
ROGERS (Agnes) and ALLEN (Fred'k L.). I remember distinctly.....	1230
ROLAND (abbé E.). Sexe et psychologie.....	69
ROLLINS (William). The ring and the lamp.....	848
ROMAINS (Jules). Françoise.....	886
————— Le 7 octobre.....	886
————— Le tapis magique.....	886
RONNS (Edward). Terror in the town.....	848
RORTY (James) and NORMAN (N. Philip). Tomorrow's food: the coming revolution in nutrition. ....	668
ROSS (Nancy Wilson). The left hand is the dreamer.....	848
ROSS (Z. H.). Three down vulnerable.....	848
ROSTAND (Claude). L'oeuvre de Gabriel Fauré.....	721
ROUGHLEY (T. C.). Wonders of the Great Barrier Reef.....	641
ROWSE (Alfred L.). The use of history.....	308
ROY (abbé C. E.). Percé, its nature, its history.....	1275
————— Percé, sa nature, son histoire.....	1275
ROY (Gabrielle). The tin flute. (Trans.).....	1411
ROY (James A.). The Scot and Canada.....	1290
Royal military college of Canada. Review and log of H.M.S. Stone frigate	683
Royal Society of Canada proceedings, 1946.....	1411
Royal Society of Literature of the U.K. Transactions. Essays by divers hands, new series, vol. 23. Edited by Harold Nicolson.....	912

Royal Society of London. Philosophical transactions, series B. vol. 231	911
Ruggles (Samuel B.). Ruggles of New York. By D. G. Brinton Thompson	1227
RYLEE (Robert). The ring and the cross.....	848

## S

SACHS (Wulf). Black anger.....	564
SACKVILLE-WEST (Victoria Mary). Devil at Westease.....	848
Sacrifices of Greece in the second world war. (In Greek, French and Russian) .....	308
SADOUL (Georges). Mystère et puissance de l'atôme.....	578
SAINT-ANDRÉ-CORSINI (Soeur). 30 jours en mer, 300 jours sur terre, 30 heures dans l'air.....	96
St. Andrews University calendar, 1946-47.....	78
SAINT-AULAIRE (comte de). Mazarin.....	425
Saint-Exupéry, par R. M. Alberes.....	500
St. Francis Xavier University calendar, 1946-47.....	56
SALAGNAC (Georges Cerbelaud). Sous le signe de la tortue.....	885
SAMMIS (J. L.). Cheese making .....	659
SAMPSON (George). Seven essays.....	855
SAMUEL (Maurice). Web of Lucifer.....	848
SAMUEL (Rt. Hon. Viscount). A book of quotations.....	855
SANDALL (Robert). The history of the Salvation Army.....	51
SANDOZ (Edouard). Twice besieged.....	848
SANDS (Mollie). Invitation to Ranelagh, 1742-1803.....	404
SANSFAÇON (Maurice). Une méprise inéconcevable.....	1411
Santa Fe trail, a chapter in the opening of the West, by the editors of Look .....	1386
SARTRE (Jean-Paul). The age of reason, trans. from the French by Eric Sutton .....	885
————— Morts sans sépulture.....	879
————— No exit, and The flies.....	863
Saturday book, ed. by Leonard Russell, vol. 6, 1946.....	855
SAUNDERS (Clare Casler). Design for treachery.....	848
SAUNDERS (Edith). A distant summer.....	396
SAUNDERS (Richard M.). Flashing wings.....	639
SAVARD (Félix-Antoine). Boss of the river. (Trans. by Alan Sullivan)... 1411	
SAYERS (Dorothy L.). Creed or chaos? and other essays in popular theology .....	29
SCHELLING (Ernest) et al. Oxford piano course: teacher's second manual.	720
SCHILLING (Bernard N.). Human dignity and the great Victorians.....	803
SCHLITTE (H. F. E.). L'anglais . . . facilement.....	786
SCHMITT (Gladys). Alexandra.....	848
School and Society, vol. 63 (1946).....	75
School-subject guide to The book of knowledge, 1947 ed.....	907
SCHULBERG (Budd). The harder they fall.....	848
SCHULTZ (Wilhelm). L'horloger à l'établi. (Trad).....	734

SCHULTZ (Yvonne). <i>La divine inconnue</i> .....	884
SCHUSCHNIGG (Kurt von). <i>Austrian requiem</i> .....	443
<i>Scientific American</i> , vol. 172-3 (1945).....	726
<i>Scientific monthly</i> , vols. 61 and 62, (1945-46).....	578
SCIPION (Robert). <i>Prête-moi ta plume</i> .....	885
SCLATER (William). <i>Haida</i> .....	1274
SCOGGIN (Margaret C.). <i>The lure of danger</i> .....	525
SCOTT (Charles Prestwick), 1846-1932; the making of the "Manchester Guardian".	500
SCOTT (Duncan C.). <i>The circle of affection</i> .....	1411
SCOTT (Harold). <i>The early doors: origins of the Music hall</i> .....	802
SCOTT (H. G.) <i>From storm to storm</i> .....	331
SCOTT (Natalie Anderson). <i>The story of Mrs. Murphy</i> .....	848
<i>Scottish Geographical Magazine</i> , vols. 60 and 61 (1944-45).....	510
SEAGLE (William). <i>Men of law, from Hammurabi to Holmes</i> .....	478
SEDGES (John). <i>The angry wife</i> .....	848
SEDGWICK (Ellery). <i>Atlantic harvest</i> .....	1228
SEIFERT (Elizabeth). <i>So young, so fair</i> .....	848
Seiglet (Jacques-Albert), <i>par Marthe Wolfrom</i> .....	500
SELIGMAN (Adrian). <i>No stars to guide</i> .....	308
Séminaire Saint-Charles Borromée, Sherbrooke. <i>Annuaire, 1946-47</i> ..	86
SENCOURT (Robert). <i>The consecration of genius</i> .....	689
SERGE (Victor). <i>The long dusk</i> .....	885
SEVERINSEN (Hans). <i>Il peut se passer tant de choses en huit jours</i> . (Trad.)	896
SHAKESPEARE (William), <i>King Henry V.</i> ed. by John Dover Wilson....	863
----- Maurice Evans' G.I. production of <i>Hamlet</i> ..	863
----- Prefaces to Shakespeare by Harly Granville-Barker, vol. 2.....	863
Shakespeare's five-act structure, by T. W. Baldwin.....	863
SHAPIRO (Lionel). <i>The sealed verdict</i> .....	849
SHARP (Sir Henry). <i>Good-bye India</i> .....	554
SHARPE (Philip B.). <i>The rifle in America</i> . 2nd edition.....	684
SHEARING (Joseph). <i>So evil my love</i> .....	849
SHELLABARGER (Samuel). <i>Prince of foxes</i> .....	849
SHERIDAN (Richard Brinsley). <i>By Lewis Gibbs</i> .....	500
SHERMAN (Joseph V.). <i>The new fibers</i> .....	729
SHERMAN (Richard). <i>The bright promise</i> .....	849
SHIRER (William L.). <i>End of a Berlin diary</i> .....	442
SHRYOCK (Richard Harrison). <i>The development of modern medicine</i> ...	666
SHULMAN (Milton). <i>Defeat in the West</i> .....	308
SHUTE (Nevil). <i>The chequer board</i> .....	849
SICHEL (Pierre). <i>Les passants de Saint-Anselme</i> .....	885
SICKERT (Walter Richard). <i>A free house! or the artist as craftsman: being the writings of Walter Richard Sickert</i> . Edited by Osbert Sitwell .....	855
SILLANPAA (Frans Eemil). <i>Sainte misère</i> . (Trad.).....	895



SIMENON (Georges). The first-born.....	885
———— Je me souviens.....	501
SIMONDS (Herbert R.). Industrial plastics.....	727
SIMONDS (Peter). Maple leaf up, maple leaf down.....	1274
SINCLAIR (Frederic). Drop one, carry four.....	849
SINCLAIR (Upton). Anthology.....	849
———— Presidential mission.....	849
SITWELL (Sacheverell). British architects and craftsmen.....	707
———— The hunters and the hunted.....	849
SKINNER (Liam C.). Politicians by accident.....	478
SKINNER (Martyn). Letters to Malaya, V.....	864
SKLAR (George). The two worlds of Johnny Truro.....	849
SMITH (Horatio), editor. Columbia dictionary of modern European literature .....	797
SMITH (Janet Adam). Life among the Scots.....	537
SMITH (Naomi Royde). The state of mind of Mrs. Sherwood; a study..	483
Smithsonian institution. Annual report, 1946.....	614
SOBOL (Louis). Some days were happy.....	1228
SOLAGES (Mgr de). Discours interdits.....	48
SONDEL (Bess). Are you telling them?; how to converse well and make speeches .....	806
SOULA (Camille). Gloses sur Mallarmé.....	800
SPELL (Jefferson Rea). Contemporary Spanish-American fiction.....	798
SPENCE (Hartzell). Vain shadow: a romantic biography of the discoverer of the Amazon.....	1203
SPENCER (Robert A.). History of the Fifteenth Canadian Field Regiment R.C.A., 1941-1945 .....	1274
SPENDER (Stephen). European witness.....	331
SPROULE (Dorothy). The silver cloud.....	1411
Standard textbook on cosmetology.....	735
STANDISH (Robert). Mr. On Loong.....	851
STEAD (Christina). Letty Fox, her luck.....	851
STEBBINS (Lucy Poate). A Victorian album; some lady novelists of the period .....	803
STEED (Virgil S.). Kentucky tobacco patch.....	1228
STEERS (Helen). Death will find me.....	851
STEFANSSON (Vilhjalmur), editor. Great adventures and explorations..	521,
STEGNER (Wallace). Second growth.....	851
STEIN (Aaron Marc). . . . and high water.....	851
———— We saw him die.....	851
STEINBECK (John). The wayward bus.....	851
STEINBERG (Milton). Basic Judaism.....	20
STERN (David). Francis.....	851
STERN (James). The hidden damage.....	308
STERN (Philip Van Doren), editor. Travellers in time.....	851
STEVENS (Edmund). Il n'y a pas d'énigme russe. (Trad.).....	447
STEVENS (William O.). Beyond the sunset.....	592

STEVENSON (Augusta). U. S. Grant, young horseman.....	851
STEVENSON (D. E.). Kate Hardy.....	851
Mrs. Tim gets a job.....	851
STEVENSON (George H.) and NEAL (Leola E.). Personality and its deviations .....	72
STEVENSON (Robert Louis). Novels and stories, selected by V. S. Pritchett	851
STEVENSON (Wm. Barron). The poems of Job (Schweich lectures, 1943)	52
STEWART (David). Know yourself! An aid to better living.....	72
STEWART (George R.). Ordeal by hunger: the story of the Donner Party	1258
STOCKER (Dr. A.). Les rêves et les songes.....	592
STONE (Irving). Adversary in the house.....	851
Story of Christian Science wartime activities 1939-1946.....	44
Story of our time: Encyclopedia yearbook, 1947.....	908
STOUT (Rex). How like a god.....	851
Strachan (John) letter book, 1812-1834. Ed. by George W. Spragge..	1294
STRAWINSKI (Igor). Poétique musicale.....	721
STRECKER (Edward A.). Their mothers' sons: the psychiatrist examines an American problem.....	679
STREET (Arthur George). From dusk till dawn. Revised edition, 1946....	682
STROHM (John L.). "Just tell the truth"; the uncensored story of how the common people live behind the Russian iron curtain.....	447
STRONG (James). The exhaustive concordance of the Bible .....	16
Sudbury and Copper Cliff directory, 1946-47.....	1418
SULLIVAN (Harry Stack). Conceptions of modern psychiatry.....	679
SUMMERSON (John). Georgian London.....	403
SWANTON (John R.). The Indians of the southeastern United States (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology bulletin 137).....	1186
SYKES (Christopher). Four studies in loyalty.....	852
SYLVESTRE (abbé Lucien). La cathédrale.....	1196
SYNGE (Don). The higher loyalty.....	1411

## T

TABORI (Paul). He never came back.....	853
TAGGARD (Genevieve). Slow music.....	865
TALLANT (Robert). Mrs. Candy and Saturday night.....	853
TARG (William), editor. Carrousel for bibliophiles.....	898
TARKINGTON (Booth). The show piece.....	853
TATE (Sylvia). Never a chance.....	853
TAYLOR (Edmond). Richer by Asia.....	553
TAYLOR (Griffiths). Our evolving civilization: an introduction to geopacifism .....	629
TAYLOR (Phoebe Atwood). Punch with care.....	853
TAYLOR (Robert Lewis). Adrift in a boneyard.....	853
TEBBEL (John). An American dynasty.....	1220
TELESHOV (Nicolai). A writer remembers: reminiscences.....	502
Tennessee, a guide to the State. (Amer. guide series).....	1382

Tennessee valley authority. The Cherokee project.....	757
Tennyson (Alfred), an introduction and a selection by W. H. Auden..	865
TEODORESCU (E. C.). Merry midwife.....	853
TERRALL (Robert). Madam is dead.....	853
THACKERAY (William Makepeace). The showman of Vanity Fair: the life of W. M. Thackeray, by Lionel Stevenson .....	503
———— of the great heart and humorous pen, by Laura Benet .....	503
THANE (Elswyth). The light heart.....	853
THARAUD (Jérôme et Jean). Fumées de Paris et d'ailleurs.....	855
———— Vers d'almanach .....	878
THAYER (Lee). Murder stalks the circle.....	853
THAYER (V. T.). Religion in public education.....	85
THERIAULT (Soeur Mary-Carmel), s.m. La littérature française de Nouvelle-Angleterre .....	1412
THIRKELL (Angela). Peace breaks out.....	853
THOMAS (Dylan). Deaths and entrances.....	865
———— Selected writings .....	865
THOMAS (Gwyn). The dark philosophers.....	853
THOMAS D'AQUIN (saint). Somme théologique: La charité, T. 2. Les sacre- ments. La Trinité .....	25
THOMPSON (Kenneth R.). The mental side of golf.....	725
THOMPSON (R. W.). Black Caribbean.....	1360
THORBECKE (Ellen). Promised land.....	551
THOREAU (Henry David). The portable Thoreau, edited by Carl Bode..	853
THORNBURY (Ethel). We've been waiting for you.....	853
THORSETH (Matthea). Cradled in thunder.....	853
THUOT (Georges), ptre. Le catéchisme en anecdotes canadiennes.....	1196
THURBER (Robert Bruce). Without doubt: faith for to-day and to-morrow .....	27
TILTON (Alice). The iron clue.....	853
TINDALL (William York). Forces in modern British literature, 1885-1946	803
TOLSTOI (Lyof N.). Complete works. 12 vols.....	898
TOMLINSON (H. M.). Morning light.....	853
TOOR (Frances). A treasury of Mexican folkways.....	1215
Toronto city directory, 1947.....	1418
TOULET (P.-J.). Notes d'art.....	691
TOURGUÉNIEF (Ivan). Fumée.....	898
TOUTAIN (J.). Leur Germanie.....	442
Towards the conversion of England; being the report of a commission on evangelism appointed by the Archbishops of Canterbury and York	29
TOYNBEE (Arnold J.). A study of history; 1 vol. abridgement.....	308
TOYNBEE (Philip). Prothalamium, a cycle of the Holy Graal.....	854
TRANter (G. J.). Link to the North.....	1407
TRAQUAIR (Ramsay). The old architecture of Quebec.....	702



TREAT (Lawrence). Q as in quicksand.....	854
TREVOR-ROPER (H. R.). The last days of Hitler.....	442
TRILLING (Lionel). The middle of the journey.....	854
TRINE (Ralph Waldo). In tune with the infinite.....	72
TRIOLET (Elsa). <i>Personne ne m'aime</i> .....	885
————— <i>The white charger</i> .....	885
TROYAT (Henri). <i>Le mort saisit le vif</i> .....	885
Truman (Harry), a political biography. By William P. Helm.....	1229
TURNBULL (Agnes Sligh). The bishop's mantle.....	854
TWITCHELL (K. S.). Saudi Arabia; with an account of the development of its natural resources.....	549

## U

ULLMAN (James Ramsey). Kingdom of adventure: Everest.....	554
UNDSET (Sigrid). <i>Jenny</i> . (Trad.) .....	896
United Church of Canada year book, 1947.....	40
U.S. Camera annual, 1947. Ed. by Tom Maloney.....	719
—— Dept. of agriculture. Yearbook, 1943-1947.....	660
—— Dept. of interior. The Colorado river: a comprehensive report on the development of the water resources of the Colorado river basin .....	757
—— Library of Congress. Latin American periodicals currently received in the library of Congress and in the Dept. of Agriculture....	905
—— National Museum. Bulletin, 50. pts 9-10. Proceedings, vol. 95....	614
—— Navy. Hydrographic office. Ice atlas of the northern hemisphere..	511
—— Navy dept. Sailing directions for Baffin Bay and Davis Strait, 1947 ed. ....	520
—— Office and naval operations. U.S. naval aviation in the Pacific..	308
—— Post office dept. A description of United States postage stamps, 1847-1947 .....	313
—— Public health service. The ship's medicine chest and first aid at sea	666
—— Strategic bombing survey (Pacific) naval analysis division. The campaigns of the Pacific war.....	308
—— Tennessee valley authority. The Hiwassee valley projects, technical report No. 5, vol. I.....	757
University of British Columbia Calendar, 1947-48.....	86
University of Illinois. Annual register, 1945-46.....	85
University of Saskatchewan. Annual report of the president, 1945-46. Calendar, 1947-48 .....	86
UNRUH (Fritz von). The end is not yet. Trans. from the German.....	895
UPFIELD (Arthur W.). The bone is pointed.....	854
Utah, a guide to the State. (Amer. guide series).....	1382

## V

VACHELL (Horace Annesley). Rebel.....	854
VAILLANT (Annette). <i>Les châteaux de cartes</i> .....	885
VALBECK (Michael). Headlong from heaven.....	854

VALENTINE (Lewis J.). Night stick: an autobiography.....	1229
VALÉRY (Paul). Tel quel.....	855
et al. La France et la civilisation contemporaine...	570
VALETTE (Marc de). L'espagnol par vous-même.....	785
VALLOTTON (Benjamin). Fascistes et nazis en Provence.....	331
VAN DINE (S. S.) La mort au jardin. (Trad.).....	854
VAN DOREN (Carl) and CARMER (Carl). American scriptures.....	1217
VAN DOREN (Mark). The country year; poems.....	865
The noble voice: a study of ten great poems...	804
VAN HOUSEN (Bertha). Petticoat surgeon: an autobiography.....	1229
VAN LOON (Hendrik Willem). Report to Saint Peter.....	503
VAN DER MEER DE WALCHEREN (Pierre). Le paradis blanc.....	42
VAN DER MEERSCH (Maxence). Corps et âmes.....	885
VAN DER MEULEN (Pierre). Les griffes.....	885
VANUTBERGHE (M. H.). Exploitation technique des forêts.....	648
Veillées. Les fêtes de l'année.....	878
VENABLE (Emerson). The Hamlet problem and its solution.....	863
VERCEL (Roger). Visages de corsaires.....	479
VERCORS. Guiding star. (Trans.).....	885
Verhaeren (Emile), sa vie, son œuvre, par Stefan Zweig.....	503
VERISSIMO (Erico). Consider the lilies of the field.....	891
Victoria institute. Journal of the transactions. Vol. 77, 1945.....	51
Victorian order of nurses. 50th Anniversary, 1897-1947.....	678
VINCENT (Jacqueline). L'enfant qui passe.....	885
Vital speeches of the day, vol. II (1944-45).....	914
VON HARFF (Arnold). The pilgrimage of Arnold Von Harff (Hakluyt society, 2nd series, vol. 94).....	912
VON HASSELL (Ulrich). The von Hassell diaries, 1938-44: the story of the forces against Hitler inside Germany.....	308

## W

WADDELL (Helen). Peter Abelard.....	854
WAGENKNECHT (Edward), editor. The story of Jesus in the world's literature .....	27
WAGNER (Anthony). Heraldry in England.....	507
WAGONER (Jean Brown). Martha Washington, girl of Old Virginia...	854
WAKEMAN (Frederic). The Saxon charm.....	854
WALDECK (Theodore J.). The golden stallion.....	854
WALKER (Kenneth). I talk of dreams; an experiment in autobiography..	504
WALKER (Mildred). The quarry.....	854
WALLACE (Edgar). La châtelaine d'Ascot. (Trad.).....	854
Wallaces (The) of Iowa. By Russell Lord.....	1229
WALLER (Leslie). Show me the way.....	854
WALLES (Ruth Sawtell). Cold bed in the clay.....	854
WALMSEY (Lieut. R. Y.) and WHALLEY (Lieut. B. J. P.). The history of the First Medium Regiment, 1940-45.....	1274

WALSH (Chad). Stop looking and listen.....	29
WALSH (William Thomas). Our lady of Fatima.....	33
WALTER (Bruno). Theme and variations.....	504
WALTERS (Anne-Marie). Moondrop to Gascony.....	308
WARNER (Rex). The cult of power.....	855
WATKINS (Ronald). Moonlight at the Globe; an essay in Shakespeare production. ....	863
WATSON (E. H. A.). History, Ontario Red Cross, 1914-46.....	678
WATSON (E. S. Grant). But to what purpose; the autobiography of a contemporary .....	504
WATTS (Nevile). The vision splendid.....	804
WAUGH (Evelyn). When the going was good.....	504
WAY (Ronald L.). Ontario's Niagara parks; a history.....	648
WAYNFLETE (John), editor. Clerihews, by various hands.....	804
WEBB (Duncan). Sailor, you've had it.....	504
WEBB (Harry Murton). Insh' Allah.....	854
WEDGWOOD (C. V.). Velvet studies.....	308
Weed (Thurlow), wizard of the lobby. By Glyndon G. Van Deusen.....	1229
WEIDMAN (Jerome). The captain's tiger.....	854
WEISS (Louise). La Marseillaise. T. 3: L'étendard sanglant.....	885
WEITENNKAMPF (Frank). Manhattan kaleidoscope. ....	1242
WELLMAN (Manly). Find my killer. ....	884
WELLMAN (Paul I.). The walls of Jericho. ....	854
WENTWORTH (Patricia). Latter end. ....	854
WERTENBAKER (Charles Christian). Write sorrow on the earth. ....	854
WESTAWAY (John). The mystery of God revealed.. ....	29
WESTON (Christine). There and then. ....	854
WETTLIN (Margaret). Sur les routes russes. (Trad.). ....	446
Wharton (Edith). Portrait of Edith Wharton. By Percy Lubbock. ...	1229
WHEATLEY (Dennis). The launching of Roger Brook.....	855
WHIPPLE (Dorothy). Every good deed.....	855
Whitaker's cumulative book list, 1946. ....	905
WHITCOMBE (Fred) and GILMOUR (Blair). The pictorial history of Canada's army overseas, 1939-45. ....	1274
WHITE (Helen C.). Dust on the king's highway. ....	855
WHITE (Stewart Edward). With folded wings. ....	592
WHITE (Terence Hanbury). The elephant and the kangaroo. ....	855
WHITE (Wendell). Psychology in living. ....	72
WHITE (William Allen). Selected letters, 1899-1943. Ed. by Walter Johnson. ....	1229
WHITE (W. L.). Report on the Germans. ....	442
WHITEHEAD (Alfred North). Essays in science and philosophy.....	855
White's (William Allen) America. By Walter Johnson. ....	1229
WHITTICK (Arnold). War memorials. ....	702
Who's who, 1947. ....	474
WICKS (Robert Russell). What is a man; a design for living that makes sense. ....	29



WIDDEMER (Mabel Cleland). Aleck Bell, ingenious boy. ....	855
WIECHERT (Ernst). Forest of the dead. ....	895
WILCOX (Frederick B.), collector. A little book of aphorisms. ....	855
WILDE (Percival). P. Moran, operative. ....	855
Wildman (John), plotter and postmaster, by Maurice Ashley. ....	505
WILKINSON (Arthur C.). Ottawa to Caen. ....	1274
WILKINSON (W. C.). Greek classics, vol. 2. ....	807
----- Latin classics, vol. 2. ....	806
WILLIAMS (Ben Ames). House divided. ....	855
WILLIAMS (Harley). Doctors differ; five studies in contrast. ....	478
WILLIAMS (Oscar), editor. A little treasury of modern poetry. ....	855
WILLIAMSON (Hugh Ross). Charles and Cromwell. ....	383
WILLINGHAM (Calder). End as a man. ....	855
Willing's Press Guide, 1947. ....	802
WILSON (Alice E.). The earth beneath our feet. ....	606
WILSON (Ethel). Hetty Dorval. ....	1411
WILSON (P. W.). The old mill. ....	855
Wilson (Woodrow): the road to the White House. By Arthur S. Link	1229
Windsor city directory, 1947. ....	1418
WINLOCK (H. E.). The rise and fall of the middle kingdom in Thebes.	319
WINSLOW (Anne Goodwin). A quiet neighborhood. ....	855
WINTERICH (John T.). Another day, another dollar. ....	1230
WINTHER (Oscar O.). The Great Northwest. ....	1259
WITCUTT (W. P.) Blake: a psychological study. ....	804
WITHEYCOMBE (Elizabeth G.). The Oxford dictionary of English	
Christian names. ....	508
WODEHOUSE (P. G.). Full moon. ....	855
Wolfe (Mrs. Julia). The marble man's wife, Thomas Wolfe's mother.	
By Hayden Norwood. ....	1230
WOLFE (Don M.), editor. The purple testament. ....	855
WOLFSON (Victor). The eagle on the plain. ....	855
WOOD (Elizabeth). Afterglow. ....	855
WOOD (Morrison). The devil is a lonely man. ....	855
WOODLEY (E. C.). Old Quebec trails and homes. ....	1273
WOODWARD (C. Vann). The battle for Leyte Gulf. ....	308
WOODWARD (Ernest Llewellyn). Short journey. ....	505
World of learning, 1947. (Europa publications). ....	79
WOUK (Herman). Aurora dawn. ....	855
WRIGHT (Esther C.). The Miramichi. ....	1337
----- The Petitecodiac. ....	1337
WRIGHT (Noel). Sun of memory. ....	505
Wrigley's hotel directory, 1947. ....	1418
WYKES (Alan). Pursuit till morning. ....	855
WYLIE (I. A. R.). Where no birds sing. ....	855
WYLIE (Max). Radio writing. ....	806
WYLIE (Philip). An essay on morals. ....	65
WYND (Oswald). Black fountains. ....	855

## Y

YDEWALLE (Charles d'). Ici, Londres. . . . .	535
YERBY (Frank). The vixens. . . . .	855
YOUNG (E. H.). Chatterton square. . . . .	855
YOUNG (Stanley Paul). The wolf in North American history. . . . .	608

## Z

ZACHARIAS (Ellis M.). Secret missions: the story of an intelligence officer. . . . .	308
ZALESKA (Maria K.). and others. Poland's place in Europe. . . . .	445
ZÉVAÈS (Alexandre). Histoire de la IIIe République. . . . .	435
ZWEIG (Stefan). La pitié dangereuse. (Trad.) . . . . .	895

## SUBJECTS

*AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE*

- Baker** (J. O.). Two acres and freedom.  
 Canadian thoroughbreds. Year book, 1946.  
**Faulkner** (Edward H.). A second look.  
**Goldsmith** (Margaret O.). Picture primer of indoor gardening.  
**Graham** (Edward H.). The land and wildlife.  
**Jones** (Robert Leslie). History of agriculture in Ontario, 1613-1880.  
**Knappett** (Rachel). A pullet on the midden.  
**Morton** (Kendal and Julia). Fifty tropical fruits of Nassau.  
**Ogden** (Samuel R.). This country life.  
 Ontario Department of agriculture. Annual report, 1945.  
 Ontario gardener's handbook: a digest of the CBC's Sunday morning broadcasts on gardening in Ontario.  
**Preston** (Isabella). Lilies for every garden.  
**Sammis** (J. L.). Cheese making.  
 U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Yearbook. 1943-1947.  
**Young** (Stanley Paul). The wolf in North American history.

*BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN*

- Adams** (Samuel Hopkins). Banner by the wayside.  
**Ade** (George). The living writings of George Ade, edited by Fred C. Kelly.  
**Agate** (James). Blessed are the rich, new ed.  
**Aistrop** (Jack). Backstage with Joe.  
**Algren** (Nelson). The neon wilderness.  
**Alman** (David). The hourglass.  
**Andrezel** (Pierre). The angelic avengers.  
**Angoff** (Charles). When I was a boy in Boston.  
**Anthony** (Norman). What to do till the psychiatrist comes.  
**Armstrong** (Anthony). We keep going.  
**Armstrong** (Thomas). King Cotton.  
**Arnold** (Elliott). Blood brother.  
**Arnold** (Ralph). Hands across the water.  
**Auden** (W. H.). The age of anxiety.  
**Axelrod** (George). Beggar's choice.  
**Babcock** (Ruth). Julie.  
**Bagnall** (Stephen). The crater's edge.  
**Bailey** (H. C.). Honour among thieves.  
**Bambrick** (Winifred). Continental revue.  
**Barber** (Willetta Ann) and **Schabelitz** (R. F.). Drawback to murder.  
**Barke** (James). The song in the green thorn tree.  
**Barnett** (Grace and Olive). The mystery in Mission Valley.  
**Barry** (Joe). The clean-up.  
**Baum** (Lyman Frank). The magical monarch of Mo.  
**Becker** (Beril). Whirlwind in petticoats.  
**Beer** (Thomas). Mrs. Egg and other Americans. Collected stories of Thomas Beer, ed. by Wilson Follett, Vol. 1.  
**Bemelmans** (Ludwig). Dirty Eddie.  
**Benchley** (Robert). Benchley—or else!  
**Benet** (William Rose). The stairway of surprise.



- Bennett** (Margot). Away went the little fish.  
**Bennett** (Peggy). The varmints.  
**Bercovici** (Konrad). The exodus.  
**Besterman** (Catherine). The quaint and curious quest of Johnny Longfoot.  
**Binns** (Archie). Yon rolling river.  
**Birch** (Vera). Game for one player.  
**Birmingham** (George A.). The Piccadilly lady.  
**Bishop** (Curtis). Shadow range.  
**Blake** (Nicholas). Minute for murder.  
**Blau** (Ernest E.). The queen's falcon.  
**Bliss** (William). The real Shakespeare; a counterblast to commentators.  
**Bloch** (Robert). The scarf.  
**Block** (Libbie). Bedeviled.  
**Blunden** (Godfrey). A room on the route.  
**Bodkin** (Thomas). My uncle Frank.  
**Boileau** (Ethel). Challenge to destiny.  
**Bombal** (Maria-Luisa). House of mist.  
**Bonnamy** (Francis). Portrait of the artist as a dead man.  
**Bonner** (Mary Graham). Out to win; a baseball story.  
**Bourjaily** (Vance). The end of love.  
**Bourne** (Peter). Black saga.  
**Briffault** (Robert). New life of Mr. Martin.  
**Bromfield** (Louis). Kenny.  
**Brooks** (Walter R.). Freddy the magician.  
**Brophy** (John). City of departure.  
**Brown** (Dorothy Foster). Grimm death.  
**Burgwyn** (Mebane Holoman). River treasure.  
**Burns** (John Horne). The gallery.  
**Burt** (Katharine Newlin). Close pursuit.  
**Bush** (Christopher). The case of the missing men.  
**Cadell** (Elizabeth). Last straw for Harriet.  
**Cahill** (Holger). Look south to the polar star.  
**Cain** (James M.). The butterfly.  
**Caldwell** (Erskine). The sure hand of God.  
**Caldwell** (Taylor). There was a time.  
**Campbell** (Lily B.). Shakespeare's "Histories"; mirrors of Elizabethan policy.  
**Campbell** (Thos.). Dr. Campbell's diary of a visit to England in 1775, ed. by James L. Clifford.  
**Carleton** (Marjorie). The swan sang once.  
**Carleton** (Phillips D.). Hawk, the white Indian.  
**Carr** (John Dickson). The sleeping sphinx.  
**Carruthers** (Olive). We'll sing one song.  
**Cary** (Joyce). The moonlight.  
**Chamberlain** (Elinor). Manila hemp.  
**Chambers** (E. K.). Sources for a biography of Shakespeare.  
**Champneys** (Adelaide). Red sun and harvest moon.  
**Chance** (John Newton). The knight and the castle.  
**Charteris** (Leslie). Ici, le Saint! (Trad.)  


---

The Saint sees it through.  
**Chase** (James Hadley). Eve.  
**Chesterfield** (Lord). Letters to his son.  
**Cheyney** (Peter). Dark interlude.  


---

Uneasy terms.  
**Chidester** (Ann). Mama Maria's.  
**Christie** (Agatha). The labors of Hercules.

- Clark** (Dorothy Park). Roll, Jordan, roll.
- Clugston** (Kate). A murderer in the house.
- Coatsworth** (Elizabeth). Up hill and down.
- Cochran** (Hamilton). Rogue's gallery.
- Cohen** (Octavus Roy). Don't ever love me.
- Coleridge** (Samuel Taylor). The rime of the ancient mariner, with an essay by Robert P. Warren.
- Coles** (Manning). A brother for Hugh.  
 ————— With intent to deceive.
- Collins** (Mary). Death warmed over.
- Colyton** (Henry J.). Sir Pagan.
- Compton-Burnett** (I.). Manservant and maidservant.
- Connolly** (Cyril). The rock pool.
- Conrad** (Joseph). The portable Conrad, edited by Morton D. Zabel.
- Cooper** (Louise Field). Summer stranger.
- Corwin** (Norman). Untitled, and other radio dramas.
- Costain** (Thomas B.). The money man.
- Coward** (Noel). Present laughter; a light comedy in three acts.
- Coxe** (George Harmon). Fashioned for murder.  
 ————— The fifth key.
- Crane** (Frances). The cinnamon murder.
- Creasy** (John). Hammer the toff.
- Crispin** (Edmund). Dead and dumb.
- Crockett** (James). Lullaby with lugers.
- Crofts** (Freeman Wills). Death of a train.
- Croome** (Honor). The faithless mirror.
- Cunningham** (A. B.). Death of a bullionaire.
- Currier** (Jay L.). Cargo of fear.
- Daly** (Elizabeth). Night walk.
- Davenport** (Gwen). Belvedere.
- Davidson** (David). The steeper cliff.
- Davis** (Clyde Brion). Jeremy Bell.
- Davis** (Frederick C.). Thursday's blade.
- Day** (Richard). Summer landmark.  
 Deadline delayed, by members of the Overseas Press Club of America.
- Defoe** (Daniel). A journal of the plague year. (Everyman's library).
- Deming** (Wm. Chapin). Collected writings and addresses, vols. 3 and 4.
- De Polnay** (Peter). La mort et demain. (Trad).  
 ————— A pin's fee.  
 ————— The umbrella thorn.
- DeVoto** (Bernard). Mountain time.
- Disney** (Doris Miles). Appointment at nine.
- Dogbolt** (Barnaby). The goose's tale.
- Dortort** (David). Burial of the fruit.
- Du Bois** (Theodora). The footsteps.
- Du Bois** (William Pène). The twenty-one balloons.
- Duncan** (Thomas W.). Gus the great.
- Dunn** (Mary). The memoirs of Mipsie.
- Eberhart** (Mignon G.). Another woman's house.
- Echard** (Margaret). The dark fantastic.
- Eddy** (Roger). The rimless wheel.
- Edgley** (Leslie). False face.
- Edmonds** (Walter D.). In the hands of the Senecas.
- Elwood** (Muriel). Deeper the heritage.
- Engstrand** (Stuart). The sling and the arrow.
- Erdman** (Loula Grace). The years of the locust.

- Erskine** (John). The private life of Helen of Troy, 1947 ed.  
**Ertz** (Susan). Mary Hallam.  
**Evans** (Evan). The border bandit.  
**Evatt** (Harriet). The mystery of the old merchant's house.  
**Fairlie** (Gerard). Bulldog Drummond stands fast.  
**Farnol** (Jeffrey). Heritage perilous.  
**Farrell** (James T.). When boyhood dreams come true.  
**Fast** (Howard). Clarkton.  
**Fast** (Julius). Walk in shadow.  
**Faure** (Raoul C.). Mister St. John.  
**Finlay** (Lucile). The coat I wore.  
**Fisher** (Vardis). Adam and the serpent.  
**Fitt** (Mary). A fine and private place.  
**Fitzgay** (John). Royal physician.  
**Fletcher** (H. L. V.). Miss Agatha doubles for death.  
**Foley** (Martha), editor. The best American short stories, 1946.  
**Ford** (Leslie). The woman in black.  
**Forster** (E. M.). Collected tales.  
**Freedman** (Benedict and Nancy). Mrs. Mike.  
**Frost** (Barbara). The unwelcome corpse.  
**Gallico** (Paul). The lonely.  
**Gardner** (Erle Stanley). The case of the fan-dancer's horse.  


---

Two clues.  
**Garth** (David). Gray Canaan.  
**Gibbons** (Stella). The gentle powers.  
**Gibbs** (Arthur Hamilton). Way of life.  
**Gibbs** (Sir Philip). The hopeful heart.  
**Gibbs** (Wolcott). Season in the sun, and other pleasures.  
**Godey** (John). The gun and Mr. Smith.  
**Goertz** (Arthemise). Give us our dream.  
**Goldman** (Raymond Leslie). Even the night.  
**Gordon** (Ruth). Years ago; a play.  
**Greene** (Graham). Rocher de Brighton. (Trad.)  


---

Tueur à gages. (Trad.)  
**Greenwood** (Robert). Wagstaff.  
**Grey** (Zane). Valley of wild horses.  
**Gruber** (Frank). The whispering master.  
**Guérard** (A.-J.). Le temps nous accompagne. (Trad.)  
**Guthrie** (Alfred Bertram, Jr.). The big sky.  
**Haines** (William Wister). Command decision.  
**Hall** (Rubylea). The great tide.  
**Hamilton** (Donald). Date with darkness.  
**Hamilton** (Patrick). La cloche de minuit. (Trad.)  


---

Riverside.  
**Harbage** (Alfred). As they liked it; an essay on Shakespeare and morality.  
**Hartley** (L. P.). The sixth heaven.  
**Haydn** (Hiram). The portable Elizabethan reader.  
**Hayes** (Lindsay). Take this woman.  
**Heard** (Henry F.). Doppelgangers.  
**Hellman** (Lillian). Another part of the forest; a play in three acts.  
**Helseth** (Henry Edward). The chair for Martin Rome.  
**Henderson** (Le Grand). Augustus rides the border.  
**Hillyer** (Robert). Poems for music, 1917-1947.  
**Hilton** (James). Nothing so strange.  
**Himes** (Chester). Lonely crusade.



- Hobson** (Laura Z.). Gentleman's agreement.  
**Hodson** (James Lansdale). English family.  
**Holding** (Elisabeth S.). Crime étrange aux Bermudes. (Trad.)  
**Holland** (Ray P.). Now listen, warden.  
**Holland** (Robert E.). The song of Tekakwitha, the lily of the Mohawks.  
**Holm** (John Cecil). McGarrity and the pigeons.  
**Hopkinson** (Henry Thomas). Mist in the Tagus.  
**Hough** (Henry Beetle). Long anchorage.  
**Hueston** (Ethel). Heaven and vice versa.  
**Hughes** (Cledwyn). He dared not look behind.  
**Hurst** (Fannie). The hands of Veronica.  
**Innes** (Hammond). Fire in the snow.  
       — The lonely skier.  
**Innes** (Michael). A night of errors.  
       — What happened at Hazelwood?  
**Irish** (William). Waltz into darkness.  
**Irving** (Alexander). Deadline.  
**Isherwood** (Christopher). Intimités berlinoises. (Trad.)  
**Jacob** (Naomi). White wool.  
**James** (Henry). Daisy Miller, suivi de deux nouvelles. (Trad.)  
       — the American novels and stories of, edited by F. O. Matthiessen.  
**Jameson** (Storm). Before the crossing.  
**Janet** (Lillian). Touchstone.  
**Javellana** (Stevan). Without seeing the dawn.  
**Johns** (W. E.). Gimlet goes again.  
**Jones** (Thelma). Skinny angel.  
**Joyce** (James). The portable James Joyce.  
**Kane** (Henry). A halo for nobody.  
**Katz** (Leo). Seedtime.  
**Kaye-Smith** (Sheila). The Lardners and the Laurelwoods.  
**Kehoe** (William). Straw wife.  
**Kelland** (Clarence B.). Double treasure.  
**Kennedy** (Margaret). Solitude en commun. (Trad.)  
**Kent** (David). A knife is silent.  
**Kersh** (Gerald). Prelude to a certain midnight.  
**King-Hall** (Magdalen). How small a part of time.  
       — The lovely Lynchs.  
**Kinney** (Thomas). Devil take the foremost.  
**Knight** (Clifford). The affair of the golden buzzard.  
**Knight** (G. Wilson). The crown of life: essays in interpretation of Shakespeare's final plays.  
**Knight** (Kathleen Moore). Footbridge to death.  
**Kober** (Arthur). That man is here again.  
**Kroll** (Harry Harrison). Darker grows the valley.  
**Kyle** (Elisabeth). Mally Lee.  
**Lamb** (Harold). A garden to the eastward.  
**Lancaster** (Bruce). The scarlet patch.  
**Langley** (Dorothy). Mr. Bremble's buttons.  
**Langley** ((Noel). There's a porpoise close behind us.  
**Langton** (H. M.). A tale of two counties, or the greater love.  
**Laskier** (Frank). Unseen harbor.  
**Laverty** (Maura). Lift up your gates.  
**Lawrence** (Hilda). Death of a doll.  
**Lee** (Andrew). The indifferent children.  
**Lee** (Edna). The web of days.

- Leonard** (Charles L.). Search for a scientist.  
**Leslie** (Henrietta). Go as you please; memories of people and places.  
**LeSueur** (Meridel). Little brother of the wilderness; the story of Johnny Appleseed.  
**Leuba** (Walter). Poems out of a hat.  
**Levin** (Meyer). My father's house.  
**Levy** (Harriet Lane). 920 O'Farrell street.  
**Lewis** (Lloyd). It takes all kinds.  
**Lewis** (Sinclair). Kingsblood royal.  
**Lockwood** (Myrna). The dagger and the cup.  
**Lofts** (Norah). Silver nutmeg.  
**Logan** (Carolynne and Malcolm). One of these seven.  
**Long** (Manning). Dull thud.  
**Longstreet** (Stephen). Three days.  
**Lorac** (E. C. R.). Murderer's mistake.  
**Lowry** (Malcom). Under the volcano.  
**Lowry** (Robert). Casualty.  
**Lucas** (Barbara). Anna Collett.  
**Lytle** (Andrew). A name for evil.  
**McCleery** (William). Wolf story.  
**Macdonald** (George). An anthology, by C. S. Lewis.  
**Macdonald** (Hugh). Portraits in prose.  
**McGerr** (Pat.). The seven deadly sisters.  
**MacInnes** (Helen). Friends and lovers.  
**Mackail** (Denis). Our hero.  
**MacKinnon** (Allan). House of darkness.  
**McLaughlin** (Robert). The side of the angels.  
**MacLeish** (A. Fleming) and **San Marzano** (Robert de). Infernal machine.  
**McNeilly** (Mildred Masterson). Praise at morning.  
**Malm** (Dorothea). Journal of the lady Pamela Foxe.  
**Mantle** (Burns), editor. The best plays of 1945-46.  
**Mark Twain**. The letters of Quintus Curtius Snodgrass.  
**Marlett** (Melba). Tomorrow will be Monday.  
**Marmur** (Jacland). Andromeda.  
**Marquand** (J. P.). L'honorable H. M. Pulham. (Trad.)  


---

La vie est trop courte. (Trad.)  
**Marsh** (Ngaio). Final curtain.  
**Marshall** (Bruce). Vespers in Vienna.  
**Martin** (David). The shoes men walk in.  
**Mason** (Richard). The wind cannot read.  
**Maugham** (W. Somerset). Creatures of circumstance.  
**Maw** (Margaret). Nikoline's choice.  
**Maxwell** (Arthur S.). The children's hour with Uncle Arthur. Book 1.  
**Meigs** (Elizabeth Bleecker). Scarlet hill.  
**Merrick** (Elliott). Passing by.  
**Merrick** (Gordon). The strumpet wind.  
**Merrick** (Rebecca). Rain harbor.  
**Michener** (James A.). Tales of the South Pacific.  
**Millar** (Kenneth). Blue city.  
**Miller** (Helen Topping). The sound of chariots.  
**Miller** (Wade). Guilty bystander.  
**Moffet** (Langston). Devil by the tail.  
**Monsell** (Helen Albee). Henry Clay, mill boy of the slashes.  
**Moore** (John). Brensham village.  
**Morgan** (Charles). The judge's story.  
**Morley** (Christopher). The old Mandarin. More translations from the Chinese.  
**Motley** (Willard). Knock on any door.

- Murphy** (Edward F.). Père Antoine.  
**Murray** (Stuart). Fun at sea.  
**Nathan** (Robert). Mr. Whittle and the morning star.  
**Nelson** (Hugh Lawrence). The title is murder.  
**Nin** (Anais). Ladders to fire.  
**Norris** (Kathleen). The secrets of Hillyard house.  
**North** (Sterling). So dear to my heart.  
**Nye** (Bud). Home is if you find it.  
**Nye** (Nelson C.). The barber of Tubac.  
**O'Dell** (Scott). Hill of the Hawk.  
**Offord** (Lenore Glen). My true love lies.  
**Ogilvie** (Elisabeth). The ebbing tide.  
**O'Hara** (John). Hellbox.  
**Overholser** (Wayne D.). Buckaroo's code.  
**Padgett** (Lewis). The day he died.  
**Page** (Marco). The shadowy third.  
**Parrish** (Mary Frances). Not now but now.  
**Paul** (Louis). Breakdown.  
**Pedler** (Margaret). Unless two be agreed.  
**Pember** (Timothy). The needle's eye.  
**Perelman** (S. J.). Acres and pains.  
**Phillipotts** (Eden). Quartet.  
**Pollard** (A. O.). A deal in death.  
**Pope** (Alexander). Collected poems. (Everyman's library, No. 760).  
**Powers** (Anne). Ride East! ride West!  
**Powers** (J. F.). Prince of darkness, and other stories.  
**Pratt** (Theodore). Mr. Thurtle's trolley.  
**Priestley** (J. B.). Adam au clair de lune. (Trad.)  
**Prouty** (Olive Higgins). Home port.  
**Punshon** (Ernest R.). It might lead anywhere.  


---

The spin of a coin.  
**Queen** (Ellery), editor. Mystery writers of America present "Murders by experts".  
**Quick** (Dorothy). The fifth dagger.  
**Rawlence** (Guy). The enchanted village.  
**Raymond** (Clifford). The honorable John Hale; a comedy of American politics.  
**Raymond** (Ernest). The Kilburn tale.  
**Reilly** (Helen). The farmhouse.  


---

The silver leopard.  
**Reisner** (Mary). The four witnesses.  
**Revell** (Louisa). The bus station.  
**Reynolds** (John Murray). The private life of Henry Perkins.  
**Roberts** (Kenneth). Lydia Bailey.  
**Robinson** (Henry Morton). The great snow.  
**Robinson** (Mabel Louise). Bitter forfeit.  
**Rollins** (William). The ring and the lamp.  
**Ronns** (Edward). Terror in town.  
**Ross** (Nancy Wilson). The left hand is the dreamer.  
**Ross** (Z. H.). Three down vulnerable.  
**Rylee** (Robert). The ring and the cross.  
**Sackville-West** (Victoria Mary). Devil at Westease.  
**Samuel** (Maurice). Web of Lucifer.  
**Sandoz** (Edouard). Twice besieged.  
**Sartre** (Jean-Paul). No exit, and The flies.  
**Saunders** (Clare Casler). Design for treachery.  
**Schmitt** (Gladys). Alexandra.  
**Schulberg** (Budd). The harder they fall.



- Scott** (Natalie Anderson). The story of Mrs. Murphy.  
**Sedges** (John). The angry wife.  
**Seifert** (Elizabeth). So young, so fair.  
**Shakespeare**. Prefaces to Shakespeare by Harly Granville-Barker.  
 ——— King Henry V, ed. by John Dover Wilson.  
 ——— Maurice Evans' G.I. production of Hamlet.  
**Shakespeare's** five-act structure, by T. W. Baldwin.  
**Shapiro** (Lionel). The sealed verdict.  
**Shearing** (Joseph). So evil my love.  
**Shellabarger** (Samuel). Prince of foxes.  
**Sherman** (Richard). The bright promise.  
**Shute** (Nevil). The chequer board.  
**Sinclair** (Frederic). Drop one, carry four.  
**Sinclair** (Upton). Anthology.  
 ——— Presidential mission.  
**Sitwell** (Sacheverell). The hunters and the hunted.  
**Skinner** (Martyn). Letters to Malaya, V.  
**Sklar** (George). The two worlds of Johnny Truro.  
**Stout** (Rex). How like a god.  
**Standish** (Robert). Mr. On Loong.  
**Stead** (Christina). Letty Fox, her luck.  
**Steers** (Helen). Death will find me.  
**Stegner** (Wallace). Second growth.  
**Stein** (Aaron Marc). ...and high water.  
 ——— We saw him die.  
**Steinbeck** (John). The wayward bus.  
**Stern** (David). Francis.  
**Stern** (Philip Van Doren), editor. Travellers in time.  
**Stevenson** (Augusta). U. S. Grant, young horseman.  
**Stevenson** (D. E.). Kate Hardy.  
 ——— Mrs. Tim gets a job.  
**Stevenson** (Robert Louis). Novels and stories, selected by V. S. Pritchett.  
**Stone** (Irving). Adversary in the house.  
**Sykes** (Christopher). Four studies in loyalty.  
**Tabori** (Paul). He never came back.  
**Taggard** (Genevieve). Slow music.  
**Tallant** (Robert). Mrs. Candy and Saturday night.  
**Tarkington** (Booth). The show piece.  
**Tate** (Sylvia). Never a chance.  
**Taylor** (Phoebe Atwood). Punch with care.  
**Taylor** (Robert Lewis). Adrift in a boneyard.  
**Tennyson** (Alfred). an introduction and a selection by W. H. Auden.  
**Theodorescu** (E. C.). Merry midwife.  
**Terrall** (Robert). Madam is dead.  
**Thane** (Elswyth). The light heart.  
**Thayer** (Lee). Murder stalks the circle.  
**Thirkell** (Angela). Peace breaks out.  
**Thomas** (Dylan). Deaths and entrances.  
 ——— Selected writings.  
**Thomas** (Gwyn). The dark philosophers.  
**Thoreau** (Henry David). The portable Thoreau, edited by Carl Bode.  
**Thornbury** (Ethel). We've been waiting for you.  
**Thorseth** (Matthea). Cradled in thunder.  
**Tilton** (Alice). The iron clue.  
**Tomlinson** (H. M.). Morning light

- Toynbee** (Philip). Prothalamium, a cycle of the Holy Graal.  
**Treat** (Lawrence). Q as in quicksand.  
**Trilling** (Lionel). The middle of the journey.  
**Truman** (Harry), a political biography. By William P. Helm.  
**Turnbull** (Agnes Sligh). The bishop's mantle.  
**Upfield** (Arthur W.). The bone is pointed.  
**Vachell** (Horace Annesley). Rebels.  
**Valbeck** (Michael). Headlong from heaven.  
**Van Dine** (S. S.). La mort au jardin. (Trad.)  
**Van Doren** (Mark). The country year; poems.  
**Venable** (Emerson). The Hamlet problem and its solution.  
**Waddell** (Helen). Peter Abelard.  
**Wagoner** (Jean Brown). Martha Washington, girl of Old Virginia.  
**Wakeman** (Frederic). The Saxon charm.  
**Waldeck** (Theodore J.). The golden stallion.  
**Walker** (Mildred). The quarry.  
**Wallace** (Edgar). La châtelaine d'Ascot. (Trad.)  
**Waller** (Leslie). Show me the way.  
**Wallis** (Ruth Sawtell). Cold bed in the clay.  
**Watkins** (Ronald). Moonlight at the Globe; an essay in Shakespeare production  
**Webb** (Harry Murton). Insh' Allah.  
**Weidman** (Jerome). The captain's tiger.  
**Wellman** (Manly). Find my killer.  
**Wellman** (Paul I.). The walls of Jericho.  
**Wentworth** (Patricia). Latter end.  
**Wertenbaker** (Charles Christian). Write sorrow on the earth.  
**Weston** (Christine). There and then.  
**Wilson** (P. W.). The old mill.  
**Wood** (Morrison). The devil is a lonely man.  
**Wheatley** (Dennis). The launching of Roger Brook.  
**Whipple** (Dorothy). Every good deed.  
**White** (Helen C.). Dust on the king's highway.  
**White** (Terence Hanbury). The elephant and the kangaroo.  
**Whitehead** (Alfred North). Essays in science and philosophy.  
**Widdemer** (Mabel Cleland). Aleck Bell, ingenious boy.  
**Wilcox** (Frederick B.), collector. A little book of aphorisms.  
**Wilde** (Percival). P. Moran, operative.  
**Williams** (Ben Ames). House divided.  
**Williams** (Oscar), editor. A little treasury of modern poetry.  
**Willingham** (Calder). End as a man.  
**Winslow** (Anne Goodwin). A quiet neighborhood.  
**Wodehouse** (P. G.). Full moon.  
**Wolfe** (Don M.), editor. The purple testament.  
**Wolfson** (Victor). The eagle on the plain.  
**Wood** (Elizabeth). Afterglow.  
**Wouk** (Herman). Aurora dawn.  
**Wykes** (Alan). Pursuit till morning.  
**Wylie** (I. A. R.). Where no birds sing  
**Wynd** (Oswald). Black fountains.  
**Yerby** (Frank). The vixens.  
**Young** (E. H.). Chatterton square.

*BELLES-LETTRES, ESSAYS—CANADIAN*

- Allen** (Ralph). Home made banners.  
**Barnard** (Leslie G.). So near is grandeur.  
**Beresford-Howe** (Constance). Of this day's journey.  
**Boucher** (Dr. Georges-A.). Chants du Nouveau Monde.  
**Bourinot** (Arthur S.). Collected poems.  
**Brien** (Roger). Cythère.  
**Campbell** (Grace). Fresh wind blowing.  
**Dewdney** (Selwyn). Wind without rain.  
**Dumbrille** (Dorothy). Deep doorways.  
       — Stairways to the stars.  
**Frame** (Margaret F.). Phantom caravan.  
**French** (Maida P.). All this to keep.  
**Gibson** (J. E.). You'll hate me for this.  
**Grove** (Frederick P.). Consider her ways.  
**Guèvremont** (Germaine). Marie-Didace.  
**Hamel** (Robert). Le naufrage du Vauquelin.  
**Harrison** (Elizabeth). A whip for time.  
**Hughes** (Isabelle). Serpent's tooth.  
**Kerr** (Illingworth H.). Gay dogs and dark horses.  
**Laflour-Hêtu** (Ruth). Le conte de Jeanne Mance.  
**Lampman** (Archibald). Selected poems.  
**Lefebvre** (Justin). Jean Rhobin.  
**Legault** (Rolland). Le chien noir.  
**Le Normand** (Michelle). Enthousiasme.  
**Levasseur** (Yvonne) et **Dostie** (Emilienne). En quête d'espace et d'oubli.  
**Livesay** (Dorothy). Poems for people.  
**Macbeth** (Madge). Shreds of circumstance.  
**McCourt** (Edward A.). The flaming hour.  
**Marion** (Séraphin). Les lettres canadiennes d'autrefois. T. 5: Octave Crémazie, précurseur du romantisme canadien-français.  
**Maurel** (Charles). Légendes légères.  
**Mitchell** (W. O.). Who has seen the wind.  
**Moody** (Irene H.). Always the bubbles break.  
**Pacey** (Desmond), ed. A book of Canadian stories.  
**Piché** (Alphonse). Ballades de la petite extrace.  
**Pratt** (E. J.). Ten selected poems.  
       — the man and his poetry. By Henry W. Wells and Carl F. Klinck.  
**Ralph** (Nathan). Coffee and bitters.  
**Roy** (Gabrielle). The tin flute. (Trans.)  
 Royal Society of Canada proceedings, 1946.  
**Sansfaçon** (Maurice). Une méprise inconcevable.  
**Savard** (Félix-Antoine). Boss of the river. (Trans. by Alan Sullivan)  
**Scott** (Duncan C.). The circle of affection.  
**Sproule** (Dorothy). The silver cloud.  
**Synge** (Don). The higher loyalty.  
**Therriault** (Sœur Mary-Carmel), s.m. La littérature française de Nouvelle-Angleterre.  
**Wilson** (Ethel). Helly Dorval.

*BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN*

- Aldanov** (Mark). Before the deluge.  
**Baum** (Vicki). Bombes sur Shanghai. (Trad.)  
**Breitbart** (Joseph). Rival et rivale. (Trad.)  
**Brentano** (Marie-Louise de). Pour moi, c'est la nuit. (Trad.)  
**Dante Alighieri**. The portable Dante, edited by Paolo Milano.



- Dostoevsky** (Fyodor). A raw youth. Introd. by Alfred Kazin.  
**Elster** (Torolf). Histoire de Gotlob. (Trad.)  
**Engstrand** (Stuart). Printemps norvégien.  
**Fabricius** (Johan). Hotel Vesuvius.  
**Feuchtwanger** (Lion). Proud destiny.  
       ——— Simone. (Trad.)  
**Galvez** (Manuel). Nacha Regules. (Trad.)  
**Gibran** (Kahlil). Spirits rebellious. Trans. from the Arabic by A. R. Ferris.  
**Gorki** (Maxim). Best short stories of. Ed. by A. Yarmolivsky and M. Budberg.  
**Habe** (Hans.) Aftermath.  
**Hesse** (Hermann). Steppenwolf (Trans. from the German by Basil Creighton).  
**Iline** (M.). Les montagnes et les hommes. (Trad.)  
**Kuncewiczova** (Maria). Les clefs. (Trad.)  
**Ludwig** (Emil) Quatuor. (Trad.)  
**Omre** (Arthur). Kristianus Bergman. (Trad.)  
**Orezy** (Barness). Will-O'-the-wisp.  
**Pouchkine** (Alexandre). La fille du capitaine. (Trad.)  
**Severinsen** (Hans). Il peut se passer tant de choses en huit jours. (Trad.)  
**Sillanpaa** (Frans Eemil). Sainte misère. (Trad.)  
**Tourguénief** (Ivan). Fumée.  
**Undset** (Sigrid). Jenny. (Trad.)  
**Unruh** (Fritz von). The end is not yet. Trans. from the German.  
**Verissimo** (Erico). Consider the lilies of the field.  
**Wiechert** (Ernst). Forest of the dead.  
**Zweig** (Stefan). La pitié dangereuse. (Trad.)

## BELLES-LETTRES, FRANÇAISES

- Acher de Montgascon** (May d'). Le livre de May.  
**Amiguet** (Philippe). Où volent les aigles.  
**Andrieu** (Jean-José). Magda.  
**Aragon**. Aurélien.  
       ——— Servitude et grandeur des Français.  
**Artus** (Louis). La plus belle histoire d'amour du monde.  
**Avalanche** (I').  
**Balnec** (André H.). Séléné.  
**Baudouin** (Louis-Charles). Printemps anxieux.  
**Bauer** (Gérard). Recensement de l'amour à Paris.  
**Beauvoir** (Simone de). Le sang des autres.  
**Benjamin** (René). L'enfant tué.  
**Bernage** (Berthe). Brigitte sous le ciel gris.  
       ——— Elle et son mari.  
**Bernard-Derosne** (Sabine). Les belles années.  
**Beyer** (Werner William). Keats and the daemon king.  
**Blanc** (Aimé). Le drame de l'an 3000.  
**Blanchard**. Olivier de Fonsauvent.  
**Bloy** (Léon). Textes choisis par Albert Béguin.  
**Bonjean** (François). Confidences d'une fille de la nuit.  
**Bordeaux** (Henry). Apolline ou la mauvaise part.  
       ——— Aventures en montagne.  
       ——— Cas de conscience.  
       ——— Le double aveu.  
**Bosco** (Henri). L'âne culotté.  
       ——— Hyacinthe.  
**Botsarron-Brodin** (Sylvie). Les vacances d'Alain.  
**Bouts** (Michel). La chasse de saint Agapit.

- Bove** (Emmanuel). Non-lieu.
- Brion** (Marcel). Le pré du grand songe.
- Buchet** (Edmond). Les enfants de colère.  
 — Le grand désordre.
- Burnand** (Tony). Laissez venir à moi...
- Cerbelaud-Salagnac** (Georges). Sous le signe de la tortue.
- Certon** (Erik J.). L'énigme de Fal-River.
- Chabannes** (Jacques). L'homme qui fait rire.
- Chevallier** (Gabriel). Sainte-Colline.
- Coléno** (Alice). Le quai des Indes.
- Colling** (Alfred). Demain, relâche...
- Combes** (Marguerite). Paganon.  
 — Le renard du Levant.
- Dalens** (Serge). Le bracelet de vermeil.  
 — Le prince Eric.
- Daniel** (Laurent). Les amants d'Avignon.
- Davet** (Marcelle). Les plus jolis yeux du monde.
- Defrenoy** (Marie-Louise). L'Orient romanesque en France, 1704-1789.
- Dejean** (Georges). L'oiseau rare.
- Dekobra** (Maurice). La Perruche bleue.
- Delly**. Les deux crimes de Thècle.
- Denis** (Roland). Quatre de la Gazelle.
- Devaux** (Pierre). Uranium.
- Drieu la Rochelle**. Gilles.
- Duhamel** (Georges). Lieu d'asile.  
 — Souvenirs de la vie du paradis.
- Duquaire** (Henri). Anthologie de la littérature marocaine, arabe et berbère.
- Foncine** (Jean-Louis). La bande de Ayacks.
- Frontes** (Stéphanie). Emile Chaneur.
- Gaillard** (Robert). Le grand mirage.
- Garçon** (Maurice). La vie exécration de Guillemette Babin, sorcière.
- Gay-Lussac** (Bruno). Farandole.
- Genevoix** (Maurice). L'hirondelle qui fit le printemps.
- Gérard** (Claude). Printemps perdu.
- Gide** (André). Thésée.
- Corbof** (Jacques). Les chemins de l'enfer.
- Grancher** (Marcel-E.). Le charcutier de Mâchonville.
- Guérin** (Georges-Antoine). L'odyssée de M. Bénévole.
- Guillaume** (Jean-Louis). Les soeurs ennemies.
- Halda** (Bernard). La reine et le favori.
- Henry-Jacques**. Marches du Juif-Errant.
- Jadford** (René) et **Madal** (Georges). Deux hommes et l'aventure.
- Lacretelle** (Jacques de). Le pour et le contre.
- La Marche** (Olivier de). Le chevalier délibéré.
- Laporte** (René). Le cheval volant.
- Larigaudie** (Guy de). Le tigre et sa panthère.
- Lauret** (Michel). Les forces de la nuit.
- Lemarchand** (Jacques). Parenthesis.
- Lemonnier** (Léon). La ceinture iroquoise.
- L'Ermite** (Pierre). La jeune fille en bleu...
- Loiselet** (Pierre). Monsieur Dieu, homme de lettres.
- Loubes** (Jean). Le regret de Paris.
- Luccioni** (Gennie). Cercles.
- Magali**. Un amour... une image... un rêve...
- Maupassant** (Guy de). The portable Maupassant, ed. by Lewis Galantiere.
- Mauron** (Marie). Mont-Paon.

- Mégret** (Christian). L'absent.
- Merrien** (Jean). Rien que la mer . . .
- Michel** (Jacques). L'aventure du roi de Torla.
- Miomandre** (Francis de). Primevère et l'auge.
- Nemirovsky** (Irène). Les chiens et les loups.
- Noth** (Ernst Erich). Le désert.
- Odic** (C. J.). La rose des temps.
- Oeuvres libres. No. 5 (1946).
- Pagniez** (Yvonne). Pêcheur de goémon.
- Pavard** (Amédée). Monsieur Pavard s'en va-t-en guerre.
- Peillard** (Léonce). Le capitaine Cornil Bart.
- Peyré** (Joseph). Matterhorn.
- Plisnier** (Charles). Mères. 1. Mes bien-aimés.
- Pollès** (Henri). Toute guerre se fait la nuit.
- Poncins** (Gontran de). Jean Ménadiou.
- Queffélec** (Henry). Un homme à la côte.
- Richaud** (André de ). L'amour fraternel.  
 ——— La rose de Noël.
- Roblès** (Emmanuel). Travail d'homme.
- Romains** (Jules). Françoise.  
 ——— Le 7 octobre.  
 ——— Le tapis magique.
- Salagnac** (Georges Cerbelaud). Sous le signe de la tortue.
- Sartre** (Jean-Paul). The age of reason. Trans. from the French by Eric Sutton  
 ——— Morts sans sépulture.
- Schultz** (Yvonne). La divine inconnue.
- Scipion** (Robert). Prête-moi ta plume.
- Serge** (Victor). The long dusk.
- Sichel** (Pierre). Les passants de Saint-Anselme.
- Simenon** (Georges). The first-born.
- Tharaud** (Jérôme et Jean). Vers d'almanach.
- Triolet** (Elsa). Personne ne m'aime.  
 ——— The white charger.
- Troyat** (Henri). Le mort saisit le vif.
- Vaillant** (Annette). Les châteaux de cartes.
- Van der Meersch** (Maxence). Corps et âmes.
- Van der Meulen** (Pierre). Les griffes.
- Veillées. Les fêtes de l'année.
- Vercors**. Guiding star. (Trans.)
- Vincent** (Jacqueline). L'enfant qui passe.
- Weiss** (Louise). La Marseillaise. T. 3. L'étendard sanglant.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- American library association. Civil service and libraries.
- A.L.A. college and reference library yearbook.
- Book-prices current, 1946.
- British Museum. General catalogue of printed books. Vol. 40.
- Canadian Periodical Index, 1945.
- Catalog of reprints in series. Supplement to the 7th ed., compiled to April 1947.
- Catalogue of Lorne Pierce collection of Canadian manuscripts.
- Ditzion** (Sidney). Arsenal of a democratic culture; a social history of the American public library movement.
- Downs** (Robert B.). editor. Union catalogs in the United States.
- English catalogue of books, vol. 14, 1936-1941.
- Esdaile** (Arundell). The British Museum library.
- Essay and general literature index, 1946.



- Fides, 1,600 ouvrages récents qualifiés quant à leur valeur morale.  
 Handbook of Latin American studies, ed. Lewis Hanke.  
 International index to periodicals, vol. 10, 1943-46.  
 International index to periodicals, Apr. 1946-Mar. 1947.  
**Johnson** (A. F.), compiler. One hundred title-pages, 1500-1800.  
**Jones** (C. K.). A bibliography of Latin American bibliographies.  
 Library of Congress. Annual report of the librarian, 1946.  
 ———— Doctrina Christiana; the first book printed in the Philippines.  
 Library Journal, vols. 59(1934), 64(1939), 66(1941), 67(1942).  
 North Carolina University. Books from Chapel Hill; a complete catalogue 1923-1945.  
**Targ** (William), editor. Carrousel for bibliophiles.  
 U.S. Library of Congress. Latin American periodicals currently received in the library of Congress and in the Dept. of Agriculture.  
 Whitaker's cumulative book list, 1946.

## BIOGRAPHY

- Agate** (James). Ego 8; continuing the autobiography.  
**Alexander** (Field Marshal Viscount). Portrait of field marshal viscount Alexander, governor-general of Canada on his farewell to arms, by James A. Robinson.  
**Amery** (Rt. Hon. L. S.). In the rain and the sun.  
**Apollinaire**. Testament d'Apollinaire, par René Guy Cadou.  
**Atkins** (J. B.). Incidents and reflections.  
**Barea** (Arturo). The forging of a rebel.  
 Baudelaire "entre Dieu et Satan", par Jean Massin.  
**Baumann** (Emile). Mémoires.  
**Benes** (Dr. Edward). By Compton Mackenzie.  
**Benjamin** (Réné). La table et le verre d'eau.  
*Bernhardt* (Sarah). Madame Sarah, by May Agate.  
**Bilainkin** (George). Second diary of a diplomatic correspondent.  
**Bloom** (Ursula). No lady with a pen.  
**Bloy** (Léon). Pilgrim of the absolute.  
 ———— Edition du centenaire, augmentée de textes inédits.  
 ———— par Louis Lefebvre.  
 ———— l'impatient, par Albert Béguin.  
**Boscot** (Adolphe). La jeunesse d'un romantique, Hector Berlioz, 1803-1831.  
*Boswell* (James). The hooded hawk, or the case of Mr. Boswell, by D. B. Wyndham Lewis.  
**Brittain** (Sir Harry). Pilgrims and pioneers  
*Buchan* (John). By his wife and friends.  
**Campbell** (Archibald Bruce). Come alongside.  
**Campbell** (Sir Gerald). Of true experience.  
**Cartland** (Barbara). The isthmus years.  
 Chamberlain (Neville). By Keith Feiling.  
**Chatfield** (Lord). It might happen again; vol. 2 of 'The navy and defence (autobiography).  
 Chopin, par Jacques Stehman.  
 Churchill (Winston Spencer). In praise of Churchill; an anthology in his honour, compiled by Neville Hilditch.  
 Cicero. A legal biography of Cicero, by Robert N. Wilkin.  
 Clemenceau (Georges) and the third republic, by J. Hampden Jackson.  
**Clere** (Jean-Louis). Cinq possédés de l'impossible.  
 Cochrane (Thomas, 10th earl of Dundonald), seaman—radical—liberator, by Christopher Lloyd.  
**Colette**. L'étoile Vesper.

- Collins** (Dale). Bright vista.  
 Cowper (William). Life and posthumous writings, by William Hayley, vol. 1.  
 Current biography, 1946.  
**Delisle** (Françoise). Friendship's odyssey.  
 Dostoevsky. Firebrand; the life of Dostoevsky, by Henry Troyat.  
**Drawbell** (James Wedgwood). Drifts my boat.  
**Eckersley** (Roger). The B.B.C. and all that.  
 Edgeworth (Henry Essex). The Abbé Edgeworth, by Mildred Violet Woodgate.  
 Einstein (Albert), his life and times, by Philipp Frank.  
 Eliot (George): her life and books, by Gerald Bullett.  
*Erskine* (Thomas). For the defence: Thomas Erskine, the most enlightened liberal of his times, 1750-1823, by Lloyd Paul Stryker.  
 Fisher (Herbert). A short biography, by David Ogg.  
*FitzGerald* (Edward). The life of Edward FitzGerald, translator of the Rubaiyat of Amar Khayyam, by Alfred McKinley Terhune.  
**Foldes** (Lili). Two on a continent.  
 Gaulle (Charles de), premier ouvrier de France, par Pierre-Bloch.  
 Geddes (Patrick), maker of the future, by Philip Boardman.  
**Gide** (André). Journal.  
 ——— The Journals of, translated by Justin O'Brien, vol. 1, 1889-1913.  
 Green (John Richard). By W. G. Addison.  
 Goschen (Geo. Joachim, 1st viscount), and his friends (The Goschen letters). Edited by Percy Colson.  
*Gregory* (Augusta, Lady). Lady Gregory's journals, 1916-1930. Edited by Lennox Robinson.  
*Halifax* (George Savile, 1st Marquis of). A character of the trimmer; being a short life of the first Marquis of Halifax, by H. C. Foxcroft.  
 Handel (Georg Friedrich). Handel, by Herbert Weinstock.  
 Harris (Frank), by E. Merrill Root.  
**Harris** (Rt. Hon. Sir Percy). Forty years in and out of Parliament.  
 Haydn (Franz Joseph); a creative life in music by Karl Geiringer.  
 Hazlitt (Wm.). Life, by P. P. Howe.  
**Headlam** (Maurice). Irish reminiscences.  
**Hichens** (Robert). Yesterday: the autobiography of Robert Hichens.  
**Hinkley** (Laura L.). Ladies of literature.  
 Houston (Lucy), "one of the few"; a memoir, by Warner Allen.  
**Hughes** (M. Vivian). A London family, 1870-1900; a trilogy.  
**Hughes** (W. M.). Crusts and crusades.  
 International who's who, 1947.  
 Johnson (Samuel). The portable Johnson and Boswell, ed. by Louis Kronenberger.  
 ——— Ursa major; a study of Dr. Johnson and his friends, by C. E. Vulliamy.  
 Johnsonian gleanings, by A. L. Reade, Part X.  
 Johr, Walter. Alain-Fournier, le paysage d'une âme.  
**Jones** (Jack). Me and mine.  
**Kersten** (Dr. Felix). Memoirs.  
*Kilvert* (Rev. Francis). Kilvert's diary, 1870-1879, chosen, edited and introduced by William Plomer.  
 Kingsley (Charles), and his ideas, by Guy Kendall.  
**Knox** (Collie). It had to be me.  
 ——— People of quality.  
**Larigaudie** (Guy de), par Pierre Croidys.  
*Lassalle* (Ferdinand). The primrose path, a life of Ferdinand Lassalle, by David Footman.  
**Lecky** (W. E. H.). A Victorian historian: private letters of W. E. H. Lecky, 1859-1878. Ed. by H. Montgomery Hyde.

- Leighton (Clare). Tempestuous petticoat: the story of an invincible Edwardian.
- Lengyel (Emil). Secret Siberia.
- Lloyd George (Margaret). Dame Margaret; the life story of his mother, by Earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor.
- Longmore (Sir Arthur). From sea to sky, 1910-1945.
- Lonsdale (Hugh Cecil Lowther), 5th earl. The authorized life by Lionel Dawson.
- Malleson (Constance). In the North: autobiographical fragments in Norway, Sweden, Finland; 1936-46.
- Mansfield (*Katherine*). La vocation de Katherine Mansfield, par Odette Lenoel.
- Marriott (Sir John). Memories of four-score years.
- Martin (François), fondateur de l'Inde française, par le Lt-colonel Henri Carré.
- Marx (*Karl*). The red Prussian; the life and legend of Karl Marx, by Leopold Schwarzschild. Trans. from the German by Margaret Wing.
- Mémorialistes français. Le XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle. Pages choisies par André Ducasse.
- Milton (John) and the English mind, by F. E. Hutchinson.
- Monkswell (*Lady Mary*). A Victorian diarist: later extracts from the journals of Mary, lady Monkswell, 1895-1909, edited by Hon. E. C. F. Collier.
- Montague. The way of the Montagues; a gallery of family portraits, by Bernard Falk.
- Montgomery (Bernard Law, 1st viscount); a biography by Alan Moorehead.
- Montmorency-Luxembourg (le duc de), par Paul Filleul.
- Moran (Herbert M.). In my fashion.
- More (Hannah) and her circle, by Mary Alden Hopkins.
- More (Sir Thomas). Correspondence, edited by Elizabeth Frances Rogers.
- Morris (William), medievalist and revolutionary, by Margaret R. Grennan.
- Mountevans (Baron). Adventurous life.
- Nelson (Edith Halford). Desert sanctuary.
- Nelson (*Horatio*). New chronicles of the life of Lord Nelson, by C. J. Britton.
- Poseidon; a personal story of Admiral Lord Nelson, by Renalt Capes.
- By Carola Oman.
- Oastler (*Richard*). Tory radical: the life of Richard Oastler by Cecil Driver.
- Pascal. Regardons vivre Blaise Pascal, par Stephen Valot.
- Péguy (*Charles*). Mesure de Péguy, par Jean Roussel.
- Solitude de Péguy, par J.-P. Dubois-Dumée.
- Plesch (John). Janos, the story of a doctor.
- Powys (Llewelyn). Life of, by Malcolm Elwin.
- Rauschnig (Anna). Au pied du mur.
- Read (Herbert). The innocent eye.
- Saint-Exupéry, par R. M. Alberes.
- Scott (Charles Prestwich), 1846-1932; the making of the "Manchester Guardian".
- Seagle (William). Men of law, from Hammurabi to Holmes.
- Seiglet (Jacques-Albert), par Marthe Wolfrom.
- Sheridan (Richard Brinsley). By Lewis Gibbs.
- Simenon (Georges). Je me souviens...
- Skinner (Liam C.). Politicians by accident.
- Smith (Naomi Royde). The state of mind of Mrs. Sherwood; a study.
- Thackeray, by Lionel Stevenson.
- The showman of Vanity Fair: the life of W. M. Thackeray, by Lionel Stevenson.
- of the great heart and humorous pen, by Laura Benet.
- Teleshov (Nicolai). A writer remembers: reminiscences.
- Van Loon (Hendrik Willem). Report to Saint Peter.
- Vercel (Roger). Visages de corsaires.
- Verhaeren (Emile), sa vie, son oeuvre, par Stefan Zweig.
- Walker (Kenneth). I talk of dreams; an experiment in autobiography.
- Walter (Bruno). Theme and variations.
- Watson (E. S. Grant). But to what purpose; the autobiography of a contemporary.



- Wagh** (Evelyn). When the going was good.  
**Webb** (Duncan). Sailor, you've had it.  
 Who's who, 1947.  
**Wildman** (John), plotter and postmaster, by Maurice Ashley.  
**Williams** (Harley). Doctors differ; five studies in contrast.  
**Woodward** (Ernest Llewellyn). Short journey.  
**Wright** (Noel). Sun of memory.

## CHURCH HISTORY, AMERICAN

- Alfred** (Rev. Brother). Catholic pioneers in Upper Canada.  
 Baptist convention of Ontario and Quebec year book, 1946-47.  
**Bernard** (Antoine), C. S. V. Les Clercs de Saint-Viateur au Canada, 1847-1897.  
**Breynat** (Mgr G.). Cinquante ans au pays des neiges. 2. Voyageur du Christ.  
 Canada ecclésiastique, 1947.  
**Llewellyn** (abbé R. E.). Ton futur.  
**Malo** (R. P.). et al. L'heure dominicale.  
**Raymond** (Alfred), S. M. Saint Noël Chabanel, martyr du Canada, 1613-1649.  
**Saint-André-Corsini** (Soeur). 30 jours en mer, 300 jours sur terre, 30 heures dans l'air.  
**Sylvestre** (abbé Lucien). La cathédralique.  
**Thuot** (Georges), ptre. Le catéchisme en anecdotes canadiennes.

## CLASSICS: GREEK AND LATIN

- Horace, a biography, by Henry Dwight Sedgwick.  
**Marcuse** (Ludwig). Plato and Dionysius: a double biography.  
**Murphy** (Charles Theophilus), **Guinagh** (Kevin) and **Oates** (W. J.). Greek and Roman classics in translation.  
**Murray** (Gilbert), trans. The wife of Heracles, being Sophocles' play, the Trachinian women.  
**Owen** (E. T.). The story of the Iliad as told in the Iliad.  
**Wilkinson** (W. C.). Greek classics, vol. 2.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Latin classics, vol. 2.

## EDUCATION

- Brubacher** (John S.), editor. The public schools and spiritual values.  
 Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh. Annual reports, 1946.  
 Collège de l'Assomption. Annuaire, 1946-47.  
 Collège Bourget. Annuaire, 1946-47.  
 Collège de Saint-Laurent. Annuaire, 1946-47.  
 Commission des écoles catholiques de Montréal. Numéro spécial de l'Ecole canadienne à l'occasion du 100e anniversaire.  
**Coon** (Horace). Columbia, colossus of the Hudson.  
 Dalhousie University calendar, 1947-48.  
**Decoene** (Dr A.) et **Staelens** (A.). Psychologie pédagogique et doctrine chrétienne de l'éducation.  
**Dilworth** (Ernest Nevin) and **Leuba** (Walter). Smith unbound: a conversation piece.  
**French** (John C.). A history of the University founded by Johns Hopkins.  
**Grumman** (Russell M.). University extension in action.  
 Hakluyt Society publications, 2nd series no. 93. (Richard Hakluyt and his successors, a volume issued to commemorate the centenary of the Hakluyt Society, ed. by Edward Lynam).  
 Illinois university. Report, 1946.  
**Kirkconnell** (Watson) and **Woodhouse** (A. S. P.). The humanities in Canada.

- Knight** (Edgar W.) and **Adams** (Agatha Boyd), editors. The Graduate School research and publications.
- Lewis** (Clive Staples). The abolition of man; or reflections on education.
- Lewis** (Ralph R.). Guidance in secondary schools.
- Livingstone** (Sir Richard). Some tasks for education.
- McGill university. Library school, 1947-48.
- Mackanness** (George), compiler. Poets of Australia; an anthology of Australian verse.
- McNicol** (Harry). History, heritage and environment; the place of social studies in secondary schools.
- Marie-France**. Mamans, avec énergie . . .
- Minio-Paluello** (L.). Education in Fascist Italy.
- Montier** (Edward). Les jeunes devant l'humanisme intégral.
- Pine Hill Divinity Hall calendar, 1947-48.
- Queen's University, Kingston. Calendar of the Faculty of Applied Science.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Calendar of the Faculty of Medicine.
- Reid** (J. T.). It happened in Taos.
- St. Andrews University calendar, 1946-47.
- School and Society, vol. 63 (1946).
- Séminaire Saint-Charles Borromée, Sherbrooke. Annuaire, 1946-47.
- Thayer** (V. T.). Religion in public education.
- University of British Columbia calendar, 1947-48.
- University of Illinois annual register, 1945-46.
- University of Saskatchewan annual report of the president, 1945-46.
- University of Saskatchewan calendar, 1947-48.
- World of learning, 1947. (Europa Publications).

## ENCYCLOPEDIAS, ANNUALS

- Almanach Beauchemin, 1947.
- Almanach des lettres, 1947.
- Annuaire des longitudes, 1941 à 1945.
- Archives de Folklore.
- Associated Press news annual, 1946.
- Atlantic monthly, vols. 175, 176 (1945).
- Belleville city directory, 1947.
- Book of knowledge, 10 vols, 1946-47 ed., and 1947 annual.
- Brantford city directory, 1947.
- Britannica book of the year, 1947.
- Britannica junior, 12 vols, 1947 ed.
- British Columbia and Yukon directory, 1946.
- Canadian Almanac, 1947.
- Catholic World, vol. 161 (1945).
- Contemporary Review, vol. 168 (1945).
- Cornhill Magazine, vol. 161 (1944-5).
- Encyclopedia Britannica. 24 vols. 1947 ed.
- Essential yearbook for 1947.
- Foreign Affairs, vols. 23 (1944-5), 24 (1945-6).
- Guelph city directory, 1947.
- Hibbert Journal, vol. 44, 1945-46.
- Jewish Historical Society of England. Transactions, vol. 15, 1939-1945.
- Kitchener and Waterloo directory, 1947.
- London (Ont.) city directory, 1947.
- Montreal city directory, 1946.
- Nation (The), vol. 161 (1945).

- New international year book 1947.  
 New Statesman and Nation, vols. 29-30 (1945).  
 Nineteenth Century Review, vol. 139 (1945).  
 North Bay directory, 1946.  
 Oshawa directory, 1946.  
 Ottawa city directory, 1947.  
 Peterborough directory, 1946.  
 Quarterly Review, vol. 283, 1945.  
 Royal Society of Literature of the U.K. Transactions. Essays by divers hands, new series, vol. 23. Edited by Harold Nicolson.  
 Royal Society of London. Philosophical transactions, series B. vol. 231.  
 School-subject guide to The book of knowledge, 1947 ed.  
 Story of our time: Encyclopedia yearbook, 1947.  
 Sudbury and Copper Cliff directory, 1946-47.  
 Toronto city directory, 1947.  
 U.S. National Museum. Bulletin, 50 pts. 9-10.  
 Vital speeches of the day, vol II (1944-45).  
 Windsor city directory, 1947.  
 Wrigley's hotel directory, 1947.

### ESSAYS—DIVERS

- Aswell** (James R.). Native American humor.  
**Birrell** (Augustine). Self-selected essays; a second series.  
**Blue** (A. Wylie). Fossicker's fare; rakings and recollections.  
 British thought, 1947.  
**Brock** (H. I.). The little book of limericks.  
**Brooke** (Rupert). Democracy and the arts.  
**Browne** (Maurice). The atom and the way.  
**Bryant** (Arthur). Historian's holiday.  
**Couturier** (M. A.). Chroniques.  
**De la Mare** (Walter). Love.  
 Dossiers, 1, 2.  
**Dutourd** (Jean). Le complexe de César.  
 English association. The year's work in English studies, vol. 25, 1944.  
 Essays by divers hands, see Royal Society of Literature of U.K.  
**Fallon** (Michael Francis), compiler. Shorter poems by Catholics.  
**Fargue** (Léon-Paul). Lanterne magique.  
**Fausset** (Hugh l'Anson) Poets and pundits; a collection of essays.  
**Fisher** (Mary F. K.). Here let us feast.  
**Foxcroft** (Frank), editor. War verse.  
**Gwynn** (Stephen). Memories of enjoyment.  
**Hellman** (Geoffrey). How to disappear for an hour.  
**Hilditch** (Neville), comp. In praise of Scotland; an anthology for friends.  
**Hoffenstein** (Samuel). A treasury of humorous verse.  
**Huxley** (Aldous). Le plus sot animal... (Trad.)  
**Jaloux** (Edmond). Essences.  
**Koestler** (Arthur). Le yogi et le commissaire. (Trad.)  
**Lohan** (Robert), compiler. Christmas tales for reading aloud.  
**Macnaughton** (John). Essays and addresses. Selected by D. D. Calvin.  
**Mann** (Thomas). Essays of three decades. Trans. from the German by H. T. Lowe-Porter.  
**Mitchell** (Edwin Valentine), compiler. Great fishing stories.  
 Nuttall dictionary of quotations. 1946 ed.



- O'Sullivan** (Seumas). The rose and bottle, and other essays.  
**Sampson** (George). Seven essays.  
**Samuel** (Rt. Hon. Viscount). A book of quotations. Saturday book, ed. by Leonard Russell, vol. 6, 1946.  
**Sickert** (Walter Richard). A free house! or the artist as craftsman: being the writings of Walter Richard Sickert. Edited by Osbert Sitwell.  
**Tharaud** (Jérôme et Jean). Fumées de Paris et d'ailleurs.  
**Valéry** (Paul). Tel quel.  
**Warner** (Rex). The cult of power.

## FINE ARTS

- Benoit-Lévy** (Jean). The art of the motion picture.  
**Gwynne-Jones** (Allan). A way of looking at pictures.  
**Inglis** (Ruth A.). Freedom of the movies.  
**Karsh** (Yousuf). Faces of destiny.  
**Louchheim** (Aline B.). 5000 years of art in Western civilization.  
**Toulet** (P.-J.). Notes d'art.  
 U.S. Camera annual, 1947. Ed. by Tom Maloney.

## Architecture and Decorative Arts

- Central mortgage and housing corporation. 67 homes for Canadians.  
**Duncan** (Kenneth). Funk and Wagnalls' standard primer for home builders and home buyers.  
 Geddes (Patrick) in India. Edited by Jacqueline Tyrwhitt.  
**La Farge** (Henry), editor. Lost treasures of Europe.  
 Library buildings for Canada. (pamph.).  
**Mason** (Bernard S.) and **Hock** (Frederic H.). Cabins, cottages and summer homes.  
**Needham** (A.). How to study an old church; 2nd edition, revised.  
**Sitwell** (Sacheverell). British architects and craftsmen.  
**Traquair** (Ramsay). The old architecture of Quebec.  
**Whittick** (Arnold). War memorials.

## Music

- Barbeau** (Marius), **Liemer** (Arthur) and **Bourinot** (Arthur). Come a-singing: Canadian folk-songs.  
 Chansons (les) enfantines.  
**Duhamel** (Georges). La musique consolatrice.  
**Eisler** (Hanns). Composing for the films.  
**Geissmar** (Berta). Two worlds of music.  
**Hallstrom** (John). Relax and listen: how to enjoy music through records.  
**Howe** (M. A. DeWolfe). The tale of Tanglewood; scene of the Berkshire music festivals.  
**Hunt** (Evelyn H.). Music time.  
**Jacques-Dalcroze** (Emile). La musique et nous.  
**Martin** (Gilberte). Doigtés pour les gammes en doubles-tierces et en doubles-sixtes.  
**O'Connell** (Charles). The other side of the record.  
**Poisot** (Charles). Histoire de la musique en France.  
**Rostand** (Claude). L'oeuvre de Gabriel Fauré.  
**Schelling** (Ernest) et al. Oxford piano course, teacher's second manual.  
**Strawinski** (Igar). Poétique musicale.

## Painting, Sculpture, Engraving

- Hoagland** (Clayton). The pleasures of sketching outdoors.  
**Howe** (Thomas Carr, Jr.). Salt mines and castles; the discovery and restitution of looted European art.  
**Meyer** (Peter). L'art en Suisse.  
**Sencourt** (Robert). The consecration of genius.

## GENEALOGY, HERALDRY

- Black** (George Fraser). The surnames of Scotland.  
**Magney** (E. de). Nobiliaire de Normandie.  
**Measures** (Howard). Styles of address.  
**Wagner** (Anthony). Heraldry in England.  
**Withycombe** (Elizabeth G.). The Oxford dictionary of English Christian names.

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS

- Abberley** (Aldwyn). Chase me a kiwi; a portrait of New Zealand.  
**Addison** (William). Epping Forest; its literary and historical associations.  
**Allen** (Fletcher). Ports and happy havens.  
**Bailey** (F. M.). China—Tibet—Assam.  
**Baker** (A. D.). Tasmania now and then.  
**Balsan** (François). Dans le secret du Belouchistan.  
**Bartholomew** (J. G.). The pocket atlas and gazetteer of Canada.  
**Bell** (Charles). Portrait of the Dalai Lama.  
**Bell** (Charles Carlyle). The story of York Minster.  
**Benedict** (Ruth). The chrysanthemum and the sword: patterns of Japanese culture.  
**Bodley** (R. V. C.). The guest.  
**Bordeaux** (Henry). Le visage du Maroc.  
**Bosanquet** (Mary). Journey into a picture.  
**Buell** (Raymond Leslie). Liberia: a century of survival, 1847-1947.  
**Calahan** (Harold Augustin). Geography for grown-ups.  
**Carrington** (Dorothy). The traveller's eye.  
**Castex** (Louis). Mon tour du monde en avion.  
**Chenesseau** (Georges). Orléans et ses environs.  
**Cohn** (David L.). This is the story.  
**Cook** (*Captain James*). Cook and the opening of the Pacific, by James A. Williamson.  
**Cowles** (Frederick). This is England.  
*Encyclopedia Britannica* world atlas, 1947 ed.  
**Gatti** (Ellen and Attilio). Here is Africa.  
*Geographical Journal*, vol. 105-6 (1945).  
*Geographical Review*, vol. 35 (1945).  
**Glueck** (Nelson). The river Jordan.  
**Gomery** (Percy and Bernadette). Hot and cold laid on; burrowing in Britain.  
**Gregory** (James S.). The U.S.S.R., a geographical survey.  
**Haggard** (Lilias Haggard). A Norfolk notebook.  
**Haliburton** (Richard). The royal adventures of.  
**Harrop** (A. J.). New Zealand after five wars.  
**Kinkson** (Pamela). Irish gold.  
**Hyde** (Walter Woodburn). Ancient Greek mariners.  
**Jacoupy** (Jacqueline). Le Poitou.  
**John** (Evan). Time in the East.  
**Keeling** (Cecil). Pictures from Persia.  
**Keith** (Agnes Newton). Three came home.  
 Korean American Cultural Association Inc. The culture of Korea.  
**Levi** (Carlo). Christ stopped at Eboli.  
**Lloyd** (Christopher). Pacific horizons: the exploration of the Pacific before Captain Cook.  
**McManis** (J. Allen and Mary G.). "Flesh of my brother".  
**Macpherson** (Margaret L.). Australia calling.  
**Maillart** (Ella K.). The cruel way.  
**Mallowan** (Agatha Christie). Come tell me how you live.  
**Meynell** (Esther). Sussex.

- Moore** (John). The fair field.  
**Mytinger** (Caroline). New Guinea headhunt.  
**Niven** (C. R.). Nigeria; outline of a colony.  
**O'Connor** (Frank). Irish miles.  
**Paluser** (Arnold), editor. Recording Britain, vol. 2.  
**Parker** (Eric). Surrey. (The County Book series).  
**Peattie** (Roderick). Struggle on the veld.  
**Putnam** (Samuel). Paris was our mistress.  
**Ratcliffe** (Dorothy Una). Delightful land.  
**Sachs** (Wulf). Black anger.  
**Scoggin** (Margaret C.). The lure of danger.  
**Sharp** (Sir Henry). Good-bye India.  
**Smith** (Janet Adam). Life among the Scots.  
**Stefansson** (Vilhjalmur), editor. Great adventures and explorations.  
**Taylor** (Edmond). Richer by Asia.  
**Thorbecke** (Ellen). Promised land.  
**Twitchell** (K. S.). Saudi Arabia; with an account of the development of its natural resources.  
**Ullman** (James Ramsey). Kingdom of adventure: Everest.  
 U.S. Navy Hydrographic office. Ice atlas of the northern hemisphere.  
 ——— Sailing directions for Baffin Bay and Davis Strait, 1947 ed.  
**Ydewalle** (Charles d'). Ici, Londres . . .

## HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (AMERICAN)

- Adams** (Abigail). By Janet Whitney.  
**Adams** (Henry). The formative years: a history of the U.S. during the administration of Jefferson and Madison. Ed. by Herbert Agar.  
 ——— and his friends: a collection of his unpublished letters, compiled by Harold D. Carter.  
**Ade** (George), warmhearted satirist. By Fred C. Kelly.  
 American antiquarian society proceedings, 1945.  
 American genealogical index vols. XXI and XXII.  
 American Historical Association annual report for 1945, vol. 1.  
**Angle** (Paul M.), ed. The Lincoln reader.  
**Bernheim** (Bertram M.). A surgeon's domain.  
**Bigelow** (John), forgotten first citizen. By Margaret Clapp.  
**Blackford** (Capt. Charles Minor). Letters from Lee's army.  
**Booth** (Edward T.). Country life in America as lived by ten presidents of the United States.  
**Brink** (Carol). Harps in the wind: the story of the singing Hutchinsons.  
**Brooks** (Van Wyck). The times of Melville and Whitman.  
**Budenz** (Louis Francis). This is my story.  
**Cabell** (James Branch). Let me lie.  
**Carlson** (Evans F.). The big Yankee: the life of Carlson of the Raiders. By Michael Blankfort.  
**Case** (Robert O.). The empire builders.  
**Casey** (Robert J.). More interesting people.  
**Chamberlain** (Henriquetta). Where the sabia sings.  
 Church of England in Canada year book for 1947.  
**Cleland** (Robert G.). California in our time (1900-1940).  
**Colum** (Mary). Life and the dream.  
 Cushing (Harvey), the story of a great medical pioneer. By John F. Fulton.  
**Davis** (Harriet E.). World on my doorstep.  
**De Quille** (Dan). The Big Bonanza.  
**Détrechy** (Georges). L'étonnante Amérique.



- Dowdey** (Clifford). Experiment in rebellion.
- Downey** (Fairfax Davis). Our lusty forefathers.
- Duncan** (Isadora). Ed. by Paul Magriel.
- Erskine** (John). The memory of certain persons.
- Espey** (John J.). Tales out of school.
- Ferguson** (Chick). Mink, Mary and me.
- Fields** (The Marshall): a study in wealth. By John Tebbel.
- Flynn** (Edward J.). You're the boss.
- Franklin** (Benjamin). Letters and papers of Benjamin Franklin and Richard Jackson, 1753-85. Ed. by Carl Van Doren.
- Gardner** (Erle Stanley). The case of. By Alva Johnston.
- Giannini** (A. P.), giant in the West: a biography by Julian Dana.
- Guide officiel des Franco-Américains, 1946.**
- Hale** (William H.): The march of freedom.
- Hall** (Melvin). Journey to the end of an era.
- Haring** (Clarence H.). The Spanish empire in America.
- Henson** (Matthew). Dark companion. By Brodley Robinson.
- Holmes** (Oliver Wendell), Jr. Touched with fire. Civil war letters and diary. Ed. by Mark De Wolfe Howe.
- Hough** (Donald). Darling, I am home.
- Hughes** (Babette). Last night when we were young.
- Hunt** (Frazier and Robert), eds. I fought with Custer.
- James** (The) family. By F. O. Matthiessen.
- Jefferson** (Thomas), American humanist. By Karl Lehmann.
- Jones** (Sam), lawyer. By Ben Jones.
- Kalloch** (Isaac). The golden voice; a biography by M. M. Marberry.
- Kendall** (Messmore). Never let weather interfere.
- Kidd** (*Captain*). Pirate laureate: the life and legends of Captain Kidd. By William H. Bonner.
- Kincaid** (Robert L.). The wilderness road.
- Knudsen** (William S.): a biography. By Norman Beasley.
- Lawson-Chester** genealogy.
- Lewis** (Oscar). Silver kings.
- Lumpkin** (Katharine Du Pre). Making of a Southerner.
- Lincoln** (*Abraham*). Portrait for posterity. Lincoln and his biographers. By Benjamin P. Thomas.
- 
- Uncollected works, assembled by Rufus R. Wilson. Vol. 1: 1824 to 1940.
- 
- and the widow Bixby. By F. Lauriston Bullard.
- 
- his life, work and character: an anthology. Ed. by Edward Wagenknecht.
- 
- the liberal statesman. By J. G. Randall.
- Madariaga** (Salvador de). The rise of the Spanish American empire.
- Madison** (Charles A.). Critics and crusaders.
- Marlowe** (George F.). Churches of old New England.
- Marshall** (*George Catlett*). Marshall, citizen soldier. By William Frye.
- Marshall** (Katherine T.). Together: annals of an army wife.
- Menken** (Adah Isaacs), enchanting rebel. By Allen Lesser.
- Middleton** (George). These things are mine.
- Millman** (Thomas R.). Jacob Mountain, first Lord Bishop of Quebec: a study in Church and State, 1793-1825.
- Mordecai** (Samuel). Richmond in by-gone days.
- Morgan** (Dale L.). The Great Salt Lake.
- Morley** (Sylvanus G.). The ancient Maya.
- Mussey** (Barrows). Old New England.
- Nevins** (Allan). Ordeal of the Union.

- New England historical and genealogical register, 1946.
- Parker** (George H.). The world expands. Recollections of a zoologist.
- Parkes** (Henry B.). The American experience.
- Patton** (General), the man in a helmet. By James Wellard.
- Paul** (Elliot). Linden on the Saugus Branch.
- Pearson** (Virginia). Everything but elephants.
- Pollard** (James E.). The President and the press.
- Post (More) biographies. Ed. by John E. Drewry.
- Presbyterian Church in Canada. Acts and proceedings of the 73rd general assembly.
- Priestley** (Herbert I.). Franciscan explorations in California.
- Quincy family. The articulate sisters: passages from journals and letters of the daughters of Josiah Quincy, ed. by M. A. De Wolfe Howe.
- Reilly** (Michael F.), as told to William J. Slocum. Reilly of the White House.
- Revere** (Richard H.). The true and scandalous history of Howe and Hummel.
- Rogers** (Agnes) and **Allen** (Fred'k L.). I remember distinctly.
- Ruggles* (Samuel B.). Ruggles of New York. By D. G. Brinton Thompson.
- Sedgwick** (Ellery). Atlantic harvest.
- Sobol** (Louis). Some days were happy.
- Spence** (Hartzell). Vain shadow: a romantic biography of the discoverer of the Amazon.
- Steed** (Virgil S.). Kentucky tobacco patch.
- Stewart** (George R.). Ordeal by hunger: the story of the Donner Party.
- Swanton** (John R.). The Indians of the Southeastern United States. (Bureau of American Ethnology bulletin 137).
- Tebbel** (John). An American dynasty.
- Toor** (Frances). A treasury of Mexican folkways.
- Va'entine** (Lewis J.). Night stick: an autobiography.
- Van Doren** (Carl) and **Carmer** (Carl). American scriptures.
- Van Hoosen** (Bertha). Petticoat surgeon: an autobiography.
- Wallaces (The) of Iowa. By Russell Lord.
- Weed (Thurlow), wizard of the lobby. By Glyndon G. Van Deusen.
- Weitenkampf** (Frank). Manhattan kaleidoscope.
- Wharton* (Edith). Portrait of Edith Wharton. By Percy Lubbock.
- White** (William Allen). Selected letters, 1899-1943. Ed. by Walter Johnson.
- White's (William Allen) American. By Walter Johnson.
- Wilson (Woodrow): the road to the White House. By Arthur S. Link.
- Winterich** (John T.). Another day, another dollar.
- Winther** (Oscar O.). The Great Northwest.
- Wolfe* (Mrs. Julia). The marble man's wife, Thomas Wolfe's mother. By Hayden Norwood.

## HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (CANADIAN)

- Audet** (Francis-J.) et **Surveyer** (Edouard Fabre). Les députés du premier parlement du Bas-Canada (1792-1796).
- Beck (Adam) and the Ontario Hydro. By W. R. Plewman.
- Bedard** (Omer). Généalogie des familles Bédard du district de Québec.
- Bell (Alexander Graham). The talking wire. By O. J. Stevenson.
- Byerly (A. E.). Fergus.
- Canadian Corps Association. Proceedings of the third Dominion convention. Ottawa, 1945.
- Canucks Unlimited. History of 436 R.C.A.F. Squadron, India-Burma 1944-45.
- Chiniquy** (Charles). Mes combats.
- Cox** (Corolyn). Canadian strength.
- Cyr** (Louis), par Martin Franklin.
- Demers** (abbé J. U.). Histoire de Sainte-Rose.
- Desrosiers** (Léo-Paul). Iroquoisie, T. 1.

- Guillet** (Edwin C.). Pioneer life in the County of York.
- Hahn** (Josephine Elizabeth). Home of my youth: Hanover.
- Histoire illustrée de l'armée canadienne outre-mer, 1939-45**, par Fred Whitecomb et Blair Gilmour. Version française.
- Histoire officielle de l'armée canadienne, 1914-19** (Trad.), vol. 1.
- History of the 5th Canadian Anti-tank Regiment, 1941-45.**
- Innes** (John), painter of the Canadian West. By John B. Cowan.
- Kenny** (Israel) and his descendants. By E. W. Bell.
- La Dauversière** (Monsieur de), par Camille Bertrand.
- Lañctot** (Gustave). Jacques Cartier devant l'histoire.
- Livesay** (J. F. B.). The making of a Canadian. Ed. by Florence R. Livesay.
- Lower** (Arthur R. M.). Colony to nation: a history of Canada.
- Masters** (D. C.). The rise of Toronto, 1850-90.
- Monk** (Henry Wentworth). For the time is at hand. By R. S. Lambert.
- Nadeau** (Eugène), O.M.I. La perle au fond du gouffre.
- Phillips** (W. J.), by Duncan Campbell Scott.
- Reid** (G. A.), Canadian artist. By Muriel M. Miner.
- Rich** (E. E.), ed. Minutes of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1679-1682.
- Richan** (Sarah H.). The book of Richan.
- Roy** (abbé C. E.). Percé, its nature, its history.  
 ——— Percé, sa nature, son histoire.
- Roy** (James A.). The Scot and Canada.
- Selater** (William). Haida.
- Simonds** (Peter). Maple leaf up, maple leaf down.
- Spencer** (Robert A.). History of the Fifteenth Canadian Field Regiment, R.C.A., 1941-1945.
- Strachan** (John) letter book, 1812-1834. Ed. by George W. Spragge.
- Walmsley** (Lieut. R. Y.) and **Whalley** (Lieut. B. J. P.). The history of the First Medium Regiment, 1940-45.
- Whitcomb** (Fred) and **Gilmour** (Blair). The pictorial history of Canada's army overseas, 1939-45.
- Wilkinson** (Arthur C.). Ottawa to Caen.
- Woodley** (E. C.). Old Quebec trails and homes.
- Wright** (Esther C.). The Miramichi.  
 ——— The Petitecodiac.

## *HISTORY, ENGLISH (UNITED KINGDOM)*

- Bolitho** (Hector). The romance of Windsor Castle.
- Burke** (Thomas). The English townsman, as he was and as he is.
- Calendar of the Close Rolls preserved in the Public Records Office, Henry VI, vol. 5, A.D. 1447-1454.**
- Campbell** (Glenn H.). The Campbells are coming.
- Cole** (G. E. H.) and **Postgate** (Raymond). The British people, 1746-1946.
- Cruikshank** (C. G.). Elizabeth's army.
- Edwards** (Averyl). Frederick Louis, Prince of Wales, 1707-1751.
- Elizabeth** (Princess): the illustrated story of twenty-one years in the life of the heir presumptive, by Dermot Morrah.
- Evans** (E. W.). Britannia overseas; outline of the British colonial empire.
- Hobhouse** (Henry). Diary (1820-1927). Ed. by Arthur Aspinall.
- Jacob** (E. F.). Henry V and the invasion of France.
- Kent** (William). The lost treasures of London.
- Langer** (William L.). Our Vichy gamble.
- Mackenzie** (Agnes Mure), editor. Scottish pageant.
- Mary Stuart**. Queen of Scots. Letters and poems. Ed. by Clifford Bax.
- Morris** (G. Ivan). In Dublin's fair city.



- Notestein** (Wallace). The Scot in history.  
**Oakley** (C. A.). The second city.  
**Pepys** (Samuel). Everybody's Pepys.  
**Robertson** (Charles Grant). Chatham and the British Empire.  
**Sands** (Mollie). Invitation to Ranelagh, 1742-1803.  
**Saunders** (Edith). A distant summer.  
**Summerson** (John). Georgian London.  
**Williamson** (Hugh Ross). Charles and Cromwell.

### *HISTORY, FRENCH (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE)*

- Ashley** (Maurice). Louis XIV and the greatness of France.  
**Aubry** (Octave). The private life of Napoleon.  
 Bonaparte (Pauline), a woman of affairs. By Harrison Brend.  
**Canu** (Jean). Louis XIII et Richelieu.  
**Daniel-Rops**. Notre histoire, T. 1.  
**Guilmeth** (A.). Histoire communale des environs de Dieppe.  
**La Varende** (J. de). Le Mont Saint-Michel.  
**Saint-Aulaire** (comte de). Mazarin.

### *HISTORY, GENERAL (ANCIENT AND MODERN)—ARCHAEOLOGY*

- Alexander I of Russia, the man who defeated Napoleon, by Leonid I. Strakhovsky.  
 Annual Register, 1946.  
**Atkinson** (Oriana). Over at Uncle Joe's; Moscow and me.  
**Bailly** (Auguste). La république de Venise.  
**Barracrough** (Geoffrey). The origins of modern Germany.  
**Bilmanis** (Alfred). Latvia as an independent state.  
**Brumwell** (J. R. M.). This changing world.  
**Brunot** (Louis). Pologne d'hier et d'aujourd'hui.  
**Bury** (J. B.). A history of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great.  
**Calmette** (Joseph). La formation de l'unité espagnole.  
**Clough** (Ben C.). editor. The American imagination at work: tall tales and folk tales.  
**Coffman** (Ramon P.). Famous kings and queens for young people.  
**Cotte** (Jules). Un ingénieur français en U.R.S.S.  
**Delabays** (Joseph). La destinée tragique d'un monarque pacifique, l'empereur-roi Charles d'Autriche-Hongrie.  
**De Roussy de Sales** (Raoul). The making of yesterday.  
**Driscoll** (Frank). The story of Australia.  
**Du Bois** (W. E. Burghardt). The world and Africa.  
**Dumont** (G.-H.). Léopold III, roi des Belges.  
**Eckel** (Paul E.). The Far East since 1500.  
**Ellis** (Henry M.). How to gain pleasure and profit from stamp collecting.  
 Encyclopedia Britannica. 10 eventful years: a record of events of the years preceding, including and following world war II, 1937 through 1946. 4 vols.  
**Epstein** (Israel). The unfinished revolution in China.  
**Ganivet** (Angel). Spain; an interpretation.  
 Great Britain. Ministry of information. The campaign in Burma.  
**Grierson** (Philip). Books on Soviet Russia, 1917-1942.  
**Herzen** (Alexandre). La Russie et l'Occident.  
 Histoire générale, fondée par Gustave Glotz.  
 Indian annual register, 1945, 2 vols.  
**Ingram** (Kenneth). Years of crisis; an outline of international history, 1919-1945.  
 Journal of calendar reform, vol. 15, 1945.  
**Kenney** (Rowland). The northern tangle: Scandinavia and the post-war world.  
**King** (William B.) and **O'Brien** (Frank). The Balkans, frontier of two worlds.

- Knight-Patterson** (W. M.). Germany from defeat to conquest, 1913-1933.
- Lauterbach** (Richard E.). Through Russia's back door.
- Leclercq** (dom H.). L'Eglise constitutionnelle.  
 ——— La fuite du Roi.  
 ——— La propagande révolutionnaire.  
 ——— Vers la fédération (1790).
- Lips** (Julius E.). The origin of things.
- Locker** (Berl). Covenant everlasting: Palestine in Jewish history.
- Mattingly** (Harold). The man in the Roman street.
- Maucière** (Jean). Sous le ciel pâle de Lithuanie.
- Melloy** (Camille). Suomi ou le bonheur en Finlande.
- Moorad** (George). Behind the iron curtain.
- Mousset** (Albert). Le monde slave.
- Newman** (Bernard). Russia's neighbour, the new Poland.
- Numismatist** (The), vol. 58 (1945).
- Payne** (Robert). The revolt of Asia.
- Petersham** (Maud and Miska). America's stamps.
- Poland**. Central commission for investigation of German crimes in Poland. Vol. 1.
- Pologne** (la), 1919-39. Vie intellectuelle et artistique.
- Pousino** (O.). Mon enfance en U.R.S.S.
- Puaux** (René). Portrait de la Lettonie.
- Quillet**. Histoire générale illustrée de la deuxième guerre mondiale.
- Raymond** (Wayte). The coins and tokens of Canada.
- Reynold** (Gonzague de). La formation de l'Europe.
- Roberts** (Katharine). And the bravest of these.
- Robinson** (C. E.). Zito Hellas: a popular history of ancient Greece.
- Rowse** (Alfred L.). The use of history.
- Schuschnigg** (Kurt von). Austrian requiem.
- Shulman** (Milton). Defeat in the West.
- Stevens** (Edmund). Il n'y a pas d'énigme russe. (Trad.)
- Strohm** (John L.). "Just tell the truth"; the uncensored story of how the common people live behind the Russian iron curtain.
- Toutain** (J.). Leur Germanie.
- Toynbee** (Arnold J.). A study of history; 1 vol. abridgment.
- U.S.** Post office dept. A description of United States postage stamps, 1847-1947.
- Wedgwood** (C. V.). Velvet studies.
- Wettlin** (Margaret). Sur les routes russes. (Trad.)
- White** (W. L.). Report on the Germans.
- Winlock** (H. E.). The rise and fall of the middle kingdom in Thedes.
- Woodward** (C. Vann). The battle for Leyte Gulf.
- Zacharias** (Ellis M.). Secret missions: the story of an intelligence officer.
- Zaleska** (Maria K.) and others. Poland's place in Europe.
- Zévaès** (Alexandre). Histoire de la IIIe République.

## HISTORY, WORLD WAR

- Andreas-Friedrich** (Ruth). Berlin underground, 1938-1945.
- Autun** (Pierrette d'). Les femmes et la guerre.
- Bénouville** (Guillain de). Le sacrifice du matin.
- Bloq-Mascart** (Maxime). Chroniques de la Résistance.
- Bourget** (P.-A.). De Beyrouth à Bordeaux.
- Braibant** (Charles). Lumière bleue.
- De la résistance à la révolution. Anthologie de la presse clandestine française.
- Forfaits hitlériens. Documents officiels.
- Brickhill** (Paul) and **Norton** (Conrad). Escape to danger.

- De Guingand** (Sir Francis). Operation victory.
- Dormer** (Hugh). Hugh Dormer's diaries.
- Dupuy** (Richard Ernest) and **Bregstein** (Herbert L.). Soldier's album.
- Feldt** (Eric A.). The coastwatchers.
- Gaevernitz** (Gero u. S.). They almost killed Hitler.
- Goebbels**, the man next to Hitler, by Rudolf Semmler.
- Gaudy** (Georges). Combats libérateurs.
- Imperial war graves commission. 27th Annual report, 1947.
- Gordon** (David L.). The hidden weapon: the story of economic warfare.
- Halsey** (William F.). Admiral Halsey's story.
- Harris** (Sir Arthur). Bomber offensive.
- Henrey** (Robert). The return to the farm.
- Hersey** (John). Hiroshima.
- Hindus** (Maurice). The bright passage.
- Jacob** (Alarie). En suivant les étoiles.
- Karig** (Walter) and **Purdon** (Eric). Battle report, vol. 3. Pacific war: middle phase.
- Kelley** (Douglas M.). 22 cells in Nuremberg: a psychiatrist examines the Nazi-criminals.
- Kunitz** (Joshua). Russia, the giant that came last.
- Lengyel** (Olga). Souvenirs de l'au-delà. (Trad.)
- Liebling** (A. J.), compiler. The republic of silence.
- Lombard** (Helen). While they fought.
- Lorraine** (Jacques). The Germans in France.
- Lyautey** (Pierre). La campagne de France, 1944-1945.
- Mahonay** (John E.). Life in Stalag Luft III.
- Marshall** (George C.), **Arnold** (Henry H.) and **King** (Ernest J.). War reports of General Marshall, General Arnold, and Admiral King.
- Massiet** (Raymond). La préparation de l'insurrection et la bataille de Paris.
- Maurois** (André). Les origines de la guerre de 1939.
- Mendelssohn** (Peter). Design for aggression.
- Merriam** (Robert E.). Dark December: the full account of the battle of the Bulge.
- Millin** (Sarah Gertrude). The sound of the trumpet.
- Mordacq** (général H.). Les grandes heures de la guerre. T. 3: 1916, Verdun.
- Morison** (Samuel Eliot). History of United States naval operations in world war II. Vol. II. Operations in North African waters, October 1942-June 1943.
- Official history of the war. Military operations, France and Belgium, 1918, vol. 4.
- Origo** (Iris). War in Val D'Orcia; a diary.
- Sacrifice of Greece in the second world war. (In Greek, French and Russian).
- Richard** (René) et **Sérigny** (Alain de). Révélation sur l'énigme d'Alger.
- Scott** (H. G.). From storm to storm.
- Seligman** (Adrian). No stars to guide.
- Shirer** (William L.). End of a Berlin diary.
- Spender** (Stephen). European witness.
- Stern** (James). The hidden damage.
- Thomson** (George Pirie). Blue pencil admiral; the inside story of the press censorship.
- Trevor-Roper** (H. R.). The last days of Hitler.
- U.S. Office of naval operations. U.S. naval aviation in the Pacific.
- U.S. Strategic bombing survey (Pacific) naval analysis division. The campaigns of the Pacific war.
- Vallotton** (Benjamin). Fascistes et nazis en Provence.
- Von Hassell** (Ulrich). The von Hassell diaries, 1938-44; the story of the forces against Hitler inside Germany.
- Walters** (Anne-Marie). Moondrop to Gascony.



## MATHEMATICS

**Anderson** (Raymond W.). Rumping through mathematics.

**Miller** (Norman) and **Rourke** (Robert E. K.). Supplementary exercises for advanced course in Algebra.

**Phillips** (E. G.). Functions of a complex variable, with applications. Third edition.

## MEDICAL SCIENCES

**A. A.** (abbé): Manuel pratique des plantes médicinales.

Annuaire médical de la province de Québec, 1947.

Association of American physicians. Transactions, 1941, 1942, 1944, 1946, and index 1916-1941.

Association canadienne antituberculeuse. Rapport annuel, 1945.

**Berger** (Henry Irving). Blood; chemical and laboratory diagnosis. Revised ed.

Canadian Tuberculosis Association. Annual report 1945.

**Eastman** (Nicholson J.). Expectant motherhood.

Endocrinology of neoplastic diseases; a symposium by eighteen authors.

**Harris** (Seale). Banting's miracle: the story of the discovery of insulin.

**Heaton** (T. G.). Artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis. Second edition.

**Holder** (W. E.). Why humanity suffers.

**Lapham** (Roger F.). It's in your power.

**Macy** (Icie G.) and **Williams** (Harold H.). Hidden hunger.

**Maine** (Harold). If a man be mad.

Manuel de l'infirmière visiteuse. (Trad.)

**Masters** (David). Miracle drug; the inner history of penicillin.

Montréal. Rapport du Service de santé, 1944.

**Murphy** (George Henry). Medicine as a profession; talks with medical students.

New York Academy of Medicine. Report of committee on medicine and the changing order; Medicine in the changing order.

**Oudinot** (Dr. Pierre). La médecine et les sciences secrètes, leurs ressources thérapeutiques.

Phipps (Henry) institute. Report, 1944-46.

**Podolsky** (Edward). Red miracle; the story of Soviet medicine.

**Réno** (professeur J.). Pourquoi mourir du cancer?...

**Robinson** (Victor). Victory over pain; a history of anesthesia.

White caps; the story of nursing.

Rockefeller foundation. Annual report, 1946.

**Rorty** (James) and **Norman** (N. Philip). Tomorrow's food: the coming revolution in nutrition.

**Shryock** (Richard Harrison). The development of modern medicine.

**Strecker** (Edward A.). Their mothers' sons: the psychiatrist examines an American problem.

**Sullivan** (Harry Stack). Conceptions of modern psychiatry.

U.S. Public health service. The ship's medicine chest and first aid at sea.

Victorian Order of Nurses. 50th Anniversary, 1897-1947.

**Watson** (E. H. A.). History Ontario Red Cross.

## MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES—AVIATION

Advice to the officers of the British army.

**Bowen** (Dana T.). Memories of the Lakes, told in story and picture.

Canada. Dept. of labour. Army employment civilian jobs.

Canada. Dept. of transport. Information concerning the river St-Lawrence ship channel from Father Point to Montreal, etc., 1947.

- Canadian Army Orders (1947).  
**Conarroe** (Lewis H.). Off my sea chest.  
**Eliot** (George Fielding). The strength we need.  
**Eltig** (Mary) and **Weaver** (Robert T.). Battles, how they are won.  
**Firmin** (Stanley). They come to spy.  
**Fuller** (John F. C.). Armament and history.  
**George** (Willis). Surreptitious entry.  
**Hirsch** (Richard). The Soviet spies: the story of Russian espionage in North America.  
 Jane's all the world's aircraft, 1947.  
**Levert** (Lee J.). Fundamentals of naval warfare.  
**Low** (Archibald Montgomery). How secrets work.  
**Masters** (David). When ships go down.  
 Nautical almanac, 1948.  
 Navy (The), vol. 48 (1943).  
**Newman** (Bernard). The Red spider web: the story of Russian spying in Canada.  
**O'Moran** (Mabel). Underseas log; from the records of Eddie Bushnell, deep-sea diver.  
 Royal military college of Canada Review, and log of H.M.S. Stone frigate.  
**Sharpe** (Philip B.). The rifle in America. 2nd edition.  
**Street** (Arthur George). From dusk till dawn. Revised edition, 1946.

### *PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM, PUBLIC SPEAKING*

- American journal of philology, vol. 66 (1945).  
**Andrews** (C. E.). The writing and reading of verse.  
 Ayer's directory of newspapers and periodicals, 1947.  
**Berrey** (Lester V.) and **Van Den Bark** (Melvin). The American thesaurus of slang.  
**Berry** (Erick) and **Best** (Herbert). Writing for children.  
**Braunschvig** (Marcel). La littérature française contemporaine étudiée dans les textes.  
**Brewer** (David J.). The world's best orations. 10 vols.  
**Brown** (Ivor). Say the word.  
**Buchet** (Edmond). Ecrivains intelligents du XXe siècle.  
**Burgum** (Edwin Berry). The novel and the world's dilemma.  
**Butler** (Jessie Haver). Time to speak up; a speaker's handbook for women.  
 Canadian broadcasting corporation. CBC handbook for announcers. Revised ed. 1946.  
**Cox** (Sidney). Indirections for those who want to write.  
**Davis** (Herbert). The satire of Jonathan Swift.  
**Debidour** (Victor-Henry). Saveurs des lettres.  
 Dictionary of unusual words, part "A".  
 Dictionnaire Quillet. "L'art d'écrire et de bien rédiger".  
 Domaine russe. Textes de la littérature soviétique.  
**Douglas** (Norman). Late harvest.  
**Dryden** (John); a study of his poetry, by Mark Van Doren.  
**Elwin** (Malcolm). The first romantics.  
**Farrell** (James T.). Literature and morality.  
**Fernald** (Jas. C.). English grammar simplified.  
**Freeman** (Kathleen). The murder of Herodes, and other trials from the Athenian law courts.  
**Friar** (John G.). A practical Spanish grammar for border patrol officers, 1946 ed.  
**Frye** (Northrop). Fearful symmetry; a study of William Blake.  
 Funk and Wagnalls new college standard dictionary of the English language.  
 Funk and Wagnalls new standard dictionary of the English language. 2 v., 1946 ed.  
 1947 ed.  
**Greenough** (Chester Noyes). A bibliography of the Theophrastan character in English with several portrait characters.

- Grierson** (Herbert J. C.) and **Smith** (J. C.). A critical story of English poetry.
- Hackett** (Francis). On judging books in general and in particular.
- Hamilton** (D. E.) and **Carlisle** (J. O.). Latin for secondary schools.
- Henriot** (Emile). Poètes français. 2: De Lamartine à Valéry.
- Herzberg** (Joseph G.), and members of the N.Y. Herald Tribune staff. Late city edition.
- Hofman** (M.). Histoire de la littérature russe.
- Ibarra** (Francisco). Modern Russian self taught.
- Jackson** (Holbrook). Bookman's pleasure.
- The reading of books.
- Johnson** (Alexander Bryan). A treatise on language, edited by David Rynin.
- Joliet** (L.). Précis illustré de la littérature française.
- Koop** (Theodore F.). Weapon of silence.
- Macqueen-Pope** (W. J.). An indiscreet guide to the theatreland.
- Muchnic** (Helen). An introduction to Russian literature.
- Murray** (Gilbert). Greek studies.
- Nathan** (George Jean). The theatre book of the year, 1946-47.
- Nicoll** (Allardyce). A history of late nineteenth century drama 1850-1900. Vol. 2, Hand-list of plays produced between 1850 and 1900.
- Nuttall dictionary of English synonyms and antonyms.
- Plunkett** (Jacques de). Fantômes et souvenirs de la Porte-St-Martin.
- Purdie** (Claire Lee). Gilbert and Sullivan; masters of mirth and melody.
- Schlitte** (H. F. E.). L'anglais... facilement.
- Scott** (Harold). The early doors: origins of the Music hall.
- Smith** (Horatio), editor. Columbia dictionary of modern European literature.
- Soula** (Camille). Glosses sur Mallarmé.
- Spell** (Jefferson Rea). Contemporary Spanish-American fiction.
- Reager** (Richard C.). You can talk well.
- Reynold** (Gonzague de). Le XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle.
- Robertson (Edwin Arlington) by Yvor Winters.
- Schilling** (Bernard N.). Human dignity and the great Victorians.
- Sondel** (Bess). Are you telling them?; how to converse well and make speeches.
- Stebbins** (Lucy Poate). A Victorian album; some lady novelists of the period.
- Tindall** (William York). Forces in modern British literature, 1885-1946.
- Valette** (Marc de). L'espagnol par vous-même.
- Van Doren** (Mark). The noble voice: a study of ten great poems.
- Watts** (Nevile). The vision splendid.
- Waynflete** (John), editor. Clerihews, by various hands.
- Willing's Press Guide, 1947.
- Witcutt** (W. P.). Blake a psychological study.
- Wylie** (Max). Radio writing.

## PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY—ETHICS

- Allport** (Gordon W.) and **Postman** (Leo). The psychology of rumour.
- Anderson** (Camilla M.). Emotional hygiene.
- Bauer** (W. W.). Stop annoying your children.
- Bergson** (Henri). L'énergie spirituelle. Essais et conférences.
- Campbell** (Robert). Jean-Paul Sartre ou une littérature philosophique.
- Dearden** (Harold). Creation's heir.
- Edman** (Irwin). Philosopher's quest.
- Eisenberg** (Philip). Why we act as we do.
- Gesell** (Arnold) and **Ilg** (Frances L.). The child from five to ten.
- Giret** (André). La science et le scepticisme religieux.
- Glover** (Edward). War, sadism and pacifism: further essays on group psychology and war.
- Grasset** (Pierre). Invention de l'amour.



- Horkheimer** (Max). Eclipse of reason.  
**Jacobson** (Arthur C.). Genius; some revaluations.  
**Kierkegaard** (Soren). Kierkegaard anthology, edited by Robert Bretall.  
**Kraines** (S. H.) and **Thetford** (E. S.). Managing your mind.  
**Lacroix** (Camille). Pour mieux comprendre nos enfants.  
**Lawton** (George). Aging successfully.  
**Lecomte du Nouy**. Human destiny.  
**Leloir** (R. P. Léon). La valeur humaine de la jeune fille.  
**Link** (Henry C.). The rediscovery of morals.  
**Lubac** (Henri de), S.J. Le drame de l'humanisme athée.  
**Maeterlinck** (Maurice). The great beyond. Trans. by M. K. Neufeld and R. Spodhem.  
**Mander** (A. E.). Logic for the millions.  
**Mayer** (Charles). L'homme ne vaut que par le progrès.  
**Roland** (abbé E.). Sexe et psychologie.  
**Stevenson** (George H.) and **Neal** (Leola E.). Personality and its deviations.  
**Stewart** (David). Know yourself! An aid to better living.  
**Trine** (Ralph Waldo). In tune with the infinite.  
**White** (Wendell). Psychology in living.  
**Wylie** (Philip). An essay on morals.

### RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY

- Allen** (F. H.). God's action within the soul.  
**Allen** (J. H.). Judah's sceptre and Joseph's birthright.  
**Arendzeen** (J. P.). The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, according to the Douay version.  
**Back** (Marcus). They have found a faith.  
**Beaudouin** (dom Lambert). La piété liturgique.  
**Bernville** (Gaétan). La Salette.  
**Cairus** (William T.). The religion of Dr. Johnson, and other essays.  
 Catholic dictionary, ed. by Donard Attwater.  
 Catholic directory, 1947.  
**Colwell** (Ernest Cadman). An approach to the teaching of Jesus.  
 Crockford's clerical directory, 1947.  
**Dulles** (Avery). A testimonial to grace.  
**Durand** (Suzanne-Marie). Transparence. Dieu à travers Mère Marguerite-Marie Massard, 1899-1942.  
**Eddy** (Mary Baker). Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. (English and Spanish text, alternate pages.)  
**Figgis** (John Neville). Churches in the modern state.  
**Forster** (Harvey G.) and **Moss** (Frank). A layman's theology.  
**Fosdick** (Harry Emerson). On being fit to live with.  
**Georges** (R. P. Emile). Sainte Marie-Euphrasie Pelletier, fondatrice de la Congrégation du Bon-Pasteur d'Angers (1796-1868).  
**Goodspeed** (Edgar I.). How to read the Bible.  
**Grandmaison** (Le Breton). Pierre Nicole ou la civilité chrétienne.  
**Hamel** (dom Raoul). La vie liturgique.  
**Hardman** (Oscar). The Christian doctrine of grace.  
**Holmes** (John Haynes). The affirmation of immortality.  
 Jehovah's Witnesses yearbook 1946.  
**Jones** (E. Stanley). The way.  
**Kilpatrick** (G. D.). The origins of the gospel according to St. Matthew.  
**Krzesinski** (André-J.). Le problème du christianisme en Extrême-Orient.  
**Lande** (Lawrence Montagne). The story of stories; the book of Job, with an introduction by L. M. Lande.

- Lépicier** (R. P. Aug.-M.). Le cardinal Lépicier.  
**Lewis** (C. S.). Miracles; a preliminary study.  
**Lucas** (R. P.). La belle vie en commun.  
**Lytton** (Earl of). Love incarnate.  
**Maire** (Elie). Trois gueux du Seigneur: Benoît Labre, Charles Maire, Germain Nouveau.  
**Massart** (abbé H.). Jésus notre chef.  
**Meckel** (Aaron N.). New day for evangelism.  
**Mercier** (dom Gérard), O.S.B. Vers le Père par le Christ.  
**Miller** (abbé Eugène). Sainte Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus.  
**Morgan** (Barbare Spofford). Skeptic's search for God.  
 Official Catholic directory, 1947.  
**Panici** (P.). S.J. Le Christ et la Révolution.  
 ——— Le Christ et la souffrance.  
**Pichon** (Charles). Histoire du Vatican.  
**Pierhal** (Armand). Science sans conscience. T. 1. De Dieu vivant.  
**Pourrat** (Henri). La bienheureuse Passion.  
 Psautier (le) liturgique, par un Chartreux.  
 Quillet. Histoire générale des religions.  
**Renison** (Robert John). For such a time as this.  
**Roffat** (Claude). Saint Paul vous parle.  
 St. Francis Xavier University calendar, 1946-47.  
**Sandall** (Robert). The history of the Salvation Army.  
**Sayers** (Dorothy L.). Creed or chaos? and other essays in popular theology.  
**Solages** (Mgr de). Discours interdits.  
**Steinberg** (Milton). Basic Judaism.  
**Stevenson** (Wm. Barron). The Poems of Job. (Schweich lectures, 1943).  
 Story of Christian Science wartime activities 1939-1946.  
**Strong** (James). The exhaustive concordance of the Bible.  
**Thomas d'Aquin** (saint). Somme théologique : La charité, T. 2. Les sacrements.  
 La Trinité.  
**Thurber** (Robert Bruce). Without doubt: faith for to-day and to-morrow.  
 Towards the conversion of England; being the report of a commission on evangelism  
 appointed by the Archbishops of Canterbury and York.  
 United Church of Canada year book, 1947.  
**Van der Meer de Walcheren** (Pierre). Le paradis blanc.  
 Victoria institute. Journal of the transactions. Vol. 77, 1945.  
**Wagenknecht** (Edward), editor. The story of Jesus in the world's literature.  
**Walsh** (Chad). Stop looking and listen.  
**Walsh** (William Thomas). Our lady of Fatima.  
**Westaway** (John). The mystery of God revealed.  
**Wicks** (Robert Russell). What is a man; a design for living that makes sense.

## SCIENCES (APPLIED)

- Canadian electrical association. Proceedings, 1946.  
**Desbuquavit** (Ach.). La téléradiesthésie.  
**Mooers** (Calvin and Charlotte). Electronics; what everyone should know.

## Construction, Transport and Communication

- BBC Yearbook, 1947.  
 Chrysler corporation of Canada, Ltd. Passenger car parts list, 1946 model series.  
 ——— Shop manual, 1942-1946.  
 ——— Truck shop manual, 1943-1946 series.  
**McNicol** (Donald). Radio's conquest of space.  
**Potter** (Ralph K.). Visible speech.

**Engineering and Public Works (Génie Civil)**

Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute, vol. 152, 1945.

Tennessee valley authority. The Cherokee project.

U.S. Dept. of interior. The Colorado river: a comprehensive report on the development of the water resources of the Colorado river basin.

U.S. Tennessee valley authority. The Hiwassee valley projects, technical report No. 5, vol. I.

**SCIENCES (NATURAL)****Anthropology and Zoology**

American anthropologist, vol. 47 (1945).

The Auk. Vol. 62, 1945.

**Brophy** (John). The human face.

**Dufresne** (Frank). Alaska's animals and fishes.

**Gibbings** (Robert). Blue angels and whales (rev. ed.).

**Hall** (Henry Marion). Woodcock ways.

**Knight** (John Alden). Ruffed grouse.

**Loeffler-Delachaux** (Mme). La graphologie au service de l'homme d'action.

**Macdonald** (Malcolm). The birds of Brewery Creek.

**Riddell** (James). In the forests of the night.

**Roughley** (T. C.). Wonders of the Great Barrier Reef.

**Saunders** (Richard M.). Flashing wings.

**Taylor** (Griffith). Our evolving civilization: an introduction to geopacifics.

**Botany and Forestry**

American forests, vol. 51 (1945).

**Harding** (A. R.). Ginseng and other medicinal plants.

Index Kewensis, supplementum X, 1936-40.

**Vanutberghe** (M. H.). Exploitation technique des forêts.

**Way** (Ronald L.). Ontario's Niagara parks; a history.

**Geology and Mineralogy**

Canadian institute of mining and metallurgy, vol. 49, 1946.

**Hoffman** (Arnold). Free gold: the story of Canadian mining.

Ontario Department of mines. Annual report, 1941, parts 1-2; 3-8.

**Natural History**

Annals and magazine of natural history, 1945.

**Dennis** (Morgan). The Morgan Dennis dog book (with some special cats).

**Dubkin** (Leonard). Enchanted streets.

**Fitter** (R. S. R.). London's natural history.

**Kieran** (John). Footnotes on nature.

**Meek** (S. P.). So you're going to get a puppy.

Nova Scotia Institute of science proceedings, vol. 21, 1944-46.

Smithsonian institution. Annual report, 1946.

U.S. National Museum. Proceedings, vol. 95.

**Physics and Chemistry**

**Anspacher** (Louis K.). Challenge of the unknown; exploring the psychic world.

**Baker** (Robert H.). Astronomy. 4th edition.

**Bankoff** (George). The boon of the atom.

Canadian chemistry and process industries, vol. 29, 1945.

**Coale** (Ansley J.). The problem of reducing vulnerability to atomic bombs.

**Conant** (James B.). On understanding science.

**Dingwall** (Eric John). Some human oddities.



- Dowding** (Lord). Lychgate.  
**Dunham** (Barrows). Man against myth.  
**Durtain** (Luc). Les secrets du rêve.  
**Francis** (Devon). Aviation: what everyone should know.  
 George Westinghouse centennial forum, Pittsburgh, 1946. Science and civilization. Vols. 1, 2.  
**Grant** (Charles Hampson). Design for flight.  
**Hagen** (Louis E.). Indian route march.  
**Hawley** (Gessner G.). Small wonder; the story of colloids.  
**Hecht** (Selig). Explaining the atom.  
**Idriess** (Ion L.). In crocodile land: wandering in Northern Australia.  
**Landes** (Ruth). The city of women.  
**Laurie** (John C.). The science of mineralogy through the law of vibration.  
**Ley** (Willy). Rockets and space travel.  
**Markham** (S. F.). Climate and the energy of nations. 2nd American edition. Nature. Vol. 157, 158 (1946).  
 Observer's handbook for 1947.  
 Operations Crossroads; the official pictorial record.  
**Pauling** (Linus). General chemistry.  
**Price** (Harry). The end of Borley rectory.  
**Rhine** (J. B.). The reach of the mind.  
**Sadoul** (George). Mystère et puissance de l'atôme.  
 Scientific monthly, vols. 61 and 62, 1945-46.  
**Stevens** (William O.). Beyond the sunset.  
**Stocker** (Dr A.). Les rêves et les songes.  
**Valéry** (Paul) et al. La France et la civilisation contemporaine.  
**White** (Stewart Edward). With folded wings.

## *SOCIAL ETHICS, AMUSEMENTS*

- Adams** (Caswell), editor. Great American sports stories.  
**Busk** (Douglas). The delectable mountains.  
**Edwards** (John F.). Canadian football.  
**Fleming** (Clint). When the fish are rising: tales of the Rideau lakes.  
**Hambleton** (Jack). Hunter's holidays.  
**Lineweaver** (Marion). Let's ski!  
**Major** (Harlan). Basic fishing.  
**Marshall** (Edison). Shikar and safari; reminiscences of jungle hunting.  
**O'Connor** (Jack). Hunting in the Rockies.  
**Pochin** (W. F.). Angling and hunting in British Columbia.  
**Thompson** (Kenneth R.). The mental side of golf.

## *TRAVELS IN AMERICA*

- Barbeau** (Marius). Alaska beckons.  
**Bartram** (William). Travels. Ed. by Mark Van Doren.  
**Beauchesne** (Arthur). Canada's parliament building: the Senate and House of Commons, Ottawa.  
**Carnes** (Cecil and Fred). You must go to Mexico.  
**Clark** (Sydney). All the best in South America west coast.  
**Conway** (Ainslie and Frances). The enchanted islands.  
**Dusenburg** (George and Jane). How to retire to Florida.  
**Gillham** (Charles E.). Raw North.  
**Graham** (Clara). Fur and gold in the Kootenays.  
**Helmericks** (Constance and Harmon). We live in the Arctic.

**Kavanagh** (Martin). The Assiniboine basin.

**Lyon** (Marguerite). Hurrah for Arkansas!

**Maurault** (Mgr Olivier). Par voies et par chemins de l'air.

**Mirsky** (Jeannette). The westward crossings: Balboa, Mackenzie, Lewis and Clark.

Mississippi: a guide to the Magnolia State.

Moreau de St. Méry's American journey (1793-1798), translated and edited by  
Kenneth and Anna M. Roberts.

New England. By the editors of Look in collaboration with Mary Ellen Chase.

New Jersey, a guide to its present and past.

**Oakley** (Amy). Kaleidoscopic Quebec.

**Perry** (George S.). Cities of America.

**Potter** (Jean). The flying North.

**Pyle** (Ernie). Home country.

**Roberts** (Cecil). And so to America.

## PAMPHLETS—BROCHURES

## CANADIAN PAMPHLETS—BROCHURES CANADIENNES

## Vol. 1713A

1. Canada's century: Sir Wilfrid Laurier to W. L. Mackenzie King. Montreal, 1945.
2. **Kelley** (Right Rev. Mgr. Francis C.). True answers to true problems. Quebec, 1943.
3. **Bogomolets** (Alexander). Soviet Ukraine and Ukraino-German Nationalists in Canada. Toronto, 1943.
4. Notre Dame Church. Montreal, 1917.
5. National Farm Radio Forum. Planning, prices and controls; planning for health; planning farm credit; planning for rural living; planning reaches the family farm. Toronto, 1944.
6. **Courtney** (Ralph). How to de-total-ize the Axis for peace. New York, 1943.
7. **Rose** (Fred). Hitler's 5th Column in Quebec. Toronto, 1942.
8. **Savard** (Adjutor). The defence of our land. 1943.
9. **Mandryka** (M. I.). Ukrainian refugees. Winnipeg, 1946.
10. **Phéné** (A. L.). The slander of a nation. Toronto, 1944.
11. The free press of Canada, its editorial opinion about the plight of Jewish refugees. Montreal, 1943.
12. Memorandum on the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Ottawa, 1927.
13. **Kirkconnell** (Watson). Our Ukrainian loyalists. Winnipeg, n.d.
14. **Alfred** (Brother). Hon. Alexander McDonell (Collachie), Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada, 1762-1842. Toronto, n.d.
15. Food and agriculture in world affairs. National Farm Radio Forum. Ottawa, 1944.
16. Facts on Red Cross activities. Toronto, 1944.
17. **Hart** (Hon. John). Statement of government policy. Victoria, 1944.
18. **Bennett** (Hon. R. B.). The Premier speaks to the people. Ottawa, 1935.
19. Canada and the United Nations. Toronto, Gutta Percha & Rubber, Limited, 1943.
20. **Willis** (S. A.). Around the camp fire. Short stories of hunting and trapping adventure. Toronto, 1943.

## Vol. 1714A

1. **Hewetson** (Henry H.). Research and the oil business. Toronto, 1946.
2. The Canadian Federation of Agriculture. Ottawa, 1946.
3. Food and Agriculture Organization Conference. Quebec, 1945.
4. Farmers form a world federation. Ottawa, 1946.
5. What is UNESCO? Ottawa, 1946.
6. **Smith** (I. F. Norman). European story, summer 1946. Ottawa.
7. **Smith** (Prof. A. J. M.). Founders' day address. University of New Brunswick, 19th February, 1946.
8. **Aitchison** (J. H.). Canada at war. Toronto, 1940.
9. Canadian Institute of International Affairs Ottawa, 1938, containing: The United States and the Commonwealth, by George Luxton; Canada, the Far East and Europe, by R. G. Riddell; and Problems of Canadian unity, by C. L. Monteath Douglas.
10. **Byerly** (A. E.). One hundred years of Knox Presbyterian Church, 1844-1944. Guelph, 1944.



11. Memorandum on office of lieutenant-governor of a province: its constitutional character and functions, November 1937, Department of Justice: Ottawa, 1946.
12. **Bruchési** (Jean). History and national life. Quebec, 1946.
13. A list of Canadian music. Published for the Canadian Federation of Music Teachers Associations. Toronto, 1946.
14. **Dutilly** (Rev. Arthème). Bibliography of bibliographies on the Arctic. Washington, 1945.

### Vol. 1715A

1. **Gaudrault** (T. R. P.-M). Neutralité non-confessionnalité et l'Ecole Sociale Populaire. Ottawa, 1946.
2. **Savard** (Adjutor). La défense du territoire. Québec 1943.
3. **Stavelot** (Jean de). L'introduction du baccalauréat français au Canada. Montréal, 1946.
4. **Baudoine** (Marcel), S. J. L'ordination à la prêtrise. Montréal, 1946.
6. **Villeneuve**, cardinal. Le problème des lectures. Montréal, 1946.
6. **Billecoq** (R. P. Jean-François). Instructions familières sur les pratiques de la vraie dévotion. Montréal, 1945.
7. **Thomas de Jésus** (R. P.). Souffrances de Notre-Seigneur Jésus-Christ. Montréal, 1945.
8. **Lamarche** (R. P. M.-A.). La deuxième conversion. Montréal, 1946.
9. **Chanson** (Paul). L'œuvre de chair. Montréal, 1946.

### Vol. 1717

1. **Drouin** (chanoine Raoul). Monseigneur Georges Gauthier, archevêque de Montréal. Montréal, Que.
2. **Tanguay** (Dr. Rodolphe). Les vieux remèdes au tribunal de l'histoire. Sudbury, 1946.
3. Une réception sous Jacques Viger, premier maire de Montréal. Numéro spécial de *Canadiana*, revue du III<sup>e</sup> centenaire. Montréal, 1940.
4. **Emard** (Mgr. J. M.). Saint Pierre. Valleyfield, 1915.
5. "**Moco**". L'histoire de la Montreal Cotton Limitée. Valleyfield, 1946.
6. **Hénault** (Gilles). Théâtre en plein air. Montréal, 1946.
7. **Barbeau** (Marius). La Confrérie de Sainte-Anne. Ottawa, 1945.
8. **Tessier** (abbé Albert). Une fleur du Richelieu. (Mère Marie-Rose, Eulalie Durocher, 1811-49). Outremont, 1945.
9. **MacIsaac** (Joseph). Les Caisses populaires. Antigonish, 1934.
10. **Charpentier** (Fulgence). La censure en temps de guerre. Ottawa, 1946.
11. Je dis tout. Montréal, 15 mars 1909.
12. **Barré** (Raoul). En roulant ma boule. Album. Montréal, 1901.
13. Le Drapeau, revue politique. N<sup>o</sup> 1, septembre 1889. Montréal.

### Vol. 1718

1. An account of the battle of Lundy's Lane. Niagara Falls, 1947.
2. An urgent plea addressed to the nations of the world in behalf of the Slovak people and nations of Slovakia by the Canadian Slovak League of Canada. Fort William, 1945.
3. **Bouchard** (Hon. T. D.). How can national unity be achieved? St. Hyacinthe, 1947.
4. Central Unity Church, Stratford, Ontario. Centennial history, 1845-1945.
5. **Lagacé** (Anita). How Grand Falls grew. Grand Falls, N.B., 1945.
6. **Silcox** (Clariss Edwin). Impasse in the Holy Land. Toronto, 1947.
7. **Millman** (Thomas R.). A short history of the parish of Dunham, Quebec. Granby, 1946.
8. **Legge** (Walter R.). The bomber press in England. Granby, 1942.

9. **Rosenberg** (Louis). The Jewish community of Winnipeg. Montreal, 1946.
10. **Fraser** (Capt. L. R.). History of Muskoka. 1947.
11. **Woodside** (Willson). Canadian Zionist. Arab writers join in Palestine debate. Toronto, 1947.
12. **Edgar** (Pelham). Sir Andrew Macphail. Kingston, 1947.

### Vol. 1719

1. **Massé** (Dieudonné), o.f.m. Ma Journée avec sainte Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jésus. Montréal, 1946.
2. **Filion** (Gérard). Positions. Montréal, 1946.
3. Pour un drapeau national.—For a national flag. Montreal, 1946.
4. **Villeneuve** (cardinal). L'Université, école de haut savoir et source de directives sociales. Montréal, 1934.
5. **Harvey** (Jean-Charles). L'U. R. S. S. paradis des dupes. Montréal, 1947.
6. **Toupin** (Laurette). La bibliothèque à l'école. Montréal, 1946.
7. **Brousseau** (J.-D.), O. P. Influence du Christ dans l'Eglise. Ottawa, 1947.
8. **Durand** (Ls-D). L'Association du IIIe Centenaire des Trois-Rivières, Inc., 1946.
9. En avant avec le Canada. Histoire de douze grandes découvertes, publiée par la Northern Electric Co., Ltd., 1947.
10. **St-Amand** (Siméon-Antoine). Comment tremper les aciers. Rimouski, 1946.

### Vol. 1720

1. **Parent** (Raymond). Etude bibliographique des publications du Bureau international du Travail au ministère du Travail, Québec, 1943.
2. **Morin** (Léo-G.), c.s.c. La coulée d'argile de Saint-Louis (comté de Richelieu). Quebec, 1947.
3. **Lusignan** (Lucien). Essai sur les écrits de deux martyrs canadiens. 1944.
4. **Cyr** (J. E.), député de Provencher aux Communes. Discours prononcé dans les salles du Club libéral de la Partie Est., Montréal, le 5 avril 1908.
5. **Lefebvre** (Jean-Jacques). Saint-Constant et Saint-Philippe de Laprairie, 1744-1946. Hull, 1947.
6. **Vachon** (Stanislas). La météorologie au Canada et dans la province de Québec. Québec, 1947.
7. **Laurendeau** (André). L'abbé Lionel Groulx. Montréal, 1939. 1er janvier 1947.
8. La Société historique du Saguenay, 1er mars 1947.
9. **Tremblay** (abbé Victor). La question de "Baie des Hahas." Chicoutimi, 1947.
10. Galerie nationale du Canada. Rapport annuel, 1944-45.
11. **Mathieu** (abbé Armand). Theologia nostra ejusque principia. Québec, 1945.
12. **Hébert** (Casimir). L'honorable P. E. Blondin. Montréal, 1945.

### Vol. 1721

1. Canada at war. Recapitulation issue. Ottawa, 1945.
2. **Taylor** (Griffith). The new Western front: a geographical approach. Toronto, 1942.
3. **Stephen** (A. M.). War in China. What it means to Canada. Vancouver, 1939.
4. This is the C.B.C. Ottawa, 1947.
5. **Kirkconnell** (Watson). Canadians all. Ottawa, 1941.
6. ————Our Communists and New Canadians. Toronto, 1943.
7. **Templin** (Hugh). A brief history of Wellington County. Fergus, 1946.
8. **Jeffery** (R. A.) Macnab. Foleyet, 1946.
9. **Groulx** (Canon Lionel). Why we are divided. Montreal, 1943.
10. **Casey** (Rev. D. A.). A white knight of God, Captain the Reverend Thomas Edmund Mooney. Kingston, 1946.
11. **Harvey** (Jean-Charles). French Canada at war. Toronto, 1941.
12. **Tilden** (Vera Willis). Nosegay of song. Blenheim, 1946.
13. Forward with Canada. Twelve stories of Canadian achievements. Toronto, 1947.

## Volume 1722

1. **Routier** (Simone). Ceux qui seront aimés . . . Paris, 1931.
2. **L'Archevêque-Duguay** (Jeanne). Pleine floraison. Photos Tavi. Montreal, 1946.
3. **Trépanier** (Léon). Les préparatifs pour la célébration du troisième centenaire de Montréal en 1942, avec un aperçu du programme des fêtes. Montréal, 1940.
4. **Huot** (Lucien). Le siège du fort de St-Jean en 1775. Saint-Jean, P.Q., 1889.
5. Vie illustrée de S. E. le cardinal Villeneuve. Québec, 1947.
6. **Martel** (Dr. Antonio). Le climatère masculin. Québec, 1946.
7. **Genest** (Paul) et **Richard Bernard**. Etude de l'action des sulfamidés sur la formation de la coquille de l'œuf chez la poule. Québec, 1945.
8. ——— Influence des sulfamidés sur l'activité de la phosphatase alcaline du plasma chez la poule. Québec, 1946.
9. Union musicale de Sherbrooke. 1946.
10. **Rousseau** (Jacques). Chez les Mistassini, Indiens chasseurs de la forêt canadienne. Mexico, 1945.
11. Filiale Saint-Hyacinthe de l'Association des Fonctionnaires provinciaux. Annuaire 1946 et programme-souvenir du Congrès annuel, 1947.

## Vol. 1723

1. **Ouimet** (l'hon. Gédéon). Fête à Sainte-Rose le 3 septembre 1895. Réponse à l'adresse présentée par le maire du village. Montréal, 1896.
2. Manifeste des Jeunes Laurentiens. Montréal, 1946.
3. **Laurencelle** (Jean-Pierre). Manuel primaire pour les échecs. S. l.n.d.
4. Les passions de l'enfance. Montréal, 1946.
5. **Charbonneau** (Robert). La France et nous. Montréal, 1947.
6. **Sheen** (Mgr. Fulton J.). L'Arc-en-ciel de la douleur. Montréal, 1947.
7. Documents officiels sur la musique sacrée parus depuis 50 ans, édités par C.-H. Lefebvre, S. J. Montréal, 1934.

## Vol. 1724

1. Demagogues' directory. Press Gallery Dinner, 1947.
2. **Follett** (Margaret). John Bull gets proof of the pudding! Tweed, 1947.
3. The Musher. National sleigh dog magazine. Honey Harbour, 1947.
4. **Hingston** (W. H.). "Jehovah's Witnesses" exposed. Toronto, 1947.
5. **George** (A. Robert). The House of Birks: a history of Henry Birks & Sons. Montreal, 1947.
6. **Silcox** (Claire Edwin). Impasse in the Holy Land. Toronto, 1947.
7. **Soward** Frederick H.). Canada and the League of Nations. Ottawa, 1931.
8. **Cave** (Right Hon. Viscount). Address at the fifth annual meeting of the Canadian Bar Association. Ottawa, 1920.
9. **Coleman** (D'Alton C.). Lord Mount Stephen (1829-1921) and the Canadian Pacific Railway. 1939.
10. **Mackintosh** (Margaret). The Canadian labour movement: an historical analysis. 1946.
11. **Ewart** (T. S.). A flag for Canada. Ottawa, 1947.
12. Government in industry. A brief account of Saskatchewan Crown corporations. Regina, 1947.
13. Though the earth be moved! Annual report Council for Social Service, Church of England in Canada. 1946.
14. **Hewetson** (H. H.), President of Imperial Oil Limited. Accomplishments and prospects. —What does top management require of an employee relations department? Toronto, 1947.
15. **Jefferson** (J. W.). Retrospects.
16. **Bruchési** (Jean). History and national life. Quebec, 1946.
17. **Pike** (S. N.). Illustrated water divining. Toronto, 1947.
18. The Canadian Citizenship Act. Regulations and forms. Ottawa, 1947.



## Vol. 1725

1. **Armstrong** (P. C). The housing problem. Montreal, 1946.
2. **Hart** (Hon. John). Statement of six years administration. Victoria, 1947.
3. **Doull** (Hon. John). Sir John Thompson. Reprinted from Canadian Bar Review, 1947.
4. **St-Laurent** (Right Hon. Louis). The foundations of Canadian policy in world affairs. Toronto, 1947.
5. Facts and figures of the automobile industry. Toronto, 1947
6. Transactions of the Canadian Conservation Association. Montreal, 1942.
7. **Buchan** (P. H.). "O Canada". Vancouver, 1947.
8. Chronological record of Canadian mining events from 1604 to 1943. Ottawa, 1945.
9. General agreement on tariffs and trade signed at Geneva, October 30, 1947.
10. Price and wage control in the transition period. Statements by Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King and Hon. Humphrey Mitchell. Ottawa, 1946.
11. Third interim report of the royal commission to investigate spying activities. Ottawa, 1946.
12. Memorandum on office of lieutenant-governor of a province: its constitutional character and functions. Ottawa, 1946.
13. **Sedlicky** (F). A dream of Habsburg restoration. Reprinted from Dalhousie Review, 1942.
14. **Griffiths** (Stuart W.). International short wave broadcasting in Canada. Montreal, 1946.
15. **Buchanan** (Donald W.). Design for use. Ottawa, 1947.
16. **Kennedy** (Gorman). Holiday in Quebec. (Canadian Geographical Journal, January, 1947.)
17. **Lacey** (A.). Fish, furs and history. (Canadian Geographical Journal, January, 1947.)
18. **Guillet** (Edwin C.). Ottawa of yesterday. (Canadian Geographical Journal, January, 1947.)

## Vol. 1726

1. **Charland** (Thomas), O. P. Un gaumiste canadien: l'abbé Alexis Pelletier. Montréal, 1947.
2. **Vachon** (Stanislas). La météorologie au Canada et dans la province de Québec. Québec, 1947.
3. **Tremblay** (abbé Victor). La question de "Baie des Hahas". Chicoutimi, 1947.
4. **Saint-Pierre** (Arthur). La protection de l'enfance dans la province de Québec Montréal, 1947.
5. Liste des diplômés de Polytechnique, 1877-1946. Montréal, 1947.
6. Une éducatrice trifluvienne: Marie-Louise Dostaler (Mère Marie de l'Eucharistie), par les Ursulines des Trois-Rivières. 1947.
7. **Bossé** (abbé Gérard). Embellissons nos demeures. Québec, 1947.
8. **Montigny** (B. A. T. de). Saint-Hyacinthe. (Le Foyer domestique, 1877).
9. **Hénault** (Gilles). Théâtre en plein air. Montréal, 1946.
10. Hommage à la famille paysanne. Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Montréal, 1941.
11. Le Rayon. Vol. 1. N<sup>os</sup> 1 et 2. Montréal, 1947.

## AMERICAN PAMPHLETS

## Vol. 419

1. Bill of rights of the workers. Buenos Aires, 1947.
2. **Peron** (General Juan). Doctrinary principles of the social policy. Buenos Aires, 1947.
3. The story of a father and son, or "unscrewing the inscrutable." (Elliott Addressing Machine Company). Cambridge, Mass., 1947.
4. Virginia Colonization Company. Norfolk, 1875.
5. Fifth facts about UNRRA. 1947.
6. **Woodrow Wilson**. Addresses by Jan Christian Smuts, Raymond Swing and Ray Stannard Baker, to commemorate the 87th anniversary of Woodrow Wilson's birth. New York, 1943.
7. **De Iuliis** (Amaury). Relaciones diplomaticas ruso-argentinas. Buenos Aires, 1946.
8. **Albert Brisbane**, propagandist for socialism in the 1840's, by Arthur Eugene Bestor, Jr. New York, 1947.
9. **Root** (Elihu). A blundering administration. New York, 1916.
10. Cooperation Unlimited. A conservation manual for Ducks Unlimited Kee-men. Winnipeg, 1947.
11. Constituição dos Estados Unidos do Brasil, 1946.
12. **Guilhauman** (Juan B.). Aspects on Argentine culture. Ottawa, 1947.
13. **Vaillancourt** (Emile). Lazos historicos entre Canada y Cuba. La Habana, 1946.

## ENGLISH PAMPHLETS

## Vol 813

1. **Szava** (Istvan). New Hungarian domestic policy. Budapest, 1946.
2. The national revolution; 20 years of mighty achievements, 1926-1945. Listed.
3. The great Anglo-American war of 1900. London, 1896.
4. **Waring** (Charles). Some things in America set forth in thirteen letters. London, 1880.
5. **Kovago** (Joseph). Budapest on the threshold of the winter 1945-46.
6. The future of Germany. By H. N. Brailsford et al. London, 1943.
7. **Lourens** (Marinus M.). Education in the Netherlands. New York, 1942.
8. **Haward** (Edwin). A picture of India. Its history, people and government. London, 1942.
9. **Taunt** (Henry W.). The millenary of Oxford.



## BROCHURES FRANÇAISES

## Vol. 339

1. **George** (Pierre). L'économie des Etats-Unis. Paris, 1946.
2. **Hoels** (Paula). Jeune fille . . . si tu veux être moderne. Paris, 1946.
3. **Gruninger** (J.-H.). Touchons-nous à la fin des temps? Paris, 1946.
4. **Bourdon** (Jean). Considération sur les causes des deux guerres. Paris, 1946.
5. **Marmion** (dom). Sponsa Verbi. La Vierge consacrée au Christ. Maredsous, 1946.
6. **Marca** (René). Abstracts. Fusionnisme pictural et poétique. Paris, 1946.

## Vol. 340

1. **Laporte** (M.). L'énergie atomique. Paris, 1946.
2. **Triplet** (Elsa). Le mythe de la baronne Mélanie. Neuchatel, 1945.
3. **Vercors**. Le songe. Paris, 1945.
4. **Maritain** (Jacques). A travers la victoire. Paris, 1945.
5. **Giraudoux** (Jean). Armistice à Bordeaux. Paris, 1945.
6. **Hammar** (Hugo). Dictature ou liberté. Trad. du suédois. Paris, 1946.
7. Bulletin abolitionniste. Genève, 1946-47.
8. **Gardner** (G.). Liste des plantes récoltées sur la côte du Labrador et régions limitrophes. Saint-Dizier, 1946.

## Vol. 341

1. **Siegfried** (André). La civilisation occidentale. Oxford, 1945.
2. **Boschot** (Adolphe). Souvenirs d'un autre siècle. Paris, 1946.
3. **Glauser** (Alfred). La ville qui parle. Pièces courtes pour groupes de 10 à 25 acteurs. Toronto, 1946.
4. **Pommier** (Jean). Paul Valéry et la création littéraire. Paris, 1946.
5. **Genty** (Raymond). Les souterrains de l'Odéon. Paris, 1945.
6. **Baker** (John R.). La science et l'Etat planifié. Paris, 1946.
7. **Aragon**. Brocéliande. Neuchatel, 1945.

## Vol. 342

1. **Chevrot** (Mgr.). Avent 1939. Paris, 1939.
2. **Noth** (Ernst-Erich). L'Allemagne exilée en France. Paris, 1939.
3. **Delore** (Dr. P.). Hygiène et cancer. Paris, 1939.
4. **Ricquier** (Léon). Le moyen de savoir parler en public et de s'expliquer clairement et correctement. Paris, 1931.
5. **Violences** (Jacques). Abécédaire pour cours d'adultes. Joinville-le-Pont, 1946.
6. **Fleury** (Serge). Terre de France. Paris, 1939.
7. **Robles** (Emmanuel). La vallée du paradis. Alger, 1945.
8. **Lévis-Mirepoix** (Emmanuel de). Le Canada d'aujourd'hui. Paris, 1945.

## Vol 343

1. **Romains** (Jules). Le bourg régénéré. Paris, 1920.
2. **Vérité** (Marcelle). Grand Isard. Paris, 1946.
2. **Emmanuel** (Marthe). Scott, le héros du Pôle Nord. Paris, s.d.
4. **Romat** (Etienne). Le radar aérien. Paris, 1946.
5. **Morette-Payen** (C). L'énergie atomique. Paris, 1946.

6. **Delastre** (Louise André-). *Cantiques de femme*. Montréal, 1947.
7. **Jaray** (Gabriel-Louis). *Le Pape Pie XII devant la guerre*. Montréal, 1946.
8. **Lévis-Mirepoix** (Emmanuel de). *Le Canada d'aujourd'hui*. Paris, 1945.

### Vol. 344

1. *L'industrie hongroise*. Budapest, 1944.
2. **Parkas** (Zoltan). *La peinture hongroise moderne*. Budapest, 1944.
3. *Les efforts culturels de la Hongrie de 896 à 1935*. Budapest, 1935.
4. **Czebe** (Jeno) et Tibor **Petho**. *La Hongrie dans la deuxième guerre mondiale*. Budapest, 1946.
5. **Kosa** (Jean). *Opinions hongroises sur les Allemands*. Budapest, 1946.
6. *Politique sociale de la Hongrie démocratique*. Budapest, 1946.
7. **Szalai** (Alexandre). *Jugements du peuple contre les criminels de guerre hongrois*. Budapest, 1946.
8. *Miroir de la Hongrie*. Budapest, 1943.

### Vol. 345

1. **Peron** (général Juan). *Pour la coopération économique et la paix mondiale*. Buenos Aires, 1947.
2. **Justin**. *La responsabilité du parlement sous le régime parlementaire*. Paris, 1918.
3. **Vérité** (Marcelle). *Soulec, le démon des brumes*. Paris, 1945.
4. **Martin** (Alphonse). *Le château de Tancarville*. Le Havre, 1925.
5. **Desqueyrat** (R. P.). *Le mouvement syndical dans son évolution actuelle*. Paris, 1945.
6. **Soras** (A. de). *Les directives de S. S. Pie XII pour l'organisation de la paix internationale*. Paris, 1945.
7. **Borianne** (Dr. L.). *Comment on devient tuberculeux et comment on peut éviter la tuberculose*. Paris, 1929.
7. **Krzesinski** (André-J.). *Le problème du christianisme en Extrême-Orient*. Montréal, 1947.

### Vol. 346

1. **Gabriel** (Asztrik). *Sainte Marguerite de Hongrie*. Budapest, 1944.
2. *Répertoire chronologique des littératures modernes, sous la direction de Paul Van Tieghem*. Paris, 1935.
3. **Augustin-Normand** (Paul). *Comment mettre fin à l'anarchie internationale?* Paris, 1947.
4. **Suter** (Dr. Jean). *La protection alimentaire des écoliers*. Paris, 1945.
5. *Cahiers de la Fondation française pour l'étude des problèmes humains.—Les répercussions de la guerre sur les enfants français*. Paris, 1945.

### Vol. 347

1. *Exposition 37*. Paris.
2. *Un siècle de scandales*. Paris, 1934.
3. *Dictateurs et dictatures*. Paris, 1934.
4. *Saint Jean, patron du livre*. Paris, 1937.
5. *Anna Pavlova*, Paris, 1934.
6. **Gengenbach** (Ernest). *Surréalisme et christianisme*. Brunoy, 1937.
7. **Pic** (Paul). *La protection des droits de l'inventeur salarié*. Paris, s.d.
8. **Pépin** (Eugène). *Les liaisons aériennes dans le Pacifique*. Paris, 1936.
9. *Pèlerinages à travers la France: la Bretagne*. Paris, s.d.
10. *Exposition coloniale 1931*. Paris.

## Vol. 348

1. Programme des examens du baccalauréat de l'enseignement secondaire. Paris, 1933.
2. **Fumet** (Stanislas). Le peuple a ses raisons. Paris, 1946.
3. **Verconsin** (Eugène). C'était Gertrude. Paris, 1887.
4. Guide illustré de Lisieux.
5. L'éducation des adultes. Londres, 1944.
6. **Claudé** (Paul). Le livre de Job. Paris, 1946.
7. Interlude lunanien. Paris, 1946.
8. Bulletin abolitionniste. Mai-décembre, 1947.
9. Archives de Philosophie. Vol. XI.. L'intuition intellectuelle et le problème de la métaphysique, par René Jolivet. Supplément bibliographique. Paris, 1934.

## PERIODICALS—PÉRIODIQUES

- A.C.A. Continuing Study of Post War Trends.  
 Academy of Political Science, Proc.  
 Acadian Naturalist.  
 Action catholique.  
 Action nationale.  
 Action Universitaire.  
 Actualité économique.  
 Actuarial Society of America Transactions.  
 Advancement of Science.  
 Advocate.  
 Agricultural Institute Review.  
 Agricultural Situation.  
 Agriculture (Journal of Ministry of Agriculture).  
 Air Force (U.S.).  
 Alberta Gazette.  
 All England Law Reports (Ann.)  
 Amerasia.  
 American Affairs.  
 American Anthropologist.  
 American Economic Review (and Suppls.).  
 American Historical Review (and Suppls.).  
 American Journal of Archaeology.  
 American Journal of International Law (and Suppls.).  
 American Journal of Sociology.  
 A.L.A. Bulletin.  
 American Mercury.  
 American Naturalist.  
 American Political Science Review.  
 Amérique française.  
 Annales de l'Acfas.  
 Annales de la Propagation de la Foi.  
 Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.  
 Anthropologie (l').  
 Apostolat (l') des Missionnaires Oblats.  
 Architectural Record.  
 Architecture.  
 Architecture d'Aujourd'hui.  
 Archives de Folklore.  
 Argentine News.  
 Army Quarterly.  
 Asiatic Review.  
 Assurances.  
 Atlantic Monthly.  
 Aujourd'hui.  
 Avenir (l').  
 Avenir du Nord.  
 Banco Central de Chile, Monthly Report.  
 Bank of Canada Statistical Summary.  
 Bank of England Statistical Summary.  
 Bank of Nova Scotia Monthly Review.  
 Bank of Toronto, Annual Reports.  
 Banking (Journal of American Bankers' Assoc.).  
 Banque Canadienne Nationale (Bulletin mensuel).  
 Banque Provinciale du Canada, rapports annuels.  
 Barclay's Bank (Canada). Annual Reports.  
 Bavard (le).  
 Beaver (The).  
 Behind the Headlines.  
 Bell Laboratories Record.  
 Bell System Technical Journal.  
 Bell Telephone Magazine.  
 Bibliographie de France.  
 Biography Index.  
 Blackwood's Magazine.  
 Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.).  
 Board of Transport Commissioners for Canada. Judgments, Orders, etc.  
 Bodleian Library Records.  
 Boletim do conselho federal de comercio exterior (Rio de Janeiro).  
 Bookseller (Eng.).  
 Britain Today.  
 British Book News.  
 British Columbia Financial Times.  
 British Columbia Gazette.  
 British Columbia Reports.  
 British Columbia Historical Quarterly.  
 British Digest.  
 British Magazine.  
 British Medical Journal.  
 British Museum Catalogue.  
 British Speeches of the Day.  
 Bulletin Abolitionniste.  
 Bulletin des Agriculteurs.  
 Bulletin Board (The).  
 Bulletin de la Chambre de Commerce du District de Montréal.  
 Bulletin Hebdomadaire des Nations Unies.  
 Bulletin of the Connecticut Historical Society.  
 Bulletin of the Geological Society of America.



- Bulletin of the Imperial Institute.  
 Bulletin mensuel de statistique agricole.  
 Bulletin of the National Tax Association.  
 Bulletin of the New York Public Library.  
 Bulletin des Recherches historiques.  
 Bulletin des Renseignements commerciaux.  
 Bulletin sanitaire.  
 Bulletin de l'Union missionnaire du Clergé.  
 Bulletin of the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics.  
 Bulletin of War Medicine.  
 Bureau of Municipal Research white papers.  
 Business Week.  
 Cahiers du Monde Nouveau.  
 Canada (le).  
 Canada Digest.  
 Canada Gazette.  
 Canada Law Reports.  
 Canada Tax Cases.  
 Canada's Weekly.  
 Canadian Advertising.  
 Canadian Air Cadet.  
 Canadian Army Orders.  
 Canadian Author and Bookman.  
 Canadian Aviation.  
 Canadian Ayrshire Review.  
 Canadian Bank of Commerce Monthly Commercial Letter.  
 Canadian Banker.  
 Canadian Bankruptcy Reports.  
 Canadian Bar Review.  
 Canadian Bookseller.  
 Canadian Business.  
 Canadian Chemistry and Process Industries.  
 Canadian Countryman.  
 Canadian Criminal Cases, Annotated.  
 Canadian Criminal Procedure, Annotated.  
 Canadian Education.  
 Canadian Encyclopedic Digest (Ontario).  
 Canadian Encyclopedic Digest (Western).  
 Canadian Entomologist.  
 Canadian Executives Digest.  
 Canadian Exporter.  
 Canadian Field Naturalist.  
 Canadian First Aid.  
 Canadian Fisherman.  
 Canadian Forum.  
 Canadian Geographical Journal.  
 Canadian Historical Review.  
 Canadian Home Journal.  
 Canadian Jewish Chronicle.  
 Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science.  
 Canadian Journal of Public Health.  
 Canadian Journal of Research.  
 Canadian Library Association Bulletin.  
 Canadian Military Journal.  
 Canadian Mining Journal.  
 Canadian National Magazine.  
 Canadian Nature.  
 Canadian Navy List.  
 Canadian Patent Office Record.  
 Canadian Poetry Magazine.  
 Canadian Police Bulletin.  
 Canadian Purchaser.  
 Canadian Railway Employees Monthly.  
 Canadian Railway and Transport Cases.  
 Canadian Review of Music and Art.  
 Canadian Shipping and Marine Engineering News.  
 Canadian Standards Association Bulletin.  
 Canadian Tax Service.  
 Canadian Transportation.  
 Canadian Unionist.  
 Canadian Welfare Summary.  
 Canadien (le).  
 Carnets Viatoriens.  
 Carrefour.  
 Case and Comment.  
 Catholic Historical Review.  
 Catholic World.  
 Centre d'Information pro Deo.  
 Chamber of Commerce Journal.  
 Chamber's Journal.  
 Chatelaine.  
 Chicago Sun Book Week.  
 Child (The).  
 China Monthly.  
 Christian Century.  
 Christian Herald.  
 Chronicle.  
 Chronology of International Events.  
 Church Quarterly Review.  
 Citizen (Ottawa).  
 Citizen's Research Institute of Canada Publications.  
 Civil Service News.  
 Civil Service Review.  
 Clairon (le).  
 Cloches de Saint-Boniface.  
 Collier's.  
 Columbia University Bulletin of Information.  
 Columbia University Studies.  
 Commerce Journal.  
 Commercial Intelligence Journal.  
 Commonweal.  
 Commonwealth & Empire Review.  
 Commonwealth Law Reports.  
 Commonwealth Parliamentary Debates.

- Conferencia.  
 Congressional Digest.  
 Congressional Proceedings U.S.A.  
 Congressional Record.  
 Connoisseur.  
 Consumers' Guide.  
 Contemporary Review.  
 Cornhill.  
 Country Guide.  
 Countryman.  
 Courrier Graphique.  
 Criminal Appeal Cases.  
 Criminal Reports.  
 Crops and Markets (U.S.).  
 Culture.  
 Cumulative Book Index.  
 Current Biography.  
 Current History.  
 Daily Colonist (Victoria).  
 Dalhousie Review.  
 Department of State Bulletin.  
 Devoir (le).  
 Documentaire (le).  
 Documentation Catholique.  
 Documents Historiques.  
 Domestic Commerce.  
 Dominion Law Reports.  
 Dominion Report Service.  
 Droit (le).  
 Dublin Review.  
 Dun's Review.  
 Eastern Churches Quarterly.  
 Echo de Saint-François.  
 Echo de Saint-Justin.  
 Echoes.  
 Eclaireur (l').  
 Ecole canadienne.  
 Ecole sociale populaire.  
 Economic Geography.  
 Economic Journal.  
 Economic Record.  
 Economist.  
 Editor & Publisher.  
 Edmonton Bulletin.  
 Empire Digest.  
 Encore.  
 Endeavour.  
 Engineering Journal.  
 English.  
 English Association.  
 English Historical Review.  
 Enseignement secondaire au Canada.  
 Ensemble!  
 Essay and General Literature Index.  
 Ethics.  
 Etoile du Lac (l').  
 Europa Service.  
 Evangéline (l').  
 Evénement-Journal (l').  
 Evening Telegram (St. John's, Nfld.).  
 Extension Service Review.  
 Famille (la).  
 Farmer's Advocate.  
 Farmer's Magazine.  
 Federal Home Loan Bank Review.  
 Federal Register.  
 Federal Reserve Bulletin.  
 Feuille d'Erable.  
 Financial Post.  
 Financial Times (Montreal).  
 Food for Thought.  
 Foreign Affairs.  
 Foreign Commerce Weekly.  
 Foreign Policy Bulletin.  
 Foreign Policy Reports.  
 Fortnightly.  
 Fortnightly Law Journal.  
 Fortune.  
 France.  
 France-Amérique.  
 France-Canada.  
 France libre (la).  
 Gants du Ciel.  
 Gazette (Montreal).  
 Gazette officielle de Québec.  
 Gazette du Canada.  
 Gazette du Travail.  
 Genealogical Quarterly.  
 General Orders.  
 Geographical Journal.  
 Geographical Review.  
 Globe and Mail.  
 Good Housekeeping (Eng.).  
 Halifax Chronicle.  
 Halifax Herald.  
 Harper's Magazine.  
 Harvard Law Review.  
 Hebdo-Plage.  
 Hibbert Journal.  
 History.  
 Home and Country.  
 Homes and Gardens.  
 Homme Libre (l').  
 Housing.  
 Housing Progress Abroad.  
 Huntingdon Library Bulletin.  
 Huntingdon Library Quarterly.  
 Illustrated Forest and Outdoors.  
 Imperial Bank of Canada Reports.  
 Imperial Oil Review.

- Imperial Review.  
 Index.  
 Index to Legal Periodicals.  
 Industrial Arbitration Reports (N.S.W.).  
 Industrial Arts Index.  
 Industrial Canada.  
 Institute Journal.  
 Insurance Law Reporter.  
 Insured Mortgage Portfolio.  
 Inter-American.  
 Inter-Avia.  
 Internal Revenue Bulletin.  
 International Conciliation.  
 International Index to Periodicals.  
 International Journal.  
 International Labour Office (Publications).  
 International Labour Review.  
 International Reference Service.  
 International Review of Missions.  
 Irish Reports.  
 John O'London's Weekly.  
 Johns Hopkins University Circular.  
 Journal (Ottawa).  
 Journal of Agricultural Research.  
 Journal of American Folk-Lore.  
 Journal of American Statistical Association  
 and (suppls.).  
 Journal of Comparative Legislation and  
 International Law.  
 Journal of Criminal Law.  
 Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology.  
 Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of  
 Canada.  
 Journal of Forestry.  
 Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society.  
 Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.  
 Journal of the Illinois State Historical  
 Society.  
 Journal of the Institution of Civil Engineers.  
 Journal of Ministry of Agriculture.  
 Journal of Modern History.  
 Journal of the National Cancer Institute.  
 Journal Officiel de la République Française.  
 Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire.  
 Journal of Political Economy (University of  
 Chicago).  
 Journal of Public Administration (New  
 Zealand).  
 Journal of the Royal Architectural Institute  
 of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society  
 of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society.  
 Journal of the Royal Society of Arts.  
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.  
 Journal of Social Hygiene.  
 Journal of Society of Clerks at the Table in  
 Empire Parliaments.  
 Juridical Review.  
 Keesing's Contemporary Archives.  
 Kipling Journal.  
 K-Ray Magazine.  
 Kiwanis Magazine.  
 Knickerbocker Weekly.  
 Labour Digest.  
 Labour Gazette (Can).  
 Labor and Industry in Britain.  
 Labour Information Bulletin. (U.S.).  
 Labour Review.  
 Lancet.  
 Laval médical.  
 Laval Théologique et Philosophique.  
 Law Journal.  
 Law Quarterly Review.  
 Law Reports.  
 Law Reports, Appeal Cases,  
 Law Reports Digest.  
 Law Reports Statutes.  
 Law Times.  
 Law Times Reports.  
 Law Times Statutes.  
 Leader-Post (Regina).  
 Lectures.  
 Legionary.  
 Letter-Review.  
 Liberté (la) et le Patriote.  
 Library.  
 Library Association Record.  
 Library of Congress Quarterly Journal.  
 Library Journal.  
 Library Quarterly.  
 Library Review.  
 Life.  
 Life and Letters Today.  
 Listener.  
 Lloyd Register of Shipping.  
 London Calling.  
 London Free Press.  
 London Gazette.  
 Maclean's Magazine.  
 Manchester School.  
 Manitoba Gazette.  
 Manitoba Reports.  
 Maple Leaf.  
 Marine Engineering and Shipping Review.  
 Maritime Provinces Reports.  
 Mayfair.  
 Mercure de France.  
 Mes Fiches.  
 Mexico News.  
 Military Affairs.  
 Military Gazette (Can.).



- Ministry of Labour Gazette.  
 Minnesota History.  
 Minute Man.  
 Mississippi Valley Historical Review.  
 Le Monde Français.  
 Monetary Times.  
 Monthly Bank Directory of Canada  
 and N.F.L.  
 Monthly Catalog of U.S. Public Docs.  
 Monthly Check-List of State Publications.  
 Monthly Digest of Statistics.  
 Monthly Letter on Economic Conditions.  
 Monthly Labour Review.  
 Monthly Price Service (Sanford Evans Co.).  
 Montreal Daily Herald.  
 Montreal Daily Star.  
 Montréal-Matin.  
 Moody's Industrials.  
 Moody's Stock Survey.  
 More Books.  
 Municipal Review of Canada.  
 Nation.  
 National City Bank of New York, Monthly  
 Letter on Economic Conditions, etc.  
 National Geographic Magazine.  
 National Industrial Conference Board.  
 National Municipal Review.  
 National News Letter.  
 National Review.  
 Nation's Business.  
 Naturaliste canadien.  
 Nature.  
 Nature (la).  
 Naval Firepower.  
 Navy (The).  
 N.E.A. Journal.  
 Newfoundland Gazette.  
 New Liberty.  
 New Republic.  
 New South Wales Industrial Gazette.  
 New Statesman and Nation.  
 New World.  
 New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book.  
 Review.  
 New York Public Library Bulletin.  
 New York Times.  
 New York Times Book Review.  
 New York Times Index.  
 New Yorker.  
 News Comment.  
 News Letter.  
 Newsman.  
 Nicolétain (le).  
 Nineteenth Century.  
 Northern Ireland Law Reports.  
 Nor'West Miner.  
 Notre Temps  
 Nouvelle Relève.  
 Nouvelles Littéraires.  
 Nouvelliste (le).  
 Numismatist.  
 Observer (The).  
 Œil (l').  
 Œuvre des Tracts.  
 Ontario Gazette.  
 Ontario Historical Society (Papers and  
 Records).  
 Ontario Library Review.  
 Ontario Weekly Notes.  
 Ottawa Evening Journal.  
 Overseas Daily Mirror.  
 P.M.  
 Pacific Historical Review.  
 Pacific Northwest Quarterly.  
 Palestine Exploration Quarterly.  
 Pan American Union Bulletin.  
 Parliament Debates (Imperial).  
 Passe-temps (le).  
 Patent Trade Mark Design Copyright Cases.  
 Patrie (la).  
 Patriot (England).  
 Patriot (P.E.I.).  
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History and  
 Biography.  
 Philosophical Magazine.  
 Picao Journal.  
 Picao Monthly Bulletin.  
 Plaisir de France.  
 Planning.  
 Plant Administration.  
 Political Quarterly.  
 Political Science Quarterly.  
 Portugal.  
 Post War Plans, Canada (Sanford Evans  
 Co.).  
 Pour Survivre.  
 Power.  
 Presbyterian Record.  
 Presse (la).  
 Primrose League Gazette.  
 Printing Review of Canada.  
 Proceedings of the Academy of Political  
 Science.  
 Proceedings of the American Society of  
 International Law.  
 Proceedings of the Royal Canadian Institute.  
 Provincial Bank Reports.  
 Public Administration.  
 Public Affairs.  
 Public Affairs Information Service.  
 Public Health Reports.  
 Public Opinion.  
 Public Ownership.



Public Roads.  
 Publishers' Circular.  
 Publishers' Weekly.  
 Punch.  
 Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics.  
 Quarterly Journal of Economics.  
 Quarterly Review.  
 Quebec Chronicle-Telegraph.  
 Quebec Official Gazette.  
 Queen's Quarterly.  
 Queen's University Calendar and other Publications.  
 Railway Magazine.  
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec, C.B.R.  
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec, C.S.  
 Rapports de Pratique de Québec.  
 Reader's Digest.  
 Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.  
 Réalités.  
 Relations.  
 Review of World Affairs.  
 Revista de derecho internacional (La Habana).  
 Revue du Barreau.  
 Revue dominicaine.  
 Revue Hommes et Mondes.  
 Revue Internationale du Travail.  
 Revue légale.  
 Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale.  
 Revue moderne.  
 Revue du Notariat.  
 Revue d'Oka.  
 Revue de Paris.  
 Revue Politique et Parlementaire.  
 Revue de Psychologie.  
 Revue de l'Université Laval.  
 Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa.  
 Roads and Bridges.  
 Rotarian.  
 Round Table.  
 Royal Bank of Canada Monthly Letter.  
 Royal Economic Society Memoranda.  
 Royal Gazette, N.B.  
 Royal Gazette, N.S.  
 Royal Gazette, P.E.I.  
 Le Samedi.  
 Sanford Evans Statistical Service.  
 Saskatchewan Bar Review.  
 Saskatchewan Gazette.  
 Saskatchewan News.  
 Saskatchewan Recreation.  
 Saturday Evening Post.  
 Saturday Night.  
 Saturday Review of Literature.  
 Scarlet and Gold.  
 School Life.

School and Society.  
 Sciences et Aventures.  
 Scientific Agriculture.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scientific Monthly.  
 Scottish Geographical Magazine.  
 Seigneur (The).  
 Selective Service.  
 Semaine religieuse de Montréal.  
 Semaine religieuse de Québec.  
 Smithsonian Miscellaneous Publications.  
 Society for Pure English Publications.  
 Social Security Bulletin.  
 Soleil (le).  
 South Africa.  
 Southwestern Historical Quarterly.  
 Soviet Russia Today.  
 Spectator.  
 Standard (Montreal).  
 Statist.  
 Strand Magazine.  
 Summary of Congressional Proceedings.  
 Sunday Times.  
 Survey of Current Business.  
 Survey Graphic.  
 Survey Midmonthly.  
 Tablet.  
 Taxation Reports (England).  
 Teachers' Magazine.  
 Technique.  
 Telegraph-Journal (St. John).  
 Témoignages.  
 Temps Présent.  
 Time.  
 Time & Tide.  
 Times (London).  
 Times Law Reports.  
 Times Law Reports. Annual Digest.  
 Times Literary Supplement.  
 Times Official Index.  
 Times Trade and Engineering.  
 Town and Country Planning.  
 Trades and Labor Congress Journal.  
 Trait d'Union.  
 Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute.  
 Travail.  
 Travailleur (le).  
 Treasury Decisions (U.S.).  
 Ulster Commentary.  
 Ulster To-Day.  
 Ukrainian Quarterly.  
 Uniform Crime Reports of the U.S.  
 Union médicale du Canada.  
 United Church Observer.  
 United Empire.

- United Kingdom Information Office.
- United Nations News.
- United Nations Weekly Bulletin.
- United States Code Supplement.
- United States National Museum Bulletin.
- U.S. National Museum Proceedings.
- U.S. News.
- University of B.C. Calendar.
- University of Illinois Bulletin.
- University of Montreal Publications.
- University of Nebraska Studies.
- University of Toronto Law Journal.
- University of Toronto Monthly.
- University of Toronto Quarterly.
- University of Toronto Studies.
- University of Western Ontario Announcement.
- Vancouver Daily Province.
- Verner Ottawa Letter.
- Victoria Daily Times.
- Vie Française.
- Vie au grand air.
- Vie Intellectuelle.
- Vie Spirituelle.
- Vingtième Siècle.
- Vital Speeches of the Day.
- Voix des Bois Francs.
- Waghorn's Guide.
- Water and Sewage.
- Weekly Notes.
- Western Ontario Historical Notes and Nuggets.
- Western Weekly Notes.
- Western Weekly Reports.
- West India Committee Circular.
- Whitaker's Cumulative Book List.
- Wilson Library Bulletin.
- Winnipeg Free Press.
- Winnipeg Tribune.
- Wisconsin Magazine of History.
- World Affairs.
- World Review.
- World Today.
- Yale Review.
- Yale University Publications.

## SUBJECT HEADINGS—TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	PAGES
Agriculture and Horticulture.....	102
American Law, Government and Politics.....	38
American Pamphlets .....	143
Anthropology and Zoology.....	135
Architecture and Decorative Arts.....	121
Belles-Lettres, Essays, Canadian .....	111
English and American.....	102
Foreign .....	111
françaises .....	112
Bibliography .....	114
Biography .....	115
Botany and Forestry .....	135
Brochures canadiennes .....	138
Brochures françaises .....	145
Canadian Pamphlets .....	138
Church History, American.....	118
Classics: Greek and Latin.....	118
Constitutional and Public Law of Great Britain and Other European States.....	39
Construction, Transport and Communication.....	134
Dominion, Colonial and Provincial Law.....	40
Donations, List of .....	1
Droit, législation .....	55
Economic politique et sociale.....	56
Education .....	118
Encyclopædias, Annuals.....	119
Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil).....	135
English Pamphlets .....	144
Essays—Divers .....	120
Fine Arts .....	121
Genealogy, Heraldry .....	122
Geography and Travels .....	122
Geology and Mineralogy .....	135
History, Biography (American) .....	123
(Canadian) .....	125
English (United Kingdom).....	126
French (Histoire de France).....	127
General, Ancient and Modern; Archæology.....	127
World War .....	128
International Law .....	42
Law (General), Law Reports, State and Criminal Trials.....	44
Librarian's Report .....	viii
Mathematics .....	130
Medical Sciences .....	130
Military and Nautical Sciences—Aviation.....	130
Music .....	121
Natural History .....	135
Painting, Sculpture, Engraving .....	121
Periodicals, List of .....	148
Philology, Literary History, Criticism, Public Speaking.....	131
Philosophy, Psychology, Ethics.....	132
Physics and Chemistry.....	135
Political and Social Science, and Legislation.....	45
Political Economy, Commerce and Statistics.....	47
Politique, philosophie de l'histoire.....	55
Religion, Ecclesiastical History.....	133
Sciences (Natural) .....	135
(Applied) .....	134
Social Ethics, Amusements.....	136
Travels in America.....	136





ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

# CATALOGUE

OF THE

# LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY  
FROM JANUARY 1st TO DECEMBER 31st, 1948

1948



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., B.A., L.Ph.,  
KING'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY

1949





ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT  
TO THE  
CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY  
FROM JANUARY 1st TO DECEMBER 31st, 1948

1948



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., B.A., L.Ph.,  
KING'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY  
1949



SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

AU

# CATALOGUE

DE LA

# BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

LISTE CLASSIFIÉE DES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE  
DU 1<sup>er</sup> JANVIER AU 31 DÉCEMBRE 1948

1948



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., B.A., L.Ph.,  
IMPRIMEUR DU ROI ET CONTRÔLEUR DE LA PAPETERIE  
1949



## RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT

RESPECTING THE

### LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock p.m.

During a session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week. Sundays and holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until four in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarians; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarians.

## RÈGLEMENTS DES DEUX CHAMBRES

CONCERNANT LA

### BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque pendant les sessions du Parlement si ce n'est le Gouverneur général, les membres du Conseil privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P.M.

Pendant les sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté hors de l'édifice excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Durant les vacances du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à quatre heures de l'après-midi, et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion des Bibliothécaires, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Pendant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested:

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la Bibliothèque, ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent, sont priées de prendre connaissance.

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du Bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur la tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la Chambre de lecture; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.



REPORT  
OF THE  
**LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT**

---

RAPPORT  
DES  
**BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES DU PARLEMENT**

# Report of the Librarians, 1948

(5th Session, 20th Parliament)

To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate,

To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons:

The Joint Librarians of Parliament have the honour to submit their Report for the year 1948.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library of Parliament met on June 9, 1948, and made a number of recommendations in a report which was Tabled in both Houses and was adopted by the Senate on June 15, 1948, and by the House of Commons on June 23, 1948. These recommendations have been carried out, as follows:

(1) Members of both the permanent and the temporary staff have received increases in salary, effective from October 1, 1947.

(2) In order to expedite the work of recataloguing the library, another cataloguer and two more assistant-cataloguers have been added to the temporary staff.

(3) Certain duplicate material, and surplus to the needs of the Library of Parliament, has been donated to the Canadian Council for Reconstruction through UNESCO.

The redecoration of the interior of the library was finished last Spring; and the installation of a new heating and ventilating plant, as well as a new fire-extinguishing system, have since been completed.

A vacancy on the permanent staff created by the resignation of Mr. Real Gravel, Clerk Grade 3, has been filled by the Civil Service Commission with the appointment of Mr. Bertrand Poulin.

The Supplementary Catalogue of books donated, purchased, deposited under the Copyright Act, and obtained through inter-governmental exchange of documents during 1948, is in course of printing and will be distributed as soon as complete.

It may be of interest to know that during the course of the year 863 works (two copies of each) were received under the terms of the Copyright Act.

The General Librarian, as a delegate of Canada, attended the Third Session of the General Conference of the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, in Beirut, from November 17 to December 11, 1948.

Respectfully submitted,

FELIX DESROCHERS

F. A. HARDY

*Joint Librarians.*

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,  
Ottawa, January 26, 1949.

# Rapport des Bibliothécaires, 1948

(5e session, 20e Parlement)

A l'honorable Président du Sénat,

A l'honorable Président de la Chambre des communes.

Les bibliothécaires conjoints ont l'honneur de vous soumettre le rapport de la bibliothèque pour l'année 1948.

Le Comité mixte de la bibliothèque s'est réuni le 9 juin 1948, et a formulé un certain nombre de recommandations dans un rapport qui fut déposé devant les deux Chambres et adopté par le Sénat le 15 juin 1948, et par la Chambre des communes le 23 juin 1948. Ces recommandations ont été mises à exécution de la manière suivante:

(1) Les traitements du personnel permanent et du personnel temporaire ont été relevés, avec effet rétroactif au 1er octobre 1947.

(2) Afin d'accélérer le travail du nouveau catalogue de la bibliothèque, le personnel temporaire s'est accru d'un catalogueur et de deux catalogueurs adjoints.

(3) La Bibliothèque du Parlement a donné au Conseil canadien de Reconstruction par l'intermédiaire de l'UNESCO une certaine quantité de doubles et d'ouvrages en surnombre.

On a terminé, le printemps dernier, la nouvelle décoration intérieure de la bibliothèque. Depuis, on a complété l'installation du nouveau système de chauffage et de ventilation, et d'extinction d'incendie.

La vacance survenue dans le personnel permanent par suite de la démission de M. Réal Gravel, commis grade 3, a été remplie par la Commission du Service civil, qui a nommé M. Bertrand Poulin à ce poste.

Le Supplément au Catalogue de la bibliothèque, qui contient la liste des livres reçus en don, achetés, déposés en vertu de la Loi du droit d'auteur et obtenue grâce aux échanges de documents entre gouvernements, en 1948, est actuellement sous presse; il sera distribué dès que le tirage en sera terminé.

On apprendra avec intérêt qu'au cours de l'année, la bibliothèque a reçu, en vertu de la Loi du droit d'auteur, 863 ouvrages (deux exemplaires de chacun).

Le Bibliothécaire général, à titre de délégué canadien, a assisté à la Troisième Session de la Conférence générale de l'Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'éducation, la science et la culture (UNESCO), qui s'est tenue à Beyrouth du 17 novembre au 11 décembre 1948.

Respectueusement soumis,

FELIX DESROCHERS

F. A. HARDY

*Bibliothécaires conjoints.*

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT,  
Ottawa, ce 26 janvier 1949.





**LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT  
FOR THE YEAR 1948**

**LISTE DES DONs FAITS À LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT  
AU COURS DE L'ANNÉE 1948**

---

**AUTHORS, EDITORS, PUBLISHERS AND OTHER INDIVIDUALS**

**ENVOIS D'AUTEURS, D'ÉDITEURS, DE MAISONS D'ÉDITION ET AUTRES DONs PERSONNELS**

---

*From the author, F. J. Alcock, Esq., Ottawa:*

A century in the history of the Geological Survey in Canada.

*From the author, Robert Charlton Bayley, Esq., Moncton, N.B.*

A baker's dozen.

*From J. G. Birch, Esq., London, Eng.:*

A finely bound copy of Victor Hugo's "Quatre-vingt treize" from the library of the late Princess Louise.

*From the author, John Bird, Esq., Ottawa:*

Reprints of his articles in the *Ottawa Citizen*:

Leading personalities of the C.C.F. convention.

Possible prime ministers.

Some leading Conservatives.

*From Messrs. Brewis & White, Toronto:*

The future of Northern Canada, by John B. Harvey.

*From Mrs. James R. Burr, Franklin, Penn.:*

William of Weningo, by Helen Alexander.

*From the editor, Dr. Emmett B. Carmichael:*

Journal of the Alabama Academy of Science, vols. 2-4, 6-11, 13-18.

*From the author, J. N. Casavis, Esq., Corona, N.Y.:*

Children of the sun.

*From the author, P. H. Casselman, Esq., Ottawa:*

Voluntary arbitration in a democracy.

*From the author, A. Cekota, Esq., Batawa, Ont.:*

The battle of home...

The story of Bata Shoe Co. of Canada, Batawa, Ont.

- De l'auteur, le rév. Père Fidèle Chicoine, Montréal:*  
Précis de doctrine rurale.
- From the author, George E. Creed, Esq., Hamilton, Ont.:*  
Money, master or servant?
- From T. H. Dale, Esq., Edmonton, Alta.:*  
Edmonton, the city with a great future: tourist guide book.
- From the author, Fisher Davidson, Esq.:*  
Dominion and other poems.
- From the author, W. Harold Davidson, B.C.L., Newcastle, N.B.:*  
William Davidson, 1740-1790.
- From the editor, Ernest Doe, Esq., Salmon Arm, B.C.:*  
History of Salmon Arm, 1885-1912.
- From Miss Mary Guildford, Halifax, N.S.:*  
Portions of the Old Testament Scriptures in rhyme, by Robert A. Guildford.
- From the author, Edwin C. Guillet, Esq., Toronto:*  
Bibliography of E. C. Guillet.  
Pioneer banking in Ontario: The Bank of Upper Canada, 1822-1866.  
The progress of self-government in the British colonies.
- From the author, J. W. Hansen, Esq., Toronto:*  
Cartels. A study of the pros and cons as they impinge on Canada.
- From the author, Rev. J. Russell Harris, Toronto:*  
High Park Avenue United Church—60th anniversary.
- De l'auteur M. Rafael Larco Herrera, Trujillo, Pérou:*  
Memorias.
- De M. Maurice d'Hont, Montréal:*  
Devant l'incendie, par Paul Phelps Morand.
- From the author, Edward J. Kempf, Esq., Wading River, N.Y.:*  
The Journal of Genetic Psychology, 1947.
- Des éditions de la Houle, par son directeur, Montréal, P.Q.:*  
D'où venons-nous, chère maman?, Par Alfred H. Tyrer.
- Des éditeurs de La Nacion, Buenos Aires, Argentine:*  
Un numéro de La Nacion, consacré à la 62e exposition nationale de Ganaderia et à la 14e exposition internationale.
- From the author, Hon. A. Neil McLean, Senator, St. John, N.B.:*  
The days of Roosevelt.

- From the author, His Holiness Rajji Maharaj, New Delhi, India:*  
One truth, one people.
- From the author, James S. Matthews, Esq., Vancouver, B.C.:*  
Early Vancouver. 6 vols.  
Linking the Atlantic to the Pacific: the first trans-Canada train.
- De l'auteur, le rév. Père Conrad Morin, O.F.M., Montréal:*  
Le calendrier universel (brochure).
- From the author, James Morton, Esq., Victoria, B.C.:*  
The Churchill Tree, songs of war and peace.
- From the author, Richard Sharpe Patterson, Esq., Washington, D.C.:*  
Henry C. J. Heusken, interpreter to the first American consular and diplomatic posts in Japan.
- From Mrs. P. G. Pearce, Waterford, Ont.:*  
Early days in Waterford, by F. M. Pearce.
- Des éditions Les Reflets Littéraires, Paris:*  
Les chacals ont peur du jour, par Ryce-Anger.
- From David Rome, Esq., Montreal, P.Q.:*  
Seven poems by A. M. Klein.
- Des auteurs, M. et Mme J. Rousseau, Jardin Botanique de Montréal:*  
La crainte des Iroquois chez les Mistassins.
- From the authors, Lieut. Geo. E. M. Ruffee and L/Bdr. J. B. Dickie, Wolfville, N.S.:*  
A history of the 14th Field Regiment, R.C.A., 1940-1945.
- From the editor, Charles R. Sanderson, Esq., Toronto:*  
The Arthur Papers. Part 2.
- De M. G. L. Sauvaut, Ottawa:*  
Histoire de la conquête du Mexique ou de la Nouvelle Espagne, traduite de l'espagnol par Don Antoine de Solis.
- From the author, William Templeton, Esq., Vancouver:*  
Vancouver Airport and Seaplane Harbour: the first sixteen years.
- De l'auteur, M. C. B. Trudeau, Montréal:*  
Ciels nouveaux.

---

SOCIETIES, CORPORATIONS AND OTHER BODIES  
SOCIÉTÉS, CORPORATIONS ET AUTRES GROUPEMENTS

---

- From the American Bar Association, Chicago:*  
Annual report, vol. 72 (1947).
- From the American Zionist Emergency Council, New York:*  
After the UN decision on Palestine, by Abba Hillel Silver.

*From the Appin Women's Institute, Appin, Ont.:*

The township of Ekfried, 1821-1921, by Charles M. Macfie.

*De l'Association canadienne-française d'éducation d'Ontario, Ottawa.*

Rapport général pour les années 1944 à 1947.

Rapport du onzième Congrès général tenu à Ottawa, en octobre 1947.

*De l'Association des Diplômés de Polytechnique, par son éditeur de liste:*

Liste des Diplômés de Polytechnique—1877-1947.

*De l'Association des écrivains catholiques de Belgique, par le président des "Scriptores catholici", Bruxelles, Belgique:*

Anthologie des "Scriptores Catholici".

*De l'Association des fonctionnaires provinciaux, par son secrétaire, Saint-Hyacinthe, P.Q.:*

Annuaire de l'Association des fonctionnaires provinciaux, année 1947.

*From the Association of American Physicians:*

Transactions, vol. 60.

*From the Association of American Railroads, Washington, D.C.:*

Association of American Railroads, Bureau of Railway Economics, 1948.

Chicago and North Western Railway Company: a centennial bibliography, compiled by Helen R. Richardson, 1948.

Railway mileage by states. 1946.

*From the Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, Toronto:*

Annual reports; 1946, 1947, 1948.

*From the Australian Comforts Fund, Sydney, Australia:*

A state at war, by C. O. Badham Jackson.

*From the Bank of England:*

Report for the year ended February 29, 1948.

*From the Bank of Montreal:*

130th annual report (1947).

*From the Bank of Nova Scotia:*

116th annual report (1947).

*From the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, Toronto:*

Year book, 1947-48.

*From Barclay's Bank:*

President's address and report of the General Manager, 20th annual meeting (1947).

*From the Bell Telephone Company of Canada:*

Copies of all telephone directories published in Canada by the Company.



*De la Bibliothèque du Congrès de la Nation, Buenos Aires, Argentine:*  
Organizacion de la ensenanza agricola, par Guillermo R. Aubone.

*From the Borden Company, Toronto:*  
Annual report, 1947; 90th anniversary.

*From the Boy Scout Association, Ottawa:*  
Copies of their magazine "Jamboree".

*From the British Academy, London, England:*  
The Cairo Geniza, by Paul E. Kahle. (Schweich Lectures, 1941).  
Ideas of divine rule in the ancient East, by C. J. Gadd.  
Semitic writing from pictograph to alphabet, by G. R. Driver (Schweich Lectures, 1944).

*From the British Columbia Telephone Company, Vancouver:*  
Telephone directories for cities and districts in British Columbia.

*From the British Council, London, England:*  
Reports for 1946-47 and 1947-48.

*From the British Museum:*  
Catalogue of political and personal satires... vols. 7, 8; by Mary Dorothy George.

*From the Brodie Club, Toronto:*  
Proceedings, 1946.

*From the Buffalo Historical Society, Buffalo, N.Y.:*  
Niagara frontier miscellany, edited by Robert W. Bingham.

*From Butterworth & Co. (Canada) Ltd., Toronto:*  
The Empire Law List, 1948-49.

*From the Canadian Automobile Chamber of Commerce, Toronto:*  
Facts and figures of the automobile industry, 1947 edition.

*From the Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto:*  
War service records, 1939-1945.

*From the Canadian Citizenship Council, Ottawa:*  
From immigrant to citizen.

*From the Canadian Congress of Labour, Ottawa:*  
Proceedings of the seventh annual convention, 1947.

*From the Canadian Construction Association, Ottawa:*  
Proceedings of the 30th annual general meeting, 1948.

*From the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, Montreal:*  
Transactions, 1947.

- From the Canadian Life Insurance Officers' Association, Toronto:*  
Pamphlets.
- From the Canadian Life Insurance Officers' Association, Toronto:*  
Year book, 1947-48.
- From the Canadian Metal Mining Association, Toronto:*  
Canadian Gold Mining.
- From the Canadian National Railway Co., Montreal:*  
Auditor's report to Parliament, 1947. (English and French editions).  
Canadian National Railway System. Annual report, 1947. (English and French editions).  
Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships Ltd. Annual report, 1947. (English and French editions).  
Trans-Canada Air Lines. Annual report, 1947. (English and French editions).
- From the Canadian Newspaper Service Reg'd:*  
National reference book on Canadian Personalities, 8th edition, 1947-48.
- From the Canadian Pacific Railway Co., Montreal:*  
Annual report for the year 1947 (English and French editions).
- From the Canadian Psychological Association (University of Toronto):*  
Complimentary subscription to the Canadian Journal of Psychology, starting with vol. 1, n° 1.
- From the Canadian Pulp and Paper Association, Montreal:*  
The Canadian Pulp and Paper Industry Today. Annual report by R. M. Fowler, President.
- From the Canadian Red Cross Society, Toronto:*  
Annual report, 1947.
- From the Canadian Social Science Research Council, Ottawa:*  
7th annual report, 1946-47.
- From the Canadian Wheat Board, Winnipeg:*  
Report for crop year 1946-1947.
- From Carleton College, Ottawa:*  
7th annual calendar, 1948-49.
- From the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, New York:*  
42nd annual report, 1946-47.
- From the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh:*  
Annual reports of the officers, committees, departments of Carnegie Institute, 1947.

*De la Chambre de Commerce de Marseille, par son président:*

La reconstruction du port de Marseille—deux plaquettes: version française et version anglaise.

*From the Chief Constables' Association of Canada, Montreal:*

Journal of proceedings of the annual conference, 1947.

*From the Church of England in Canada, Toronto:*

Year book and clergy list of the Church of England in Canada, 1948.

*From the Citizenship Clearing House, New York:*

The citizen's participation in public affairs...

*Du Club musical et littéraire de Montréal:*

Rapport des huit conférences données au Club musical et littéraire de Montréal, saison artistique 1947-1948.

*Du collège Saint-Laurent, par son secrétariat:*

Annuaire du Collège Saint-Laurent, année académique 1947-1948 (faculté des Arts).

*From the Committee on Missionary Education, Toronto:*

With glowing hearts, by Peter Shepherd; and pamphlets.

*Du "Comite consultivo de Emergencia para la defensa politica", Montevideo, Uruaguay:*

Législation para la defensa politica en las republicas americanas, Tome I et Tome II.

*Du Congrès des métiers et du travail, Ottawa:*

Rapport des délibérations de la soixante-deuxième convention annuelle, année 1947.

*From the Cotton Institute of Canada, Montreal:*

The story of cotton in Canada.

*From the Council of the Ottawa Civil Liberties Association:*

The civil rights of public servants; a tentative study.

*Du Département des relations industrielles de Laval, Québec, P.Q.:*

Rapport du Troisième congrès des relations industrielles de Laval, année 1948.

*From the Dominion Mortgage and Investments Association, Toronto:*

Annual Report, 1948.

Address of the President R. H. Reid, 1948.

Canadian economic outlook. Address by Dr. W. A. Mackintosh, 1948.

*From the Elora Express, Elora, Ont.:*

A short history of the village of Elora, compiled by Katherine A. Marston.

*From the Empire Club of Canada, Toronto:*

Addresses, 1946-47.

*From the Erie Railroad Co., Cleveland, Ohio:*

Annual report, 1947.

*From the Evening Citizen, Ottawa:*

The Ottawa market...

*From the Federal Reserve System:*

The Federal Reserve System; its purposes and functions.

*From the General Society of Colonial Wars, Rosemont, Pennsylvania:*

Minutes of the 61st general council and the 18th general assembly, 1948.  
Vol. 17, n° 3.

*From "The Happy Hour", Kitchener, Ontario:*

Startling revelations from the Bible.

*From the Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Marino, California:*

20th annual report, 1946-47.

*From the Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba:*

Papers read before the Historical Scientific Society of Manitoba. Series 3,  
no. 3.

*From the Hungarian Libraries Board, Budapest, Hungary:*

A companion to Hungarian studies.

Corvina, no. 4.

*From the Imperial Bank of Canada:*

73rd annual general statement, 31st Oct., 1947.

*From the Imperial Institute, London, England:*

Annual report, 1947.

*From Imperial Oil Ltd., Sarnia, Ont.:*

Annual report, 1947.

*From the Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire, Alberta Provincial Chapter,  
Edmonton:*

Summary of findings and recommendations.

Welfare in Alberta, the report of a study.

*From the Imperial War Graves Commission:*

28th annual report, 1948.

*From the Independent Public Accountants Association of Ontario:*

Objects and by-laws, August, 1947.

Rules of professional conduct: code of ethics.



*From the Institute for Intercultural Studies, Inc., New York:*  
Pamphlets.

*From the Instituto Panamericano de Geografia e Historia, Tacabaya, D. F., Mexico:*

Biblioteca Americana. Fondo de Cultura Economica.

Boletin Bibliografico de Antropologia Americana. Volumen noveno, 1946.

*From the Inter-Allied Reparation Agency, Brussels, Belgium:*

Report of the Secretary General for the year 1947.

Rules of accounting for German external assets. 1947.

*From the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, D.C.:*

Address by Robert L. Garner, Vice President.

Europe's hope for recovery; address by John L. McCloy, President.

The International Bank and the world's need for more production.

*From the International Conciliation, New York:*

Documents for the year 1947.

*From the International Court of Justice:*

Reports, 1947, 1948.

*From the International Fisheries Commission, Seattle, Wash.:*

Report no. 13. Regulation and investigation of the Pacific Halibut Fishery in 1947.

*From the International Labour Organization:*

The I.L.O. at work. No. 7, June, 1947.

International labour conference, 29th session (1946): records of proceedings.

*From the International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission, New Westminster, B.C.:*

Annual report, 1946.

*From the International Wheat Council, Washington:*

International wheat agreement.

*From the Island Telephone Co.:*

Prince Edward Island telephone directory, April, 1948.

*From Gilbert Jackson and Associates, Toronto:*

Pamphlets.

*Du Jardin botanique de Montréal, par son directeur:*

Mémoires du Jardin botanique de Montréal.

*From the Junior League of Vancouver:*

The arts and our town.

*From the Lake Carriers' Association, Cleveland:*

Annual report, 1947.

*De l'Université Laval, Québec:*

Annuaire des différentes facultés.

Notes sur la biologie de l'éperlan de la province de Québec, par A. Marcotte et J.-L. Tremblay.

Thèses présentées au cours de la présente année.

*From the Law Society of Upper Canada, Toronto:*

The Law Society of Upper Canada, 1797-1947.

*From Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.:*

Research reprint.

A spy on the western waters, by George W. Kyte.

*From the Lethbridge Chamber of Commerce:*

Fingertip facts for the busy executive.

*From Lundy's Lane United Church, Niagara Falls, Ont.:*

1794-1944: one hundred and fifty years on Lundy's Lane, compiled by Jesse T. Ruley.

*From McGill University:*

Annual report, 1946-47.

*From the MacLean-Hunter Publishing Co. Ltd., Toronto:*

The story of MacLean-Hunter: 60 years, by Joseph Lester Rutledge.

*From the Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Co. Ltd., Halifax:*

Telephone directories for cities and districts in Nova Scotia.

*From the Montreal Stock Exchange and Montreal Curb Market:*

Complimentary subscription to their monthly review, commencing with vol. 14, no. 1.

*From the National Bureau of Economic Research, Inc., New York:*

The cumulation of economic knowledge, by Arthur F. Burns. (28th annual report).

*From National Business Publications Ltd., Gardenvale, Que.:*

Canadian mining manual, 1948.

National directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries 1947.

*From the National City Bank of New York:*

In memory of George E. Roberts, 1857-1948.

*From the National Council of Women of Canada, Ottawa:*

Abridged report, 1947.

*From the National Gallery of Canada:*

Complimentary subscription to *Bulletin of the Canadian Museums Association*, starting with vol. 1, no. 1.

*From the National Slovak Society, Pittsburgh, Pa.:*

National Slovak Society, 1946—

*From the Navy League of Canada:*

The sea, ships and men.

*From the New Brunswick Telephone Co. Ltd., Fredericton, N.B.:*

Telephone directories for cities and districts in New Brunswick.

*From the New York Historical Society:*

A set of their quarterly from vol. 1, no. 1 to date.

*De la Northern Electric Company, par son directeur des relations extérieures:*

En avant avec le Canada—1948.

*From the Northern Pacific Railway Company, New York:*

51st annual report, 1947.

*From the Northern Telephone Company, Ltd., New Liskeard, Ont.:*

Telephone directories published by the Company.

*From the Ontario Catholic Year Book and Directory, Toronto:*

The Ontario Catholic Year Book and Directory, 1948.

*From the Ontario Mining Association, Toronto:*

Report of directors, 1947-1948.

*From Pine Hill Divinity Hall, Halifax:*

Calendar 1948-1949.

*From the Port of London Authority:*

39th annual report, 1948.

*From the Presbyterian Church in Canada, Toronto:*

The acts and proceedings of the 74th general assembly, 1948.

*From the Primary Textiles Institute, Toronto:*

The foundations of the textile industry in York County.

*From the Progressive-Conservative National Headquarters, Ottawa:*

Programme and directory of the Progressive-Conservative National Convention, 1948. English and French editions.

Stenographic transcript in English and French of the proceedings of the National Convention of the party, 1948.

*From Queens University, Kingston, Ont.:*

Calendars for 1948-49.

Queen's University (pamphlet).

*From Ridley College, St. Catharines, Ont.:*

Acta Ridleiana, Christmas, 1947; Easter, 1948; Midsummer, 1948.

*From the Rockefeller Foundation, New York:*

Annual report, 1947.

A review for 1947, by Raymond B. Fosdick, President.

*From the Royal Bank of Canada, Montreal:*

Proceedings of the 79th annual meeting of the shareholders, 1948.

Statement of condition and list of branches. May 31, 1948.

*From the Royal Military College Review, Kingston, Ont.:*

Log of H.M.S. Stone Frigate, 1948.

*From the Royal Society of Canada:*

Proceedings and transactions, 3rd series, vol. 41, May, 1947.

*From the Ryerson Press, Toronto:*

The Vancouver Poetry Society, 1916-1946. A book of days.

*From the Saskatchewan Government Telephones:*

Telephone directories for cities and districts in Saskatchewan.

*From Seabury-Western Theological Seminary, Evanston, Ill.:*

The permanent element in Old Testament prophecy, by Frank Arthur McElwain. (Hale Memorial Lecture, 1946).

*From Shea's Winnipeg Brewery, Ltd., Winnipeg:*

The House of Shea, by William Douglas.

*From Smart & Biggar, Barristers, Ottawa:*

Lettering Inc. styles.

*From the Social Science Research Council, New York:*

Annual report, 1946-47.

*De la Société du Bon Parler français, par son président général:*

25e anniversaire.

*De la Société d'étude et de conférences, par sa présidente de Montréal:*

Rapport annuel 1947-1948.

*From Stora Kopparbergs, Falun, Sweden:*

Mediaeval documents concerning Stora Kopparberget, edited by Elias Wessén.

*From Sun Directories Ltd., Publishers, Vancouver:*

Kelowna City directory, 1948.

*From The Times Publishing Co. Ltd., London, Eng.:*

History of The Times, vol. 3: 1884-1912.

*From Guy Tombs, Ltd., Montréal:*

25th anniversary, 1921-1946.



*From the Trades and Labor Congress of Canada:*

Report of 62nd annual convention, 1947.

*From the Ukrainian Canadian Committee, Winnipeg:*

Second All-Canadian Congress of Ukrainians in Canada, 1946.

The Ukrainian Bulletin. Vol. 1, no. 2, May 15, 1948.

*From the Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities, Bridgewater, N.S.:*

Proceedings of the 42nd annual conference.

*From the United Church of Canada, Toronto:*

The Bulletin. No. 1, 1948.

Year Book, 1948, and pamphlets.

*From the University of Illinois Library, Urbana, Ill.:*

State water survey. Bulletin no. 38, 1948.

*From the University of Manitoba:*

General calendar, 1947-48.

*From the University of Melbourne:*

Calendar, 1948.

*De l'Université de Montréal, par son secrétaire:*

Annuaire de la faculté de Chirurgie dentaire, année académique 1948-1949.

*From the University of Nebraska:*

List of publications by members of the faculty, January 1944 to January 1947.

Pageant-master of the Republic: Jacques-Louis David and the French revolution, by David Lloyd Dowd.

*From the University of North Carolina:*

A century of legal education, edited by Robert H. Wettach.

The chronicles of the sesquicentennial, edited with a foreword by Louis R. Wilson.

The graduate school, edited by James L. Godfrey, F. M. Green and W. W. Pierson.

Studies in history and political science, edited with a foreword by A. R. Newsome.

*From the University of Toronto:*

Convocation for the installation of the Chancellor, the Rt. Hon. Vincent Massey, and the conferment of honorary degrees, Nov. 21, 1947.

The education of the Indians of Western Ontario, by Elgie E. M. Joblin. Bulletin no. 13.

Empire club addresses, back numbers, several vols.

The Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada. Edited by C. A. Chant. Vol. 41, nos. 5, 6; 1947.

University of Toronto Studies: biological series no. 55.

*From the University of Western Ontario, London, Ont.:*

Report of the President; academic year 1946-47.

*From the Vancouver Daily Province:*

Fort Langley, outpost of empire, by B. A. McKelvie.

*From the Vancouver Public Library:*

Annual report of the Librarian, 1947.

Diamond Jubilee, 1887-1947.

*From Victoria University, Toronto:*

Victoria University Occasional Papers. Vol. 1, April, 1948.

*From the Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada:*

Report of the Board of Governors for 1947.

*From the Waterloo Historical Society, Kitchener, Ont.:*

35th annual report, 1948.

*From Westrade Publications, Vancouver:*

Westrade traffic directory, vol. 2, 1947-48.

*From the World Calendar Association, Incorporated, New York:*

Journal of calendar reform, vol. 16, 1946.

*From The World's Rubber Position, London, Eng.:*

Bulletin no. 12, Dec. 31, 1947.

*From the Year Book of Canadian Thoroughbreds, Winnipeg:*

Year book for 1947.

*From the Zionist Information Office, Ottawa:*

Map of Israel.

---

#### GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATIONS

#### GOUVERNEMENTS ET ORGANISMES GOUVERNEMENTAUX

---

*From the City of Adelaide, S.A.:*

Municipal Year Book, 1947-48.

*From the Government of Alberta:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From Alberta Government Telephones:*

Telephone directories for cities and districts in Alberta.

*From the Government of Australia:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of the Bahamas:*

Acts, 1946, 1947.

*From the Government of Barbados:*

Barbados blue book, 1945-46.

Laws. Index and appendices to the revised edition 1667-1—1942-8; 1945, vol. 6, part 1; 1946, vol. 6, part 2.

*Du Gouvernement de la Belgique, par son Consulat, Montréal.* (Publié par la Commission des crimes de guerre—Ministère de la Justice du Royaume de Belgique):

Crimes de guerre. L'arrestation, la déportation et l'exécution des otages, 1948.

Bande, 1945.

Crimes de guerre dans les Ardennes, 1948.

La persécution antisémite en Belgique, 1947.

Région des Flandres, 1947.

Région de Mons, 1947.

*From the Governments of Bihar and Orissa:*

1944 supplement to the local statutory rules and orders, 1917, vols. 1 and 2.

*From the Government of Brazil:*

Complete text of the Brazilian constitution of 1946.

*From the Government of British Columbia:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of the Cape of Good Hope:*

Ordinances, 1945; 1946; 1947.

Report of the Superintendent-General of Education for 1946.

*From the City of Chicago:*

90th annual report of the Board of Trade, 1947.

*From the Government of Connecticut:*

1947 supplement to the general statutes. January session, 1947; special session, May, 1946.

Public acts, January session, 1947.

Public and special acts, special session, 1948.

State of Connecticut register and manual, 1947.

*From the Government of Czechoslovakia, through the legation at Ottawa:*

Pamphlets, etc.

*From the Government of Denmark, through the legation at Ottawa:*

Danish Foreign Office Journal, no. 2, 1947.

Denmark Illustrated, October, 1947.

*From the Government of Eire:*

Official documents.

*From the Federal District Commission, Ottawa:*

48th annual report, 1947.

*From the Government of Fiji:*

Legislative council debates, 1947.

*From the Government of Finland, through the Legation at Ottawa:*

Finland—A Democracy of the North.

Finland—Some aspects of Economic Life.

Finland year book—1947.

Form of Government Act and Diet Act of Finland.

*Du Gouvernement de la France, par son Ambassade, Ottawa:*

L'Almanach des Lettres, année 1948.

Bulletin analytique de documentation politique, économique et sociale contemporaine—2e année n° 6; novembre-décembre 1947.

Etude (périodique)—juillet-août 1948.

Le français moderne—15e année, n° 2; avril 1947.

French Yellow Book, publié par le Ministère des Affaires Etrangères du Gouvernement français.

L'Illustration—numéro commémorant le centenaire de l'année 1848.

Présence africaine—n° 1; novembre-décembre 1947.

Les procès de Nuremberg, 1947. Tomes I, II, III et IV des documents officiels relatifs aux procès de Nuremberg.

Revue Socialiste—juin-juillet 1948.

*From the Government of Gibraltar:*

Ordinances nos. 22, 23, 1947; 20, 21, 22, 1948.

*From the Government of Great Britain, including the United Kingdom Information Office, Ottawa:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Grenada, B.W.I.:*

Ordinances, etc., 1947.

*From the City of Hamilton, Ont.:*

Annual reports of the City Engineer, 1945, 1946.

*From the Government of Hungary:*

Rules of Procedure of the Hungarian Parliament.

*From the Government of Hyderabad-Deccan, India:*

The Hyderabad Government bulletin on economic affairs for January, 1948; February and March, 1948; April, 1948; May, 1948.

*From the Government of Illinois:*

Civil war diary of James T. Ryers, by John Hope Franklin.



*From the Government of India, through the High Commissioner at Ottawa,  
and the Trade Commissioner at Toronto:*

Report on the work of the India Government Trade Commissioner for  
Canada and Newfoundland, by M. R. Ahuja, 1947.

United Asia. Vol. 1, no. 1: "Asia awake".

*From the Government of Jamaica:*

Handbook, 1947-48.

Laws, 1947.

*From the Government of Latvia, through the legation at Washington:*

Baltic essays by Dr. Alfred Bilmanis.

I saw Vishinsky Bolchevize Latvia, by Alfreds Berzinsh.

Latvian-Russian relations: documents, compiled by Dr. Alfred Bilmanis.

*From the Government of Manitoba:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Manitoba Telephone System, Winnipeg:*

Telephone directories for cities and districts in Manitoba.

*From the Government of Massachusetts:*

Acts and resolves of Massachusetts, 1947.

*From the Government of Mauritius:*

Ordinances, 1947.

*From the City of Milwaukee, Wisconsin:*

Civil Service law and rules.

*From the City of Montreal:*

Montreal and its Public Works Department, 1947.

*De la ville de Montréal, Service de santé, par son directeur:*

Rapport du Service de santé, année 1946.

*From the Government of Natal:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of the Netherlands, through the Embassy at Ottawa:*

Holland, a country to watch.

The way ahead. Vol. 1, nos. 2, 3, 1947-48.

*From the Government of New Brunswick:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of New Jersey:*

Documents: 1st series, vol. 40.

*From the Government of New South Wales:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of New York State:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of New Zealand, including the New Zealand High Commissioner at Ottawa:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Newfoundland:*

Acts, 1947.

Consolidated statutes of Newfoundland, 1916, vols. 1-4.

*From the Government of Nigeria:*

Trade report for the year 1946.

*From the Government of Northern Ireland:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Nova Scotia:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Ontario:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Pakistan, through the Embassy at Washington:*

India-Pakistan dispute on Kashmir.

*From the City of Palo Alto, Calif.:*

38th annual report (1947).

Your city government, 1946-47.

*From the Government of Pennsylvania:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Poland, through the Polish Legation at Ottawa:*

German crimes in Poland. Vol. 2, 1947.

*From the Government of Prince Edward Island:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Quebec:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Queensland:*

Statutes, 1945-46.

*From the Government of Saskatchewan:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of South Africa:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of South Australia:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Southern Rhodesia:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Spain, through the Consul General at Montreal:*

Spanish cultural index, nos. 20-24.

*From the Government of Switzerland, through the legation at Ottawa:*

La Suisse, démocratie-témoin, par André Siegfried.

La Suisse pendant la guerre et la France.

Tableau de la Presse suisse, par Karl Weber.

The trade unions in Switzerland.

*From the Government of Tasmania:*

Journals and printed papers of Parliament, 1947. Vols. 136, 137.

Walch's Tasmanian Almanac, 1948.

*From the City of Toronto:*

Annual report of the Chief Constable, 1946.

Annual report of the Commissioner of Finance, 1947.

Annual report of the Department of Public Buildings, 1947.

Estimates, 1948.

37th annual report of the Toronto Hydro-Electric Commission, 1947.

64th annual report of Toronto Public Libraries, 1947.

*From the Government of the Transvaal:*

Ordinances, 1946.

*From the Government of Uganda:*

Ordinances and subsidiary legislation, 1947.

*From the United Nations, Lake Success, N.Y.:*

Full documentation, as issued.

*From the Government of the United States of America:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Library of Congress:*

Annual report, 1947.

*From the Government of Victoria (Australia):*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Virginia:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Western Australia:*

Official documents.

*From the City of Windsor (Ontario):*

Annual report of the Local Board of Health, 1947.

Essex County sketches; and other pamphlets.

*From the Government of Wisconsin:*

Laws, 1946, 1947.

*From the Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.:*

Proceedings of the 101st annual meeting, 1947.

*From the Government of Yugoslavia, through the legation at Ottawa:*

Cartes sur la structure ethnique de la Carinthie Slovène.

Memorandum concernant la Carinthie Slovène, les régions frontalières slovènes de Styrie et les Croates du Burgenland; et Annexures 1-6.

*From the Government of the Yukon:*

Official documents.



## SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

### Alphabetical Index of Authors and subjects

The index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in Roman Letters, Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

### Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines: et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

## PART I

### LAW, POLITICAL ECONOMY, SOCIAL SCIENCE AND LEGISLATION

#### A

ABRAMAVITZ (Moses). The role of inventories in business cycles..	471
ACHILLES (Paul S.). Management and the psychologist.....	489
Adelaide city. Municipal year book, 1947-48 .....	25
AHUJA (M. R.). Report of the work of the India government trade commissioner for Canada, 1947 .....	525
AIKMAN (Duncan). The turning stream .....	157
Alberta. Statutes, 1948 .....	147
Alberta Gazette, 1946 .....	147
All England law reports. Consolidated index and table of cases, 1936- 1947 .....	215
All England law reports, 1943, vol. 2; 1944; 1945; 1946; 1947, vols. 1, 2, 1948, vol. 1 .....	215
American bar association. Annual report, 1947 .....	171
----- Proceedings of the section on international and comparative law, 1947 .....	171
American economic review, vol. 36, parts 1 & 2, and supplement.....	483
American journal of international law, vol. 40, 1946, and supplement....	11
American journal of sociology, vol. 52, 1946-47 .....	442
American political science review, vol. 40, 1946 .....	454
American year book, 1948 .....	535
AMERICANO (Jorge). The new foundation of international law .....	12
AMERY (Rt. Hon. L. S.). The awakening: our present crisis and the way out .....	492
----- Thoughts on the constitution .....	22
Amicus Curiae, editor. Law in action .....	241

ANDRAS (A.). Labor unions in Canada; how they work and what they seek .....	471
ANGEL (Norman). The steep places: an examination of political tendencies .....	444
Annals of the American academy of political and social science, vols. 243-247, 1946 .....	455
Annual charities register and digest, 1948 .....	476
ARMSTRONG (Hamilton Fish). The calculated risk .....	468
————— editor. The foreign affairs reader .....	158
ARNALL (Ellis Gibbs). What the people want .....	159
Australia. Acts, 1946 .....	150
————— Department of information. Australia pocket book .....	149
————— Official year book. 1944-45 .....	150
————— Parliamentary debates, vols. 181-188 .....	150
Australian legislative digest, 1945 .....	150

## B

BAGEHOT (Walter). Physics and politics .....	444
BAGGER (H. Sabin). See here, private enterprise .....	93
Bahamas. Acts, 1946; 1947 .....	149
BAILEY (Thomas A.). The man in the street: the impact of American public opinion on foreign policy .....	158
BAIRD (A. Craig), compiler. Representative American speeches, 1946-47. (Reference shelf, vol. 20, no. 1) .....	454
————— Representative American speeches, 1947-48 .....	454
BAKER (Helen Cody) and Mary Swain ROUTZAHN. How to interpret social welfare: a study course in public relations.....	474
BALDWIN (Hanson W.). The price of power .....	157
Bankers' almanac and year book, 1947-48 .....	498
Barbados. Blue book, 1945-46 .....	149
————— Index to laws, 1667-1942 .....	149
————— Laws. 1945-46, vols. 1 & 2 .....	149
BARKER (Ernest), editor. The character of England .....	458
BARRINGTON (Gwenyth). Women without money .....	461
BAUER (P. T.). The rubber industry: a study in competition and monopoly .....	514
BEAN (Louis H.). How to predict elections .....	156
BEARD (Charles A.). The enduring federalist .....	156
BEAUFAIT (Howard). Cleveland murders .....	477
Behind the headlines series. Vol. 1, 1940 to vol. 6, 1946 .....	454
BELCHER (Wyatt Winton). The economic rivalry between St. Louis and Chicago, 1850-1880 .....	455
BELLAMY (Edward). Equality .....	460
BELOFF (Max). The foreign policy of Soviet Russia, 1929-1941. Vol. 1: 1929-1936 .....	460
BELSHAW (Horace), editor. New Zealand .....	151

BENSTEAD (C. R.). Mother of parliaments; a profound study of a cherished institution .....	22
Beverage distilling industry. Facts and figures, 1947 supplement to 1946 edition .....	521
BILMANIS (Dr. Alfred). Baltic essays .....	468
————— compiler. Latvian-Russian relations — documents .....	468
BINNS (K. J.). Social Credit in Alberta .....	492
BIRD (Harry Lewis). This fascinating advertising business .....	488
BLEICKEN (Bleick von). A practical guide to collective bargaining.....	489
BONE (P. Turner). When the steel went through .....	507
BONTEMPS (Arna). Story of the Negro .....	160
BOULTON (Oscar). The way out .....	471
BOWEN (Ian). Britain's industrial survival .....	509
BOWKER (A. E.). Behind the bar .....	242
Brazil. Brazilian constitution, 1946. Translated into English.....	55
BRINTON (Crane). From many, one: the process of political integration; the problem of world government .....	468
British and foreign state papers, vol. 139, 1935 .....	16
British Columbia. Official gazette, 1946, pts. 1, 2 .....	148
————— Reports, vol. 62, 1945-46 .....	218
————— Sessional papers, 1947. 2 vols. ....	148
————— Sessional papers, 1948. 2 vols. ....	148
British Honduras. Minutes of the proceedings of the legislative council, 1946 .....	149
British imperial calendar and civil service list, 1948 .....	51
British year book of international law, 1946 .....	12
BROCKWAY (Thomas P.). Dollars, goods and peace .....	490
BRONTE (Patricia) and others. Detroit murders .....	477
Brookings institution. Major problems of U.S. foreign policy, 1947; a study guide .....	158
BROWN (Esther Lucile). Lawyers, law schools and the public service..	173
BROWN (George W.). The growth of peaceful settlement between Canada and the United States .....	124
BROWN (Lewis H.). A report on Germany .....	509
BROWN (Stuart Gerry), editor. We hold these truths; documents of American democracy .....	157
BUCHANAN (Norman S.) and Friedrich A. LUTZ. Rebuilding the world economy .....	510
Bulletin of the public affairs information service, 1947 .....	468
BURNS (Arthur F.). The cumulation of economic knowledge. (28th annual report of the National bureau of economic research).....	471
Business year book, 1948 .....	499
BUTLER (Harold). Peace or power .....	468
Butterworth's yearly digest, 1947 .....	204



## C

CAMPBELL (Robert F.). The history of basic metals price control in world war II. (Columbia university study no. 541) .....	455
Canada. Annual departmental reports, 1945. 10 vols. ....	143
——— Bills of the House of Commons, 1947 .....	143
——— Bills of the Senate, 1947 .....	143
——— Board of transport commissioners. Judgments, 1946-47.....	508
——— Department of national revenue. Taxation statistics, 1948 .....	492
——— Dominion bureau of statistics. Census monograph no. 1....	534
——— Dominion bureau of statistics. Census of Canada, 1941. Vol. II, V .....	534
——— Exchequer court. Index to general rules and orders, 1939....	216
——— Exchequer court reports, 1946 .....	216
——— House of Commons. Orders of the day, 1947. 2 vols. ....	143
——— Votes and proceedings, 1947 .....	143
——— Journals, 1947 .....	143
——— The Senate. Journals, 1947 .....	143
——— Minutes of proceedings, 1947 .....	143
——— Sessional papers, 1947. 3 vols. ....	143
——— Statutes, 1947. Vols. 1 and 2 .....	143
Canada Gazette, vols. 80, 81. 1946, 1947 .....	143
Canada legal directory, 1948 .....	144
Canada statute and criminal code citator, 1947 .....	216
Canada year book, 1947 .....	525
Canadian abridgment. Index to cases judicially noted. 1st supplement, A-G; H-Q; R-Z .....	216
Canadian abridgment annual, 1947 .....	216
Canadian abridgment consolidation. Vols 3, 4 .....	216
Canadian annual digest, 1947 .....	216
Canadian bankruptcy reports, vol. 27, 1946 .....	215
Canadian bar association. Proceedings, 1945: 1946: 1947 .....	132
Canadian bar review, vol. 24, 1946 .....	132
Canadian Club of Toronto. Addresses, 1924-25; 1925-26; 1926-27; 1928-29; 1929-30; 1930-31; 1931-32; 1932-33; 1933-34 .....	124
——— Proceedings, 1911-12; 1912-13; 1913-14; 1914-15; 1915-16; 1916-17; 1917-18; 1918-19; 1921-23; 1923-24; 1927-28; 1934-35; 1935-36; 1937-38 .....	124
Canadian congress of labour. Proceedings of the 7th annual convention, 1947 .....	489
Canadian criminal procedure (annotations). Edited by A. E. Popple. 1944; 1945; 1946 .....	137
Canadian encyclopedic digest (Ontario). Cumulative supplement, 1946-1947 .....	218
Canadian encyclopedic digest (Western ed.). 1947 supplement .....	218
Canadian income war tax act, 1947 tax deduction tables .....	109



Canadian law list, 1948 .....	144
Canadian library association. Canadian public library laws, 1946 .....	113
Canadian life insurance officers association. Year book, 1946-47, 1947-48 .....	500
Canadian mines handbook, 1948 .....	525
Canadian mining manual, 1948 .....	525
Canadian national railway. Annual report, 1947 .....	507
———— Auditor's report to Parliament, 1947 .....	507
Canadian national (West Indies) steamships, Ltd. Annual report, 1947 .....	507
Canadian Pacific Railway Co. Annual report, 1947 .....	507
Canadian public library laws, 1947. Supplement .....	113
Canadian pulp and paper industry; investment analysis. 1948.....	525
Canadian railway and transport cases, vols. 59; 60 .....	216
Canadian social science research council. Annual report, 1946-47....	474
Canadian tax association. The income tax bill; a review and analysis..	492
———— tax corporation, Ltd. A relief from your business and taxation problems .....	489
———— trade index, 1948 .....	525
———— transportation, 1946 .....	508
———— welfare, vols. 21; 22 .....	473
———— youth commission. Youth, marriage and the family .....	461
———— Youth speaks out on citizenship .....	461
Cape of Good Hope. Ordinances, 1947 .....	151
———— Records of the provincial council, 1945; 1946 ...	151
CARDOZA (Benjamin Nathan). Selected writings; the choice of Tycho Brahe. Edited by Margaret E. Hall .....	2
CARLING (W. H.). Carling simplex measurements—height—range— breadth .....	502
Carnegie endowment for international peace. Year book, 1946; 1947..	468
CARROLL (Wallace). Persuade or perish .....	468
CHAFEE (Zechariah, Jr.). Government and mass communications. 2 vols.	441
CHARLESWORTH (J.). The law of negligence. 2nd ed. ....	108
CHATAWAY (H. D.). Economics and life .....	484
Chicago. Board of trade. Annual report, 1947 .....	524
Chief constables' association of Canada. Journal of proceedings of the annual conference, 1947 .....	476
CHILDS (J. Rives). American foreign service .....	158
CHILSON (Francis). Plant engineering—building design and basic lay- out .....	489
China handbook, 1937-1945, with 1946 supplement .....	525
CHITTY (R. M. Willes). The law of motor vehicle liability insurance in the common law provinces of Canada .....	104
Chitty's annual statutes, vol. 40, 1946 .....	58
Chitty's Ontario annual practice, 1948 .....	132
Citizen's participation in public affairs, Conference, September 29, 30, 1947 in New York .....	463
CLARK (G. N.). The wealth of England from 1496 to 1760 .....	509
CLARK (John Maurice). Alternative to serfdom .....	483

CLERK AND LINDSELL. Law of torts, 10th ed. ....	78
COLE (G. D. H.). The intelligent man's guide to the post-war world. ....	468
Colonial administration by European powers; a series of papers read at King's College, London, Nov. 14 to Dec. 12, 1946 .....	123
Committee of European Cooperation; July-September, 1947. 2 vols. ..	484
Commodity year book, 1948 .....	514
Commonwealth law reports, vols. 70-73, 1945-46 .....	218
Connecticut. General statutes, 1947 supplement .....	185
———— Public acts, 1947 .....	185
———— Public and special acts. Special session, 1948 .....	185
Co-operative commonwealth federation. C.C.F. handbook .....	124
COPELAND (Morris A.). Concerning a new federal financial statement (Nat. Bur. Econ. Research Inc.) .....	471
COYNE (H. E. B.). The railway law of Canada .....	135
Cragg (R. Cecil). Canadian democracy and the economic settlement. .	520
Credits and collections in Canada, sponsored by the Canadian Credit Institute, etc. ....	492
CREED (George E.). Money—master or servant? .....	491
Criminal reports (Canada). Vol. 3, 1947; Vol. 4, 1947-48 .....	216
Criminal reports (Canada). Vol. 5, 1948 .....	216
CRISP (Richard D.). How to reduce distribution costs .....	489
CURTIS (Lionel). World war, its cause and cure. 2nd ed. ....	468
Czechoslovak Ministry of information. Constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic .....	55

## D

Daily Mail yearbook, 1948 .....	535
DAVIES (Blodwen). Youth speaks its mind .....	461
DAWSON (Robert MacGregor). The government of Canada .....	38
De Gaulle (Charles). The case for De Gaulle. A dialogue between Andre Malraux and James Burnham .....	55
DEGRAS (Jane), compiler. Calendar of Soviet documents on foreign policy, 1917-1941 .....	14
DENZ (F. A.). Ideas from employees .....	489
Directory of directors, 1948 .....	525
DOBB (Maurice). Soviet economic development since 1917 .....	514
Documents on American foreign relations, vol. 7, July, 1944 to June, 1945. Edited by Leland M. Goodrich and Marie J. Carroll .....	157
DODDS (Elliott). The defence of man .....	443
Dod's parliamentary companion, 1947; 1948 .....	51
Dominion law reports, 1947. Part 4; 1948, Vols. 1-3; 1948, Vol. 3. ....	216
DOOB (Leonard W.). Public opinion and propaganda .....	453
DOUGLAS (William O.). Being an American .....	168
DRUMMOND-WOLFF (Henry). British declaration of independence. ....	509
DUKES (Paul). Come hammer, come sickle! .....	460

## E

EBON (Martin). World communism today .....	460
Economic almanac for 1948 .....	535
Economic journal, vol. 56, 1946 .....	483
Economist. Vols. 146; 151 .....	518
EDEN (Rt. Hon. Anthony). Freedom and order: selected speeches, 1939-1946 .....	53
Eire. Irish reports, 1945, 1946 .....	215
—— Parliamentary debates, vol. 90, 1943 .....	50
ELIOT (George Fielding). Hate, hope and high explosives: a report on the Middle East .....	468
Empire club of Canada. Addresses, 1946-47 .....	124
—— Speeches, 1909-10; 1910-11; 1912-14; 1917-19; 1919; 1920; 1921; 1922; 1923; 1926 1927; 1928; 1931; 1932; 1933-34; 1934-35 .....	124
Empire law list, 1948-49 .....	66
English and Empire digest. Second cumulative supplement, 1940-1946, 1947 .....	215
Erie railroad company. Annual report, 1947 .....	507
ESTALL (Martyyn), editor. Rights and liberties in our time .....	124
EVANS (George Heberton, Jr.). Business incorporations in the United States, 1800-1943. (National bureau of economic research. Publication No. 49) .....	471
EVATT (Rt. Hon. H. V.). The United Nations .....	11
EWING (Cortez A. M.). Congressional elections 1896-1944: the sectional basis of political democracy in House of Representatives .....	163

## F

FACTS and figures of the automobile industry, 1947 .....	514
FAIRBANK (John King). The United States and China .....	445
Federal reserve system, its purposes and functions. 1947 ed. ....	497
FEIS (Herbert). The Spanish story: Franco and the nations at war. ....	468
FIDLER (Nettie D.) and Kenneth G. GRAY. Law and the practice of nursing .....	117
FIELD (Edward). Man and his society .....	458
Fiji. Legislative council debates, 1947 .....	150
Financial Post. Survey of corporate securities, 1948 .....	499
—— Survey of mines, 1948 .....	499
—— Survey of oils, 1948 .....	499
FINER (Herman). America's destiny .....	158
Finland year book, 1947 .....	525
FISCHER (Louis). Gandhi and Stalin: two signs at the world's crossroads .....	468
FISCHER (Ruth). Stalin and German communism; a study in the origins of the state party .....	460
FITZPATRICK (Brian). The Australian people, 1788-1945 .....	149



FLYNN (John T.). The Roosevelt myth .....	157
FOLTZ (Charles, Jr.). The masquerade in Spain .....	443
Foreign office list, 1948 .....	27
FORSEY (Eugene), editor. Canada in a new world: addresses given at the Canadian institute on public affairs, 1947 .....	124
FOX (Harold G.). Monopolies and patents .....	472
Patent, trade mark, design and copyright cases. Vol. 5, 1945-47 ....	113
France. Ministère des affaires étrangères. The French yellow book; diplomatic documents (1938-1939) .....	15
FRANKLIN (John Hope). From slavery to freedom; a history of American Negroes .....	160
FRANKS (Sir Oliver). Central planning and control in war and peace..	483
FRASER (W. Kaspar). Canadian company forms, 3rd edition, 1947....	102
Handbook on Canadian company law. Second (cumulative) supplement, 1948 .....	102
FREDERICKSEN (Hazel). The child and his welfare .....	461
FRIEDMANN (W.). The allied military government of Germany.....	55
FRIEDWALD (E. M.). Man's last choice: a survey of political creeds and scientific realities .....	468

## G

GARCIA-GRANADOS (Jorge). The birth of Israel .....	443
GARRETT (A. T.). On-the-job training .....	489
GIFFORD (J. K.) and J. V. WOOD. Australian banking .....	497
GILLMOR (R. E.). A practical manual of organization .....	489
GINZBERG (Eli) and Joseph CARWELL. The labor leader; an exploratory study .....	472
GLIKSMAN (Jerzy). Tell the West .....	460
GNEIB (John E.). Practical production planning and control.....	489
GODWIN (William). Enquiry concerning political justice. Edited by F. E. L. Priestley. 3 vols. 1946 ed. ....	442
GORDON (Strathearn). Our parliament. (3rd edition) .....	24
GOULD (Margaret). Family allowances in Canada: facts versus fiction	500
GRAHAM (Malbone W.). American diplomacy in the international com- munity .....	158
Grain trade yearbook, 1946-47 .....	514
GRATTAN (C. Hartley), editor. Australia .....	149
GRAY (Kenneth George). Law and the practice of medicine .....	116
Great Britain. Central statistical office. Annual abstract of statistics, no. 84, 1935-1946 .....	512
Journals of the House of Commons, vols. 192-198; 200; 202 .....	45
Journals of the House of Lords, vols. 176-178, 1945-46; 179 .....	44
Labour party. Annual conference, 1947 .....	489
Parliamentary debates, Commons, vols. 439-453 .....	50



Parliamentary papers. Commons, 1945-46, vols. 1-27 ..	48
Parliamentary debates. Lords, vols. 149-156 .....	50
Parliamentary papers. Lords, 1945-46, vols. 1-4 .....	45
Postmaster general. Post office guide, October, 1947....	508
Public general acts, 1947. 2 vols. ....	215
Standing orders of the House of Commons, 1947 .....	36
Treasury. Working conditions in the civil service.....	451
GREENWOOD (Gordon). The future of Australian federalism: a commentary on the working of the constitution .....	38
Grenada. Ordinances, proclamations, orders-in-council, 1947 .....	149
GRIFFITS (J. O.). Guide to the practice of the Crown office and associates department .....	68
GRISWOLD (Glenn) and Denny GRISWOLD, editors. Your public relations	488
GROSECLOSE (Elgin). Introduction to Iran .....	445
GROVES (Harold Martin). Trouble spots in taxation .....	492

## H

HALSBURY'S statutes of England. Cumulative supplement, 1947....	59
HAMILTON (Henry). History of the homeland: the story of the British background .....	458
HAMILTON, (Ontario). Annual reports of the city engineer for 1945 and 1946 .....	139
HANBURY (H. G.). Modern equity. 4th ed. ....	82
HANCOCK (W. K.). Politics in Pitcairn, and other essays .....	443
HANNA (Frank A.), Joseph A. PECHMAN and Sidney M. LERNER. Analysis of Wisconsin incomes .....	471
HARLOW (Rex F.). Practical public relations .....	453
HARPER (Marion, Jr.). Getting results from advertising .....	489
HARRIS (Seymour E.), editor. The new economics: Keynes' influence on theory and public policy .....	482
HARROD (Roy). Are these hardships necessary? .....	509
HARSCH (Joseph C.). Does our foreign policy make sense? (Headline series no. 69) .....	157
HART (James). The American presidency in action; a study in constitutional history .....	159
HARTLEY (Fred A. Jr.). Our new national labor policy; the Taft-Hartley act and the next steps .....	88
Hawaii. Session laws, 1947 .....	185
HAWTREY (R. G.). The gold standard in theory and practice. 5th ed., 1947 .....	496
HAYEK (Friedrich). Individualism and economic order .....	460
HAYES and JARMAN. Concise forms of wills. 17th ed., 1947 .....	96
HAZLITT (Henry). Will dollars save the world? .....	468
Heaton's commercial handbook of Canada, 1948 .....	520
HEGARTY (Edward J.). Sales training .....	489
HEMINGFORD (D. H. H.). What parliament is and does .....	22

HENTIG (Hans von). The criminal and his victim .....	475
HERRICK (Elinore M.). Special problems in the supervision of women..	489
HERSCHBERGER (Ruth). Adam's rib .....	461
HEYEL (Carl). How to think about management problems .....	489
————— Modern executive technique .....	489
————— Standard business — conference technique .....	489
HILL (L. Clayton). Foremen — front line of management.....	489
HILL (Martin). Immunities and privileges of international officials: the experience of the League of Nations .....	468
HODGE (Harry), editor. Famous trials. Second series .....	244
HODSON (H. V.). Twentieth-century empire .....	124
HOFSTADTER (Richard). The American political tradition .....	159
HOGG (Quintin). The care for conservatism .....	449
HOLBROOK (Stewart H.). The story of American railroads .....	508
HOLMES (Olive). Latin America, land of a golden legend .....	456
HORNE (H. Oliver). A history of savings banks .....	498
HOSLETT (Schuyler Dean), editor. Human factors in management ....	471
HOWE (Ellis), editor. The London Compositor: documents relating to wages, working conditions and customs of the London printing trade, 1785-1900 .....	471
HOWGRAVE-GRAHAM (H. M.). Light and shade at Scotland yard .....	477
HYDE (H. Montgomery), editor. Privacy and the press: the Daily Mirror Press photographer libel action—Lea v. Justice of the Peace, Ltd., and R. J. Acford, Ltd. ....	241

## I

IMPERIAL Order, Daughters of the Empire. Welfare in Alberta; the report of a study; and summary of findings and recommendations..	474
INQUIRE WITHIN (pseud.). The trail of the serpent. Light-bearers of darkness .....	469
Insurance law reporter, 1946. Vol. 13 .....	215
Inter Allied reparations agency. Report of the secretary general for the year, 1947 .....	468
International bank for reconstruction and development. 3rd annual report, 1947-48 .....	490
International conciliation. Documents for the year, 1947 .....	468
International correspondence schools. Industrial accounting .....	489
————— Intermediate accounting. Part 2. ....	489
International joint commission. Rules of procedure and text of treaty..	524
International journal, vol. 1, 1946 .....	14
International labor review, vols. 53-55 .....	489
International labour conference. Record of proceedings, 1946.....	471
International law association. Report of the 41st conference, 1946.....	11
International law documents, vol. 45, 1946-47 .....	11
International military tribunal. Trial of the major war criminals. Vols. 2-7, 9-18, 25-26 .....	468

International paper company, 1898-1948, after fifty years.....	514
Irish Free State. See: Eire	
ISSAWI (Charles). Egypt: an economic and social analysis .....	512

## J

JACKETT (W. R.). Chart of Privy Council decisions, with reference to the B.N.A. act .....	130
Jamaica. Handbook, 1947-48 .....	148
————— Laws, 1946, 1947 .....	148
————— Proclamations, rules and regulations, 1946 .....	148
Jenks' English civil law. 4th ed. 2 vols. ....	59
JENNINGS (W. Ivor). Cabinet government, 1947 edition .....	22
JESSE (F. Tennyson), editor. Trial of Thomas John Ley and Lawrence John Smith. (The Chalk Pit murder) .....	244
JESSOP (T. E.). The freedom of the individual in society .....	443
JESSUP (Philip C.). A modern law of nations, an introduction .....	12
JEWKES (John). Ordeal by planning .....	482
JOESTEN (Joachim). Germany: what now? .....	55
JOHNSEN (Julia E.), compiler. Compulsory federal arbitration of labor disputes. (Reference shelf, vol. 19, no. 6) .....	454
————— The dilemma of postwar Germany....	454
————— Federal world government. (Reference shelf, vol. 20, no. 5) .....	454
JOHNSON (Very Rev. H.). Soviet success .....	460
Journal of comparative legislation and international law. Vols. 26-28, 1944-46; consolidated index, 1919-38 .....	49
Journal of criminal law. Vol. 10, 1946 .....	76
Journal of criminal law and criminology. Vol. 37, 1946-47 .....	474
Journal of political economy, vol. 54, 1946 .....	483
Journal of the American statistical association. Vol. 41, 1946 .....	521
Journal of the institute of actuaries, vol. 72 .....	500
Journal of the parliaments of the Empire, vol. 26, 1945 .....	124
Journal of the society of clerks-at-the-table in Empire parliaments for 1946 .....	36
Juridical review. Vol. 58, 1946 .....	6

## K

KEFAUVER (Estes) and Dr. Jack LEVIN. A twentieth century Congress Kelly's directory of merchants, manufacturers and shippers, 1948 .....	525
KEYSER (C. Frank). The St. Lawrence seaway project; a brief historical background .....	524
KING (Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie). Industry and humanity. 1947 ed...	509
KNOWLES (James W.) and Harry M. HUTZLER. A guide to the use of statistics .....	511



KONSTAM (E. M.). The law of income tax; second cumulative supplement, 10th ed. ....	109
KUCZYNSKI (R. R.). Demographic survey of the British colonial empire, vol. 1: West Africa .....	124

## L

LABOUR Gazette. Vol. 45, 1945; vol. 46, 1946 .....	471
Lake Carriers' Association. Annual report, 1947 .....	519
LANE (Arthur Bliss). I saw Poland betrayed; an American ambassador reports to the American people .....	55
LASKI (Harold J.). The American democracy; a commentary and interpretation .....	158
———— Communist manifesto, socialist landmark .....	489
LASSER (J. K.). How tax laws make giving to charity easy .....	492
LAUTERBACH (Albert). Economic security and individual freedom. Can we have both? .....	486
LAUTERBACH (Richard E.). Danger from the East .....	445
Law list, 1947 .....	66
Law quarterly review, vol. 62, 1946 .....	6
Law reports. Appeal cases, 1946 .....	215
———— King's bench, 1946 .....	215
———— Probate, 1946 .....	215
Law times, vols. 199, 200, 202, 203 .....	215
Law times. Reports, vols. 173-174 .....	215
Laws of England supplement, 1947 (Hailsham ed.) .....	59
LEHMAN (Herbert H.). Public papers, 1942 .....	193
LEITER (Robert David). The foreman in industrial relations. (Columbia university study, no. 542) .....	455
LENT (George E.). The impact of the undistributed profits tax, 1936-37 .....	455
LESTER (Albert J.). The revised uniform life insurance act of the provinces of Canada, except Quebec .....	138
Library of Congress. Decisions of the U.S. courts involving copyrights, 1944-46 .....	114
———— State law index, vol. 2, 1945-46 .....	169
The life insurance laws of Quebec, with annotations .....	126
LINDSAY (A. D.). The modern democratic state. Vol. 1 .....	443
LINDSAY (Martin). The House of Commons .....	22
LIPPMANN (Walter). The cold war: a study in U.S. foreign policy....	158
LIPSON (Leslie). The politics of equality: New Zealand's adventures in democracy .....	149
Lloyd's calendar, 1948 .....	518
Local government, 1946, 1947 .....	117
Local government annual, 1948 .....	25
LOCKE (Alain), editor. When peoples meet, a study in race and culture contacts .....	457
Lockwood's directory of the paper and allied trades, 1948 .....	525



LOGAN (H. A.). The trade unions in Canada .....	471
London Gazette, 1946, pts. 2-4; 1947, pt. 1 .....	48
London University. The industrial future of Great Britain; a series of lectures .....	509
LONG (B. K.). In Smuts's camp .....	124
LOUDEN (J. K.) and T. G. NEWTON. Job analysis .....	489
LUTZ (Friedrich A.). The Marshall plan and European economic policy. (Essays in international finance, no. 9.) .....	490
LYSENKO (Vera). Men in sheepskin coats: a study in assimilation....	531

## M

McCAULLY (Harry J. Jr.). Management controls for foremen and supervisors .....	489
McCOLLUM (Watt Hugh). Who owns Canada? .....	520
McCORMICK (Charles P.). Multiple management — a plan for human relations in industry .....	489
McEACHERN (Ronald A.). Putting your dollars to work .....	500
McGoldrick's Canadian customs and excise tariffs, 1947; 1948 .....	520
McGUIRE (Paul). Experiment in world order .....	125
MACIVER (R. M.). The more perfect union: a program for the control of inter-group discrimination in the U.S. ....	159
MACKAY (R. W. G.). You can't turn the clock back .....	468
McMICHAEL (A. R.). Your income tax, 1948 ed. ....	109
MACNEICE (E. H.). Organizing for quality and waste control .....	489
McWILLIAMS (Margaret). This new Canada .....	124
MAKRIS (John N.), editor. Boston murders .....	477
Manitoba. Legislative assembly. Journals, 1948 .....	147
——— Statutes, 1948 .....	147
Manitoba gazette, 1946 .....	147
Manitoba reports, vol. 54, 1946-47 .....	218
Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 1948. Vols. 1-3 .....	66
MARX (Karl) and Frederick ENGELS. The Communist manifesto .....	489
Mass observation. Peace and the public; a study .....	468
Massachusetts. Acts and resolves, 1947 .....	189
MASSEY (Vincent). On being a Canadian .....	124
Mauritius. A collection of ordinances, 1946; 1947 .....	149
——— A collection of proclamations, and government notices, 1946 .....	149
MAXWELL (J. A.). Recent developments in Dominion-Provincial fiscal relations in Canada .....	471
MAXWELL (P. B.). The interpretation of statutes .....	60
MAYNARD (Harold B.). Reducing costs through methods and time study ..	489
METSCH (J. C.). Manufacturing control through standard costs .....	489
MEYER (F. V.). Britain's colonies in world trade .....	518
MILLS (C. Wright). The new men of power: America's labor leaders...	471
MILLS (Frederick C.). The structure of postwar prices (National bureau of economic research. Occasional paper no. 27) .....	471

MILLIS (Walter). This is Pearl! The United States and Japan, 1941..	158
MILLINGTON (Herbert). American diplomacy and the war of the Pacific. (Columbia university studies, no. 535) .....	455
MILLIGAN (Maurice M.). Missouri waltz: the inside story of the Pender- gast machine by the man who smashed it .....	477
Mineral industry of the British Empire and foreign countries. Statistical summary, 1938-1944 .....	514
MONAGHAN (Frank). Heritage of freedom: the history and significance of the basic documents of American liberty .....	159
Monthly labor review (Washington). Vols. 61 & 62, 1946 .....	489
Moody's manual of investments. Banks, insurance companies, real estate, etc. 1948 .....	499
..... Government securities, 1948 .....	499
..... Industrial securities, 1948 .....	499
..... Public utilities, 1948 .....	499
..... Railroads, 1948 .....	499
MOON (Henry Lee). Balance of power: the negro vote .....	163
MORGAN (E. Victor). The conquest of unemployment .....	470
MORGENTHAU (Hans J.). Politics among nations: the struggle for power and peace .....	468
MORIN (Victor). Chairman's and debater's guide in deliberate assemblies	38
MOSCOW (Warren). Politics in the Empire State .....	159
MOULIN (Leo). Socialism of the west .....	460
MOSELY (Philip E.). Face to face with Russia .....	460
Municipal review, 1945-46 .....	136
Municipal yearbook, 1948 .....	25
MURRAY (Gilbert). From the League to U.N. ....	468
MURRY (John Middleton). The free society .....	458

## N

NAMIER (L. B.). Diplomatic prelude .....	15
Natal. Ordinances, 1947 .....	151
National bureau of economic research. Studies in income and wealth, vol. 10 .....	471
National council of women. Abridged report, 1947 .....	462
National directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries. 1947 ....	525
National municipal review, vol. 35, 1946 .....	158
National tax association. Proceedings, 1947 .....	492
Nebraska. Public documents, 1942-44. 5 vols. ....	191
New Brunswick. Acts, 1946-1947, 1948 .....	146
..... Journals of legislative assembly, 1941-1947 .....	146
..... Royal gazette, 1946 .....	146
New South Wales. Joint volume of papers presented to the legislative council and legislative assembly. 1947. (1 vol.)	149
..... Journal of the legislative council, vols. 128, 129 ....	149
..... Votes and proceedings of the legislative assembly, 1946-47, 1947 .....	149

_____ Parliamentary debates, vols. 182, 183, 184 .....	149
_____ Public service list, 1946 .....	149
_____ Statutes, 1946 .....	149
New standard encyclopedia year book, 1947 .....	535
New York. Assembly journal, 1947. Vols. 1-3 .....	193
_____ Laws, 1947. Legislative documents, 1945. Vols. 1-15.....	193
_____ Legislative manual, 1947 .....	194
_____ Local laws of the cities, counties and villages, 1946.....	194
_____ Senate journal, 1948. Vols. 1-2 .....	193
_____ Public papers of Charles Poletti, 50th governor of the state of New York, 1942 .....	193
New Zealand. Appendix to the journals of the House of Representatives, 1947. 4 vols .....	151
_____ Department of internal affairs. Introduction to New Zealand .....	151
_____ Journals of the House of Representatives, 1947 .....	151
_____ Journals of the legislative council, 1947 .....	151
_____ Parliamentary debates, vols. 276-279 .....	151
_____ Statutes, 1947 .....	151
_____ Statutory regulations, 1947 .....	151
Newfoundland. Customs returns, 1946. 2nd, 3rd and 4th quarters....	147
_____ Laws, 1947 .....	147
_____ Report of meetings between delegates from the National convention of Newfoundland, and representatives of the government of Canada. Summary of proceedings and appendices, Ottawa, 1947. 2 vols.	147
Nigeria. Trade for the year 1946 .....	151
Northern Ireland. Law reports, 1945; 1946 .....	215
_____ Parliamentary debates. Commons. Vol. 30, 1946-47	50
_____ Parliamentary debates. The Senate. Vol. 30, 1946-47 —.....	50
_____ Public general acts, 1947 .....	50
Northern Pacific Railway Co. Annual report, 1947 .....	507
Nova Scotia. Directory of trade and industry, 1947 .....	525
_____ Journals of the House of Assembly, 1947, 2 vols. ....	145
_____ Laws, 1947 .....	146
_____ Royal gazette, 1946 .....	146
_____ Statutes, 1947, vol. 2 .....	146
NOYES (C. Reinold). Economic man in relation to his natural environ- ment. 2 vols. ....	489

## O

O'CONNOR (Austin). Highway traffic act, second cumulative supple- ment, 1948 .....	111
Ontario. Journals of the legislative assembly, 1947 .....	144
_____ Sessional papers, 1946, parts 2-4 .....	144
Ontario gazette, 1946 .....	144



Ontario reports, 1947 .....	216
Ontario statute citator, 1948 .....	144
Ontario statutes, 1947; 1948 .....	144
Ontario weekly notes. Vol. 55, 1946 .....	216
OPPENHEIM (L.). International law; vol. 1: Peace. 6th ed. ....	12
Overseas press club of America. As we see Russia .....	460

P

PAGE (Leo). The sentence of the court .....	475
Paget's law of banking. 5th ed., 1947 .....	106
Palmer's company law. 18th ed., 1948 .....	102
Pan American child congress, Washington. May, 1942 .....	461
PARADISE (Viola). Toward public understanding of casework .....	474
Paris peace conference, 1946. Selected documents .....	16
PARKER (John). Labour marches on .....	450
PATMAN (Wright). Our American government .....	157
PATTERSON (Wm. F.). How to organize and run apprentice systems ...	489
Pennsylvania. Auditor general. Biennial report, 1945-47 .....	198
———— Public utility commission. Decisions. Vol. 25 .....	198
PERKINS (Dexter). The evolution of American foreign policy .....	157
PETERS (Clarence A.), compiler. The immigration problem (Reference shelf, vol. 19, no. 7) .....	454
Planning and construction, 1948, edited by F. J. Osborn .....	463
PLEASANTS (Samuel Augustus). Fernando Wood of New York (Columbia university study no. 536) .....	455
Political and economic planning. Britain and world trade; a report by PEP .....	510
Political handbook of the world, 1948 .....	441
Political science quarterly, vol. 60, 1945; vol. 61, 1946 .....	454
POLLOCK (James Kerr), editor. Change and crisis in European govern- ment .....	55
Ports of the world, 2nd ed., 1948 .....	519
POST (C. Gordon), Frances P. DELANCY, Fredryc DARBY. Basic constitu- tional cases .....	157
Post Offices in the United Kingdom, Nov. 1947 .....	508
POWER (W. Kent). The law and practice relating to divorce and other matrimonial causes in Canada .....	86
PRICE (Hoyt) and Carl E. SCHORSKE. The problem of Germany .....	509
PRICE (Vincent). Canada and world security .....	124
Prince Edward Island. Journals of the legislative assembly, 1947.....	147
———— Laws, 1947 .....	147
———— Royal gazette, 1945, 1946 .....	147
Printers' Ink. Business letters that click .....	488
———— Cutting, advertising and printing costs .....	488
———— Small-space advertising for large and small advertisers for results at low cost .....	488



————— Refresher course in advertising, selling and merchandising	488
PRITCHETT (C. Herman). The Roosevelt court: a study in judicial politics and values, 1937-1947 .....	157
Progressive Conservative National Convention, Ottawa, September 30th, October 1st and 2nd, 1948. Proceedings, 2 vols. Mimeo .....	130
Provincial taxation service, edited by H. H. Stikeman and Gerald D. Sanagan .....	215
Public affairs, vol. 9-10, 1945-47 .....	454
PURDOM (C. B.). Economic wellbeing .....	482

## Q

QUARTERLY journal of economics, vol. 61, 1946-47 .....	483
Quebec. Journal of the legislative council, 1945; 1947 .....	144
———— Statistical year book, 1945-46; 1947 .....	150
———— Statutes, 1948 .....	144
Queensland. Statutes, 1945-46 .....	150

## R

RAMASWAMY (M.). Fundamental rights; a constitutional and juridical study with particular reference to India .....	443
Rand McNally & Co. Commercial atlas and marketing guide, 1948 ed. ..	512
RATHE (Alex W.). How to set up management controls .....	489
REDELMEIER (W.). The gold standard .....	496
REDER (Melvin Warren). Studies in the theory of welfare economics. (Columbia studies, no. 534) .....	455
Register of defunct and other companies removed from the Stock Exchange Year Book. 1948 .....	500
RICE (James O.). Job enthusiasm and employee morale .....	489
RIDDELL (Walter A.). World security by conference .....	468
RIORDON (William L.). Plunkitt of Tammany Hall; a series of very plain talks on very practical politics .....	159
ROBBINS (Lionel). The economic problem in peace and war .....	485
ROBERTS (C. E. B.), editor. The trial of Ley and Smith .....	244
ROBINSON (Howard). The British Post Office, a history .....	508
ROCHE (John M.). How to organize for safety .....	489
ROE (Wellington). Juggernaut: American labor in action .....	471
ROGERS (Lester B.) and others. The English-speaking world .....	458
ROOS (Charles F.). Charting the course of your business; measuring the effects of external influences .....	489
ROPKE (Wilhelm). The German question .....	55
ROSINGER (Lawrence K.). Forging a new China. (Headline series) ...	445
ROSS (Gilbert I.). Inventory control .....	489
ROSS (Malcolm). All manner of men .....	157
ROSTOW (Eugene V.). A national policy for the oil industry .....	514
ROTHWELL (Tom S.). A nation of shopkeepers .....	509

Royal institute of international affairs. Atomic energy; its international implications .....	468
Rowse (A. L.). The end of an epoch: reflections on contemporary history .....	456
Rubinow (I. M.), editor. The care of the aged .....	501
Rudolph (Harold J.). Attention and interest factors in advertising ....	488
Runyon (Damon). Trials and other tribulations .....	243
Russell Sage Foundation, 1907-1946, by J. M. Glenn, Lilian Brandt, and F. Emerson Andrews .....	474

## S

SAIT (Edward McChesney), editor. Masters of political thought, vol. 2	441
SALMOND (Sir John). Jurisprudence, 10th ed. ....	2
Saskatchewan. Gazette, 1946 .....	147
————— Journals, 1947 .....	147
————— Legislative assembly. Journals, 1948 .....	147
————— Trade index, 1948 .....	525
SAVETH (Edward N.). American historians and European immigrants, 1875-1925 (Columbia university studies no. 540) .....	455
SCHARGO (Nelly Noémie). History in the <i>Encyclopédie</i> . (Columbia studies, no. 533) .....	455
SCHLANGE-SCHOENINGEN (Hans). The morning after .....	55
Selden society publications, vol. 63, 1944 .....	74
SELDES (George). One thousand Americans .....	528
SEN (B.). A short sketch of English local government administration..	25
SEYMOUR (Harold J.). Design for giving: the story of the National War Fund, Inc., 1943-47 .....	474
SHACKLETON (Frank). The law and practice of meetings .....	38
SHAW (Sebag) and H. A. R. J. WILSON. Manual on the law of meetings, their conduct and procedure .....	38
SHAW (William Howard). Value of commodity output since 1869.....	471
SHEEN (Fulton J.). Communism and the conscience of the West .....	460
SHINN (Charles H.). Mining camps: a study in American frontier government .....	159
SIMONS (Henry C.). Economic policy for a free society .....	486
SLICHTER (Sumner H.). The American economy, its problems and prospects .....	528
SMITH (H. A.). The crisis in the law of nations .....	14
SMITH (Lancelot J.). How to prepare your income tax, 1948 ed. ....	109
Snell's principles of equity, 1947 ed. ....	82
Snow's criminal code supplement addendum 1947 .....	137
Social contract; essays by Locke, Hume, and Rousseau .....	443
Social Denmark; a survey of the Danish social legislation .....	472
Social hygiene, vol. 32, 1946 .....	458
SONTAG (Raymond James), and James S. BEDDIE, editors, Nazi-Soviet relations, 1939-1941 .....	55

South Africa. Debates of the House of Assembly, 1947. Vols. 60, 61..	151
Debates of the Senate, 1947. Vols. 1-2 .....	151
House of assembly, vol. 59, 1947 .....	151
Minutes of proceedings of the Senate, 1946-47, 1947....	151
Printed annexures to the votes and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1947. Vols. 1-3 .....	151
Reports of select committees, 1946-47, 1947 .....	151
Senate debates, 1946-47, vol. 3, 1947. Vols. 1-2.....	151
Statutes, 1946-47 .....	151
Votes and proceedings of the House of assembly, 1946-47, and printed annexures, 1947 .....	151
South African directory, 1947-48 .....	151
South African financial year book, 1947-48 .....	151
South and East African year bok and guide, 1948 .....	151
South Australia. Parliamentary debates, 1947. Vols. 1-2 .....	150
Proceedings of parliament, 1947. Vols. 1-2 .....	150
Statutes, 1947 .....	150
Southern Rhodesia. The statute law, 1947 .....	151
SOWARD (F. H.) and A. M. MACAULEY. Canada and the Pan-American system .....	124
SPATES (Thomas G.). The scope of personnel administration .....	489
STARKE (J. G.). An introduction to international law .....	12
STASSEN (Harold E.). Where I stand! .....	157
Statesman's year book, 1948 .....	532
Statutory orders and regulations, 1946. Vols. 1-4 .....	143
Statutory rules and orders, 1946. Vols. 1-2 .....	215
STEDMAN (Murray). Exporting arms; the federal arms exports adminis- tration, 1935-1945 .....	468
STEELE (Harwood). India: friend or foe? .....	154
STEPHEN (Sir J. F.). A digest of the criminal law. 8th ed. ....	76
STEPHENSON (Carl) and F. G. MARCHAM (editors and translators.) Sources of English constitutional history; a selection of documents from A.D. 600 to the present .....	22
STERNBERG (Fritz). How to stop the Russians without war .....	468
STIGLER (George J.). Trends in output and employment .....	471
STIKEMAN (H. H.), editor. The Canada tax cases, 1928-1934.....	215
Canada tax cases, 1947 .....	215
Income war tax act and excess profits tax act, 1940; 1927 to 1948 consolidated .....	215
Stock exchange. Year book, 1948 .....	500
STOCKING (George W.) and Myron W. WATKINS. Cartels or competition?	472
STOLPER (Gustav). German realities .....	55
STONE (Julius). The province and function of law .....	2
STONE AND COX. Life insurance tables, 1947 .....	500
STOREY (Harold). The liberal handbook .....	449
SUMMERS (Robert E.), compiler. Economic aid to Europe: the Marshall plan (Reference shelf, vol. 20, no. 2) .....	454



Supreme court reports, 1946 .....	216
SUTTON (X. F.). Modern training programs — basic principles .....	489
SWARTSFAGER (Vern). The bell ringers .....	461
SWATTON (R. R.). How insurance works .....	500

## T

TARACOUZIO (T. A.). Soviets in the Arctic .....	460
Tasmania. Journals and printed papers, 1947-48. 2 vols. ....	150
TASWELL-LANGMEAD (Thomas P.). English constitutional history, 10th ed., 1946 .....	22
TAYLOR (A. S.). Taylor's principles and practice of medical jurisprudence. 10th ed., vol. 1 .....	116
Theobald on the law of wills, 10th ed., 1947 .....	97
THOMAS (A. H.). A refresher course in economics .....	486
THOMAS (E. C.). Leading cases in constitutional law. 8th ed. by O. Hood Phillips .....	26
THOMSON (James B.). Law of negligence and delicts in Canada .....	108
THURSTON (John B.). Coordinating and controlling operations .....	489
TIFFIN (Joseph). Employee merit rating .....	489
Times law reports, vol. 62, 1945-46 .....	215
TOCQUEVILLE (Alexis de). Democracy in America. 1947 ed. ....	159
Toronto. Annual report of the chief constable, 1946 .....	139
——— Department of public buildings. Annual report, 1947 .....	139
——— Treasury department. Annual report of the Commissioner of finance, 1947 .....	139
TOYNBEE (Arnold J.). Civilization on trial .....	468
Trades and labor congress of Canada. Report of the proceedings, 1947 .....	489
Trans-Canada air lines. Annual report, 1947 .....	507
Transvaal. Ordinances, 1946 .....	151
Tremear's annotated criminal code, 5th ed., 1947 supplement .....	137
TUREK (Fenton B.). Fundamentals of distribution .....	489
TYLER (J. E.). Great Britain, the United States and the future .....	124

## U

UGANDA protectorate. Ordinances, 1947 .....	151
Ulster year book, 1947 .....	50
UNDERHILL (Sir Arthur). Underhill's law relating to trusts and trustees. 9th edition. Fifth cumulative supplement .....	94
Union of Nova Scotia municipalities. Proceedings, 1947 .....	155
United Nations. Department of public information. Everyman's United Nations .....	11
——— Food and agriculture organization. Yearbook of fisheries statistics, 1947 .....	11
——— Monetary and financial conference, Bretton Woods. Proceedings and documents, vol. 1 .....	11



Who's who in government and industry, 1948 .....	525
Yearbook on human rights for 1946 .....	11
United States. Administrative decisions under immigration and nation- ality laws, vol. 1 .....	177
Budget, 1949 .....	178
Bureau of demobilization. Industrial mobilization for war, vol. 1 .....	528
Census of agriculture, 1945. Vol. 2.....	535
Chief of counsel for prosecution of Axis criminality. Nazi conspiracy and aggression. Supplement A .....	468
Chief of counsel for the prosecution of axis criminality. Nazi conspiracy and aggression. Supplement B....	468
Code of federal regulations. 1946 supplement; titles 38-50. 1947 supplement; titles 1-30, 43-50.....	169
Comptroller of the currency. Annual report, 1946.....	176
Comptroller of the currency. Annual report, 1947.....	176
Congressional directory, 1948. (January and June)...	178
Congressional record, vol. 92, parts 12, 13.....	163
Congressional record, vol. 93, parts 3-7, 9-10, 15.....	163
Court of claims. Cases decided. Vols. 108, 109, 1948..	172
Court of customs and patent appeals. Report. Vols. 34, 35 .....	178
Customs court reports, vols. 16, 17, 1946 .....	178
Decisions of the commissioner of patents, 1947.....	175
Decisions of the comptroller general, vol. 26, 1946-47....	178
Department of commerce. Bureau of the census. County data book .....	535
Department of commerce. International transactions of the United States during the war, 1940-45 .....	496
Department of commerce. United States associations in world trade and affairs .....	509
Department of the Interior. Decisions, vol. 58, 1942-44	178
Department of State. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, the Paris peace conference, 1919, vol. 12 .....	15
Department of State. Treaties and other international acts of the United States of America, edited by Hunter Miller. Vol. 8 .....	16
Federal power commission. Reports, 1946 .....	177
Federal power commission. Statistics of electric utilities in the United States, 1947 .....	535
Federal trade commission. Decisions, vol. 42, 1946....	177
Federal trade commission. Report on international steel cartels .....	472
Foreign commerce and navigation, vol. 2, 1944.....	521
Foreign relations. Diplomatic papers, 1932, vols. 2-4..	15
Interstate commerce commission. Reports, vol. 268....	176

United States.	Interstate commerce commission reports, vols. 45, 46.	
—————	Motor carrier cases .....	176
—————	Interstate commerce commission. Statistics of railways in the United States, 1946 .....	508
—————	Merchant vessels of the United States, 1946.....	519
—————	National labour relations board. Decisions and orders, vols. 72-75. Digest and index to decisions, vols. 71-74. Legislative history of the labour management relations act, 1947; 2 vols. Table of cases decided, vols. 1-74 .....	178
—————	National railroad adjustment board. Awards. 1st division, vols. 73-76; 2nd division, vol. 10; 3rd division, vols. 32-34; 4th division, vol. 4 .....	507
—————	National railroad adjustment board. 1st division. Awards; vols. 77, 78 .....	507
—————	Official postal guide, 1947. Part 1 .....	161
—————	Official register, 1947 .....	161
—————	Reports. Vols. 329-331 .....	172
—————	Securities and exchange commission. Decisions and reports, vol. 14, 1943 .....	172
—————	Statistical abstract of the United States, 1947 .....	521
—————	Statutes at large, vol. 60, parts 1-2, 1946 .....	169
—————	Supreme Court. Revised rules of the Supreme Court of the United States .....	172
—————	Tax court. Reports, vols. 8-9, 1947 .....	172
—————	Treasury decisions, vol. 81, 1946; 82, 1947 .....	178
—————	Treasury department. Combined statement of receipts, expenditures and balances of the United States government, 1947 .....	178
United States code.	Congressional service, 1947 .....	169
United States code.	Titles 1-50, General index, and Supplement I.....	169
University debaters' annual,	1946-47 .....	454
University of Toronto law journal,	vol. 6, 1945-46 .....	132
UTLEY (Freda).	Last chance in China .....	456
—————	Lost illusion .....	460

## V

VAN DOREN (Carl).	The great rehearsal: the story of the making and ratifying of the constitution of the United States .....	157
VAN VALKENBURG (Samuel).	Pacific Asia; a political atlas .....	445
VEBLEN (T.).	The portable Veblen, edited by Max Lerner .....	486
Victoria.	Parliamentary debates, vols. 222-225, 1946-47 .....	149
VILLARD (Oswald Garrison).	Free trade — free world .....	518
Virginia.	Acts of Assembly, 1948 .....	200
—————	Journal of the Senate, 1944-46 .....	200
VOGT (William).	Road to survival .....	488

## W

WADE (E. C. S.). Constitutional law. 3rd edition .....	22
WAKEFIELD (Harold). New paths for Japan .....	456
Walch's Tasmanian almanac, 1948 .....	150
WALLACE (Henry A.). Toward world peace .....	468
WALSH (Edmund A.). Total power; a footnote to history .....	468
WARD (Barbara). The West at bay .....	468
WARRINER (Doreen). Land and poverty in the Middle East .....	488
WASSERMAN (Louis). Modern political philosophies and what they mean .....	443
WATKINS (Frederick). The political tradition of the West: a study in the development of modern liberalism .....	443
WATT (Sholto), editor. Into the atomic age .....	466
WECKERLE (Eduard). The trade unions in Switzerland .....	471
WECTOR (Dixon). The age of the great depression, 1929-1941 .....	471
WELLES (Sumner). We need not fail .....	443
WEST (Rebecca). The meaning of treason .....	476
Western Australia. Laws, 1946 .....	149
————— Statutes, 1947 .....	149
Western weekly reports, 1946, vol. 3; 1947, vol. 1 .....	218
Westrade traffic directory, vol. 2, 1947-48 .....	525
WHARTON (Vernon Lane). The negro in Mississippi, 1865-1890 .....	160
WHEARE (K. C.). The statute of Westminster, 3rd edition .....	38
Whitaker's almanac, 1948 .....	535
WHITE (Llewellyn). The American radio: a report on the broadcasting industry in the United States from the commission on freedom of the press .....	441
WHITE (Percival) and Matilda WHITE. Development and marketing of new products .....	489
WHITMAN (Evelyn Ardis). I'm tired of grandma .....	461
Who's who in parliament, compiled by Carol Bunker .....	51
WILDE (Oscar). The trials of Oscar Wilde, by H. Montgomery Hyde. (Notable British trials, vol. 70) .....	244
WILKINSON (B.). The constitutional history of England, 1216-1399. Vol. 1 .....	21
WILLIAMSON (W. Rulon). Employee insurance plans .....	489
WINANT (John Gilbert). Letter from Grosvenor Square .....	158
WINCOTT (Harold). The stock exchange .....	500
Windsor, Ont. Annual report, board of health, 1947 .....	139
WIREN (Alexis R.). A supervisory program for the office .....	489
Wisconsin. Laws, 1946-47 .....	200
————— Statutes, 1947. 2 vols. ....	200
WOODWARD (E. L.) and Rohan BUTLER, editors. Documents on British foreign policy, 1919-1939. First series, vols. 1-2, 1919; second series, vols. 2-3 .....	14
Words and phrases judicially defined; pocket supplement, 1947, vols. 1-5 .....	59
World almanac, 1948 .....	535

WOYTINSKY (W. S.). Principles of cost estimates in unemployment insurance .....	501
WRIGHT (David McCord). Democracy and progress .....	443
WRIGHT (David McCord). The economics of disturbance .....	491

**Y**

YATES (S. W.). The Saskatchewan wheat pool .....	510
Year book of world affairs, vol. 1, 1947; vol. 2, 1948 .....	468
Yearbook of the United Nations, 1946-47 .....	11
YOUNG (Pauline V.). Scientific social surveys and research .....	474
Yukon. Ordinances, 1947 .....	147

**Z**

ZINCK (Clem). Controls for coordinating factory operations .....	489
--	-----



## SUBJECTS

## 1. AMERICAN LAW, GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS

- Aikman** (Duncan). The turning stream.  
 American bar association. Annual report, 1947.  
 ————— Proceedings of the section on international and comparative law, 1947.
- Armstrong** (Hamilton Fish), editor. The Foreign affairs reader.
- Arnall** (Ellis Gibbs). What the people want.
- Bailey** (Thomas A.). The man in the street: the impact of American public opinion on foreign policy.
- Baird** (A. Craig), compiler. Representative American speeches 1946-47; 1947-48.
- Baldwin** (Hanson W.). The price of power.
- Bean** (Louis H.). How to predict elections.
- Beard** (Charles A.). The enduring *Federalist*.
- Bontemps** (Arna). Story of the Negro.
- Brookings institution. Major problems of U.S. foreign policy, 1947: a study guide.
- Brown** (Stuart Gerry), editor. We hold these truths; documents of American democracy.
- Childs** (J. Rives). American foreign service.  
 Connecticut. General statutes, 1947 supplement.  
 ————— Public acts, 1947.  
 ————— Public and special acts. Special session, 1948.
- Copeland** (Morris A.). Concerning a new federal financial statement (Nat. Bur. Econ. Research Inc.).
- Douglas** (William O.). Being an American.
- Ewing** (Cortez A. M.). Congressional elections 1896-1944: the sectional basis of political democracy in House of Representatives.
- Finer** (Herman). America's destiny.
- Flynn** (John T.). The Roosevelt myth.
- Franklin** (John Hope). From slavery to freedom; a history of American Negroes.
- Hart** (James). The American presidency in action; a study in constitutional history.
- Harsch** (Joseph C.). Does our foreign policy make sense? (Headline series no. 69). Hawaii. Session laws, 1947.
- Hofstadter** (Richard). The American political tradition.
- Kefauver** (Estes) and Dr. Jack **Levin**. A twentieth century Congress.
- Laski** (Harold J.). The American democracy; a commentary and interpretation.
- Lehman** (Herbert H.). Public papers, 1942.  
 Library of Congress. Decisions of the U.S. courts involving copyrights, 1944-46.  
 ————— State law index, vol. 2, 1945-46.
- Lippmann** (Walter). The cold war: a study in U.S. foreign policy.
- MacIver** (R. M.). The more perfect union: a program for the control of inter-group discrimination in the U.S.  
 Massachusetts. Acts and resolves, 1947.
- Milligan** (Maurice M.). Missouri waltz: the inside story of the Pendergast machine by the man who smashed it.
- Millington** (Herbert). American diplomacy and the war of the Pacific. (Columbia university studies, no. 535).
- Millis** (Walter). This is Pearl! The United States and Japan, 1941.
- Monaghan** (Frank). Heritage of freedom: the history and significance of the basic documents of American liberty.

- Moon** (Henry Lee). Balance of power: the negro vote.
- Moscow** (Warren). Politics in the Empire State.
- National municipal review, vol. 35, 1946.
- Nebraska. Public documents, 1942-44. 5 vols.
- New York. Assembly journal, 1947. Vols. 1-3.
- Legislative documents, 1945. Vols. 1-15.
- Legislative manual, 1947.
- Local laws of the cities, counties and villages, 1946.
- Senate journal, 1948. Vols. 1-2.
- New York State. Laws, 1947.
- Public papers of Charles Poletti, 50th governor of the state of New York, 1942.
- Patman** (Wright). Our American government.
- Pennsylvania. Auditor general. Biennial report, 1945-47.
- Public utility commission. Decisions. Vol. 25
- Perkins** (Dexter). The evolution of American foreign policy.
- Pleasants** (Samuel Augustus). Fernando Wood of New York (Columbia university study no. 536.).
- Pritchett** (C. Herman). The Roosevelt court: a study in judicial politics and values, 1937-1947.
- Riordon** (William L.). Plunkitt of Tammany Hall; a series of very plain talks on very practical politics.
- Ross** (Malcolm). All manner of men.
- Saveth** (Edward N.). American historians and European immigrants, 1875-1925 (Columbia university studies no. 540).
- Schargo** (Nelly Noémie). History in the Encyclopédie. (Columbia studies, no. 533).
- Seldes** (George). One thousand Americans.
- Shinn** (Charles H.). Mining camps: a study in American frontier government.
- Stassen** (Harold E.). Where I stand!
- Tocqueville** (Alexis de). Democracy in America. 1947 ed.
- United States. Administrative decisions under immigration and nationality laws, vol. 1.
- Budget, 1949.
- code. Titles 1-50, General index and Supplement 1.
- Code of federal regulations. 1946 supplement; titles 38-50. 1947 supplement; titles 1-30, 43-50.
- Comptroller of the currency. Annual report, 1946; 1947.
- Congressional directory, 1948. (January and June).
- Congressional record, vol. 92, parts 12, 13.
- Congressional record, vol. 93, parts 3-7, 9-10, 15.
- code. Congressional service, 1947.
- Court of claims. Cases decided, vol. 90, 1948.
- Court of claims. Cases decided. Vols. 108, 109, 1948.
- Court of customs and patent appeals. Report. Vols. 34, 35.
- Customs court reports, vols. 16, 17, 1946.
- Decisions of the commissioner of patents, 1947.
- Decisions of the comptroller general, vol. 26, 1946-47.
- Federal power commission. Reports, 1946.
- Federal trade commission. Decisions, vol. 42, 1946.
- Department of the Interior. Decisions, vol. 58, 1942-44.
- Interstate commerce commission. Reports, vol. 268.
- Interstate commerce commission reports, vols. 45, 46. Motor carrier cases.
- National labor relations board. Decisions and orders, vols. 72-75.
- National labor relations board. Digest and index to decisions, vols. 71-74.

- United States. National labor relations board. Legislative history of the labor management relations act, 1947; 2 vols.
- National labor relations board. Table of cases decided, vols. 1-74.
- Official register, 1947.
- Securities and exchange commission. Decisions and reports, vol. 14, 1943.
- Supreme Court. Revised rules of the Supreme Court of the United States.
- Statutes at large, vol. 60, parts 1-2, 1946.
- Tax court. Reports, vols. 8-9, 1947.
- Treasury decisions, vol. 82, 1947.
- Treasury department. Combined statement of receipts, expenditures and balances of the United States government, 1947.
- Van Doren** (Carl). The great rehearsal: the story of the making and ratifying of the constitution of the United States.
- Virginia. Acts of Assembly, 1948.
- Journal of the Senate, 1944-46.
- Wharton** (Vernon Lane). The negro in Mississippi, 1865-1890.
- White** (Llewellyn). The American radio: a report on the broadcasting industry in the United States from the commission on freedom of the press.
- Winant** (John Gilbert). Letter from Grosvenor Square.
- Wisconsin. Laws, 1946-47.
- Statutes, 1947. 2 vols.

## 2. CONSTITUTIONAL AND PUBLIC LAW OF GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER STATES

- Amery** (Rt. Hon. L. S.). Thoughts on the constitution.
- Benstead** (C. R.). Mother of parliaments; a profound study of a cherished institution.
- Brazil. Brazilian constitution, 1946. Translated into English.
- British imperial calendar and civil service list, 1948.
- Colonial administration by European powers; a series of papers read at King's College, London, Nov. 14 to Dec. 12, 1946.
- Czechoslovak Ministry of information. Constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic.
- Eire. Parliamentary debates, vol. 90, 1943.
- Empire club speeches, 1909-10; 1910-11; 1912-14; 1917-19; 1919; 1920; 1921; 1922; 1923; 1926; 1927; 1928; 1931; 1932; 1933-34; 1934-35.
- Foreign office list, 1948.
- Gordon** (Strathearn). Our parliament. (3rd edition).
- Great Britain. Journals of the House of Commons, vols. 192-198; 200; 202.
- Journals of the House of Lords, vols. 176-178, 1945-46; 179.
- Parliamentary debates, Commons, vols. 439-453.
- Parliamentary debates, Lords, vols. 149-156.
- Parliamentary papers. Commons, 1945-46, vols. 1-27.
- Parliamentary papers. Lords, 1945-46, vols. 1-4.
- Public general acts, 1947. 2 vols.
- Standing orders of the House of Commons, 1947.
- Griffiths** (J. O.). Guide to the practice of the Crown office and associates department.
- Hamilton** (Henry). History of the homeland: the story of the British background.
- Hodson** (H. V.). Twentieth-century empire.
- Jennings** (W. Ivor). Cabinet government, 1947 edition.
- Journal of the parliaments of the Empire, vol. 26, 1945.
- Journal of the society of clerks-at-the-table in Empire parliaments for 1946.

- Lindsay** (Martin). The House of Commons.  
 Local government, 1946, 1947.  
 Local government annual, 1948.  
 London gazette, 1946, pts. 2-4; 1947, pt. 1.  
**Morin** (Victor). Chairman's and debater's guide in deliberative assemblies.  
**Post** (C. Gordon, Frances P. **DeLancy**, Fredryc **Darby**.) Basic constitutional cases.  
**Sen** (B.). A short sketch of English local government administration.  
**Shackleton** (Frank). The law and practice of meetings.  
**Shaw** (Sebag) and H. A. R. J. **Wilson**. Manual on the law of meetings, their conduct and procedure.  
 Statutory orders and regulations, 1946. Vols. 1-4.  
**Stephenson** (Carl) and F. G. **Marcham** (editor and translator). Sources of English constitutional history; a selection of documents from A.D. 600 to the present.  
**Taswell-Langmead** (Thomas P.). English constitutional history, 10th ed., 1946.  
**Thomas** (E. C.). Leading cases in constitutional law. 8th ed. by O. Hood Phillips.  
**Tyler** (J. E.). Great Britain, the United States and the future.  
**Wade** (E. C. S.). Constitutional law. 3rd edition.  
**Wheare** (K. C.). The statute of Westminster, 3rd edition.  
**Wilkinson** (B.). The constitutional history of England, 1216-1399. Vol. 1.

### 3. DOMINION, COLONIAL AND PROVINCIAL LAW

- Alberta. Statutes, 1948.  
 ——— Gazette, 1946.  
 Australia. Act, 1946.  
 ——— Department of information. Australia pocket book.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 181-188.  
 Australian legislative digest, 1945.  
 Bahamas, Acts, 1946; 1947.  
 Barbados. Blue book, 1945-46.  
 ——— Index to laws, 1667-1942.  
 ——— Laws. 1945-46, vols. 1 & 2.  
**Belshaw** (Horace), editor. New Zealand.  
**Binns** (K. J.). Social Credit in Alberta.  
 British Columbia. Official gazette, 1946, pts. 1, 2.  
 ——— Sessional papers, 1947. 2 vols.  
 ——— Sessional papers, 1948. 2 vols.  
 British Honduras. Minutes of the proceedings of the legislative council, 1946.  
**Brown** (George W.). The growth of peaceful settlement between Canada and the United States.  
 Canada. Annual departmental reports, 1945. 10 vols.  
 ——— Bills of the House of Commons, 1947.  
 ——— Bills of the Senate, 1947.  
 ——— House of Commons Journals, 1947.  
 ——— House of Commons. Orders of the day, 1947. 2 vols.  
 ——— House of Commons. Votes and proceedings, 1947.  
 ——— The Senate. Journals, 1947.  
 ——— The Senate. Minutes of proceedings, 1947.  
 ——— Statutes, 1947. Vols. 1 and 2.  
 ——— Sessional papers, 1947. 3 vols.  
 ——— Gazette, vol. 80, 1946. Parts 1-4; part 2: statutory orders and regulations, 1947. Nos. 1-24.  
 Canadian Bar Association. Proceedings, 1945: 1946: 1947.  
 Canadian Bar Review, vol. 24, 1946.



- Canadian Club of Toronto. Addresses, 1924-25; 1925-26; 1926-27; 1928-29; 1929-30; 1930-31; 1931-32; 1932-33; 1933-34.  
 ———— Proceedings, 1911-12; 1912-13; 1913-14; 1914-15; 1915-16; 1916-17; 1917-18; 1918-19; 1921-23; 1923-24; 1927-28; 1934-35; 1935-36; 1937-38.
- Cape of Good Hope. Ordinances, 1947.  
 ———— Records of the provincial council, 1945; 1946.
- Chitty's Ontario annual practice, 1948.
- Dawson** (Robert MacGregor). The government of Canada.  
 Empire club of Canada. Addresses, 1946-47.
- Fiji. Legislative council debates, 1947.
- Fitzpatrick** (Brian). The Australian people, 1788-1945.
- Forsey** (Eugene), editor. Canada in a new world: addresses given at the Canadian institute on public affairs, 1947.
- Grattan** (C. Hartley), editor. Australia.
- Greenwood** (Gordon). The future of Australian federalism: a commentary on the working of the constitution.
- Grenada. Ordinances, proclamations, orders-in-council, 1947.
- Hamilton (Ontario). Annual reports of the city engineer for 1945 and 1946.
- Irish Free State. Parliamentary debates.
- Jackett** (W. R.). Chart of Privy Council decisions, with reference to the B.N.A. Act.
- Jamaica. Handbook, 1947-48.  
 ———— Laws, 1946, 1947.  
 ———— Proclamations, rules and regulations, 1946.
- The life insurance laws of Quebec, with annotations.
- Lipson** (Leslie). The politics of equality: New Zealand's adventures in democracy.
- Long** (B. K.). In Smuts's camp.
- McWilliams** (Margaret). This new Canada.  
 Manitoba Gazette, 1946.  
 ———— Legislative assembly. Journals, 1948.  
 ———— Statutes, 1948.
- Massey** (Vincent). On being a Canadian.
- Mauritius. A collection of ordinances, 1946.  
 ———— A collection of proclamations, and government notices, 1946.  
 ———— Ordinances.
- Maxwell** (J. A.). Recent developments in Dominion-Provincial fiscal relations in Canada.  
 Municipal review, 1945-46.
- Natal. Ordinances, 1947.
- New Brunswick. Acts of the legislative assembly, 1948.  
 ———— Acts, 1946-47.  
 ———— Journals of legislative assembly, 1941-1947.  
 ———— Royal Gazette, 1946.
- New South Wales. Joint volume of papers presented to the Legislative council and legislative assembly, 1947. (1 vol.).  
 ———— Journal of the legislative council, vol. 128, 1946-47; vol. 129, 1947.  
 ———— Parliamentary debates, vols. 182, 183, 184.  
 ———— Public service list, 1946.  
 ———— Statutes, 1946.  
 ———— Votes and proceedings of the legislative assembly, 1947.
- New Zealand. Appendix to the journals of the House of Representatives, 1947. 4 vols.  
 ———— Department of internal affairs. Introduction to New Zealand.  
 ———— Journals of the House of Representatives, 1947.  
 ———— Journals of the legislative council, 1947.  
 ———— Parliamentary debates, vols. 276-279.

- New Zealand. Statutes, 1947.  
 ——— Statutory regulations, 1947.
- Newfoundland. Customs returns, 1946. 2nd, 3rd and 4th quarters.  
 ——— Laws, 1947.  
 ——— Report of meetings between delegates from the National convention of Newfoundland, and representatives of the government of Canada. Summary
- Nigeria. Trade for the year 1946.
- Northern Ireland. Parliamentary debates: Commons. Vol. 30, 1946-47.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates. The Senate. Vol. 30, 1946-47.  
 ——— Public general acts, 1947.
- Nova Scotia. Journals of the House of Assembly, 1947. 2 vols.  
 ——— Royal Gazette, 1946.  
 ——— Laws, 1947.  
 ——— Statutes, 1947, vol. 2.
- Ontario Gazette, 1946.  
 ——— Journals of the legislative assembly, 1947.  
 ——— Sessional papers, 1946, parts 2-4.  
 ——— Statutes, 1947; 1948.
- Price** (Vincent). Canada and world security.
- Prince Edward Island. Journals of the legislative assembly, 1947.  
 ——— Laws, 1947.  
 ——— Royal Gazette, 1945, 1946.
- Progressive Conservative National Convention, Ottawa, September 30th, October 1st and 2nd, 1948. Proceedings, 2 vols. Mimeo.
- Quebec. Journal of the legislative council, 1945; 1947.  
 ——— Statistical year book, 1945-46; 1947.  
 ——— Statutes, 1948.
- Queensland. Statutes, 1945-46.
- Ramaswamy** (M.). Fundamental rights; a constitutional and juridical study with particular reference to India.
- Saskatchewan. Gazette, 1946.  
 ——— Journals, 1947.  
 ——— Legislative assembly. Journals, 1948.
- South Africa. Debates of the House of Assembly, 1947. Vols. 59, 60, 61.  
 ——— Minutes of proceedings of the Senate, 1946-47; 1947.  
 ——— Printed annexures to the votes and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1947. Vols. 1-3.  
 ——— Reports of select committees, 1946-47. 2 vols.  
 ——— Reports of select committees, 1947.  
 ——— Senate debates. 1947. Vols. 1-2.  
 ——— Statutes, 1946-47.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1947.
- South Australia. Parliamentary debates, 1947. Vols. 1-2.  
 ——— Proceedings of parliament, 1947. Vols. 1-2.  
 ——— Statutes, 1947.
- Southern Rhodesia. The statute law, 1947.
- Soward** (F. H.) and A. M. **Macaulay**. Canada and the Pan American system.
- Steele** (Harwood). India: friend or foe?
- Tasmania. Journals and printed papers, 1947-48. 2 vols.
- Toronto. Annual report of the chief constable, 1946.  
 ——— Department of public buildings. Annual report, 1947.  
 ——— Treasury department. Annual report of the Commissioner of finance, 1947.
- Transvaal. Ordinances, 1946.
- Uganda protectorate. Ordinances, 1947.

- Union of Nova Scotia municipalities. Proceedings, 1947.  
 Victoria. Parliamentary debates, vols. 222-225, 1946-47.  
 Western Australia. Laws, 1946.  
 ——— Statutes, 1947.  
 Windsor, Ont. Annual report, board of health, 1947.  
 Yukon. Ordinances, 1947.

## INTERNATIONAL LAW

- American journal of international law, vol. 40, 1946, and supplement.  
**Americano** (Jorge). The new foundation of international law.  
**Bilmanis** (Dr. Alfred), compiler. Latvian-Russian relations—documents.  
 British and foreign state papers, vol. 139, 1935.  
 British year book of international law, 1946.  
 Bulletin of the public affairs information service, 1947.  
 Carnegie endowment for international peace. Year book, 1946; 1947.  
**Degras** (Jane), compiler. Calendar of Soviet documents on foreign policy, 1917-1941.  
 Documents on American foreign relations, vol. 7, July, 1944 to June, 1945. Edited  
 by Leland M. Goodrich and Marie J. Carroll.  
**Evatt** (Rt. Hon. H. V.). The United Nations.  
 France. Ministère des affaires étrangères. The French yellow book; diplomatic  
 documents (1938-1939).  
**Graham** (Malbone W.). American diplomacy in the international community.  
**Hill** (Martin). Immunities and privileges of international officials: the experience of  
 the League of Nations.  
 Inter Allied reparations agency. Report of the secretary general for the year, 1947.  
 International conciliation. Documents for the year, 1947.  
 International joint commission. Rules of procedure and text of treaty.  
 International journal, vol. 1, 1946.  
 International law association. Report of the 41st conference, 1946.  
 International law documents, vol. 45, 1946-47.  
 International military tribunal. Trial of the major war criminals. Vols. 2-7, 9-18, 25-26.  
**Jessup** (Philip C.). A modern law of nations, an introduction.  
**Johnsen** (Julia E.), compiler. Federal world government. (Reference shelf, vol. 20,  
 no. 5).  
 Journal of comparative legislation and international law. Vols. 26-28, 1944-46;  
 consolidated index, 1919-38.  
**Morgenthau** (Hans J.). Politics among nations: the struggle for power and peace.  
**Murray** (Gilbert). From the League to U.N.  
**Namier** (L. B.). Diplomatic prelude.  
**Oppenheim** (L.). International law, vol. 1: Peace. 6th ed.  
 Paris peace conference, 1946. Selected documents.  
 Public affairs, vol. 9-10, 1945-47.  
**Riddell** (Walter A.). World security by conference.  
 Royal institute of international affairs. Atomic energy; its international implications.  
**Smith** (H. A.). The crisis in the law of nations.  
**Starke** (J. G.). An introduction to international law.  
**Stedman** (Murray). Exporting arms; the federal arms exports administration,  
 1935-1945.  
**Sternberg** (Fritz). How to stop the Russians without war.  
 United Nations. Monetary and financial conference Bretton Woods. Proceedings  
 and documents, vol. 1.  
 ——— Yearbook on human rights for 1946.  
 ——— Department of public information. Everyman's United Nations.



- United States. Chief of counsel for prosecution of Axis criminality. Nazi conspiracy and aggression. Supplements A and B.
- Foreign relations. Diplomatic papers, 1932, vols. 2-4.
- Department of State. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, the Paris peace conference, 1919, vol. 12.
- Department of State. Treaties and other international acts of the United States of America, edited by Hunter Miller. Vol. 8.
- Wallace** (Henry A.). Toward world peace.
- Woodward** (E. L.) and Rohan **Butler**, editors. Documents on British foreign policy, 1919-1939. First series, vols. 1-2, 1919; second series, vols. 2-3.
- Year book of world affairs, vol. 1, 1947; vol. 2, 1948.

## *LAW (GENERAL), LAW REPORTS, STATE AND CRIMINAL TRIALS*

- All England law reports, 1943, vol. 2; 1944; 1945; 1946; 1947, vols. 1, 2; 1948, vol. 1.
- Consolidated index and table of cases, 1936-1947.
- Amicus Curiae**, editor. Law in action.
- Bagger** (H. Sabin). See here, private enterprise!
- Beaufait** (Howard). Cleveland murders.
- Bowker** (A. E.). Behind the bar.
- British Columbia. Reports, vol. 62, 1945-46.
- Bronte** (Patricia) and others. Detroit murders.
- Brown** (Esther Lucille). Lawyers, law schools and the public service.
- Butterworth's yearly digest, 1947.
- Canada. Exchequer court. Index to general rules and orders, 1939.
- Exchequer court reports, 1946.
- Statute and criminal code citator, 1947.
- Canadian abridgment annual, 1947.
- Canadian abridgment consolidation. Vols. 3 and 4
- Canadian abridgment. Index to cases judicially noted. 1st supplement, A-G; H-Q; R-Z.
- Canadian annual digest, 1947.
- Canadian bankruptcy reports, vol. 27, 1946.
- Canadian criminal procedure (annotations). Edited by A. E. Popple. 1944; 1945; 1946.
- Canadian encyclopedic digest (Ontario). Cumulative
- Canadian encyclopedic digest (Ontario). Edited by supplement, 1946-1947.
- Canadian encyclopedic digest (Western ed.). 1947 supplement.
- Canadian income war tax act, 1947 tax deduction tables.
- Canadian library association. Canadian public library laws, 1946. Supplement, 1947.
- Canadian railway and transport cases, vols. 59; 60.
- Cardoza** (Benjamin Nathan). Selected writings; the choice of Tycho Brahe. Edited by Margaret E. Hall.
- Charlesworth** (J.). The law of negligence. 2nd ed.
- Chitty** (R. M. Willes). The law of motor vehicle liability insurance in the common law provinces of Canada.
- Chitty's annual statutes, vol. 40, 1946.
- Clerk** and **Lindsell**. Law of torts, 10th ed.
- Commonwealth law reports, vols. 70-73, 1945-46.
- Coyne** (H. E. B.). The railway law of Canada.
- Criminal reports (Canada). Vol. 3, 1947; vol. 4, 1947-48; vol. 5, 1948.
- Dominion law reports, 1948. Vols. 1-3.
- Empire law list, 1948-49.
- English and Empire digest. Second cumulative supplement, 1947.
- Fidler** (Nettie D.) and Kenneth G. **Gray**. Law and the practice of nursing.
- Fox** (Harold G.). Patent, trade mark, design and copyright cases. Vol. 5, 1945-47.



- Fraser** (W. Kaspar). Canadian company forms, 3rd edition, 1947.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Handbook on Canadian company law. Second (cumulative) supplement, 1948.
- Gray** (Kenneth George). Law and the practice of medicine.  
 Halsbury's statutes of England. Cumulative supplement, 1947.
- Hanbury** (H. G.). Modern equity. 4th ed.
- Hayes and Jarman**. Concise forms of wills, 17th ed., 1947.
- Hentig** (Hans von). The criminal and his victim.
- Hodge** (Harry), editor. Famous trials. Second series.
- Howgrave-Graham** (H. M.). Light and shade at Scotland yard.
- Hyde** (H. Montgomery), editor. Privacy and the press: the Daily Mirror Press photographer libel action—*Lea v. Justice of the Peace, Ltd., and R. J. Acford, Ltd.*  
 Insurance law reporter, 1946. Vol. 13.
- Irish Free State. Irish reports, 1945, 1946.
- Jenks' English civil law. 4th ed. 2 vols.
- Jesse** (F. Tennyson), editor. Trial of Thomas John Ley and Lawrence John Smith.  
 (The Chalk Pit murder).  
 Journal of criminal law. Vol. 10, 1946.  
 Journal of criminal law and criminology. Vol. 37, 1946-47.  
 Juridical review. Vol.: 58, 1946.
- Konstam** (E. M.). The law of income tax; second cumulative supplement, 10th ed.  
 Law list, 1947.  
 Law quarterly review, vol. 62, 1946.  
 Law reports. Appeal cases, 1946.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ King's bench, 1946.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Probate, 1946.
- Law times, vols. 199, 200, 202, 203.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reports, vols. 173-174.
- Laws of England supplement, 1947 (Hailsham ed.).
- Lester** (Albert J.). The revised uniform life insurance act of the province of Canada, except Quebec.
- McMichael** (A. R.). Your income tax, 1948 ed.
- Makris** (John N.), editor. Boston murders.
- Manitoba reports, vol. 54, 1946-47.
- Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 1948. Vols. 1-3.
- Maxwell** (P. B.). The interpretation of statutes.
- Northern Ireland. Law reports, 1945; 1946.
- O'Connor** (Austin). Highway traffic act, second cumulative supplement, 1948.  
 Ontario reports, 1947.  
 Ontario statute citator, 1948.  
 Ontario weekly notes. Vol. 55, 1946.
- Page** (Leo). The sentence of the court.
- Paget's law of banking. 5th ed., 1947.
- Palmer's company law. 18th ed., 1948.
- Power** (W. Kent). The law and practice relating to divorce and other matrimonial causes in Canada.  
 Provincial taxation service, edited by H. H. Stikeman and Gerald D. Sanagan.
- Roberts** (C. E. B.), editor. The trial of Ley and Smith.
- Runyon** (Damon). Trials and other tribulations.
- Salmond** (Sir John). Jurisprudence, 10th ed.  
 Selden society publications, vol. 63, 1944.
- Smith** (Lancelot J.). How to prepare your income tax, 1948 ed.
- Snell's principles of equity, 1947 ed.
- Snow's criminal code supplement addendum 1947.
- Statutory rules and orders, 1946. Vols. 1-2.

- Stephen** (Sir J. F.). A digest of the criminal law. 8th ed.
- Stikeman** (H. H.), editor. Canada tax cases, 1947.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ compiler. Income war tax act and excess profits tax act, 1940;  
 1927 to 1948 consolidated.
- Stone** (Julius). The province and function of law.  
 Supreme court reports, 1946.
- Taylor** (A. S.). Taylor's principles and practice of medical jurisprudence. 10th ed.,  
 vol. 1.
- Theobald on the law of wills, 10th ed., 1947.
- Thomson** (James B.). Law of negligence and delicts in Canada.  
 Times law reports, vol. 62, 1945-46.
- Tremear's annotated criminal code, 5th ed., 1947 supplement.
- Underhill** (Sir Arthur). Underhill's law relating to trusts and trustees. 9th edition.  
 Fifth cumulative supplement.
- United States. Reports, vol. 329 to 331.
- University of Toronto law journal, vol. 6, 1945-46.
- West** (Rebecca). The meaning of treason.
- Western weekly reports, 1946, vol. 3; 1947, vol. 1.
- Wilde** (Oscar). The trials of Oscar Wilde, by H. Montgomery Hyde. (Notable  
 British trials, vol. 70).
- Words and phrases judicially defined; pocket supplement, 1947, vols. 1-5.

## POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, AND LEGISLATION

- American journal of sociology, vol. 52, 1946-47.
- American political science review, vol. 40, 1946.
- Angel** (Norman). The steep places: an examination of political tendencies.
- Annals of the American academy of political and social science, vols. 243-247, 1946.
- Annual charities register and digest, 1948.
- Armstrong** (Hamilton Fish). The calculated risk.
- Bagehot** (Walter). Physics and politics.
- Baker** (Helen Cody) and Mary Swain **Routzahn**. How to interpret social welfare:  
 a study course in public relations.
- Barker** (Ernest), editor. The character of England.
- Barrington** (Gwenyth). Women without money.
- Bellamy** (Edward). Equality.
- Behind the headlines series. Vol. 1, 1940 to vol. 6, 1946.
- Beloff** (Max). The foreign policy of Soviet Russia, 1929-1941. Vol. 1: 1929-1936.
- Bilmanis** (Dr. Alfred). Baltic essays.
- Boulton** (Oscar). The way out.
- Brinton** (Crane). From many, one: the process of political integration; the problem  
 of world government.
- Brown** (Lewis H.). A report on Germany.
- Butler** (Harold). Peace or power.  
 Canadian social science research council. Annual report, 1946-47.  
 Canadian welfare, vols. 21; 22.
- Canadian youth commission. Youth, marriage and the family.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Youth speaks out on citizenship.
- Carroll** (Wallace). Persuade or perish.
- Chafee** (Zechariah, Jr.). Government and mass communications. 2 vols.
- Chataway** (H. D.). Economics and life.
- Chief constables' association of Canada. Journal of proceedings of the annual  
 conference, 1947.
- Citizen's participation in public affairs. Conference, September 29, 30, 1947 in New York.
- Clark** (John Maurice). Alternative to serfdom.

- Cole** (G. D. H.). The intelligent man's guide to the post-war world. Committee of European Cooperation; July-September, 1947. 2 vols.
- Co-operative commonwealth federation. C.C.F. handbook.
- Curtis** (Lionel). World war, its cause and cure. 2nd ed.
- Davies** (Blodwen). Youth speaks its mind.
- De Gaulle** (Charles). The case for De Gaulle. A dialogue between André Malraux and James Burnham.
- Denz** (F. A.). Ideas from employees.
- Dodds** (Elliott). The defence of man.
- Doob** (Leonard W.). Public opinion and propaganda.
- Dukes** (Paul). Come hammer, come sickle!
- Ebon** (Martin). World communism today.
- Eden** (Rt. Hon. Anthony). Freedom and order: selected speeches, 1939-1946.
- Eliot** (George Fielding). Hate, hope and high explosives: a report on the Middle East.
- Estall** (Martyn), editor. Rights and liberties in our time.
- Fairbank** (John King). The United States and China.
- Feis** (Herbert). The Spanish story: Franco and the nations at war.
- Field** (Edward). Man and his society.
- Fischer** (Louis). Gandhi and Stalin: two signs at the world's crossroads.
- Fischer** (Ruth). Stalin and German communism; a study in the origins of the state party.
- Foltz** (Charles, Jr.). The masquerade in Spain.
- Franks** (Sir Oliver). Central planning and control in war and peace.
- Fredericksen** (Hazel). The child and his welfare.
- Friedmann** (W.). The allied military government of Germany.
- Friedwald** (E. M.). Man's last choice: a survey of political creeds and scientific realities.
- Garcia-Granados** (Jorge). The birth of Israel.
- Gliksmann** (Jerzy). Tell the West.
- Godwin** (William). Enquiry concerning political justice. Edited by F. E. L. Priestley. 3 vols. 1946 ed.
- Gould** (Margaret). Family allowances in Canada: facts versus fiction.
- Great Britain. Treasury. Working conditions in the civil service.
- Griswold** (Glenn) and Denny **Griswold**, editors. Your public relations.
- Groseclose** (Elgin). Introduction to Iran.
- Hancock** (W. K.). Politics in Pitcairn, and other essays.
- Harlow** (Rex F.). Practical public relations.
- Harrod** (Roy). Are these hardships necessary?
- Hayek** (Friedrich). Individualism and economic order.
- Hazlitt** (Henry). Will dollars save the world.
- Hemingford** (D. H. H., baron). What parliament is and does.
- Herrick** (Elinore M.). Special problems in the supervision of women.
- Herschberger** (Ruth). Adam's rib.
- Hogg** (Quinton). The care for conservatism.
- Holmes** (Olive). Latin America, land of a golden legend.
- Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire. Welfare in Alberta; the report of a study; and summary of findings and recommendations.
- Inquire Within** (pseud.). The trail of the serpent.  
Light-bearers of darkness.
- Issawi** (Charles). Egypt: an economic and social analysis.
- Jessop** (T. E.). The freedom of the individual in society.
- Jewkes** (John). Ordeal by planning.
- Joesten** (Joachim). Germany: what now?
- Johnsen** (Julia E.), compiler. The dilemma of postwar Germany.



- Johnson** (Very Rev. H.). Soviet success.
- King** (Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie). Industry and humanity. 1947 ed.
- Lane** (Arthur Bliss). I saw Poland betrayed; an American ambassador reports to the American people.
- Laski** (Harold J.). Communist manifesto, socialist landmark.
- Lauterbach** (Albert). Economic security and individual freedom. Can we have both?
- Leiter** (Robert David). The foreman in industrial relations. (Columbia university study, no. 542).
- Lindsay** (A. D.). The modern democratic state. Vol. 1.
- Locke** (Alain), editor. When peoples meet, a study in race and culture contacts.
- Lysenko** (Vera). Men in sheepskin coats: a study in assimilation.
- McCullum** (Watt Hugh). Who owns Canada?
- McGuire** (Paul). Experiment in world order.
- Mackay** (R. W. G.). You can't turn the clock back.
- Marx** (Karl) and Frederick **Engels**. The Communist manifesto.
- Mass Observation. Peace and the public; a study.
- Mills** (C. Wright). The new men of power: America's labor leaders.
- Morgan** (E. Victor). The conquest of unemployment.
- Mosely** (Philip E.). Face to face with Russia.
- Moulin** (Leo). Socialism of the west.
- Murry** (John Middleton). The free society.
- National council of women. Abridged report, 1947.
- Overseas press club of America. As we see Russia.
- Pan American child congress, Washington. May, 1942.
- Paradise** (Viola). Toward public understanding of casework.
- Peters** (Clarence A.), compiler. The immigration problem (Reference shelf, vol. 19, no. 7).
- Planning and construction, 1948, edited by F. J. Osborn.
- Political handbook of the world, 1948.
- Political science quarterly, vol. 60, 1945; vol. 61, 1946.
- Pollock** (James Kerr), editor. Change and crisis in European government.
- Price** (Hoyt) and Carl E. **Schorske**. The problem of Germany.
- Quarterly journal of economics, vol. 61, 1946-47.
- Reder** (Melvin Warren). Studies in the theory of welfare economics. (Columbia studies, no. 534).
- Roche** (John M.). How to organize for safety.
- Rogers** (Lester B.) and others. The English-speaking world.
- Ropke** (Wilhelm). The German question.
- Rosinger** (Lawrence K.). Forging a new China. (Headline series).
- Rowse** (A. L.). The end of an epoch: reflections on contemporary history.
- Rubinow** (I.M.), editor. The care of the aged.
- Russell Sage Foundation, 1907-1946, by J. M. Glenn, Lilian Brandt, and F. Emerson Andrews.
- Sait** (Edward McChesney), editor. Masters of political thought, vol. 2.
- Schlange-Schoeningen** (Hans). The morning after.
- Seymour** (Harold J.). Design for giving: the story of the National War Fund, Inc., 1943-47.
- Sheen** (Fulton J.). Communism and the conscience of the West.
- Social contract; essays by Locke, Hume, and Rousseau.
- Social Denmark; a survey of the Danish social legislation.
- Social hygiene, vol. 32, 1946.
- Sontag** (Raymond James), and James S. **Beddie**, editors. Nazi-Soviet relations, 1939-1941.
- Stolper** (Gustav). German realities.
- Storey** (Harold). The liberal handbook.



- Summers** (Robert E.), compiler. Economic aid to Europe: the Marshall plan (Reference shelf, vol. 20, no. 2).
- Swartsfager** (Vern). The bell ringers.
- Taracouzio** (T. A.). Soviets in the Arctic.
- Toynbee** (Arnold J.). Civilization on trial.  
University debaters' annual, 1946-47.
- Utley** (Freda). Last chance in China.  
——— Lost illusion.
- Van Valkenburg** (Samuel). Pacific Asia; a political atlas.
- Vogt** (William). Road to survival.
- Wakefield** (Harold). New paths for Japan.
- Walsh** (Edmund A.). Total power; a footnote to history.
- Ward** (Barbara). The West at bay.
- Wasserman** (Louis). Modern political philosophies and what they mean.
- Watkins** (Frederick). The political tradition of the West: a study in the development of modern liberalism.
- Watt** (Sholto), editor. Into the atomic age.
- Wector** (Dixon). The age of the great depression, 1929-1941.
- Welles** (Sumner). We need not fail.
- Whitman** (Evelyn Ardis). I'm tired of grandma.
- Wright** (David McCord). Democracy and progress.
- Young** (Pauline V.). Scientific social surveys and research.

## POLITICAL ECONOMY, COMMERCE AND STATISTICS

- Abramovitz** (Moses). The role of inventories in business cycles.
- Achilles** (Paul S.). Management and the psychologist.
- Adelaide city. Municipal year book, 1947-48.
- Ahuja** (M. R.). Report of the work of the India government trade commissioner for Canada, 1947.
- American economic review, vol. 36, parts 1 & 2, and supplement.
- American year book, 1948.
- Amery** (Rt. Hon. L. S.). The awakening: our present crisis and the way out.
- Andras** (A.). Labor unions in Canada; how they work and what they seek.
- Australia. Official year book, 1944-45.
- Bankers' almanac and year book, 1947-48.
- Bauer** (P. T.). The rubber industry: a study in competition and monopoly.
- Belcher** (Wyatt Winton). The economic rivalry between St. Louis and Chicago, 1850-1880. (Columbia studies no. 529).
- Beverage distilling industry. Facts and figures, 1947 supplement to 1946 edition.
- Bird** (Harry Lewis). This fascinating advertising business.
- Bleicken** (Bleick von). A practical guide to collective bargaining.
- Bone** (P. Turner). When the steel went through.
- Brown** (Ian). Britain's industrial survival.
- Brockway** (Thomas P.). Dollars, goods and peace.
- Buchanan** (Norman S.) and **Friedrich A. Lutz**. Rebuilding the world economy.
- Burns** (Arthur F.). The cumulation of economic knowledge. (28th annual report of the National bureau of economic research).
- Business year book, 1948.
- Campbell** (Robert F.). The history of basic metals price control in world war II. (Columbia university study no. 541).
- Canada. Board of transport commissioners. Judgments, 1946-47.
- Census, 1941. Vol. 5.
- Dominion bureau of statistics. Census of Canada, 1941. Vol. II.
- Dominion bureau of statistics. Census monograph no. 1.

- Department of national revenue. Taxation statistics, 1948.
- Legal directory, 1948.
- Year book, 1947.
- Canadian congress of labour. Proceedings of the 7th annual convention, 1947.
- Canadian law list, 1948.
- Canadian life insurance officers association. Year book, 1946-47.
- Canadian life insurance officers association. Year book, 1947-48.
- Canadian mining manual, 1948.
- Canadian national railway. Annual report, 1947.
- Canadian national railways. Auditor's report to Parliament, 1947.
- Canadian national (West Indies) steamships, Ltd. Annual report, 1947.
- Canadian mines handbook, 1948.
- Canadian Pacific Railway Co. Annual report, 1947.
- Canadian pulp and paper industry; investment analysis. 1948.
- Canadian tax association. The income tax bill; a review and analysis.
- Canadian tax corporation, Ltd. A relief from your business and taxation problems.
- Canadian trade index, 1948.
- Canadian transportation, 1946.
- Carling** (W. H.). Carling simplex measurements—height—range—breadth. Chicago. Board of trade. Annual report, 1947.
- Chilson** ((Francis). Plant engineering—building design and basic lay-out. China handbook, 1937-1945, with 1946 supplement.
- Clark** (G. N.). The wealth of England from 1496 to 1760.
- Commodity year book, 1948.
- Cragg** (R. Cecil). Canadian democracy and the economic settlement. Credits and collections in Canada, sponsored by the Canadian Credit Institute, etc.
- Creed** (George E.). Money, master or servant?
- Crisp** (Richard D.). How to reduce distribution costs. Daily Mail yearbook, 1948.
- Directory of directors, 1948.
- Dobb** (Maurice). Soviet economic development since 1917.
- Dod's parliamentary companion, 1947; 1948.
- Drummond-Wolff** (Henry). British declaration of independence. Economic almanac for 1948.
- Economic journal, vol. 56, 1946.
- Economist. Vols. 146; 151.
- Erie railroad company. Annual report, 1947.
- Evans** (George Heberton, Jr.). Business incorporations in the United States, 1800-1943. (National bureau of economic research. Publication no. 49).
- Facts and figures of the automobile industry, 1947.
- Federal reserve system, its purposes and functions. 1947 ed.
- Financial Post. Survey of corporate securities, 1948.
- Survey of mines, 1948.
- Survey of oils, 1948.
- Finland year book, 1947.
- Fox** (Harold G.). Monopolies and patents.
- Garrett** (A. T.). On-the-job training.
- Gifford** (J. K.) and J. V. **Wood**. Australian banking.
- Gillmor** (R. E.). A practical manual of organization.
- Ginzberg** (Eli) and Joseph **Carwell**. The labor leader; an exploratory study.
- Gneib** (John E.). Practical production planning and control.
- Grain trade yearbook, 1946-47.
- Great Britain. Central statistical office. Annual abstract of statistics, no. 84, 1935-1946.
- Labour party. Annual conference, 1947.

- Postmaster general. Post office guide, October, 1947.
- Groves** (Harold Martin). Trouble spots in taxation.
- Hanna** (Frank A.), **Joseph A. Pechman** and **Sidney M. Lerner**. Analysis of Wisconsin incomes.
- Harper** (Marion, Jr.). Getting results from advertising.
- Harris** (Seymour E.), editor. The new economics: Keynes' influence on theory and public policy.
- Hartley** (Fred A. Jr.). Our new national labor policy; the Taft-Hartley act and the next steps.
- Hawtreys** (R. G.). The gold standard in theory and practice. 5th ed., 1947.
- Heaton's commercial handbook of Canada, 1948.
- Hegarty** (Edward J.). Sales training.
- Heyel** (Carl). How to think about management problems.
- Modern executive technique.
- Standard business—conference technique.
- Hill** (L. Clayton). Foremen—front line of management.
- Holbrook** (Stewart H.). The story of American railroads.
- Horne** (H. Oliver). A history of savings banks.
- Hoslett** (Schuyler Dean), editor. Human factors in management.
- Howe** (Ellis), editor. The London Compositor: documents relating to wages, working conditions and customs of the London printing trade, 1785-1900.
- International bank for reconstruction and development. 3rd annual report, 1947-48.
- International correspondence schools. Industrial accounting.
- Intermediate accounting. Part 2.
- International labour conference. Record of proceedings, 1946.
- International labor review, vols. 53-55.
- International Paper Company, 1898-1948, after fifty years.
- Johnsen** (Julia E.), compiler. Compulsory federal arbitration of labor disputes. (Reference shelf, vol. 19, no. 6).
- Journal of political economy, vol. 54, 1946.
- Journal of the American statistical association. Vol. 41, 1946.
- Journal of the institute of actuaries, vol. 72.
- Kelly's directory of merchants, manufacturers and shippers, 1948.
- Keyser** (C. Frank). The St. Lawrence seaway project; a brief historical background.
- Knowles** (James W.) and **Harry M. Hutzler**. A guide to the use of statistics.
- Kuczynski** (R. R.). Demographic survey of the British colonial empire, vol. 1: West Africa.
- Labour Gazette. Vol. 45, 1945; vol. 46, 1946.
- Lake Carriers' Association. Annual report, 1947.
- Lasser** (J. K.). How tax laws make giving to charity easy.
- Lent** (George E.). The impact of the undistributed profits tax, 1936-37.
- Lloyd's calendar, 1948.
- Lockwood's directory of the paper and allied trades, 1948.
- Logan** (H. A.). Trade unions in Canada.
- London University. The industrial future of Great Britain; a series of lectures.
- Louden** (J. K.) and **T. G. Newton**. Job analysis.
- Lutz** (Friedrich A.). The Marshall plan and European economic policy. (Essays in international finance, no. 9.).
- McCauly** (Harry J. Jr.). Management controls for foremen and supervisors.
- McCormick** (Charles P.). Multiple management—a plan for human relations in industry.
- McEachern** (Ronald A.). Putting your dollars to work.
- McGoldrick's Canadian custom and excise tariffs, 1947; 1948.
- MacNeice** (E. H.). Organizing for quality and waste control.
- Maynard** (Harold B.). Reducing costs through methods and time study.

- Metsch** (J. C.). Manufacturing control through standard costs.
- Meyer** (F. V.). Britain's colonies in world trade.
- Mills** (Frederick C.). The structure of postwar prices (National bureau of economic research. Occasional paper no. 27).
- Mineral industry of the British Empire and foreign countries. Statistical summary, 1938-1944.
- Monthly labor review (Washington). Vols. 61 and 62, 1946.
- Moody's manual of investments. Banks, insurance companies, real estate, etc. 1948.
- 
- Government securities, 1948.
- 
- Industrial securities, 1948.
- 
- Public utilities, 1948.
- 
- Railroads, 1948.
- Municipal yearbook, 1948.
- National bureau of economic research. Studies in income and wealth, vol. 10.
- National directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1947.
- National tax association. Proceedings, 1947.
- New standard encyclopedia year book, 1947.
- Northern Pacific Railway Co. Annual report, 1947.
- Nova Scotia. Directory of trade and industry, 1947.
- Noyes** (C. Reinold). Economic man in relation to his natural environment. 2 vols.
- Parker** (John). Labour marches on.
- Patterson** (Wm. F.). How to organize and run apprentice systems.
- Political and Economic Planning. Britain and world trade; a report by PEP.
- Ports of the world, 2nd ed., 1948.
- Post Office in the United Kingdom, Nov., 1947.
- Printers' ink. Business letters that click.
- 
- Cutting, advertising and printing costs.
- 
- Refresher course in advertising, selling and merchandising
- 
- Small-space advertising for large and small advertisers for results at low cost.
- Purdum** (C. B.). Economic well being.
- Rand McNally**. Commercial atlas and marketing guide, 1948 ed.
- Rathe** (Alex W.). How to set up management controls.
- Redelmeier** (W.). The gold standard.
- Register of defunct and other companies removed from the Stock Exchange Year book. 1948.
- Rice** (James O.). Job enthusiasm and employee morale.
- Robbins** (Lionel). The economic problem in peace and war.
- Robinson** (Howard). The British Post Office, a history.
- Roe** (Wellington). Juggernaut: American labor in action.
- Roos** (Charles F.). Charting the course of your business; measuring the effects of external influences.
- Ross** (Gilbert I.). Inventory control.
- Rostow** (Eugene V.). A national policy for the oil industry.
- Rothwell** (Tom S.). A nation of shopkeepers.
- Rudolph** (Harold J.). Attention and interest factors in advertising.
- Saskatchewan. Trade index, 1948.
- Shaw** (William Howard). Value of commodity output since 1869.
- Simons** (Henry C.). Economic policy for a free society.
- Slichter** (Summer H.). The American economy, its problems and prospects.
- South and East African year book and guide, 1948.
- South African directory, 1947-48.
- South African financial year book, 1947-48.
- Spates** (Thomas G.). The scope of personnel administration.
- Statesmans year book, 1948.



- Stigler** (George J.). Trends in output and employment.  
 Stock exchange. Year book, 1948.
- Stocking** (George W.) and Myron W. **Watkins**. Cartels or competition?
- Stone and Cox**. Life insurance tables, 1947.
- Sutton** (X. F.). Modern training programs—basic principles.
- Swatton** (R. R.). How insurance works.
- Thomas** (A. H.). A refresher course in economics.
- Thurston** (John B.). Coordinating and controlling operations.
- Tiffin** (Joseph). Employee merit rating.  
 Trades and Labor Congress of Canada. Report of the proceedings, 1947.
- Trans-Canada air lines. Annual report, 1947.
- Turek** (Fenton B.). Fundamentals of distribution.
- Ulster year book, 1947.
- United Nations. Who's who in government and industry, 1948.  
 Yearbook of fisheries statistics, 1947.
- United States. Bureau of demobilization. Industrial mobilization for war, vol. 1.  
 Department of commerce. Bureau of the census. County data book.  
 Department of commerce. Bureau of the census. United States census  
 of agriculture, 1945, vol. 2.  
 Department of commerce. International transactions of the United  
 States during the war, 1940-45.  
 Department of commerce. United States associations in world trade  
 and affairs.  
 Federal power commission. Statistics of electric utilities in the United  
 States, 1947.  
 Federal trade commission. Report on international steel cartels.  
 Foreign commerce and navigation, vol. 2, 1944.  
 Interstate commerce commission. Statistics of railways in the United  
 States, 1946.  
 Merchant vessels of the United States, 1946.  
 National railroad adjustment board. 1st division. Awards; vols. 77, 78.  
 National railroad adjustment board. Awards. 1st division, vols. 73-76;  
 2nd division, vol. 10; 3rd division, vols. 32-34; 4th division, vol. 4.  
 Official postal guide, 1947. Part 1.  
 Statistical abstract of the United States, 1947.
- Veblen** (T.). The portable Veblen, edited by Max Lerner.
- Villard** (Oswald Garrison). Free trade—free world.
- Walch's Tasmanian almanac, 1948.
- Warriner** (Doreen). Land and poverty in the Middle East.
- Weckerle** (Eduard). The trade unions in Switzerland.
- Westrade traffic directory, vol. 2, 1947-48.
- Whitaker's almanack, 1948.
- White** (Percival) and Matilda **White**. Development and marketing of new products.
- Who's who in parliament, compiled by Carol Bunker.
- Williamson** (W. Rulon). Employee insurance plans.
- Wincott** (Harold). The stock exchange.
- Wiren** (Alexis R.). A supervisory program for the office.
- World almanac, 1948.
- Woytinsky** (W. S.). Principles of cost estimates in unemployment insurance.
- Wright** (David McCord). The economics of disturbance.
- Yates** (S. W.). The Saskatchewan wheat pool.
- Yearbook of the United Nations, 1946-47.
- Zinck** (Clem). Controls for coordinating factory operations.

## SCIENCES SOCIALES

## A

- ACADÉMIE de droit international, La Haye. Recueil des cours, 1939, T. 67-69.  
 Académie diplomatique internationale. Dictionnaire diplomatique, T. 4.  
 ALHEINE (Roger). Fédéralisme économique.  
 ALVIN (Louis). Salaire et sécurité sociale.

## B

- BARDANNE (Jean). Espionnes au service du Reich.  
 Bâtir: collection d'études pour la restauration de la société chrétienne. (1ère série: la famille; 2e série: la profession) 14 v.  
 BEAUMONT (Guy de). La psychotechnique au service de l'entreprise.  
 BELISLE (Louis-Alexandre). Organisation et financement des entreprises.  
 BERL (Emmanuel). La culture en péril.  
 BERTH (Edouard). Les derniers aspects du socialisme.  
 ——— Du "Capital" aux "Réflexions sur la violence".  
 BEULLAC (Pierre). La responsabilité civile.  
 BONNET (Georges). De Washington au Quai d'Orsay.  
 BOUTHOU (Gaston). Traité de sociologie.  
 BRANDT-PELTIER (Louis). La guerre de cinquante ans.  
 BYRNES (James F.). Cartes sur table. (Speaking frankly).

## C

- CANADA. Bureau fédéral de la statistique. Annuaire de 1947.  
 ——— Comptes publics, 1947.  
 ——— Parlement. Débats de la Chambre des communes, 1947.  
 ——— Débats du Sénat, 1947.  
 ——— Journaux de la Chambre des communes, 1947.  
 ——— Journaux du Sénat, 1947.  
 ——— Procès-verbaux de la Chambre des communes, 1947.  
 ——— Procès-verbaux du Sénat, 1947.  
 ——— Statuts de 1947.  
 CARRIÈRE (Gabrielle). Vers le travail et le succès.  
 CASSIUS. La vérité sur l'affaire Pétain.  
 CATHERINE (Robert). Le style administratif.  
 CHAMBRUN (Charles de). L'esprit de la diplomatie.  
 CHARDONNET (Jean). Les conséquences économiques de la guerre 1939-1946.  
 CÉRÉ (Roger). Chronologie du conflit mondial.  
 ——— L'évolution du monde.  
 CHARLES-ROUX (François). Huit ans au Vatican, 1932-1940.  
 ——— La paix des Empires centraux.  
 CHICOINE (Fidèle), O.F.M. Précis de doctrine rurale.  
 CHURCHILL (Winston). Mes discours secrets.

Congrès (2e) des Relations industrielles de Laval. Convention collective et sécurité syndicale.

Congrès (7e) général des coopérateurs, Québec. Les finances coopératives.

Constitution de l'Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques.

CROKAERT (Jacques). Histoire de l'Empire britannique.

## D

DAMALAS (B. V.). La réorganisation de l'économie mondiale.

DAUDET (Léon). Connaissance de l'Allemagne.

DECHESNE (Laurent). Economie internationale.

DE LEENER (Georges). Traité de principes généraux de l'organisation. 2 vol.

Délinquance (La) vue par le Mont-Saint-Antoine.

DELOS (J. T.) et Mgr B. de SOLAGES. Essai sur l'ordre politique national et international.

DENIS (Gérard). Index judiciaire 1900-1947. 2 vol.

DÉNISSOV (André). Les organes centraux et locaux du pouvoir soviétique.

DESPRÈS (Jean-Pierre). Le Canada et l'organisation internationale du travail.

DE VISSCHER (Paul). Les nouvelles tendances de la démocratie anglaise.

DUVAL (Claude). L'organisation de l'entreprise et l'imprimé.

## F

FABRE-LUCE (Alfred). Le projet Churchill: les États-Unis d'Europe.  
 ———— Une tragédie royale.

FERNESOLE (Pierre). S.S. Pie XII et la paix du monde.

FONTEYNE (Jean). Droit et justice en U.R.S.S.

France. Annales de l'Assemblée nationale, 1947. 7 vol.

——— Direction de la conjoncture et des études économiques. Les transferts internationaux de populations.

——— Recueil des lois adoptées et promulguées du 12 juillet 1946 au 31 décembre 1947. 4 vol.

FRANÇOIS-PONCET (André). Souvenirs d'une ambassade à Berlin.

FROMONT (Pierre). Démographie économique.

## G

GEORGE (Pierre). L'économie des États-Unis.

GIDE (Charles) et RIST (Charles). Histoire des doctrines économiques. 2 vol.

GILLES (P.). Le redressement financier au Portugal.

GONNARD (René). La conquête portugaise.

GORCE (Mathieu M.), O.P. La politique de l'éternel.

## H

HARCOURT (Robert d'). Les Allemands d'aujourd'hui.

HAYEK (Friedrich von). La route de la servitude.

Henri de France, comte de Paris. Entre Français.

Histoire de la diplomatie. 3 vol. traduits du russe.

## J

JOURNÉES d'études sacerdotales de l'U.J.C.C., 5e session, 1946. Corps mystique et Action catholique.

JOUVENEL (Bertrande de). La décomposition de l'Europe libérale.

## K

KRAKOWSKI (Edouard). France et civilisation.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pologne et Russie.

## L

LAFOND (Georges). Géographie économique de l'Amérique latine.

LAMBERT (Gabriel). Comment en sortir?

LAMENNAIS. La liberté trahie.

LANG (C. L.). Destin de l'Autriche.

LEBRET (Louis-Joseph), O.P. Découverte du bien commun.

\_\_\_\_\_ De l'efficacité politique du chrétien.

LÉTOURNEAU (Firmin). Cours d'économie politique.

L'HEUREUX (Eugène). Ma province et mon pays.

LONDON (Geo.) et René FLORIOT. L'art d'être plaideur.

## M

MAINGUY (Yves). La participation des salariés aux responsabilités de l'entreprise.

MARCIREAU (Jacques). L'art d'exercer le pouvoir.

MARX (Harl) et Friedrich ENGELS. Manifeste du parti communiste.

MAULNIER (Thierry). La pensée marxiste.

MAURRAS (Charles). La seule France.

MEILI (Richard). Psychologie de l'orientation professionnelle.

MENDEZ (V. de). La campagne de publicité.

MORGENTHAU (Henry). L'Allemagne est notre problème. (Trad.).

MOUNIER (Emmanuel). Qu'est-ce que le personnalisme?

## N

NATIONS UNIES. Département des affaires économiques. Aspects caractéristiques de la situation mondiale. 2 vol.

\_\_\_\_\_ Secrétariat. Annuaire des droits de l'homme pour 1946.

\_\_\_\_\_ Territoires non autonomes.

NOTH (Ernst Erich). Ponts sur le Rhin.

## P

PACHERSTNIK (A.). La législation du travail en U.R.S.S

POTEL (M.). Lettres commerciales en quatre langues.

Procès (Les) de la radio: Ferdonnet et J. Hérold-Paquis.



## Q

- QUÉBEC. Cour du Banc du roi. Rapports judiciaires. T.77, 1947.  
 ——— Cour supérieure. Rapports de pratique. T.51, 1947.  
 ——— Rapports judiciaires. T.85, 1947.  
 ——— (Province). Annuaire statistique 1947.  
 ——— Code de procédure civile, publié par Jean-C. Martineau.  
 ——— Comptes publics 1947.  
 ——— Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1947.  
 ——— Journaux du Conseil législatif, 1948.  
 ——— Loi concernant les cités et les villes, annotée par C. N. Dorion.  
 ——— Statistiques municipales 1944.  
 ——— Statuts de 1948.

## R

- RAZOUS (Paul). Exploitation commerciale des bois.  
 RIEDMATTEN (Léon de). La faillite de toutes les monnaies.  
 ROBBINS (Lionel). Essai sur la nature et la signification de la science économique. Trad.  
 RONZE (Raymond). Le Commonwealth britannique.  
 ROUGIER (Louis). La défaite des vainqueurs.

## S

- SCOTT (James Brown). Le français, langue diplomatique moderne.  
 Semaines sociales de France. Toulouse, 1945. Transformations sociales.  
 ——— Strasbourg, 1946. La communauté nationale.  
 ——— Paris, 1947. Le catholicisme social face aux grands courants contemporains.  
 ——— du Canada. Rimouski, 1947. La vie rurale.  
 SZEKFÜ (Jules). État et nation.

## T

- TIBERGHIEU (Chanoine Pierre). L'Action catholique.  
 TODT (Etienne). L'organisation du service social dans l'entreprise, par Etienne Todt et H. Marchal.  
 Tribunal militaire international. Procès des grands criminels de guerre. (Nov. 1945 — oct. 1946).

## V

- VENDEE (Pierre). Devant un monde en ruines.

## DIVISIONS

## DROIT, LÉGISLATION

- Académie de droit international, La Haye. Recueil des cours, 1939. T. 67-69.
- Beullac** (Pierre). La responsabilité civile.
- Canada. Parlement. Statuts de 1947.
- Constitution de l'Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques.
- Denis** (Gérard). Index judiciaire 1900-1947. 2 v.
- Dénisssov** (André). Les organes centraux et locaux du pouvoir soviétique.
- Fonteyne** (Jean). Droit et justice en U.R.S.S.
- France. Recueil des lois adoptées et promulguées du 12 juillet 1946 au 31 décembre 1947. 4 v.
- Lamennais**. La liberté trahie.
- London** (Geo.) et René **Floriot**. L'art d'être plaideur.
- Marcireau** (Jacques). L'art d'exercer le pouvoir.
- Nations Unies. Secrétariat. Annuaire des droits de l'homme pour 1946.
- Procès (Les) de la radio: Ferdonnet et J. Hérold-Paquis.
- Québec. Cour du Banc du roi. Rapports judiciaires. T. 77, 1947.
- Cour supérieure. Rapports de pratique. T. 51, 1947.
- Rapports judiciaires. T. 85, 1947.
- Québec (Province). Code de procédure civile, publié par Jean-C. Martineau.
- Loi concernant les cités et les villes, annotée par C. N. Dorion.
- Statuts de 1948.
- Tribunal militaire international. Procès des grands criminels de guerre. (nov. 1945—oct. 1946).

## POLITIQUE, PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE

- Académie diplomatique internationale. Dictionnaire diplomatique. T. 4.
- Bardanne** (Jean). Espionnes au service du Reich.
- Bonnet** (Georges). De Washington au Quai d'Orsay.
- Brandt-Peltier** (Louis). La guerre de cinquante ans.
- Byrnes** (James F.). Cartes sur table. (Speaking frankly).
- Canada. Parlement. Débats de la Chambre des communes, 1947.
- Débats du Sénat, 1947.
- Journaux de la Chambre des communes, 1947.
- Journaux du Sénat, 1947.
- Procès-verbaux de la Chambre des communes, 1947.
- Procès-verbaux du Sénat, 1947.
- Cassius. La vérité sur l'affaire Pétain.
- Céré** (Roger). Chronologie du conflit mondial.
- L'évolution du monde.
- Chambrun** (Charles de). L'esprit de la diplomatie.
- Charles-Roux** (François). Huit ans au Vatican, 1932-1940.
- La paix des Empires centraux.
- Churchill** (Winston). Mes discours secrets.
- Crokaert** (Jacques). Histoire de l'Empire britannique.
- Daudet** (Léon). Connaissance de l'Allemagne.
- Delos** (J. T.) et Mgr B. de **Solages**. Essai sur l'ordre politique national et international.
- De Visscher** (Paul). Les nouvelles tendances de la démocratie anglaise.
- Fabre-Luce** (Alfred). Le projet Churchill: les États-Unis d'Europe.

Une tragédie royale.

**Fernessole** (Pierre). S.S. Pie XII et la paix du monde.

France. Annales de l'Assemblée nationale, 1947. 7 v.

**François-Poncet** (André). Souvenirs d'une ambassade à Berlin.

**Hayek** (Friedrich von). La route de la servitude.

**Henri de France, comte de Paris**. Entre Français.

Histoire de la diplomatie. 3 v. traduits du russe.

**Jouvenel** (Bertrande de). La décomposition de l'Europe libérale.

**Krakowski** (Edouard). Pologne et Russie.

**Lambert** (Gabriel). Comment en sortir?

**Lang** (C. L.). Destin de l'Autriche.

**Lebret** (Louis-Joseph). De l'efficacité politique du chrétien.

**Marx** (Karl) et Friedrich **Engels**. Manifeste du parti communiste.

**Maurras** (Charles). La seule France.

**Noth** (Ernst Erich). Ponts sur le Rhin.

Québec (Province). Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1947.

Journaux du Conseil législatif, 1948.

**Ronze** (Raymond). Le Commonwealth britannique.

**Rougier** (Louis). La défaite des vainqueurs.

**Scott** (James Brown). Le Français, langue diplomatique moderne.

**Szekfü** (Jules). État et nation.

## ÉCONOMIE POLITIQUE ET SOCIALE

**Alheine** (Roger). Fédéralisme économique.

**Alvin** (Louis). Salaire et sécurité sociale.

Bâtir: collection d'études pour la restauration de la société chrétienne. 1ère série: la famille; 2e série: la profession) 14 v.

**Beaumont** (Guy de). La psychotechnique au service de l'entreprise.

**Belisle** (Louis-Alexandre). Organisation et financement des entreprises.

**Berl** (Emmanuel). La culture en péril.

**Berth** (Édouard). Les derniers aspects du socialisme.

Du "Capital" aux "Réflexions sur la violence".

**Bouthoul** (Gaston). Traité de sociologie.

Canada. Bureau fédéral de la statistique. Annuaire de 1947.

Comptes publics, 1947.

**Carrière** (Gabrielle). Vers le travail et le succès.

**Catherine** (Robert). Le style administratif.

**Chardonnet** (Jean). Les conséquences économiques de la guerre 1939-1946.

**Chicoine** (Fidèle), O.F.M. Précis de doctrine rurale.

Congrès (2e) des Relations industrielles de Laval. Convention collective et sécurité syndicale.

Congrès (7e) général des coopérateurs, Québec. Les finances coopératives.

**Damalas** (B. V.). La réorganisation de l'économie mondiale.

**Dechesne** (Laurent). Economie internationale.

**De Leener** (Georges). Traité de principes généraux de l'organisation. 2 vol.

Délinquance (La) vue par le Mont-Saint-Antoine.

**Desprès** (Jean-Pierre). Le Canada et l'organisation internationale du travail.

**Duval** (Claude). L'organisation de l'entreprise et l'imprimé.

France. Direction de la conjoncture et des études économiques. Les transferts internationaux de populations.

**Fromont** (Pierre). Démographie économique.

**George** (Pierre). L'économie des États-Unis.

**Gide** (Charles) et **Rist** (Charles). Histoire des doctrines économiques. 2 v.

- Gilles** (P.). Le redressement financier au Portugal.
- Gonnard** (René). La conquête portugaise.
- Gorce** (Mathieu M.), O.P. La politique de l'éternel.
- Harcourt** (Robert d'). Les Allemands d'aujourd'hui.
- Journées d'études sacerdotales de l'U.J.C.C., 5e session, 1946. Corps mystique et Action catholique.
- Krakowski** (Edouard). France et civilisation.
- Lafond** (Georges). Géographie économique de l'Amérique latine.
- Lebret** (Louis-Joseph), O.P. Découverte du bien commun.
- Létourneau** (Firmin). Cours d'économie politique.
- L'Heureux** (Eugène). Ma province et mon pays.
- Mainguy** (Yves). La participation des salariés aux responsabilités de l'entreprise.
- Maulnier** (Thierry). La pensée marxiste.
- Meili** (Richard). Psychologie de l'orientation professionnelle.
- Mendez** (V. de). La campagne de publicité.
- Morgenthau** (Henry). L'Allemagne est notre problème, Trad.
- Mounier** (Emmanuel). Qu'est-ce que le personnalisme?
- Nations Unies. Département des affaires économiques. Aspects caractéristiques de la situation mondiale. 2 v.
- Secrétariat. Territoires non autonomes.
- Pacherstnik** (A.). La législation du travail en U.R.S.S.
- Potel** (M.). Lettres commerciales en quatre langues.
- Québec (Province). Annuaire statistique 1947.
- Comptes publics 1947.
- Statistiques municipales 1944.
- Razous** (Paul). Exploitation commerciale des bois.
- Riedmatten** (Léon de). La faillite de toutes les monnaies.
- Robbins** (Lionel). Essai sur la nature et la signification de la science économique. Trad. Semaines sociales de France. Toulouse, 1945. Transformations sociales.
- Strasbourg, 1946. La communauté nationale.
- Paris, 1947. Le catholicisme social face aux grands courants contemporains.
- du Canada. Rimouski, 1947. La vie rurale.
- Tiberghien** (Chanoine Pierre). L'Action catholique.
- Todt** (Etienne). L'organisation du service social dans l'entreprise, par Etienne Todt et H. Marchal.
- Vendée** (Pierre). Devant un monde en ruines.



## PART II

## A

A.A. (abbé). Manuel pratique des plantes médicinales .....	668
A la claire fontaine .....	721
ABEL (Dorothy Lois). Making housekeeping easy .....	735
ABELL (Elizabeth). Flow to the leaf .....	826
Académie des Sciences. Annuaire pour 1948 .....	921
ACTON (Harold). Memoirs of an aesthete .....	480
ACTON (Lord). Essays on freedom and power. Selected by Gertrude Himmelfarb .....	855
ADAMS (Samuel Hopkins). Plunder .....	826
ADDISON (William). The English country parson .....	536
Advancement of Science. Vol. 3 (1944) .....	578
African Affairs; Journal of the Royal African Society. Vol. 46 (1947) ..	915
AGATE (James). Ego 7 .....	480
————— Ego 9; concluding the autobiography .....	480
————— Those were the nights .....	802
AGLION (Raoul). Dictionnaire juridique anglais-français .....	786
AKERS (Susan Grey). Simple library cataloging .....	898
ALAIN-FOURNIER. Le rêve d'Alain Fournier, par Antoine Sonet .....	480
ALBERT (R. P.), O.P. Un mystère d'amour et de souffrance .....	27
Alberta University. Calendar, 1947-48. ....	87
ALBERTSON (Lillian). Motion picture acting .....	802
ALLAIRE (Maurice). Le Mexique, pays de contrastes .....	1372
ALLEN (Hervey). Toward the morning .....	827
ALLEN (Percy). Talks with Elizabethans; revealing the mystery of "William Shakespeare" .....	863
Almanach Beauchemin, 1948 .....	1418
Almanach Hachette, 1948 .....	921
ALMEDINGEN (Edith Martha). The almond tree .....	480
ALVARO (Corrado). Man is strong .....	893
American Anthropologist. New series, vol. 48 (1946) .....	628
American Antiquarian Society proceedings, 1946 .....	1185
American book-prices current, 1947 .....	905
American ephemeris and nautical almanac for 1949 .....	687
American Forests. Vol. 52 (1946) .....	648
American genealogical index, vols. 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 .....	1220
American Historical Association proceedings, 1946. Vol. 1 .....	1182
American Journal of Archaeology. Vol. 50 (1946) .....	912
American Journal of Philology. Vol. 67 (1946) .....	775
American Naturalist. Vols. 79 (1945), 80 (1946) .....	610
Americana annual, 1948 .....	908

AMERY (Julian). Sons of the eagle; a study in guerilla war. ....	308
AMORY (Cleveland). The proper Bostonians .....	1237
AMOSS (Harry). Sunday—Monday. Selected poems .....	1410
AMOSS (Harry) and STODGILL (Charles G.). Canadian intelligence examination .....	87
ANDERSON (Florence Bennett). The black sail .....	827
ANNABEL (Russell). Hunting and fishing in Alaska .....	725
Annals and Magazine of Natural History. 11th series, vol. 13.....	610
Annuaire de la presse française et étrangère .....	921
Annuaire Didot-bottin, 1948 .....	910
Annual Register, 1947 .....	308
ANOUILH (Jean). L'invitation au château .....	879
————— Nouvelles pièces noires .....	879
————— Pièces noires .....	879
————— Pièces roses .....	879
Anthems for the mixed choir .....	721
Anthologie des poètes français, des origines à la fin du XIXe siècle .....	878
Arab war effort; a documented account .....	308
Argentina. La aeronautica nacional al servicio del pais .....	588
ARLOTT (John). Gone to the cricket .....	724
ARMAND (Anna-Marie). Les Cisterciens et le renouveau des techniques .....	692
ARMSTRONG (Charlotte). The chocolate cobweb .....	827
ARNHEIM (Rudolf), et al. Poets at work .....	804
ARNOUX (Alexandre). L'amour des trois oranges .....	879
Arts (The): painting, the graphic arts, sculpture and architecture....	689
Association of American Physicians transactions. Vol. 60 (1947).....	665
Association of Ontario Land Surveyors annual report, 1946, 1947, 1948..	749
ASWELL (James). The midsummer fires .....	828
ATKINS (J. B.). Incidents and reflections .....	480
ATKINS (J. W. H.). English literary criticism: the Renaissance.....	803
Atlantic Monthly. Vols. 177, 178 (1946), 179 (1947) .....	915
Attlee (Clement). Mr. Attlee; an interim biography. By Roy Jenkins..	480
AUCLAIR (abbé Elie-J.). Histoire de Châteauguay .....	1275
————— Saint-Jérôme de Terrebonne .....	1275
AUDEN (W. H.), editor. The portable Greek reader .....	807
AUDIBERTI. Théâtre. T. 1 .....	879
AUK (The). Vol. 63 (1946) .....	639
AUSLANDER (Joseph) and WURDEMANN (Audrey). My uncle Jan.....	828
AUSTIN (Hugh). Drink the green water .....	828
AYMAN (David). Arterial hypertension .....	670
AYMÉ (Marcel). Lucienne et le boucher .....	879

## B

BABELON (Jean). L'Amérique des conquistadores .....	1199
BACH (Marcus). Report to Protestants .....	29
BADOGGIO (Pietro). Italy in the second world war; memories and documents .....	308

BAGBY (George). The starting gun .....	828
BAILEY (H. C.). Save a rope .....	828
BAILLARGEON (Pierre). Commerce .....	1410
La neige et le feu .....	1410
BAKELESS (John). Lewis and Clark, partners in discovery .....	1390
BAKER (Arthur O.) and MILLS (Lewis H.). Dynamic biology today....	634
BAKER (Frank). My friend the enemy .....	828
BAKER (George Pierce). Dramatic technique .....	803
BALBIGNY (André). Manuel de correspondance moderne .....	735
BALCHIN (Nigel). The Borgia testament .....	848
Lord, I was afraid .....	856
BALDRIDGE (Cyrus Le Roy). Time and chance .....	547
BALZAC (Honoré de). The short novels of Balzac, with an introduction by Jules Romains .....	879
Baptist handbook for 1948 .....	40
BARABÉ (Paul-Henri), O.M.I. Marie, notre Mère .....	1196
BARBEAU (Marius). L'arbre des rêves .....	1410
BARING (Maurice). A postcript, by Laura Lovat, with some letters and verse .....	481
BARISELLE (Léon). Les mystères de la création .....	1410
BARJANSKY (Catherine). Portraits with backgrounds .....	481
BARKER (Sir Ernest). Traditions of civility .....	65
BARNES (Ernest William). The rise of Christianity .....	24
BARNES (Margaret Campbell). Within the hollow crown .....	828
BARTHOLD (V.-V.). La découverte de l'Asie. (Trad.) .....	452
BASSETT (Sara Ware). Within the harbor .....	828
BASTIEN (Hermas). L'Ordre Hospitalier de Saint-Jean-de-Dieu au Canada .....	1196
BATCHELDER (Martha). The art of hooked-rug making .....	728
BATES (H. E.). The purple plain .....	828
BATES (Nancy B.). East of the Andes and west of nowhere .....	1354
BAUDE (Jules), dir. La composition française .....	800
Baudelaire, par J.-B. Sartre .....	481
BAUER (Florence Marvyne). Abram son of Terah .....	828
BAUGH (Albert C.), editor. A literary history of England .....	802
BAUM (Vicki). Headless angel .....	895
BAX (Roger). The trouble with murder .....	828
BAYER (Oliver Weld). Brutal question .....	828
B.B.C. year book 1948 .....	768
BEALS (Carleton). Lands of the dawning morrow .....	1199
BEARD (Charles A.). President Roosevelt and the coming of the war 1941	1218
BEAUCAIRE (Maurice) et Pierre VINCENT. Pour apprendre à jouer aux échecs .....	724
BEAUVOIR (Simone de). L'existentialisme et la sagesse des nations.....	67
Pour une morale de l'ambiguïté .....	71
BEERS (Clifford W.). A mind that found itself: an autobiography ....	1222
BELFRAGE (Cedric). Abide with me .....	828



BELL (Bernard Iddings). A man can live .....	29
BELLAH (James W.). Irregular gentleman .....	1222
BELLAMANN (Henry and Katherine). Paris Mitchell of King's Row....	828
BELLMAN (Sir Harold). Cornish cockney; reminiscences and reflections	481
BELTING (Natalia Maree). Kaskaskia under the French regime.....	1257
BENEDICT (Ruth) and WELTFISH (Gene). In Henry's backyard; the races of mankind .....	628
BENJAMIN (René). Le divin visage .....	885
----- Les innocents dans la tempête .....	885
BENNETT (C. M.). A buccaneer log .....	828
----- Mutiny Island .....	828
BENNETT (H. S.). Chaucer and the fifteenth century. (Oxford Hist. of English Literature, vol. 2 pt. 1.) .....	802
BENOIT (Pierre). L'oiseau des ruines .....	885
BENTLEY (Eric). Bernard Shaw .....	804
BENTLEY (Phyllis). Life story .....	828
BENTON (Walter). Never a greater need .....	856
BENYON-TINKER (W. E.). Dust upon the sea .....	308
BERLIN (Ellin). Lace curtain .....	828
BERNAGE (Berthe). L'âge des ailes .....	885
----- Brigitte en ce temps-là .....	885
----- Espérance .....	885
----- Jeunesse .....	885
----- Mamie Soleil .....	885
----- Le matin d'un beau jour .....	885
----- Notre pain quotidien .....	885
----- La relève .....	885
BERNE (Eric). The mind in action .....	679
BERNHARDT (Sarah), ma grand'mère, par Lysiane Bernhardt .....	481
BEROLZHEIMER (Ruth), editor. The American woman's cook book .....	735
BERTHELOT (André). De l'atome à l'énergie nucléaire .....	581
BERTRAM (Félix-R.). La musique à la radio .....	768
BERTRAM (James). Beneath the shadow: A New Zealander in the Far East, 1939-1946 .....	308
BERTRAND (Louis). Crépuscule .....	855
BESSIÈRES (R.P. Albert), S.J. L'amour (créateur et destructeur).....	28
BEST (Herbert). The long portage .....	828
----- Whistle, daughter, whistle .....	828
BESTERMAN (Theodore). A world bibliography of bibliographies. Second ed. Vol. 1 .....	905
BETZ (Maurice). Portrait de l'Allemagne .....	442
BEVERIDGE (Lord). India called them .....	482
BEVERLEY (Robert). The history and present state of Virginia .....	1248
Biblio. Catalogue français, 1939, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1945 .....	904
Bibliographie pédagogique internationale, 1935, 1936, 1937 .....	902



BIGELOW (Henry B.) and EDMONDSON (W. T.). Wind waves at sea, breakers and surf. (U.S. Navy dept., Hydrographic office publication no. 602.) .....	579
BILL (Alfred H.). Rehearsal for conflict; the war with Mexico, 1846-48 .....	1267
———— The ring of danger .....	828
BILLINGTON (Ray A.), Bert J. LOEWENBERG and Samuel H. BROCKUNIER. The United States. American democracy in world perspective.....	1228
Biography index, July 1947—June 1948 .....	474
BIRD (Will R.). Judgment Glen .....	1410
BIRKS (W. M.). The chancel; before and after .....	702
BIRNEY (Earle). The Strait of Anian .....	1410
BIRO-WILLER-FEST. Angol-magyar es magyar-argol szotar .....	790
BIRON (Hervé). Grandeurs et misères de l'Église trifluvienne (1615-1947) .....	1196
———— Nuages sur les brûlés .....	1410
BISHOP (Claire Huchet). Blue Spring farm .....	828
———— France alive .....	37
BISHOP (Hon. C.). Years around parliament .....	1291
BISHOP (Morris). Champlain, the life of fortitude .....	1272
BLACK (Thomas). The pinball murders .....	828
Blackwoods Magazine. Vols. 259, 260 (1946), 261 (1947) .....	915
BLAKE (Forrester). Johnny Christmas .....	828
BLAKE (George). The five arches .....	828
BLANCHARD (abbé Etienne). Recueil d'idées .....	788
BLANCHARD (Raoul). Le centre du Canada français, "province de Québec" .....	1397
BLANCPAIN (Marc). Les belles amours .....	885
BLOY (Léon) l'impatient, par Albert Béguin .....	482
———— un mendiant de la souffrance, par Gilles Langlois, O.M.I..	482
Bodleian Library cataloguing rules .....	898
Boishébert memorial, Paris, 1763. Ed. by Dr. J. C. Webster .....	1337
BOISSEAU (abbé Lionel). Huit heures et quart .....	1410
BOIVIN (André) et Albert DELAUNAY. L'organisme en lutte contre les microbes .....	730
BOLITHO (Hector), editor. The British Empire .....	409
BONNER (Mary Graham). Hidden village mystery .....	828
Book of knowledge annual, 1948 .....	907
Book Prices current, vol. 61, 1947 .....	905
Booth ( <i>Evangeline</i> ). General Evangeline Booth of the Salvation Army. By P. W. Wilson .....	482
BORDEAUX (Henry). L'intruse .....	885
———— Le jeu de massacre .....	885
———— La lumière au bout du chemin .....	885
Borg ( <i>George William</i> ). McClutch: the story of George W. Borg. By Robert J. Casey .....	1222
BORN (Wolfgang). Still-life painting in America .....	713
BORNEMAN (Ernest). Tremolo .....	828
BORNET (Francisque). Je reviens de Russie .....	447

BONNET (Joseph). L'année liturgique au grand orgue. Programme de Saint-Eustache, année 1934 .....	721
BOTT (Alan), editor. The Londoner's England .....	404
BOTTOM (Phyllis). Search for a soul .....	482
BOUCHARDON (Pierre). Madame de Vaucrose .....	308
BOURGOIN (Louis). Savants modernes .....	474
BOURNE (Peter). Drums of destiny .....	828
BOUSSAGOL (G.). Cours d'espagnol .....	785
BOWDEN (Muriel). A commentary on the general prologue to the Canterbury Tales .....	803
BOWERMAN (Walter G.). Studies in genius .....	62
BOWERS (Dorothy). The bells at Old Bailey .....	828
BOWERS (Henry), Norman MILLER and Robert E. K. ROURKE. Mathematics for Canadians, vol. 1 .....	600
BOYD (Martin). Lucinda Brayford .....	828
BRACE (Gerald Warner). The Garretson chronicle .....	828
BRADY (James). Strange encounters; tales of famous fights and famous fighters .....	725
Brahms, his life and work by Karl Geiringer. 2nd ed. ....	482
BRAMHALL (Marion). Murder is an evil business .....	828
BRANCARD (A.). Aide-mémoire du sans-filiste et des professionnels de la radio .....	768
Brandon directory, 1947 .....	1418
BRANSBY (Leslie). I went a-roving .....	525
BRANSON (Henry C.). Last year's blood .....	829
Brantford city directory, 1948 .....	1418
BRAULT (Adrien). De Rome à Montréal, par le chemin le plus long....	1274
BRAUN (Hugh). The centuries look down .....	551
BREAU (Herbert). Wilders walk away .....	829
BRIDGES-ADAMS (W.). Looking at a play .....	802
BRIGGS (Martin S.). Men of taste; from Pharaoh to Ruskin .....	478
BRIGHAM (Clarence S.). History and bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820. 2 vols. ....	905
BRION (Marcel). Blanche de Castille .....	414
Britannica Book of the year 1948 .....	907
Britannica Junior, 1948 ed. 15 vols. ....	907
British Columbia directory, 1947 .....	1418
British Museum. Dept. of prints and drawings. Catalogue of political and personal satires, vols. 7 (1793-1800), 8 (1801-1810) .....	901
British Museum General catalogue of printed books, vol. 41. (Colo-Contr.)	901
British School at Athens, annual no. 42 (1947) .....	311
BRITAIN (Vera). On becoming a writer .....	803
BROCK (Emma L.). Little duchess: Anne of Brittany .....	829
BROMFIELD (Louis). Le cas de Miss Annie Spragg. (Trad.) .....	829
Colorado .....	829
Malabar farm .....	1222
Brontës (The). By Phillis Bentley .....	482

<i>Brooke (Rupert)</i> . Red wine of youth: a life of Rupert Brooke, by Arthur Stringer .....	482
<i>BROOKS</i> (Van Wyck). The times of Melville and Whitman .....	803
<i>BROOKS</i> (Walter R.). Freddy goes camping .....	829
<i>BROWN</i> (Audrey Alexandra). All fools' day .....	1410
<i>BROWN</i> (Edward K.). Matthew Arnold; a study in conflict .....	804
<i>BROWN</i> (Fredric). The dead ringer .....	829
———— The fabulous clipjoint .....	829
<i>BROWN</i> (Hilton), editor. The Sahibs; the life and ways of the British in India as recorded by themselves .....	554
<i>BROWN</i> (John Mason). Seeing more things .....	482
<i>BROWN</i> (Kenneth Irving). Margie; the story of a friendship .....	829
<i>BROWN</i> (Louise Fargo) and <i>CARSON</i> (George B.). Men and centuries of European civilization .....	327
<i>BRUCE</i> (Charles). The flowing summer .....	1410
<i>BRUCE</i> (H. J.). Silken dalliance .....	482
<i>BRUCHÉSI</i> (Jean). Evocations .....	1275
<i>BRUNO DE J.-M.</i> (P. Fr.). L'Espagne mystique au XVI <sup>e</sup> siècle .....	42
<i>BRYANT</i> (Bernice). Trudy Terrill, high-school freshman .....	829
<i>BUCK</i> (Pearl S.). Far and near .....	829
———— Peony .....	829
Buffalo Historical Society publications, vol. 34 .....	1243
<i>BUGBEE</i> (Willis N.). Echoes from the north; a collection of legends, yarns, and sagas .....	829
Bulletin des sociétés historiques canadiennes-françaises, 1942.....	1275
Bulletin of the Geological Society of America, vol. 57, parts 1 and 2 (1946) .....	618
<i>BUNYAN</i> (John). The Bedside Bunyan; an anthology of the writings of John Bunyan, selected by Arthur Stanley .....	48
<i>Burbank (Luther)</i> , boy wizard. By Olive W. Burt .....	1222
<i>Burney (Charles)</i> . The great Dr. Burney; his life, his travels, etc. By Percy A. Scholes, 2 vols. ....	483
<i>BURTON</i> (Miles). A will in the way .....	830
<i>BUSCH</i> (Noel F.). Fallen sun; a report on Japan .....	466
<i>BUSH</i> (Christopher). The case of the curious client .....	830
<i>BUTCHER</i> (Devereux). Exploring our national parks and monuments..	1381
<i>BUTLER</i> (Samuel), and the Way of all flesh .....	483
<i>BUTTER</i> (Constance). Square pegs; a study of non-combatants .....	830
———— Byron by C. E. Vulliamy .....	483
<i>BUXTON</i> (Charles Roden). A memoir, by Victoria de Bunsen.....	483

## C

<i>CADOUX</i> (Cecil John). Roman Catholicism and freedom.....	27
Cahiers des dix. No. 12, 1947 .....	1412
<i>CAILLAUX</i> (Joseph). Mes mémoires .....	483
<i>CAIN</i> (James M.). The moth .....	830



CALDWELL (Erskine). This very earth .....	831
CALDWELL (Taylor). Melissa .....	830
Calgary Associate Clinic. Historical bulletin, nos. 1-8 (1936-44) .....	1339
Calgary directory, 1947 .....	1418
Camden Society. Third series, vol. 79. Camden miscellany vol. XVIII .....	344
CAMI. Les kidnappés du Panthéon .....	883
CAMILLE (F. M.), o.c.r. A l'ombre du Petit Rocher (1797-1947) .....	1275
CAMPBELL (Bruce D.). Au pays des grands vents. (Trad.) .....	1407
CAMPBELL (Sam). On wings of cheer .....	609
CAMROSE (Viscount). British newspapers and their controllers .....	802
CAMUS (Albert). Le malentendu, suivi de Caligula .....	879
La peste .....	885
Canada. Dept. of Transport. — Information concerning the river St. Lawrence, 1948 .....	687
Canada ecclésiastique, 1948 .....	1194
Canada's New Northwest .....	1405
Canadian army orders. — Supplements to Canadian army orders, 1947, nos. 1 to 53 .....	683
Bank of Commerce war service records, 1939-1945 .....	1274
Catholic Historical Association report, 1946-47 .....	1273
Electrical Association. Advance reports, 1948 .....	768
Proceedings of the 57th annual convention, 1947 .....	768
Forum. Vol. 26 (1946-1947) .....	914
Geographical Journal, vol. 32-33 (1946) .....	510
Historical Association annual report, 1947 .....	1272
Institute of Mining and Metallurgy and the Mining Society of Nova Scotia. Transactions, 1947 .....	623
Mining Journal. Vols. 66 (1945), 67 (1946) .....	623
parliamentary guide, 1947 .....	1287
Patent Office Record. Vol. 74, Parts 1, 2, 3 (1946) .....	741
periodical index, 1946 .....	901
radio year book, 1947-48 .....	768
Red Cross Society. Annual report, 1946-1947 .....	678
Tuberculosis Association. Annual report 1946 .....	672
who's who, 1948 .....	1286
CANNING (Victor). Panthers' moon .....	831
CAPOTE (Truman). Other voices other rooms .....	831
CARDO (Carles). Histoire spirituelle des Espagnes .....	329
CARDUS (Neville). Autobiography .....	483
Carleton college. Calendar, 1948-49 .....	86
CARNEGIE (Dale). How to stop worrying and start living .....	72
Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching. Annual report, 1946-1947 .....	75
Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh. Annual report, 1947 .....	75
Carnot (le grand), par le lt-colonel Henri Carré .....	483



CARR (William H.). Desert parade: a guide to Southwestern desert plant and wildlife .....	608
CARRÉ (Jean-Marie). Les écrivains français et le mirage allemand, 1800-1940 .....	800
CARREL (Dr. Alexis). Prayer .....	27
CARRIGHAR (Sally). One day at Teton marsh .....	608
CARROLL (Gladys Hasty). While the angels sing .....	831
CARTER (Hodding). Flood crest .....	831
CARTLAND (Barbara). If we will .....	831
CARY (Joyce). Herself surprised .....	831
CASSAN (Urbain). Hommes, maisons, paysages .....	707
CASTIGLIONI (Arturo). A history of medicine. 2nd edition .....	666
CASTON (Henry). The spanglers .....	831
Catalog of reprints in series, 8th ed. 1947 .....	905
CATHER (Willa). The old beauty, and others .....	831
Catholic Records Society. Publications, vol. 41 .....	34
CAVANA (Frances) and WEIR (Ruth Cromer). A treasury of dog stories .....	831
CAVANNA (Betty). A girl can dream .....	831
CAYROL (Jean). Je vivrai l'amour des autres .....	885
CBC. Catalogue of Canadian composers .....	722
CECIL (Lord David). Two quiet lives: Dorothy Osborne, Thomas Gray .....	478
CEKOTA (A.). The battle of home .....	1398
CERWIN (Herbert). These are the Mexicans .....	1374
CHADOURNE (Marc). La clé perdue .....	885
CHALMERS (Randolph Carleton). The pure celestial fire; an evangelical interpretation of Christianity .....	29
Chamber's Journal, vol. 11 (1942); 14 (1945); 15 (1946) .....	914
CHAMPAGNE (Joseph-Etienne), O.M.I. Manuel d'action missionnaire..	1196
CHAPIN (Miriam). How people talk .....	776
Chaplin, last of the clowns, by Parker Tyler .....	1223
CHARBONNEAU (Robert). Les désirs et les jours .....	1410
CHARPENTIER (Jacques). Remarques sur la parole .....	805
CHARTERIS (Leslie). Call for the Saint .....	831
————— Le Saint à Miami. (Trad.) .....	831
CHARTIER (Emile). Poésie grecque .....	807
CHASE (Ilka). Free admission .....	1222
CHASE (Stuart). The proper study of mankind .....	72
CHASE (Virginia). Discovery .....	831
CHAUCER (Geoffry). The poetical works of Chaucer. Ed. by F. N. Robinson .....	857
CHEKHOV (Anton). Personal papers. Introduction by Matthew Josephson .....	798
————— The portable Chekhov. Ed. and with an introduction by Avrahm Yarmolinsky .....	898
Chemin (le) des larmes ou un amour déçu .....	885
CHENG (Tien Hsi). China moulded by Confucius .....	465
CHÉNIER (André). Choix de poésies, par A.-M. Lemoine .....	875

CHESKIN (Louis). Colors, what they can do for you .....	690
CHESTERTON (G. K.). <i>L'homme qu'on appelle le Christ.</i> (Trad.) .....	27
————— <i>What's wrong with the world</i> .....	855
CHEVALIER (Maurice). <i>Londres, Hollywood, Paris</i> .....	484
CHEVALIER (Gabriel). <i>The Euffe inheritance.</i> Trans. from the French by Jocelyn Godefroi .....	885
CHEYNEY (Peter). <i>Dance without music</i> .....	831
————— <i>Try anything twice</i> .....	831
CHICOINE (René). <i>Circuit 29</i> .....	1410
CHILDE (V. Gordon). <i>L'Orient préhistorique.</i> (Trad.) .....	315
CHOQUETTE (Adrienne). <i>La coupe vide</i> .....	1410
CHRISTIAN (Henry A.). <i>Bright's disease</i> .....	668
CHRISTIE (Agatha). <i>There is a tide</i> .....	831
————— <i>The witness for the prosecution and other stories..</i>	831
<i>Chronology of the second world war</i> .....	308
<i>Chrysler Corporation of Canada Ltd.—Maintenance manual and parts list for Chrysler industrial engines</i> .....	752
CHURCH (Richard). <i>Kent.</i> (The County Books series) .....	536
<i>Church of England. Official year-book, 1948</i> .....	39
<i>Church of England in Canada year book, 1948</i> .....	1199
CHURCHILL (Winston S.). <i>Maxims and reflections</i> .....	832
————— <i>The second world war: the gathering storm..</i>	332
CHUTE (Verne). <i>Wayward angel</i> .....	831
CLAFLIN (Bert). <i>Muskie fishing</i> .....	725
CLARK (Barrett H.) and M. JAGENDORF, ed. <i>A world of stories for children</i>	855
CLARK (Sydney). <i>All the best in the Caribbean</i> .....	1351
————— <i>All the best in Cuba</i> .....	1351
————— <i>All the best in England</i> .....	536
————— <i>All the best in France</i> .....	540
CLARK (Thomas D.). <i>The Southern country editor</i> .....	1251
CLAUDE (Gaston). <i>La composition française</i> .....	800
CLAUDE-LABOISSIÈRE (Major Alphonse), franciscain. <i>Journal d'un aumônier militaire canadien, 1939-1945</i> .....	1274
CLAUDEL (Paul). <i>Partage de midi</i> .....	879
————— <i>La perle noire</i> .....	878
————— <i>Présence et prophétie</i> .....	21
————— <i>La rose et le rosaire</i> .....	28
————— <i>Les sept psaumes de la pénitence, traduits librement..</i>	21
CLÉMENT (Béatrice). <i>Quel beau pays!</i> .....	1410
CLINCHY (Russell J.). <i>Faith and freedom</i> .....	29
CLOETE (Stuart). <i>Ils étaient trois.</i> (Trad.) .....	469
COATES (Robert M.). <i>Wisteria cottage</i> .....	832
Cockran (Bourke) <i>a free lance in American politics.</i> By James McGurrian	1223
COCTEAU (Jean). <i>L'aigle à deux têtes</i> .....	879
————— <i>La belle et la bête.</i> <i>Journal d'un film</i> .....	719
COFFIN (Robert P. Tristram). <i>Collected poems</i> .....	851

COHEN (Marcel). Essai comparatif sur le vocabulaire et la phonétique du chamito-sémitique .....	781
COHEN (Octavus Roy). My love wears black .....	832
COLEMAN (R. V.). The first frontier .....	1216
COLES (Manning). Among those absent .....	832
————— Let the tiger die .....	832
Collège de l'Assomption. Annuaire 1947-48 .....	86
Collège Bourget. Annuaire 1947-48 .....	86
Collège de Saint-Laurent. Annuaire, 1947-48 .....	86
COLLIER (John). The Indians of the Americas .....	1183
COLLIER (Richard). Solitary witness .....	832
COLLINS (Norman). Black ivory .....	832
COLLIS (Maurice). Foreign mud; being an account of the opium imbroglio at Canton in the 1830's .....	465
COLSON (Percy). Those uneasy years, 1914-1939; a medley .....	485
COLUM (Padriac), editor. An anthology of Irish verse .....	855
COLVIN (Brenda). Land and landscape .....	665
COLVIN (Fred. H.) and STANLEY (Frank A.). American machinists' handbook .....	747
COMEAU (Edouard), ptre. Veux-tu réussir ta vie? .....	666
COMFORT (Alex). Letters from an outpost .....	832
COMMAGER (Henry S.), ed. America in perspective .....	1219
Companion to Hungarian studies .....	443
COMPTON-BURNETT (Ivy). Bullivant and the Lambs .....	832
Congregational year book 1948 .....	40
Congrès de l'enseignement secondaire. La formation religieuse .....	75
CONKLIN (Groff), editor. A treasury of science fiction .....	855
CONSTANTIN-WEYER (Maurice). Sous le signe du vampire .....	885
————— Un rire dans la tempête .....	885
————— Vichy et son histoire .....	433
Contemporary Review. Vol. 169-170 (1946) .....	915
COOK (Hartley Kemball). Over the hills and far away: three centuries of holidays .....	535
COOKRIDGE (E. H.). Secrets of the British secret service .....	683
COPLAND (B. D.). Religion, personality and politics .....	27
CORBETT (Jim). The man-eating leopard of Rudraprayag .....	634
CORDONNIER (chanoine Ch.). Les grandes heures du foyer .....	34
CORTHIS (André). Séverine .....	882
COUDUN (Paul). La jungle amazonienne .....	881
COULLET (H.). Saul de Tarse .....	25
COUSINS (Sœur Joseph Mary). Le sentiment chrétien dans l'œuvre de Louis Bertrand .....	800
COUTAY (A.). Russie d'aujourd'hui .....	446
COX (Oliver Cromwell). Caste, class and race .....	628
COXE (George Harmon). The hollow needle .....	832
————— Venturous lady .....	832
COZZENS (James Gould). Guard of honor .....	832



CRABB (Alfred Leland). Home to the hermitage .....	832
Cragg (Kenneth C.). Father on the farm .....	1410
CRANKSHAW (Edward). Russia and the Russians .....	446
CREEL (George). Rebel at large .....	1223
CREEVEY (Thomas). Selected and re-edited by John Gore .....	485
CRESSOT (Marcel). Le style et ses techniques.....	800
CRESTON (Dormer). The Regent and his daughter .....	394
CRILE (George), and autobiography, edited by Grace Crile.....	1223
CRISPIN (Edmund). Love lies bleeding .....	833
Crockford's clerical directory, 1948 .....	39
CROFTS (Freeman Wills). Murderers make mistakes .....	832
CROISSET (Francis de). Le dragon blessé .....	556
CRONE (Anne). Bridie Steen .....	833
CRONIN (A. J.). Shannon's way .....	833
CROSS (Milton). Complete stories of the great operas .....	722
CROWTHER (J. G.) and WHIDDINGTON (R.). Science at war .....	578
CRUICKSHANK (Allan D.). Wings in the Wilderness .....	639
CUMMING (R. D.). Sailing on to Iceland and across Canada by rail....	543
Cumulative book index, 1947, 1948 .....	905
CURRAN (Dale). Dupree blues .....	833
Current Biography, 1947 .....	474
Current History. Vols. 9 (1945), 10, 11 (1946), 12 (1947) .....	915
CURRIER (Clinton Harvey), WATSON (Emery Ernest), FRAME (James S.). A course in general mathematics. Revised edition .....	600
CURTIS (Jean-Louis). Les forêts de la nuit .....	885
CUSSAC (Père J.). L'apôtre de l'Ouganda, le Père Lourdel .....	42

## D

DAFOE (John W.), by G. V. Ferguson .....	1291
DAHIR (James), compiler. The neighborhood unit plan; its spread and acceptance .....	706
Dalhousie University calendar, 1948-49 .....	86
DALLIN (David J.). La vraie Russie des Soviets. (Trad.) .....	446
DANIEL-ROPS. Lourdes .....	33
———— Marges de la prière .....	43
———— La nuit du cœur flambant .....	885
———— Où passent des anges .....	800
———— Terre fidèle .....	885
DANIELOU (Madeleine). Livre de sagesse pour les filles de France....	73
DARE (Michael). Murder incognito .....	833
DARLINGTON (W. A.). I do what I like .....	486
DARVAS (Robert) and Norman De V. HART. Right through the pack...	724
DAUPHINEE (John). Opportunity in Canada .....	1403
DAUZAT (Albert). Grammaire raisonnée de langue française .....	787
———— Voyage à travers les mots .....	788
DAVENPORT (Marcia). East side West side .....	833



DAVIDSON (William), 1740-1790. By W. H. Davidson .....	1337
DAVIES (A. Powell). The faith of an unrepentant liberal .....	48
DAVIES (A. Tegla). Friends Ambulance Unit; the story of the F.A.U. in the second world war .....	308
DAVIES (Raymond A.). The great Mackenzie .....	1406
DAVIES (Robertson). The diary of Samuel Marchbanks .....	1410
DAVIS (Esmé). Seed of the serpent .....	833
DAVIS (H. L.). Harp of a thousand strings .....	833
DAVIS (Kenneth S.). The years of the pilgrimage .....	833
DAVIS (Lavinia R.). Threat of dragons .....	833
DAWSON (C. A.). The new North-west .....	1392
DAY (Allan). Goddesses in slacks .....	833
DAY (Clarence). The best of Clarence Day .....	833
DE LA ROCHE (Mazo). Croissance d'un homme. (Trad.) .....	1410
----- Faux parents. (Trad. de "Two saplings") .....	1410
----- Jeunesse de Renny. (Trad.) .....	1410
----- Le maître de Jalna. (Trad.) .....	1410
----- La moisson de Jalna. (Trad.) .....	1410
DE LYS (Claudia). A treasury of American superstitions .....	1218
DE POLNAY (Peter). The moot point .....	833
DE SOUSA (Leon). Now, in this time .....	833
DE VOTO (Bernard). Across the wide Missouri .....	1258
DEAN (Graham M.). Dusty of the Double Seven .....	833
DECAUX (Lucile). Pont-l'Abîme .....	885
DECUJIS (Henri) et al. Urbanisation et désurbanisation .....	707
DEEPING (Warwick). Portrait of a playboy .....	833
DEKOBRA (Maurice). La bacchanale inachevée .....	883
----- Le carnaval des spectres .....	879
DELACROIX (Eugène). Journal. Translated from the French by Walter Pach .....	711
DELARUE-MARDRUS (Lucie). Le pain blanc .....	884
DELLY. Le roi des Andes .....	887
----- La rose qui tue .....	887
DENT (Lester). Lady afraid .....	833
DES GRANGES (Ch.-M.). Histoire illustrée de la littérature française..	800
DICK (Everett). The Dixie frontier .....	1253
DICKSON (Carter). The skeleton in the clock .....	834
DIRECTOR (Anne). The standard wine cook book .....	735
DIRINGER (David). The alphabet; a key to the history of mankind .....	777
DISNEY (Doris Miles). Enduring old charms .....	834
----- That which is crooked .....	834
DISNEY (Dorothy Cameron). Explosion .....	834
DOANE (Frank A.). Old times in Barrington .....	1337
DOMINIQUE (Pierre). Tu ne tueras point .....	886
DONCASTER (Patrick). A sign for a drumbeat .....	834
DONER (Mary Frances). Ravenwood .....	834
DORLING (Taprell). Western Mediterranean, 1945-1947 .....	308

DOUGLAS (William). The house of Shea .....	1339
DRAGON (Antonio), S.J. Le Père Bernard .....	1196
DREISER (Thodore). Sister Carrie .....	834
———— The stoic .....	834
DREPERT (Carl W.). Handbook of antique chairs .....	735
———— New geography of American antiques .....	705
DRESSER (John A.) et T. C. DENIS. La géologie de Québec. T. II Géologie descriptive .....	622
Dublin Review. Vol. 218-219 (1946) .....	916
DU BOIS (Théodora). The devil and destiny .....	834
DU BOIS (William). The island in the square .....	834
DUBOIS (abbé Emile). Autour du métier .....	1413
DU BOS (Charles). Le dialogue avec André Gide .....	800
———— Grandeur et misère de Benjamin Constant .....	485
———— Journal, 1924-25 .....	487
DUDEK (Louis). East of the city .....	1410
DUHAMEL (Georges). Au temps de la recherche .....	487
———— Les moralistes français .....	800
———— Semailles au vent .....	800
———— Tribulations de l'espérance .....	331
DU MAURIER (Daphné). Le général du roi. (Trad.) .....	834
DUMESNIL (René). L'époque réaliste et naturaliste .....	800
DUNCAN (David). The bramble bush .....	834
DUPUIS (Madeleine). Une audacieuse aventure .....	540
DURET (René). La méthode de la dissertation philosophique .....	62
DURHAM (Lord). Le rapport de Durham, présenté traduit et annoté par Marcel-Pierre Hamel .....	1283
DUSE (Eleonora). Age cannot wither; the story of Duse and d'Annunzio, by Bertita Harding .....	487
DUVOISIN (Roger). The four corners of the world; the unbelievable adventure of Francisco Pizarro .....	834

## E

EASTMAN (Elizabeth). The mouse with red eyes .....	834
EASTMAN (Max). Enjoyment of living .....	1223
EATON (Evelyn). Every month was May .....	1289
———— and MOORE (Edward Roberts). Heart in pilgrimage ..	834
Eberhardt (Isabelle): au pays des sables, par René-Louis Doyon .....	487
EDDY (Mary Baker). Hymnaire de Christian Science .....	721
———— Science and health, with key to the scriptures, in English and Swedish text .....	44
EDGLEY (Leslie). The angry heart .....	834
EDISON (Thomas A.). Diary and sundry observations .....	1223
EDMONDS (Harry). Red invader .....	834
EDOM (Clifton C.), editor. The great pictures—1948 .....	719
EDWARDS (James G.). But the patient died .....	834

EHRENWALD (Jan). Telepathy and medical psychology .....	679
EISENHOWER (général Dwight D.). Les opérations en Europe.....	331
Eisenhower speaks. Messages and speeches, selected and edited by Rudolph L. Treuenfels .....	1223
EISENSCHIML (Otto) and E. B. LONG. As luck would have it .....	1267
————— and Ralph NEWMAN. The American Iliad: the epic story of the Civil War .....	1267
EKWALL (Eilert). The concise Oxford dictionary of English place-names	337
ELAND (G.), editor. Shardeloes papers of the 17th and 18th centuries..	405
Eliot (T. S.). The achievement of T. S. Eliot: an essay on the nature of poetry .....	804
ELLENWOOD (James Lee). Just and durable parents .....	70
ELLINGTON (Richard). It's a crime .....	835
————— Shoot the works .....	835
ELLIOTT (A. J.). The aging nymph .....	1410
ELLIS (Jean M.). Face powder and gunpowder .....	1274
ELLIS (M. B.). Robert Charbonneau et la création romanesque .....	1412
ELTING (Mary) and GOSSETT (Margaret). Patch .....	835
ELTON (Lord). Such is the kingdom .....	29
ELWOOD (Muriel). Towards the sunset .....	835
EMERICK (Lucille). The web of evil .....	835
Encyclopedia Britannica, 1948 ed. 24 vols. ....	907
Encyclopédie Grolier. T.1-2-3 .....	909
ENGLISH (Oliver Spurgeon) and PEARSON (Gerald H. J.). Emotional problems of living .....	679
English Association. Literature and life; addresses to the English Asso- ciation, by Sir H. I. Bell, Guy Boas, et al. ...	803
————— The year's work in English studies. Vol. 26 (1945)	855
English Historical Review. Vol. 61 (1946) .....	915
ERMINÉ (Will). Last of the longhorns .....	835
Essay and general literature index 1941-1947 .....	900
Essays and studies. Vol. 32, 1946 .....	855
ESTANG (Luc). Le passage du Seigneur .....	46
————— Présence de Bernanos, précédé de Dans l'amitié de Léon Bloy, par Georges Bernanos .....	800
————— Temps d'amour .....	885
ESTES (Eleanor). The echoing green .....	835
ETHRIDGE (Willie Snow). It's Greek to me .....	545
EVANS (John). Halo for Satan .....	835
EVANS (Marguerite Caradoc). Unbroken thread .....	487
Everybody's family doctor .....	666
EWART (T. S.). A flag for Canada .....	686
EWING (A. C.). The definition of good .....	65
Explorateurs célèbres .....	478



## F

FABRE-LUCE (Alfred). Au nom des silencieux .....	331
----- Hors d'atteinte .....	855
----- Journal de la France, 1939-1944 .....	331
FAIR (A. A.). Fools die on Friday .....	835
FAIRLEY (Margaret), ed. Spirit of American democracy .....	1412
FALLS (Cyril). The second world war; a short history .....	308
FALTON (Harold W.), editor. Legends of Paul Bunyan .....	309
FARLEY (James A.). Jim Farley's story: the Roosevelt years .....	1223
FARRAN (Roy). Winged dagger; adventures on special service .....	308
FARREN (Julian). The train from Pittsburgh .....	835
FAULKNER (William). Intruder in the dust .....	835
FAYARD (Claude). La lune verte .....	885
FAYARD (Jean). Roman .....	885
FEVRE (Lucien). Le problème de l'incroyance au XVIIe siècle .....	315
FECTEAU (Edward). French contributions to America .....	1217
Federal District Commission. Annual report, 1947 .....	706
FEIKEMA (Feike). The chokecherry tree .....	835
FENNER (Phyllis R.), selector. With might and main; stories of skill and wit .....	835
FERNALD (Helen E.). Chinese court costumes .....	719
FERNALD (James C.). Funk and Wagnall's standard handbook of synonyms, antonyms, and prepositions. Completely revised edition, 1947 .....	793
Fiedmont's journal of the siege of Beauséjour in 1755. Ed. by Dr. J. C. Webster .....	1337
FIELD (Ben). The last freshet .....	835
FIGUEIREDO (Antero de). Notre Dame de Fatima .....	33
FINNEGAN (Robert). Many a monster .....	835
FINNIE (Richard). Canada moves North. Revised edition .....	1405
FISHER (R.P. Hermann). Plus de prêtres pour le salut du monde! ....	43
----- Plus de prêtres pour le service du monde! (Trad.) .....	43
FITELSON (H. William), editor. Theatre guild on the air .....	857
FITTS (Dudley), editor. Greek plays in modern translation .....	807
FITZ GIBBON (Constantine). The Arabian bird .....	835
FLATTER (Richard). Shakespeare's producing hand; a study of his marks of expression to be found in the first folio .....	863
FLEXNER (James Thomas). American painting; first flowers of our wilderness .....	713
FOLEY (Rae). No tears for the dead .....	835
FORBES (Esther). The running of the tide .....	835
Ford (Ford Madox), the last pre-Raphaelite. A record of the life and writings of .....	488
FORD (Henry). The legend of. By Keith Sward .....	1223
----- the last billionaire. By William C. Richards .....	1223



FORD (Leslie). The devil's stronghold .....	835
FORESTER (C. S.). The sky and the forest .....	835
Formulaire mathématique, par les Frères Maristes.....	598
Fort Lawrence in Chignecto, 1750. Ed. by Dr. J. C. Webster .....	1337
Fortnightly (The). New series, vols. 160 (1946), 161 (1947).....	915
FOUCHÉ (Suzanne). Hommes, qui êtes-vous?.....	631
FOX (Charles James). By Christopher Hobhouse .....	394
FRANÇOIS D'ASSISE (saint). Les petites fleurs. (Trad. Wyzewa).....	25
FRANK (Pat). An affair of state.....	835
FRANKAU (Gilbert). Michael's wife .....	835
FRÉCHETTE (Arthur). L'abeille .....	664
FREMANTLE (Anne). James and Joan .....	836
Freud (Sigmund). Docteur Freud; an analysis and a warning. By Emil Ludwig .....	488
FREWER (Louis B.). Bibliography of historical writings published in Great Britain and the Empire, 1940-1945 .....	306
FRIEDE (Donald). The mechanical angel .....	1218
Frisbie (Florence). Miss Ulysses from Puka-puka; the autobiography of a South Sea trader's daughter. Edited and translated by her father, Robert Dean Frisbie .....	489
FUESS (Claude M.) and BASFORD (Emory S.), editors. Unseen harvests; a treasury of teaching .....	855
FULLER (J. F. C.). The second world war, 1939-45; a strategical and tactical history .....	308
FULLER (Margaret). This awakening .....	836
FULTON (Reed). Stevedore .....	836
FUMET (Stanislas). L'amour. Les stigmates .....	28
Funk and Wagnalls student's "standard" dictionary of the English language .....	792

## G

GABRIEL (Gilbert W.). I thee wed .....	836
GADBOIS (abbé Charles-Emile). La bonne chanson. Sixième et septième albums .....	721
GADD (C. J.). Ideas of divine rule in the ancient East. (The Schweich lectures of the British Academy, 1945) .....	52
GAGNON (Ernest). Accompagnement du plain-chant .....	721
GAILLARD DE CHAMPRIS. Images du Canada français .....	1272
GAITSKELL (C. D.). Art education in the Province of Ontario .....	86
GALLOWAY (Margaret A.). A song in my heart; the story of a holiday in Europe .....	534
GALLOWAY (Major Strome). "55 Axis." With the Royal Canadian Regiment, 1939-1945 .....	1274
Galois (Evariste). Whom the gods love; the story of Evariste Galois. By Leopole Infeld .....	489
Galt and Preston directory, 1948 .....	1418

GAMBRELL (Herbert). Anson Jones, the last president of Texas .....	1256
Gamelin (général). Servir .....	489
GAMOW (George). One, two, three.. infinity: facts and speculations of science .....	578
<i>Gandhi</i> (M. K.). Nehru on Gandhi; a selection .....	489
GANONG (W. F.). The history of Miscou and Shippegan .....	1337
GARCIA CALDERON (V.). Cette France que nous aimons .....	855
GARDNER (Erle Stanley). The case of the lazy lover .....	836
_____ The case of the lonely heiress .....	836
_____ The case of the vagabond virgin .....	836
_____ The land of shorter shadows .....	1372
GARREAU (Garth). Bat boy of the Giants .....	1224
GARRETT (Helen). Rufous Redtail .....	836
GARRICK (David). By Margaret Barton .....	489
GARTH (David). The tortured angel .....	836
Garvin (J. L.), a memoir, by Katherine Garvin .....	489
GASQUE (Jim). Hunting and fishing in the Great Smokies .....	725
GATES (Doris). My brother Mike .....	836
Gaulle (de), cet inconnu, par Remy .....	489
GEER (Andrew). The sea chase .....	836
GENAUER (Emily). Best of art .....	713
GENEVOIX (Maurice). L'écureuil du Bois-Bourru .....	883
Geographical Journal. Vol. 107-108 (1946) .....	510
Geographical Review. Vol. 36 (1946) .....	510
<i>George</i> (Lloyd). The real Lloyd George, by A. J. Sylvester .....	489
GEORGES (abbé J.-B.). La vocation sacerdotale en droit ecclésiastique..	1196
GIBBON (John Murray). Our old Montreal .....	1275
_____ Three centuries of Canadian nursing .....	678
GIBBONS (Robert). The patchwork time .....	836
GIBBS (Philip). Behind the curtain .....	836
GIBRAN (Kahlil). Nymphs of the valley. Trans. from the Arabic by H. M. Nahmad .....	888
_____ The secrets of the heart; selected works .....	888
GIBSON (William). Winter crook .....	855
GIDE (André). The journals of André Gide. Trans. from the French by Justin O'Brien. Vol. 2 (1914-1927) .....	489
GIEDION (Siegfried). Mechanization takes command; a contribution to anonymous history .....	305
GILBERG (Aage). Eskimo doctor .....	1346
GILES (Lionel), editor and translator. A gallery of Chinese immortals; selected biographies .....	478
GILL (Eric). Letters of. Ed. by Walter Shewring .....	489
GILPATRIC (Guy). The canny Mr. Glencannon .....	836
GILSON (Etienne). La philosophie au moyen âge. Deuxième édition, revue et augmentée .....	58
GIONO (Jean). Le voyage en calèche .....	879
GIRARD (René), S.J. Les neuf symphonies de Beethoven .....	721

GIRARD (Roméo), O.M.I. Qui vous mène? .....	802
GIRAUD (Marcel). Le Métis canadien .....	1339
GIRAUDOUX (Jean). L'Apollon du Bellac .....	879
————— La folle de Chaillot .....	879
GISLASON (I.). Prairie panorama .....	1405
GLENNE (Michael). Catherine Howard; the story of Henry VIII's fifth queen .....	380
GLUBB (John Bagot). The story of the Arab Legion .....	551
GODDEN (Rumer). A candle for St. Jude .....	936
GODDER (Jon). The house by the sea .....	836
GODECHOT (Jacques). Histoire de l'Atlantique .....	305
GODFREY (James L.), GREEN (Fletcher M.) and PIERSON (W. W.), editors. The graduate school dissertations and theses. (University of N.C. publications) .....	85
Goebbels (Joseph), a biography, by Curt Riess .....	489
————— The Goebbels diaries 1942-1943. Edited by Louis P. Lochner .....	308
GOETHE (J. W.). The permanent Goethe; edited, selected and with an introduction by Thomas Mann .....	895
————— A study of Goethe, by Barker Fairley .....	489
GOGARTY (Oliver St. John). Mourning became Mrs. Spendlove; and other portraits, grave and gay .....	836
GOLDING (Louis). Three jolly gentlemen .....	836
GOOCH (G. P.). Frederick the Great.....	444
GORDON (Patricia). The witch of Scrapfaggot green .....	836
GOREN (Charles H.). Contract bridge made easy .....	724
GORER (Geoffrey). The American people .....	1219
GOSSE (Philip). An apple a day .....	836
GOSSIP (Arthur John). In the secret place of the Most High; being some studies in prayer .....	29
GOUDGE (Elizabeth). Pilgrim's inn .....	836
GOUDSMIT (Samuel A.). Alsos .....	308
GOUZENKO (Igor). This was my choice .....	489
GOWER (George Leveson). Mixed grill .....	489
GOWERS (Sir Ernest). Plain words; a guide to the use of English .....	792
GRAHAM (Jessie) and Lloyd L. JONES. The consumer's economic life....	735
Graham (William). Willie Graham; the life of the Rt. Hon. W. Graham, by Thomas N. Graham .....	
GRAHAME (Kenneth). Of smoking .....	855
GRANDIN (A.). Bibliographie générale des sciences juridiques, politiques, économiques et sociales. Années 1939-1945 .....	903
GRANDPRÉ (Pierre de). Marie-Louise des champs .....	1411
GRANVILLE-BARKER (Harley). Prefaces to Shakespeare. Fifth series, Coriolanus .....	863
GRAYSON (Charles). The broken gate .....	836
GRAYSON (Ethel K.). Beggar's velvet .....	1411
GREEF (E. De). Notre destinée et nos instincts .....	592



GREEN (A. B.) and ZOELLER (R. A.). Audels Diesel engine manual.....	747
GREEN (George). History of Burnaby and vicinity .....	1406
GREEN (George A. L.). An editor looks back; South African and other memories, 1883-1946 .....	489
GREENE (Graham). The heart of the matter .....	836
Nineteen stories .....	836
GREENE (Josias E.). A bridge at Branfield .....	836
GREGG (Alan). Flying wing mystery .....	836
GREGG (Cecil Freeman). Murder at midnight.....	836
GREGORY (Alyse). The day is gone .....	489
GRELLE (Leone Rice). Remembered weather .....	859
GRENIER (Hélène). La musique symphonique, de Monteverde à Beethoven	722
GREY (Eve). Elsa's secret .....	836
GRIERSON (Anne I.). The Mounties .....	1406
GRIERSON (Sir Herbert). The English Bible .....	17
Grignon (saint Louis Marie) de Montfort, par B. M. Morineau, de la Compagnie de Marie. (Grands Cours) .....	479
GRISÉ-ALLARD (Jeanne). Mystères...de la maternité .....	1410
GROCK. Sans blague! Ma carrière de clown .....	490
GROSSER (Maurice). Painting in public .....	711
GROUSSET (René). L'empire du Levant .....	315
GRUBER (Frank). Murder '97 .....	836
The scarlet feather .....	836
GUEBEN (Georges). Phénomènes radioactifs et introduction à la physi- que nucléaire .....	578
GUÉRARD (Albert). Personal equation: an autobiography .....	1224
GUERIN (Thomas). The Gael in New France .....	1272
GUERNEY (Bernard Guilbert), compiler. The portable Russian reader..	898
GUERRY (Mgr). L'Église catholique en France sous l'occupation .....	33
GUPTILL (Arthur L.). Color in sketching and rendering.....	707
GUIBAUT (André). Tibetan venture .....	557
Guide moderne du savoir écrire et savoir vivre .....	735
GUILD (Caroline). Rainbow in Tahiti .....	1224
GUILDFORD (Robert A.). Portions of the Old Testament Scriptures in rhyme .....	1410
GUITRY (Sacha). Quatre ans d'occupations .....	490
GUNN (Neil M.). The shadow .....	836
GUNNISON (Olive Mason). Learning to garden .....	663
GURKO (Leo). The angry decade .....	1218

## H

HAHN (Emily). Miss Jill .....	837
HAIG-BROWN (Roderick L.). The Western angler .....	725
Hakluyt Society publications, 2nd series, vol. 95 and 96. (The travels of the Abbé Carré in India and the Near East. Vol. 1 and 2) .....	912
HALÉVY (Elie). The age of Peel and Cobden; a history of the English people 1841-1852 .....	



Halifax and Dartmouth city directories, 1947 .....	1418
HALL (Desmond). A woman of forty .....	837
HALLAURE (Jean). Madame est servie .....	735
HALLIDAY (Brett). Blood on the stars .....	837
HALLIDAY (James L.). Psychosocial medicine; a study of the sick society .....	679
HALVERSON (Melbourne R.). The three men on three crosses .....	29
HAMBOURG (Daria). Richard Doyle; his life and work.....	718
HAMILTON (Bruce). Hanging judge .....	837
HAMILTON (Edith). Witness to the truth: Christ and his interpreters..	29
HAMILTON (Patrick). The slaves of solitude .....	837
Hamilton city directory, 1948 .....	1418
HAMMERSTEIN (Oscar II). Allegro .....	859
Hancock (John), patriot in purple. By Herbert S. Allan .....	1224
HANGO (Angeline). Truthfully yours .....	1292
HANNA (Alfred J. and Kathryn A.). Lake Okeechobee .....	1254
HANSEN (Herbert Winston). Common-sense living .....	72
HARDINGE OF PENSHURST (Lord). My Indian years, 1910-1916 .....	490
Old diplomacy .....	490
HARDY (Thomas). On a darkling plain, by Harvey Curtis Webster .....	803
The poetry of, by James G. Southworth .....	803
HARGRAVE (Letitia). The letters of. Edited by Margaret A. Macleod..	1273
HARGRETT (Lester). A bibliography of the constitutions and laws of the American Indians .....	905
HARGROVE (Marion). Something's got to give .....	837
HARPE (Charles-E.). Les oiseaux dans la brume .....	1411
HARPER (Allanah). All trivial fond records .....	490
Harper's Magazine. Vols. 190, 191 (1945), 192, 193 (1946).....	915
HARPSTER (Hilda T.). The insect world .....	642
HARRIS (Bernice Kelly). Hearthstones .....	837
HARRISON (Michael). They would be king .....	475
HARRY (Myriam). Damas, jardin de l'Islam .....	552
Sous le signe du Taureau: le Sud de Madagascar..	561
HART (B. H. Liddell). The other side of the hill: Germany's generals, their rise and fall, with their own account of military events, 1939- 1945 .....	308
HASTINGS (Louise and Donald). The Southern garden book .....	663
HAWKINS (R. R.), editor. Scientific, medical and technical books published in the U.S.A., 1930-1944 .....	898
HAWTHORNE (Nathaniel). The portable Hawthorne.....	837
HAYDN (Hiram Collins). The time is noon .....	837
HEAD (Matthew). The accomplice .....	837
HEARD (Gerald). Is God evident? .....	29
HEBERDEN (Mary Violet). The case of the eight brothers .....	837
Drinks on the victim .....	837
HÉBERT (Jacques). Autour des trois Amériques .....	1351
HEBERT (Paul G.). Sarah Binks.....	1410
HELBLING (Carl). Dictionnaire portugais-allemand .....	786

HELM (Mac Kinley). Journeying through Mexico .....	1372
HELPER (Hinton). Dreadful California. Edited by Lucius Beebe and Charles M. Clegg .....	1259
HENDERSON (Gavin Burns). Crimean war diplomacy and other historical essays .....	448
HENDRYX (James B.). On the rim of the Arctic .....	837
HENREY (Robert). An attic in Jermyn street .....	837
HENRIOT (Emile). Beautés du Brésil .....	1355
———— Recherche d'un château perdu .....	885
HENRY (Marguerite). King of the wind .....	837
———— Misty of Chincoteague .....	837
Henry (O.) awards prize stories of 1948 .....	837
Henry (Patrick), the voice of freedom. By Jacob Axelrad .....	1224
HENSON (Leslie). Yours faithfully .....	491
HERBERT (A. P.). Mr. Gay's London .....	404
HERBERT (A. P.). Topsy turvy .....	837
Herndon (William). Lincoln's Herndon: a biography, by David Donald .....	1224
HERSKOVITS (Melville J.). Man and his works .....	628
HERTEL (François). Journal d'Anatole Laplante .....	1411
HERZOG (Wilhelm). From Dreyfus to Petain .....	435
Hess (Rudolf). The case of Rudolf Hess. Edited by J. R. Rees .....	442
HEYER (Georgette). The foundling .....	837
HICHENS (Robert). Incognito .....	837
———— Too much love of living .....	837
HILL (Lawrence F.), ed. Brazil .....	1355
HINES (Jack). Minstrel of the Yukon: an Alaskan adventure .....	1224
HIRSHBERG (Herbert S.). Subject guide to reference books .....	898
———— and Melinat (Carl H.). Subject guide to U.S. government publications .....	898
HIRST (Francis W.). In the golden days .....	491
History of the Great War. Military operations in France and Belgium, 1918. Vol. 5 .....	332
HITREC (Joseph George). Son of the moon .....	837
HOBART (Alice Tisdale). The cleft rock .....	838
HOCKING (Anne). The finishing touch .....	837
HOFFMANN (William G.). How to make better speeches .....	806
HOFFMAN (William G.). Public speaking today .....	806
———— The speaker's notebook .....	806
HOGBEN (Lancelot). An introduction to mathematical genetics .....	634
HOGG (James). The private memoirs and confessions of a justified sinner. With an introduction by André Gide .....	837
HOLDING (Elisabeth Sauxay). The blank wall .....	837
HOLE (Christina). English home-life, 1500 to 1800 .....	337
Holmes (Dr. Oliver Wendell), amiable autoerat. By Eleanor M. Tilton .....	1224
HOLMES (S. J.). Life and morals .....	64
HOMANS (John). A text book of surgery. 6th ed. ....	673

<i>Home (Daniel)</i> . Heyday of a wizard; Daniel Home the medium. By Jean Burton .....	491
HONORÉ (L.), S.J. Plus haut... les jeunes! .....	75
HOOKE (Hilda Mary). Thunder in the mountains .....	1410
<i>Hope (John)</i> . His story, by Ridgely Torrence .....	1224
HOPKINS (Gerard Manley). A life, by Eleanor Ruggles .....	491
HOPKINS (Tom J.). Buzzard tracks .....	838
HORAN (J. W.). "West, Nor'West": a history of Alberta .....	1406
HORLER (Sydney). The house with the light .....	838
HOSLAM (W.). The library handbook of genuine trade secrets and instructions for cleaning, repairing and restoring old manuscripts, engravings and books as practiced by experts .....	727
HOURTICQ (Louis). L'art et la littérature .....	692
HOUSEHOLD (Geoffrey). Arabesque .....	828
HOWART (F. Ruth). Sailmaker .....	838
HOWELL (Edward). Escape to live .....	308
HOWELLS (William). The heathens; primitive man and his religions....	592
HOWSE (Ernest Marshall). The law and the prophets .....	18
Hudson's Bay Company. Minutes, 1682-1684 .....	1273
HUESTON (Ethel). All about marriage .....	839
HUGGINS (Alice Margaret). The red chair waits .....	839
HUGGINS (Roy). Too late for tears .....	839
HUGHES (Thomas). A Journal by Thos. Hughes, 1778-1789 .....	491
HULL (Cordell). Memoirs .....	1224
HUMPHREYS (George). Directed thinking .....	62
HUNT (Cecil). Ink in my veins .....	491
HURD (Charles). Washington cavalcade .....	1248
HUSSON (Léon). L'intellectualisme de Bergson .....	63
HUTCHESON (Ernest). The literature of the piano .....	721
HUTCHINS (Margaret). Introduction to reference work .....	898
HUXLEY (Aldous). Ape and essence .....	839
HUXLEY (Elspeth). The walled city .....	839
HYMAN (Stanley Edgar). The armed vision; a study in the methods of modern literary criticism .....	803

## I

IDELL (Albert E.). The great blizzard .....	839
Illustrated London News. 1947, vol. 1 .....	914
Imperial war graves commission. Annual report, vol. 28, 1948 .....	332
Indian Annual register 1946, vols. 1 and 2 .....	461
INNES (Hammond). Gale warning .....	839
INNES (Sir Thomas). The tartans of the clans and families of Scotland. 4th edition .....	399
International fisheries commission. Report no. 13: regulation and investigation of the Pacific halibut fishery in 1947 .....	640
International index to periodicals, April 1947—March 1948 .....	900
International who's who 1948 .....	474



IOANNES A SANCTO THOMA. De certitudine principiorum theologiæ.....	25
IRISH (William). I married a dead man .....	839
IRWIN (Raymond). The national library service .....	898
ISHERWOOD (Christopher). Lions and shadows, 1947 ed. ....	492

## J

J.C.S. Building trades handbook .....	707
JACKSON (Charles). The outer edges .....	840
JACKSON (C. O. Badham). A state at war; the official history of the Lord Mayor's patriotic and war fund of New South Wales .....	308
JACKSON (Hollbrook). Dreamers of dreams .....	803
JACOMY (Henry). Dans ce monde de loups .....	885
JALOUX (Edmond). Le culte secret .....	886
————— D'Eschyle à Giraudoux .....	800
James II. By F. C. Turner .....	389
JAMES (D. G.). The Romantic comedy .....	803
JAMES (Henry). The art of fiction, and other essays. With an intro- duction by Morris Roberts .....	803
————— The notebooks of Henry James. Edited by F. O. Matthiessen and K. B. Murdock .....	803
————— the legend of the master. Compiled by Simon Mowell- Smith .....	1224
JAMES (Norman B.). The autobiography of a nobody .....	1292
JAMES (Sir William). The British navies in the second world war....	308
————— editor. The order of release: the story of John Ruskin, Effie Gray and John Everett Millais, told in their letters .....	478
JAMMES (Francis). Choix de poésies chrétiennes .....	878
JAQUES (Florence Page). Canadian spring .....	609
JASMIN (Damien). Les Témoins de Jéhovah .....	53
JEAN CHRYSOSTOME (saint). Œuvres complètes. (Trad.) .....	25
JEANS (Sir James). The growth of physical science .....	578
JEANTY (N. Hélène). Certified sane. Trans. by R. C. Roberts from the French .....	308
JEFFERS (Robinson). The double axe, and other poems .....	860
JEFFERSON (B. C.). Fair havens .....	840
Jefferson the Virginian. By Damas Malone .....	1224
JENISON (Madge). Roads .....	840
Jewish historical society. Miscellanies, Part 5 .....	911
Jewish yearbook, 1947, 1948 .....	20
JOAD (C. E. M.). Decadence; a philosophical inquiry .....	64
JOBLIN (Elgie E. M.). The education of the Indians of Western Ontario	1187
JOHN OF "The Lilacs" Golden moments .....	1411
JOHNS (W. E.). Biggles delivers the goods .....	840
JOHNS (W. E.). Worrals of the islands .....	840
JOHNSON (Roy Ivan), A. Laura McGRAGOR and M. Agnella GUNN. English every day.....	792
————— You and your English .....	793



JONES (George E.). Tumult in India .....	461
JONES (Jack). Off to Philadelphia in the morning .....	840
JONES (Jessie Orton). Many mansions .....	17
JONES (John Paul). The first captain. By Gerald W. Johnson.....	1224
JONES (Virgil C.). The Hatfields and the McCoys .....	1249
JORDAN (Mildred). Asylum for the queen .....	841
JORDAN (Philip D.). The national road.....	1217
JOSEPH (Bea), editor. Bibliographic index, 1943-44, 1945 .....	898
Journal of calendar reform, vol. 16, 1946 .....	302
Journal of the Royal Society of Arts. Vol. 94 (1945-1946).....	726
JUNG (C. G.). Psychology of the unconscious .....	72

## K

KAIGH (Frederick). Witchcraft and magic of Africa .....	592
KAMAL (Ahmad). Full fathom five .....	841
KANAPA (Jean). L'existentialisme n'est pas un humanisme .....	67
KANE (Henry). Armchair in hell .....	841
KARK (Leslie). An owl in the sun .....	841
KATKOV (Norman). Eagle at my eyes.....	841
KAUFFMAN (Ray Franklin). The coconut wireless .....	841
KAUFMAN (Lenard). The lower part of the sky .....	841
KEFANNER (Grayson N.) and HAND (Harold C.). Appraising guidance in secondary schools .....	75
KELLAND (Clarence Budington). Merchant of valor .....	841
KELLINO (Pamela). Del Palma.....	841
KELSEY (Vera) and Lilly de Jongh OSBORNE. Four keys to Guatemala..	1212
Kempe's engineers year book, 1947, 2 vols. ....	745
KENDRICK (Baynard). The flames of time .....	841
KENMARE (Dallas). The stamp of nature; a study of parental and family influences .....	70
KENNEDY (Roderick S.). The road south .....	1411
KENNER (Hugh). Paradox in Chesterton .....	803
KENYON (Sir Frederic G.). The Bible and modern scholarship .....	15
KERR (Sophie). Wife's eye view .....	841
KERSH (Gerald). The song of the flea .....	841
KEASEL (Joseph). Le bataillon du ciel .....	884
KETTON (Cremer R. W.). A Norfolk gallery .....	478
KEYES (Frances Parkinson). Once an esplanade .....	841
KEYSERLINGK (Robert Wendelin). Unfinished history .....	493
<i>Kierkegaard</i> . Introduction à Kierkegaard, par Régis Jolivet .....	493
KIMMINS (Anthony). Half-time .....	493
KING (Mary Jackson). Vine of glory .....	841
<i>Kingston</i> (William Henry Giles). The life, work and influence of. By Maurice Rooke Kingsford .....	493
KINSEY (Alfred C.), WARDELL B. Pomeroy and Clyde E. MARTIN. Sexual behavior in the human male .....	667
Kitchener and Waterloo city directories, 1948 .....	1418

KLUCKHOHN (Clyde) and MURRAY (Henry A.), editors. Personality in nature, society, and culture .....	72
KNIGHT (Brigid). The valiant lady .....	841
KNIGHT (Clayton). The secret of the buried tomb .....	841
KNIGHT (Kathleen Moore). Bait for murder .....	841
————— Birds of ill omen .....	841
KNOWLES (Frederic Lawrence), editor. A treasury of humorous poetry ..	855
KNOX (Olive). Red River shadows .....	1411
KORIAKOV (Mikhail). I'll never go back .....	308
KRAVCHENKO (V. A.). J'ai choisi la liberté! .....	493
KREATZER (Arthur F.). Procedure in examination of the lungs. 3rd edition revised .....	672
KUCHARZEWSKI (Jan). The origins of modern Russia .....	446
KUTAK (Rosemary). I am the cat .....	841

## L

LA FARGE (Henry), editor. Lost treasures of Europe .....	701
LA GUARDIA (Fiorello H.). The making of an insurgent: an autobiography, 1882-1919 .....	1224
La Palme-Issaurel, biographie critique, par Romain Gour .....	1292
LA VARENDE. Heureux les humbles .....	885
————— Monsieur Vincent, essai cinématographique, suivi de l'autre île, féerie marine .....	879
————— Le troisième jour .....	885
LACRETELLE (Jacques de). Idées dans un chapeau .....	855
LADURANTAYE (Michel de), pseud. Sainte Thérèse de Lisieux et l'histoire de son âme .....	33
LAFORCE (Ernest). Apôtres de la terre. T.3 .....	1196
LAGARD (Gerald). Scarlet cockerel .....	841
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE (professeur) et al. Les rythmes et la vie .....	592
LAIT (Jack) and LEE MORTIMER. New York: confidential! .....	1382
LALO (Charles). Les grandes évasions esthétiques .....	800
LAMB (Harold). The march of Muscovy; Ivan the Terrible and the growth of the Russian empire, 1400-1648 .....	446
LAMBERT (Richard S.). The adventure of Canadian painting .....	690
LAMPMAN (Evelyn Sibley). Crazy creek .....	841
LANCASTER (Bruce). No bugles tonight .....	841
Landis (Judge) and twenty-five years of baseball. B. J. G. Taylor Spink ..	1224
LANDRETH (Helen). The pursuit of Robert Emmet .....	401
LANE (Ferdinand C.). The world's great lakes .....	525
LANE (Jane). Gin and bitters .....	841
LANEY (Al.). Paris Herald; the incredible newspaper .....	802
LANG (Daniel). Early tales of the atomic age .....	578
LANGFORD (W. F.), editor. A book of better stories .....	855
LANHAM (Edwin). Politics is murder .....	841
LANIER (Sidney). Selected poems of .....	861

LANKS (Herbert C.). Highway across the West Indies .....	1209
LAPPIN (Maitland M.). Baptists in the Protestant tradition .....	41
LATREILLE (André). L'Eglise catholique et la Révolution française. T.1 .....	33
LAUFERTY (Lilian). Baritone .....	841
LAURENCE (Jean-Marie). Notes méthodologiques sur l'enseignement du français .....	787
LAURENCE (Jean-Marie). Notre français sur le vif .....	787
LAURITZEN (Jonreed). Song before sunrise .....	841
LAUVRIÈRE (Emile). Brève histoire tragique du peuple acadien .....	1336
LAVAL (Pierre). The unpublished diary of Pierre Laval .....	493
LAWRENCE (Isabelle). The theft of the golden ring .....	841
LAWSON (Robert). At that time .....	1224
LAWRENCE (John). Life in Russia .....	447
LAWRENCE (Josephine). The pleasant morning light .....	841
LAY (Beirne, Jr.) and BARTLETT (Sy). Twelve o'clock high! .....	842
LE FEBVRE (Serge). Poissons exotiques .....	665
LE FLOCH (R.P. Henri). Le cardinal Billot, lumière de la théologie .....	58
LE FRANC (Marie). Dans la tourmente .....	882
————— O Canada! terre de nos aïeux .....	882
————— Pêcheurs du Morbihan .....	885
LE HARDOUIN (Maria). L'étoile Absinthe .....	885
LE PAN (Douglas). The wounded prince, and other poems .....	1411
LEAF (Munro). Sam and the Superdroop .....	841
LEAR (Edward). The complete nonsense of. Edited by Holbrook Jackson .....	861
LEBERCIER (R. P.). L'éducation des jeunes filles d'après Mme de Maintenon .....	75
LECLERCQ (chanoine Jacques). La vie du Christ dans son Eglise .....	46
LECLERCQ (dom Jean) et Jean-Paul BONNES. Un maître de la vie spirituelle au XIe siècle, Jean de Fécamp .....	46
LECOMTE DU NOÛY. L'avenir de l'esprit .....	611
————— L'homme et sa destinée .....	73
LEES (C. Lowell). A primer of acting .....	802
LEET (L. Don). Causes of catastrophe; earthquakes, volcanoes, tidal waves, and hurricanes .....	620
LEGOUIS (Emile). A history of English literature .....	803
LEGRAND (Emile). Grammaire grecque moderne .....	784
LEMELIN (Roger). Les Plouffe .....	1411
————— The town below. (Trans.) .....	1411
LENIN (V. I.), a biography. By David Shub .....	497
LÉON-MEUNIER (Dr). Santé par la cuisine .....	736
LEONARD (Charles L.). The 4th funeral .....	842
L'ERMITE (Paul). La T.S. Vierge Marie, ses grandeurs, son culte .....	46
LESAGE (Germain), O.M.I. "Capitale d'une solitude" .....	1196
LESLIE (Anita). Train to nowhere .....	308
LESLIE (Desmond). Pardon my return .....	842
LESLIE (Doris). Wreath for Arabella .....	842
LESPÈS (Henri). Corps à corps avec les blindés .....	331



LESSARD (Camille). Canuck .....	1411
Lettering inc. styles .....	732
LEVER (Sir Tresham). The house of Pitt; a family chronicle .....	394
LEVIN (Meyer). If I forget thee .....	842
LEVIN (Peter R.). Seven by chance: the accidental presidents .....	1220
LEWISOHN (Ludwig). Anniversary .....	842
LIBMAN (Emanuel) and FRIEDBERG (Charles K.). Subacute bacterial endocarditis .....	672
Libraries, museums and art galleries. Year book, 1948 .....	905
Library (The). Fourth series, vol. 25 (1944-1945), and 26 (1945-1946). Fifth series, vol. 1 (1946-1947) .....	905
Library of Congress. An album of American battle art, 1755-1918.....	713
———— Catalogue of books represented by Library of Congress printed cards. Vol. 151 .....	905
Library Journal. Vols. 63 (1938), 65 (1940), 68 (1943), 69 (1944), 70 (1945), 71 (1946) .....	905
LIEBLING (A. J.). The wayward pressman .....	802
LILGE (Frederic). The abuse of learning; the failure of the German university .....	85
Lilienthal (David), public servant in a power age. By Willson Whitman .....	1225
LILARD (Richard G.). The great forest .....	648
Lincoln and the war governors. By William B. Hesseltine .....	1225
LINDBERGH (Charles A.). Of flight and life.....	855
LINDSAY (Martin). Three got through .....	1407
LINDSAY (Philip). Whither shall I wander? .....	842
LINEBARGER (Paul M. A.). Psychological warfare .....	683
LINK (Nelle Weymouth). Precision draping .....	737
LINKLATER (Eric). The art of adventure .....	855
LINKLATER (J. Lane). Black opal .....	842
LIPSKY (Eleazar). Murder one .....	842
LITTLE (Constance and Gwenyth). The black piano .....	842
LIVINGSTONE (Sir Richard). Some thoughts on university education....	85
LLEWELLYN (abbé R. E. ). Ton foyer .....	1196
LOCKHART (R. H. Bruce). Comes the reckoning .....	494
LOCKRIDGE (Ross, Jr.). Raintree county .....	843
LOISELLE (Alphonse). La Gaspésie d'aujourd'hui .....	1403
LOMAX (John A. and Alan). The 111 best American ballads; Folk song U.S.A. ....	721
London (Jack), American rebel. A collection of his social writings, edited by Philip S. Foner .....	843
London. Report improvements and town planning committee on preliminary draft proposals for post-war reconstruction in the City of London, 1944 .....	404
———— Post Office directory, 1948; and Map of London, 1948.....	404
London (Ont.) city directory, 1948 .....	1418
LONGPRÉ (Lyse). Le destin s'amuse .....	1411
LOOMIS (Andrew). Creative illustration .....	711



Lorimer (George H.) and The Saturday Evening Post. By John Tebbel	1225
LORSON (Pierre), S.J. <i>L'avenir mystérieux des âmes et du monde</i> .....	46
LOVEJOY (Clarence E.). <i>Lovejoy's complete guide to American colleges and universities</i> .....	85
Low (A. M.). <i>Your world of to-morrow</i> .....	578
LOWRY (Robert). <i>Find me in fire</i> .....	843
Loyalists' centennial souvenir, Saint John, N.B., 1887 .....	1337
LUDWIG (Emil). <i>Amours de l'homme</i> . (Trad.) .....	855
LUNN (Arnold). <i>Switzerland in English prose and poetry</i> .....	542
LUSTGARTEN (Edgar). <i>One more unfortunate</i> .....	843
LYON (Dana). <i>The frightened child</i> .....	843
LYONS (Eugene). <i>Our unknown ex-president: a portrait of Herbert Hoover</i> .....	1224

## M

MAASS (Edgar). <i>The queen's physician</i> .....	843
MABILLE DE PONCHEVILLE (A.). <i>Le sang des Gaules</i> .....	885
MABIT (Jacqueline). <i>Les hommes ont passé</i> .....	883
McAVITY (Lt.-Col.) J. M. <i>Lord Stratheona's horse (Royal Canadians)</i>	1274
MACBETH (Madge). <i>Lost: a cavalier</i> .....	1411
McCLINTOCK (Marshall), editor. <i>The Nobel prize treasury</i> .....	855
McCLOY (Helen). <i>She walks alone</i> .....	843
McCOURT (Edward A.). <i>Music at the close</i> .....	1411
McCOWAN (Dan). <i>Hill-top tales</i> .....	1406
McCRONE (Guy). <i>Red plush</i> .....	843
McCULLOCH (Mersey E.). <i>Exploring Britain by car</i> .....	536
MACDONALD (Christine), compiler. <i>Publications of the government of the North-West territories and the Province of Saskatchewan, 1877-1947, preliminary check list</i> .....	902
MACDONALD (Elizabeth P.). <i>Undercover girl</i> .....	308
MACDONALD (Philip) and CORRELL (A. Boyd). <i>The dark wheel</i> .....	843
McDONELL (Gordon). <i>My sister, goodnight</i> .....	843
McDOUGALL (Wm. H., Jr.). <i>Six bells off Java</i> .....	308
MacEWAN (Grant). <i>Sodbusters</i> .....	1339
McFARLAND (J. H.). <i>Roses of the world in color</i> .....	663
McGill University annual report, 1946-1947 .....	86
———— calendar, 1947-1948 .....	86
McGIVERN (Wm. P.). <i>But death runs faster</i> .....	844
MACLEAN (Alexander). <i>Geology for the layman</i> . Second edition....	620
MACHEN (Arthur). <i>Tales of horror and the supernatural</i> .....	844
McHUGH (Vincent). <i>The victory</i> .....	844
MACINNES (Tom). <i>In the old of my age</i> .....	1411
McINNIS (Edgar). <i>Canada: a political and social history</i> .....	1273
MACKAIL (Denis). <i>Where am I? or, A stranger here myself</i> .....	494
MACKAY (L. A.). <i>The ill-tempered lover, and other poems</i> .....	1411
McKELVIE (B. A.). <i>Fort Langley, outpost of empire</i> .....	1339

MACKEN (Walter). Quench the moon .....	844
McKENNA (Reginald), 1863-1943. A memoir by Stephen McKenna....	494
McKENNEY (Ruth). The loud Red Patrick .....	844
MACKENZIE (Compton). Whisky galore .....	844
MACKINNON (Allan). Map of mistrust .....	844
McLAVERY (Michael). The three brothers .....	844
McLEAN (Ruari). George Cruikshank; his life and work as a book illustrator .....	718
Macleans Magazine. Vol. 59 (1946) .....	915
MACLENNAN (Hugh). The precipice .....	1411
MACLIAMMOIR (Michael). All for Hecuba; an Irish theatrical auto- biography .....	494
MACMANUS (Seumas). The rocky road to Dublin .....	494
MACMECHAN (Archibald). Tales of the sea .....	1411
MACNAUGHTON (Katherine F. C.). The development of the theory and practice of education in New Brunswick, 1784-1900; a study in historical background .....	87
McNEER (May). The Golden Flash .....	844
MACNEIL (Neil). The Highland heart in Nova Scotia .....	1337
MACQUEEN-POPE (W.). Carriages at eleven: the story of the Edwardian theatre .....	802
MACVEAGH (Rogers) and Thomas B. COSTAIN, Joshua .....	18
MACVICAR (Nell) and Irene CRAIG. Tales and trails of Western Canada .....	1337
MADARIAGA (Salvador de). The fall of the Spanish American empire....	1200
Madison (James), the nationalist, 1780-1787. By Irving Brant .....	1226
MAGALI. Anita et la chimère .....	886
——— La châtelaine d'Ornaison .....	886
——— La dernière parade .....	886
——— Eve enchaînée .....	886
——— La femme sans visage .....	884
——— La reine prisonnière .....	886
MAILER (Norman). The naked and the dead .....	844
MAILLET (Adrienne). De gré ou de force .....	1411
MAJAUULT (Joseph). Mauriac et l'art du roman .....	800
MAJOR (Jarlan). Salt water fishing tackle. Revised ed. ....	725
MAKKAI (Ladislas). Histoire de Transylvanie .....	443
MALAQUAIS (Jean). World without visa. Trans. by Peter Grant....	885
MALÈGUE (J.). Pénombres .....	28
MALIM (F. B.). Almæ matres; recollection of some schools at home and abroad .....	79
MALO (R. P. Adrien) et al. L'heure dominicale. T.2.....	1196
MALONEY (Tom). U.S. Camera 1948 .....	719
Manitoba Historical and Scientific Society, 1944-47 .....	1406
MANN (Thomas). Doctor Faustus; the life of the German composer Adrian Leverkühn, as told by a friend. Trans. from the German by H. T. Lowe-Porter .....	895
MANNES (Marys). Message from a stranger .....	844

MANNIN (Ethel). Late have I loved Thee .....	844
———— Privileged spectator. Revised edition .....	494
MANNING (Olivia). The remarkable expedition; the story of Stanley's rescue of Emin Pasha .....	563
MANSBRIDGE (Albert). Fellow men; a gallery of England, 1876-1946 ..	478
MARANGONI (Matteo). Apprendre à voir .....	711
<i>Marbot</i> (Baron Marcellin de). The brigadier, by Vyvyan Ferrers .....	494
MARCEL (Gabriel). Théâtre comique .....	879
MARCH (Harold). The two worlds of Marcel Proust .....	803
MARCHAND (Clément). Les soirs rouges .....	1411
MARCHANT (Sir James), editor. What life has taught me, by twenty- five distinguished men and women .....	855
MARCIREAU (Jacques). L'art d'organiser sa vie .....	65
———— L'art de vivre très vieux .....	676
MARESCA (James). My flag is down. The diary of a New York taxi driver .....	1218
MARGUERITE-MARIE (Sainte) ALACOQUE. Entretiens mystiques. Adapta- tion de Noële Roubaud .....	25
MARIE-FRANCE. Mamans, avec énergie .....	75
———— Mamans, avec tendresse .....	75
MARION (Frances). Westward the dream .....	844
MARITAIN (Jacques). Art and faith; letters between Jacques Maritain and Jean Cocteau .....	878
———— L'éducation à la croisée des chemins .....	75
———— The person and the common good. (Trans. by John J. Fitzgerald) .....	60
———— La personne et le bien commun .....	60
———— Raison et raisons .....	855
Marlborough (John Churchill, Duke of). The life and times of. By Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill, 2 vol. ed. 1947 .....	494
MARSDEN (Christopher). The English at the seaside .....	536
MARSHALL (Alan). These are my people .....	566
MARSHALL (Général George C.). La victoire en Europe et dans le Paci- fique. (Trad.) .....	308
MARTIGNY (Paul de). Les mémoires d'un garnement .....	1411
MARTIN (Charles M.). Once a cowboy .....	844
MARTIN (John B.). Indiana: an interpretation .....	1257
MARTIN (May Alice), comp. A subject index to the Royal Society of Canada proceedings and transactions, 1907-1937 .....	1411
<i>Martin-Harvey</i> (Sir John). The last romantic; the authorised biography of Sir John Martin Harvey, by Maurice Wilson Disher .....	495
MARTINEAU (Harriet). Health, husbandry, and handicraft .....	666
MASEFIELD (John). Badon parchments .....	844
MASON (Daniel Gregory). The quartets of Beethoven .....	721
MASON (Francis van Wyck). Eagle in the sky .....	844
Masséna, l'enfant gâté de la victoire, par A. Augustin-Thierry .....	495



MASSINGER (Philip) and FORD (John); The dramatic works of. With an introduction by Hartley Coleridge. A new edition .....	861
MASSIS (Henri). Les idées restent .....	855
MASUR (Harold Q.). Bury me deep .....	844
MATHA DE PARREL (Louise). Entraînez-vous à articuler .....	787
MATHERS (Stephen J.). A simple introduction to Bible study and theology .....	29
MATHEWS (Arthur Guy). Take it easy; the art of conquering your nerves .....	72
MATTHEWS (Clyde). So you want to be a model! Revised ed. ....	735
MATTHEWS (Major J. S.). Incorporation of Vancouver, 1886 .....	1406
McCleery diary, 1863-1866 .....	1406
Vancouver council minutes, May 10, 1886...	1406
Vancouver: narratives of pioneers .....	1406
MAUGERI (Franco). From the ashes of disgrace .....	308
MAUGHAM (W. Somerset). Creatures of circumstance.....	841
MAURIAC (Claude). Malraux ou le mal du héros .....	800
MAUROIS (André). From my journal. Trans. from the French by Joan Charles .....	495
Histoire de la France .....	410
MAURRAS (Charles). Poésie et vérité .....	800
MAXINE. Le saut du gouffre .....	1411
MAXWELL (Arthur S.). The children's hour with Uncle Arthur. Book 2 and 3 .....	844
MAXWELL (Constantia), compiler. The wisdom of Dr. Johnson .....	840
MAXWELL (James A.). I never saw an Arab like him .....	844
MAXWELL (William). Time will darken it .....	844
MAYHEN (Henry) and RUBINSTEIN (Stanley). The street trader's lot, London: 1851 .....	404
MAYNARD (Sir John). Russia in flux. Ed. by S. H. Guest .....	447
MAYRANT (Drayton). A sword from Galway .....	844
MAZÉ (Jules). Sous la Terreur .....	428
Médecins (les) célèbres .....	478
Medical directory 1948, Parts 1 and 2 .....	666
MEEK (S. P.). Boots; the story of a working sheep dog .....	844
MEIGS (Elizabeth B.). The white winter .....	844
MELBO (Irving R.). Our America .....	1219
Melbourne University calendar 1948 .....	83
MELVILLE (Herman). Moby-Dick (1947 ed.) .....	844
MENCKEN (Henry L.). The American language. Supplement two.....	791
The days of .....	1226
MENEN (Aubrey). The prevalence of witches .....	844
MENENDEZ (Soeur Josefa). Un appel à l'amour: le message du Coeur de Jésus au monde .....	33
MENJOU (Adolphe) and M. M. MUSSELMAN. It took nine tailors; an autobiography .....	1226
MENKE (Frank G.). The new encyclopedia of sports .....	725



MENNINGER (William C.) and LEAF (Munro). You and psychiatry . . . . .	679
MEREDITH (Anne). The rich woman . . . . .	844
MERGENDAHL (Charles). This spring of love . . . . .	844
<i>Mérimée</i> (Prosper). The life and times of Prosper Mérimée, by Sylvia Lyon . . . . .	495
MERREL (Concordia). A la poursuite du bonheur. (Trad.) . . . . .	844
MERRIMAN (Henry Seton). Barlasch of the guard . . . . .	844
MEYER (Peter). Art in Switzerland . . . . .	697
MEYNELL (Alice). Prose and poetry . . . . .	855
MIDDLETON (Clara and J. E.). Green fields afar . . . . .	1339
MIERS (Earl S.) and Richard A. BROWN, eds. Gettysburg . . . . .	1268
MILHOLLEN (Hirst D.) and Milton KAPLAN. Presidents on parade . . . . .	1217
Military Gazette. Vols. 60, 61 (1945-1946) . . . . .	683
MILLAR (George). Isabel and the sea . . . . .	525
MILLAR (Lillian D.). Homes for Canadians . . . . .	707
MILLER (Alexander). The Christian significance of Karl Marx . . . . .	30
MILLER (Colin F.). Prayers for parish worship . . . . .	29
MILLER (Helen Topping). Flame vine . . . . .	844
————— Trumpet in the city . . . . .	844
MILLER (John C.). Triumph of freedom, 1775-1783 . . . . .	1262
MILLER (Wade). Fatal step . . . . .	844
MILLIN (Terence). Retropubic urinary surgery . . . . .	673
MILLIS (Walter). This is Pearl! The United States and Japan, 1941..	308
MINEAR (Paul Sevier). The choice; a story of Christian faith. . . . .	844
MINEURS (Henri). L'espace interstellaire . . . . .	574
Minnesota: a State guide. (Amer. guide series) . . . . .	1382
Mirabeau. By Antonina Vallentin . . . . .	495
————— par Pierre Dominique . . . . .	495
MIRSKY (Jeannette). To the Arctic! . . . . .	1407
MITCHELL (C. Martin). The Shakespeare circle . . . . .	863
MITCHISON (Naomi). Blood of the martyrs . . . . .	845
MOFFATT (Charles W.), comp. Introducing Sackville, New Brunswick..	1337
MONAGHAN (Jay). The Overland Trail . . . . .	1390
MONSARRAT (Nicholas). Depends what you mean by love . . . . .	845
MONSELL (Helen A.). The mystery of grandfather's coat . . . . .	845
MONFREID (Henry de). Charas . . . . .	885
MONTANDON (Dr. Georges). La civilisation aïnou et les cultures arctiques	628
MONTCHEUIL (Yves de). Malebranche et le quétisme . . . . .	61
MONTGOMERY (John Flournoy). Hungary the unwilling satellite. . . . .	443
MONTHERLANT (Henry de). Le maître de Santiago. . . . .	879
Montréal. Rapport du Service de Santé, 1946 . . . . .	676
————— Report of the Department of Health, 1946 . . . . .	676
————— City directory, 1947 . . . . .	1418
MOORE (Margaret Gordon). Coincidence? . . . . .	592
Moose Jaw directory, 1947 . . . . .	1418
Morgan (Sir Henry), pirate and pioneer. By Rosita Forbes . . . . .	496

MORGAN (Murray). Bridge to Russia: those amazing Aleutians .....	1407
----- Dixie raider .....	1268
MORISON (Samuel Eliot). History of United States naval operations in world war II .....	308
MORISSET (Gérard). Novembre 1775 .....	1411
MORN (Ellick). Réveille-toi et combats. (Trad.) .....	668
MORNAND (Pierre). L'art du livre et son illustration .....	903
MORRAH (Dermot). The Royal Family in Africa .....	564
MORRIS (Edita). Charade .....	845
MORRIS (Ira Victor). The tree within .....	845
MORRIS (Lloyd). Postscript to yesterday .....	1230
Morris (William). Warrior bard; the life of William Morris, by Edward and Stephani Godwin .....	496
MORRISON (Arthur). A child of the Jago .....	845
MORRISON (Morie). Here's how in sports .....	725
MORSKOI (Alexander). Bells of Russia .....	845
MORTON (H. Y.). In search of South Africa .....	564
Motor's auto repair manual. Ninth edition .....	752
MOTT (Frank Luther). Golden multitudes: the story of best sellers in the U.S. ....	803
MOUSSET (Albert). Histoire d'Espagne .....	329
MOVITT (Emi Rodin). Jaundice, its pathological and differential diagnosis .....	672
MURCHIE (Guy). Saint Croix, the sentinel river .....	1337
MURPHY (Doris). Cold heaven .....	845
MURPHY (Edward G.). Mademoiselle Lavallière .....	845
MURRAY (Max). The king and the corpse .....	845
----- The voice of the corpse .....	845
MURRAY (Col. W. W.). The history of the 2nd Canadian Battalion, 1914-1919 .....	1274
MURY (Gilbert). Les intellectuels devant l'action .....	72
MUSTARD (Mary I.). Library A.B.C's .....	898
MYERS (Elizabeth). Mrs. Christopher .....	845
MYERS (Robert Mauson). Handel's Messiah .....	722
MYERS (Virginia). Angelo's wife .....	845

## N

NAPIER (Elma). Youth is a blunder .....	496
Napoleon I, Emperor of the French. Napoleon's memoirs, edited by Somerset De Chair. 1 vol. edition .....	428
NASHE (Thomas). The unfortunate traveller; or, the life of Jacke Wilton .....	845
NATHAN (Robert). Long after summer .....	845
Nation (The). Vols. 162, 163 .....	914
National Geographic magazine. Vols. 89, 90 (1946) .....	915
National Review. Vols. 125 (1945), 126, 127 (1946) .....	915
National Slovak Society, 19th regular convention, Youngstown Ohio, 1946 .....	1218

Nature; a weekly journal of science. Vols. 159 and 160 (1947) .....	578
Nautical almanac, 1949 .....	687
Navy (The). Vols. 49-50 (1944-1945); 51 (1946) .....	686
Navy Records Society publications. Vol. 86. Journals and narratives of the third Dutch war .....	406
NEIDER (Charles). The frozen sea; a study of Franz Kafka .....	803
NEILL (Roy S.). Once only .....	308
NELSON (Hugh Lawrence). Island of escape .....	845
NEMIROVSKY (Irène). Les biens de ce monde .....	885
NEUMAN (Robert). Enfants de Vienne, (Trad.) .....	896
NEUMANN (John von) and MORGENSTERN (Oskar). Theory of games and economic behavior .....	599
NEVINS (Allan), ed. America through British eyes .....	1380
New England historical and genealogical register, vol. 101 .....	1234
New International year book, 1948 .....	908
New Mexico, a guide to the colorful State. (Amer. guide series) .....	1382
New Statesman and Nation. Vols. 31-32 (1946) .....	914
New York Times index 1946 .....	914
NEWBITT (Henrietta). White House diary .....	1226
<i>Newman (John Henry)</i> . Journey into faith; the Anglican life of John Henry Newman, by Eleanor Ruggles .....	496
Newspaper press directory, 1948 .....	802
Niagara Falls city directory, 1947, 1948 .....	1418
NICHOLS (Roy Franklin). The disruption of American democracy.....	1268
NICHOLS (William), editor. Words to live by; a little treasury of inspira- tion and wisdom .....	855
NICOL (Eric P.). Sense and nonsense .....	1411
NICOLL (Allardyce). British drama. Fourth edition .....	802
————— editor. Shakespeare survey, vol. I .....	863
NICOLSON (Harold). The development of English biography .....	803
Niebuhr (Reinhold), prophet from America, by D. R. Davies .....	1226
Niemöller (Martin), le témoignage d'un pasteur sous la croix. (Trad.) ..	52
Nineteenth Century. Vols. 139, 140 (1946) .....	915
Nineteenth century essays. (Full title: Essays mainly on the nineteenth century presented to Sir Humphrey Milford) .....	855
NOBLE (Hollister). Woman with a sword .....	845
NOLDE (O. Frederick), editor. Toward world-wide Christianity (The Interseminary series, vol. 4) .....	29
Norfolk Record Society. Vol. 19 Pt. 1, Archdeaconry of Norwich; In- ventory of Church goods, temp. Edward III .....	341
NORRIS (Kathleen). Mystery house .....	845
Nos écoles laïques, 1846-1946. Album-souvenir de la Commission des Écoles catholiques de Montréal .....	75
Notes and Queries. Vol. 191 (1946) and 192 (1947) .....	914
Nova Scotia Historical Society collections. No. 27 .....	1336



## O

O'BRIEN (Howard V.). All things considered .....	1226
O'BRIEN (Kathryn L.) and LAFRANCE (Marie Stella). Senior French..	789
Observer's Handbook, for 1948 .....	581
O'CONNOR (Frank). The common chord; stories and tales .....	845
Œuvres libres. Nouvelle série, N° 22 .....	886
OGRIZEK (Doré). France: Paris and the provinces .....	540
OLIGNY (Odette). Mon mariage .....	735
OLIVIER (Sydney). Letters and selected writings, ed. with a memoir by Margaret Olivier .....	497
OLSEN (D. B.). Devious design .....	846
Ontario. Department of Mines. Annual report, 1942, 1943 .....	622
——— Catholic year book and directory, 1948 .....	1194
ORCHARD (W. J.). Kitchen middens .....	1181
ORCZY (Baroness). Links in the chain of life .....	497
ORMOND (Clyde). Hunting in the Northwest .....	725
ORMSBEE (Thomas Hamilton). A storehouse of antiques .....	705
ORTON (Robert M.), editor. Catalog of reprints in series. Supplement to eighth edition .....	905
ORWELL (George). The English people .....	536
OSBORN (Fairfield). Our plundered planet .....	656
Oshawa directory, 1947 .....	1418
OSTENSO (Martha). Milk route .....	1411
Ottawa city directory, 1948 .....	1418
OURSLEER (Fulton). The precious secret .....	44
OURSLEER (Will). Departure delayed .....	846
OVERSTREET (Carolyn). Coffee cream .....	846
OVID. The love books of Ovid; being the Amores, etc. Trans. by Lewis May .....	823
Oxford University calendar, 1948 .....	78

## P

PAKINGTON (Humphrey). The Washbournes of Otterley .....	846
Palestine Exploration Quarterly, 1946 and 1947 .....	18
PALLASCIO-MORIN (Ernest). Je vous ai tant aimée .....	1411
PALMER (Robert R.), WILEY (Bell I.) and KEAST (Wm. R.). The procurement and training of ground combat troops. (U.S. Army in World War II series) .....	308
PANICI (P.), S.J. Le Christ et la grandeur humaine .....	43
——— Le Christ et l'ordre .....	43
——— Le Christ et l'avenir .....	43
PANTER-DOWNES (Mollie). One fine day .....	846
PAPADAKI (Stamo), editor. Le Corbusier, architect, painter, writer....	701
PAPINI (Giovanni). The letters of Pope Celestine VI to all mankind. Trans. from the Italian by Loretta Murnane .....	24
PARADIS (Alexandre), P.M.E. Kamouraska (1674-1948) .....	1275



PARES (Sir Bernard). A wandering student .....	497
PARK (Ruth). Harp in the south .....	846
PARKER (Stuart C.). Yet not consumed: history of the Presbyterian Church in Canada .....	1197
PARKMAN (Francis). His journals, ed. by Mason Wade .....	1226
PARKMAN (Sydney). Life begins tomorrow .....	846
PARKS (Edd W.). Pioneer pilot .....	846
PARRISH (Anne). A clouded star .....	846
PARTRIDGE (Eric). Shakespeare's bawdy, a literary and psychological essay and a comprehensive glossary .....	863
PASCAL (Blaise). Great shorter works of Pascal. Trans. by Emile Cailliet and John C. Blankenagels .....	846
Pasteur, images de sa vie, suivies de quelques épisodes dramatiques de sa carrière scientifique, par Pasteur Vallery-Radot .....	497
PATON (Alan). Cry, the beloved country; a story of comfort in desolation .....	846
PATRI (Angelo). How to help your child grow up .....	72
PATTON (George S. Jr.). War as I knew it .....	308
PAUL (Elliot). A ghost town on the Yellowstone .....	1259
PAUL-CROUZET (Jeanne). Poésie au Canada .....	1412
PAYNE (Robert). The Lord comes .....	846
PAYSON (Anne Byrd). Rule of the road .....	27
PEACOCK (Thomas Love). The pleasures of Peacock; comprising in whole or in part the seven novels of. Edited by Ben Ray Redman..	846
PEARSON (Hesketh) and KINGSMILL (Hugh). Talking of Dick Whitting- ton .....	846
PECKHAM (Howard H.). Pontiac and the Indian uprising .....	1189
PEGLER (Westbrook). The dissenting opinions of Mister Westbrook Pegler .....	855
PEINTRES célèbres .....	478
PENN (Margaret). Manchester, fourteen miles .....	846
PENNELL (Joseph Stanley). The history of Nora Beckham; a museum of home life .....	846
Pensée (la) catholique. Cahiers de synthèse doctrinale .....	46
People and culture. Culture vivante. Publié par Laval et McGill .....	79
PEPIN (Harriet). Fundamentals of apparel design .....	737
PEPPER (George Wharton). An analytical index to the Book of common prayer .....	28
Pepys (Samuel); the years of peril. By Arthur Bryant. New edition 1948 .....	497
PERCIVAL (W. P.), ed. Leading Canadian poets .....	1412
PERELMAN (S. J.). Westward ha! or around the world in eighty clichés .....	846
Pershing (John J.), general of the armies. By Frederick Palmer.....	1226
Personnalités de chez nous .....	1290
Peterborough city directory, 1947 .....	1418
PÉTRIN (Jean), O.M.I. Connaissance spéculative et connaissance pratique .....	71
PETTEE (Julia). Subject headings .....	898
PFEIFFER (Ehrenfried). The earth's face and human destiny.....	653

PFEIFFER (George and Louise), compilers. Language through pictures, English-French-Spanish .....	785
PHILBY (H. St. J. B.). Arabian days; an autobiography .....	497
PHILLIPS (J. B.), translator. Letters to young churches; a translation of the New Testament epistles .....	17
Philosophical Magazine; vol. 37. 1946 .....	915
Pick of "Punch", an annual selection, 1947 .....	855
PICKARD (Madge E.) and R. Carlyle BULEY. The Midwest pioneer, his ills, cures and doctors .....	666
Pickersgill letters. Ed. by George H. Ford .....	1293
PIERREFEU (François de) et LE CORBUSIER. La maison des hommes....	707
PIETTE (Charles J. G. Maximin), o.f.m. Evocation de Junipero Serra, fondateur de la Californie .....	1258
PIMLOTT (J. A. R.). The Englishman's holiday; a social history .....	337
PINCHOT (Gifford). Breaking new ground .....	1226
PINCKNEY (Josephine). Great mischief .....	846
PINE (Edward), editor. The Pauline muses .....	855
Pine Hill Divinity Hall. Calendar, 1948, 1949 .....	86
PINKERTON (Kathrene). Bright with silver .....	
PLATO. The portable Plato, ed. by Scott Buchanan .....	816
PLISNIER (Charles). Héloïse .....	885
POINCARÉ (Henri). La valeur de la science .....	570
Poland. Central commission for the investigation of German crimes in Poland. German crimes in Poland, vol. 2 .....	308
POLEVOÏ (Boris). De Bielgorod aux Carpathes, 1943-1944 .....	331
POLO (Marco). The travels of Marco Polo the Venitian. Trans. and ed. by Wm. Marsden, re-edited by Thos. Wright; illust. by Jon Corbino .....	547
PONCINS (Gontran de). Kablouna .....	1407
PONTEFRAC (Ella) and HARTLEY (Marie). Yorkshire tour. ....	536
PORRITT (Arthur). More and more of memories .....	498
POST (Emily). The personality of a house .....	707
POSTLETHWAITE (John Rutherford Parkin). I look back .....	498
Potemkin, soldier, statesman, lover and consort of Catherine of Russia, by George Soloveytchik .....	498
POTTER (Stephen). The theory and practice of gamesmanship; or the art of winning games without actually cheating .....	724
POULET (dom). Initiation à l'histoire ecclésiastique .....	24
POWYS (Llewelyn). Swiss essays .....	855
PRATT (E. J.). Behind the log .....	1411
PREDEEK (Albert). A history of libraries in Great Britain and North America. Trans. by Lawrence S. Thompson .....	898
Presbyterian Church in Canada. Acts and proceedings of General Assembly, 1948 .....	1198
PRETORIOUS (P. J.). Jungle man .....	562
PRICE (Georges). L'Etoile-du-Pacifique .....	881
La mine d'or infernale .....	881

PRICE (Olive). Three golden rivers .....	847
PRIESTLEY (John Boynton). Jenny Villiers; a story of the theatre.....	847
PRIEUR (Félix). Matricule 68.881 VII A. Mémorial de guerre et de captivité .....	331
————— Son étoile en Orient .....	47
Prince Albert directory, 1947 .....	1418
PRITCHETT (V. S.). The living novel .....	803
————— editor. Turnstile one; a literary miscellany from the New Statesman and Nation .....	855
Problèmes d'université. Travaux de la Conférence internationale d'en- seignement supérieur, Paris, 1937 .....	75
Proceedings of the British Academy, 1943 .....	911
PROKOSCH (Frederic). Storm and echo .....	846
Psichari, par Daniel-Rops .....	498
Public and preparatory schools year book, 1948 .....	79
Publishers' trade list, 1947. 2 vols. ....	905
PUJADE (Henry), trad. Le radar. La science en guerre .....	768
Punch. Vols. 212-213, 1947 .....	914
PURCELL (Victor). The Chinese in Malaya .....	557
PUTNAM (George P.). Mariner of the North: the life of Captain Bob Bartlett .....	1405

Q

QUEBEC Streams Commission report, 1946 .....	757
QUEEN (Ellery), editor. Twentieth century detective stories .....	847
QUEEN'S University. Calendar of the faculty of Arts, 1948-49 .....	86
————— Calendar of the faculty of Medicine, 1948-49 .....	86
————— Calendar of the School of commerce and administra- tion, 1948-49 .....	86
————— Calendar of the School of Nursing, 1948-49.....	86
————— Faculty of Applied Science, 1948-49 .....	86
————— Scholarships and prizes; entrance requirements.....	86
Qui êtes-vous? 1946 .....	1290
QUILLER-COUCH (Arthur), a biographical study of Q, by F. Brittain....	498
Quiz Kids' book; stories and poems chosen by the Quiz Kids.....	855

R

RACHILDE. Quand j'étais jeune .....	498
RAMUZ (C. F.). Histoire du soldat .....	879
————— Nouvelles .....	886
————— When the mountain fell .....	885
RANDALL (John Herman, Jr.). The making of the modern mind. Revised ed. ....	65
RANDOIN (Mme Lucie) et Henri SIMONNET. Les vitamines .....	668
RANKIN (Louise). Daughter of the mountains .....	847
RANSOME (Stephen). False bounty .....	847



RATCLIFF (John D.), editor. Science year book of 1948 .....	578
RAYMOND (Louis-Marcel). Un Canadien à Paris, 1945 .....	540
RAYMOND (Wayte), ed. Coins of the world. Nineteenth century issues .....	313
Readers' guide to periodical literature, 1945-1948 .....	900
REAMAN (George Elmore). History of the Holstein-Friesian breed in Canada .....	659
REAVEY (George). Soviet literature today .....	794
REBEL (Zygyne). A Gypsy barks his songs .....	862
REBOUX (Paul). Le bon sens en exil .....	855
Recording Britain. Vol. 3. Lancashire and Westmorland, Derbyshire, etc. ....	536
Regina directory, 1947 .....	1418
Reid (G. A.), Canadian artist. By Muriel M. Miner .....	1293
REMARQUE (Erich Maria). Arc de triomphe. (Trad.) .....	896
RENAULT (Mary). North face .....	847
——— Return to night .....	847
RENAULT-ROULIER (Gilbert). Memoirs of a secret agent of Free France, by Rémy. Trans. by L. C. Sheppard. Vol. 1: June, 1940—June, 1942. "The silent company" .....	308
REVELL (Louisa). No pockets in shrouds .....	847
REYNOLDS (James). Ghosts in Irish houses .....	592
REYWALL (John). The trial of Alvin Boaker .....	847
RHODE (John). The links in the chain .....	847
RICH (E. E.), ed. Minutes of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1682-1684..	1272
RICHARD (Jean-Jules). Neuf jours de haine .....	885
RICHARD-FOY (Robert). Voyages interplanétaires et énergie atomique..	578
RICHE (R.). Vous connaître, vous conquérir, vous donner .....	73
RICHER (Clément). La croisière de "La Priscilla" .....	885
RICKARD (T. A.). Historic backgrounds of British Columbia .....	1406
RICKERT (Edith), compiler. Chaucer's world .....	378
RINEHART (Mary Roberts). A light in the window .....	841
RINGUET. Fausse monnaie .....	1411
——— L'héritage et autres contes .....	1411
RIPLEY (Dillon). Trail of the money bird. 3rd ed. ....	639
RIVERS (James), compiler. The occasional book .....	855
RIVIÈRE (Suzanne). La ronde des cœurs .....	886
ROARK (Garland). Fair wind to Java .....	847
ROBERT-DUMAS (Charles). Agent double .....	885
——— L'élixir de suicide .....	885
——— L'embarquée .....	885
——— Le masque de vitriol .....	885
——— Le témoin invisible .....	885
ROBERTS (Cecil). Eight for eternity .....	847
ROBERTS (Charles G. D.). Kings in exile .....	1411
——— Thirteen bears .....	1411
ROBERTS (Edith). The divorce of Marcia Moore .....	847
ROBERTS (S. C.). British universities .....	78



ROBERTS (W. Adolphe). Creole dusk .....	847
ROBERTSON SCOTT (John William). Faith and works in Fleet street....	802
ROBBINS (Harold). Never love a stranger .....	847
ROBINSON (Leigh B.). Esquimalt, "place of shoaling waters".....	1406
ROBINSON (Margaret A.) and TOMEY (Maud Blanchard), editors. Over the bridge .....	847
ROBINSON (Maude). A South Down farm in the sixties .....	536
ROBINSON (William H., Ltd.). Catalogue 77—a selection of extremely rare and important printed books and ancient manuscripts .....	905
ROBITAILLE (Ludger). Charpente et menuiserie .....	730
ROBSJOHN-GIBBINGS (T. H.). Mona Lisa's mustache: a dissection of modern art .....	713
Rockefeller foundation. Annual report, 1947 .....	666
————— A review for 1947 .....	666
RODALE (J. I.). The healthy Hunzas .....	553
————— compiler. The word finder .....	792
————— and MULOCK (Mabel E.). The said book .....	792
————— The substitute for "very"..	792
ROEDER (Ralph). Juarez and his Mexico .....	1213
ROETHKE (Theodore). The lost son, and other poems .....	862
ROMANSKI (Andrew Corwin). Prisoners of the night.....	897
ROOSEVELT (F. D.). The days of Roosevelt. By Senator A. N. McLean	1227
————— His personal letters. Early years. Ed. by Elliott Roosevelt .....	1227
————— memorial address delivered by Hon. John G. Winant .....	1227
ROSEBURY (Theodore). Experimental air-borne infection .....	675
ROSS (Frances Aileen). The land and people of Canada .....	1272
ROSS (Patricia Fent). The magic forest .....	848
ROSS (Lt. Col. Richard M.). The history of the 1st Battalion Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa .....	1274
ROSS (Z. H.). One corpse missing .....	848
ROTHERY (Agnes). Iceland; new world outpost .....	543
ROUGEMONT (Denis de). Vivre en Amérique .....	1389
ROUGIER (Louis). La France en marbre blanc .....	855
ROULEAU (Corinne R.). Laurentian heritage .....	1411
Round Table. Vol. 36 .....	916
ROUSSEAU (Pierre). Histoire de la science .....	578
ROUSSET (David). Les jours de notre mort .....	885
ROUTIER (Simone). Le long voyage .....	1411
————— Les psaumes du jardin clos .....	1411
ROWE (A. P.). One story of radar .....	768
ROWELL (Adelaide). On Jordan's stormy banks .....	848
ROWLANDS (John J.). Cache Lake country .....	1397
ROWLANDSON (Thomas). The water color drawings of Thomas Rowlandson .....	718

Rowse (Alfred Leslie). A Cornish childhood; autobiography of a Cornishman .....	499
Roy (abbé C. E.). Percé, its nature, its history .....	1275
Roy (James A.). The heart is Highland .....	1411
Royal Historical Society. Transactions. 4th Series, vols. 29 and 30....	911
Royal Military College. Review and log of H.M.S. Stone Frigate, 1948	683
Royal Society of Canada proceedings and transactions. Vol. 41.....	1411
Royal Society of London. Philosophical transactions of the Royal Society, Series B. vol. 232 .....	911
ROYCE (Josiah). California .....	1259
ROYDEN (Maude). A threefold cord .....	1259
RUARK (Robert C.). I didn't know it was loaded .....	848
RUMILLY (Robert). L'autonomie provinciale .....	1275
..... Histoire de la province de Québec. T.19, 20, 21..	1275
RUNBECK (Margaret Lee). Hope of earth .....	848
RUNYON (Damon). Poems for men .....	862
RUSSELL (Bertrand). L'esprit scientifique et la science dans le monde moderne (Trad.) .....	64
RUSSELL (Charlotte Murray). Ill met in Mexico .....	848
RUSSELL (Leonard), editor. The Saturday book. Vol. 7, 1947.....	855
<i>Ruth (Babe)</i> . The Babe Ruth story as told to Bob Considine.....	1227
RUTTER (Owen). We happy few; an anthology .....	855
RYERSON (Egerton), his life and letters. By C. B. Sissons. Vol. 2.....	1294

## S

SACHS (Curt). The commonwealth of art; style in the fine arts; music and the dance .....	690
SACKVILLE-WEST (Edward), compiler. And so to bed .....	855
SADLEIR (Michael). Blessington—D'Orsay; a masquerade. Revised edition .....	482
St. Catharines directory, 1947, 1948 .....	1418
SAINT-EXUPÉRY (Antoine de). Citadelle .....	885
Saint-Exupéry, par R. M. Alberes .....	500
SAINT-GEORGES (Hervé de). Contes canadiens .....	1411
ST. JOHN (Robert). The silent people speak .....	544
SAINTE-SOLINE (Claire). Antigone ou l'idylle en Crète .....	885
..... Belle .....	885
Sales (le comte Louis de), par le R.P. Claude Buffier, S.J.....	500
SALTER (Arthur). Personality in politics: studies of contemporary Salter	478
SAMPSON (Ashley), editor. The Englishman's religion; an anthology....	29
SAMUEL (Maurice). Prince of the Ghetto .....	848
SANDBURG (Carl). Remembrance rock .....	848
SANSOM (William). Something terrible, something lovely .....	848
SAPORITE (Piero). Empty balcony .....	436
SAROYAN (William). Marionnettes humaines (Trad.) .....	848
SARSFIELD (Maureen). A party for Lawty .....	848

SARTRE (Jean-Paul). <i>L'homme Sartre</i> , par Marc Beigbeder.....	500
———— Situations, II .....	800
SARZANO (Frances). <i>Sir John Tenniel</i> .....	718
Saskatoon directory, 1947 .....	1418
SASSOON (Siegfried). <i>Collected poems</i> .....	862
Sault Ste Marie directory, 1947-1948 .....	1418
SAUNDERS (Audrey). <i>Algonquin story</i> .....	1400
SAVAGE (Ernest A.). <i>A librarian looks at readers</i> .....	898
SAVARD (Félix-Antoine). <i>La Minuit</i> .....	1411
SAVELLE (Max). <i>Seeds of liberty: the genesis of the American mind</i> ...	1217
SAXON (John A.). <i>Half-past mortem</i> .....	848
SAYERS (Frances Clarke). <i>Sally Tait</i> .....	848
SCHERF (Margaret). <i>Always murder a friend</i> .....	848
———— <i>Murder makes me nervous</i> .....	848
SCHEVILL (Ferdinand). <i>The Great Elector (Frederick William of Brandenburg, 1620-1688)</i> .....	442
SCHOONOVER (Lawrence). <i>The burnished blade</i> .....	848
SCHULTZ (Yvonne). <i>Le démon passionné</i> .....	884
SCHWABE (Arveds). <i>The story of Latvia and her neighbours</i> .....	452
SCHWARTZ (Alvin). <i>The blowtop</i> .....	848
Schweich lectures of the British Academy, 1941. ( <i>The Cairo Geniza</i> , by Paul E. Kahle) .....	52
SCHWEITZER (Albert). <i>An anthology</i> , edited by Charles R. Joy .....	886
———— <i>Prophet in the wilderness; the story of Albert Schweitzer</i> , by Herman Hagedorn .....	500
———— <i>the man and his mind</i> . By George Seaver .....	500
Scientific American. Vols. 174-175 (1946) .....	726
Scientific Monthly. Vols. 63 (1946); 64 (1947) .....	578
Scott (Barbara Ann). <i>She skated into our hearts</i> . By Cay Moore....	1294
SCOTT (Robert C.). <i>My Captain Oliver</i> .....	1198
SCOTT (Walter S.). <i>The bluestocking ladies</i> .....	478
SCOTT-GILES (C. W.). <i>The road goes on</i> .....	536
Scottish History Society publications. Third series, vol. 40 and 41. Charters of the Abbey of Conpar Angus, vols. 1 and 2 .....	398
Scriptores catholici. <i>Anthologie des écrivains belges</i> .....	878
SEAGER (Allan). <i>The inheritance</i> .....	848
SEAVER (George). <i>The faith of Edward Wilson</i> .....	25
Second great war; a standard history, ed. by Sir J. Hammerton and Sir Chas. Gwynn. Vols. 8 and 9 .....	331
SEDGWICK (Ellery), compiler. <i>Atlantic harvest</i> .....	848
SEELEY (R. S. K.). <i>The function of the university</i> .....	85
SÉGUIN (Camélie). <i>Nous, les petits</i> .....	1411
SÉGUIN (Dr G. A.). <i>L'armoire aux remèdes</i> .....	666
SELLARS (Crichton). <i>Contrary winds</i> .....	849
Sell's directory of registered telegraphic addresses, 1947 .....	768
SELMAN (Robert). <i>Once upon a crime</i> .....	848
Séminaire Saint-Charles-Borromée, Sherbrooke. <i>Annuaire 1947-48</i> ....	86



Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe. Annuaire 1947-48 .....	86
SENDER (Ramon J.). The king and the queen .....	894
SEREDY (Kate). The Chestry oak .....	849
SERGE (Victor). The long dusk .....	885
SERMONETA (Duchess). Sparkle distant worlds .....	500
SERVICE (Robert). Harper of heaven .....	500
SEYMOUR (Alta Halverson). At Snug Harbor inn .....	849
SHAKESPEARE (William). Essays of Shakespeare; an arrangement by George Coffin Taylor .....	863
----- So worthy a friend: William Shakespeare. By Charles Norman .....	500
----- 23 plays and the sonnets. Edited by G. B. Harrison .....	863
SHANE (Sylvan M.). Out of this world; anesthetics and what they do to you .....	674
SHAPIRO (Karl). Trial of a poet .....	863
SHARP (Margery). The foolish gentlewoman .....	849
SHAW (Flora). By E. Moberly Bell .....	500
SHAW (Frank H.). Life owes me nothing .....	500
----- Odysseys and oddities .....	686
SHAW (Irwin). The young lions .....	849
SHAW, (S. Irwin). Hypnotism can help .....	670
SHAW (Marian), editor. Library literature 1940-1942 .....	898
SHAW (Sam). Guttersnipe .....	500
SHEARING (Joseph). Mignonette .....	849
SHEEAN (Vincent). A certain rich man .....	849
SHEEN (Fulton J.). Communism and the conscience of the West .....	29
SHELDON (Henry) and S. HOLBROOK. Northwest corner, Oregon and Washington: the last frontier .....	1388
SHERRIFF (R. C.). Another year .....	849
SHERRY (Edna). Sudden fear .....	848
SHOW (Dorothea J.). Eli Whitney, boy mechanic .....	850
SHULL (A. Franklin). Heredity. 2nd edition .....	628
SHULMAN (Max). Max Shulman's large economy size .....	849
SHURTLEFF (Bertrand). Awol the rajah .....	849
SHUTE (Nevil). No highway .....	849
SICHEL (Pierre). Such as we .....	849
SIDELEAU (chanoine Arthur). Chansons de geste .....	799
SIEGFRIED (André). The Mediterranean .....	327
----- Mes souvenirs de la IIIe République .....	500
SIEVEKING (Lance). North American binocular .....	1264
SILLER (Van). Paul's apartment .....	849
SIMENON (Georges). Le destin des Malou .....	885
----- Magnet of doom. Trans. from the French by Geoffrey Sainsbury .....	885
SIMKINS (Francis B.). The South, old and new .....	1252



SIMPSON (George). Part of dispatch to the Hudson's Bay Company on 1828 journey to the Columbia .....	1272
SINCLAIR (Gordon). Signposts to adventure .....	1294
SINCLAIR (Lister). A play on words; and other radio plays .....	864
SINCLAIR (Upton). One clear call .....	849
SITWELL (Sir Osbert). Great morning .....	50
----- Laughter in the next room .....	501
SKINNER (B. F.). Walden two .....	849
SKINNER (Cornelia Otis). Family circle .....	1228
SKOVEN (Arne). Stokers' mess .....	896
SLATER (Humphrey). Conspirator .....	849
----- The heretics .....	849
SLATKIN (Charles E.). Treasury of American drawings .....	713
SLAUGHTER (Frank G.). Medicine for moderns: the new science of psy- chosomatic medicine .....	679
SLOCHOWER (Harry). No voice is wholly lost .....	803
SMITH (Betty). Tomorrow will be better .....	849
SMITH (Charles W. F.). The Jesus of the parables .....	30
SMITH (H. Allen). Lo, the former Egyptian .....	849
Smith (John Cotton) papers, 1811-13. (Conn. Hist. Soc. collections, vol. 25) .....	1239
SMITH (Shelley). He dies of murder! .....	849
Smulski's English-Polish and Polish-English dictionary .....	790
SMYTHE (Frank S.). Rocky Mountains .....	1406
SNOW (C. P.). The light and the dark. ....	850
Société du Bon Parler français, 25e anniversaire de fondation .....	908
Sœur M.-Saint-Léandre. Gerbe eucharistique .....	1196
SOLOVIOV (Leonid). Nikouline, marin russe .....	898
SORRIAUX (Louise). Sept enfants dans un jardin .....	1411
SOUSTER (Raymond). Go to sleep, world .....	1411
SPAIGHT (J. M.). Air power can disarm .....	683
Spectator (The). Vols. 171 (1943), 174, 175 (1945).....	914
SPENCELEY (G. W. and R. M.). Smithsonian elliptic functions tables. (Smithsonian misc. coll. vol. 109) .....	601
SPENDER (Stephen). European witness .....	331
STACEY (Col. C. P.). The Canadian army, 1939-45 .....	1274
STANDISH (Robert). The gulf of time .....	851
STAPLES (Rj.). Exploring the world of music. Guide book one.....	721
STARK (Irwin). The invisible island .....	851
STEAD (Christina). A little tea, a little chat .....	851
STEEL (Byron). Let's visit Canada .....	1396
STEELE (Harwood). To effect an arrest .....	1411
STEIN (Aaron Marc). The cradle and the grave .....	851
<i>Stein (Gertrude)</i> . When this you see, remember me. Gertrude Stein in person .....	1225
STEINBECK (John). The pearl .....	851
----- A Russian journal, with pictures by Robert Capa..	447

STEINBERG (S. H.). Historical tables, 55 B.C.—A.D. 1945 .....	306
STERN (G. B.). No son of mine .....	851
STEVENS (James). Big Jim Turner .....	851
STEVENSON (Augusta). Anthony Wayne, daring boy .....	851
STEVENSON (Burton), compiler. The home book of proverbs, maxims and familiar phrases .....	855
STEVENSON (R. L.). A child's garden of verses .....	864
STEWART (Julian H.), ed. Handbook of South American Indians. Vols. 3 and 4. (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology bulletin 143) .....	1186
STEWART (George R.). Ordeal by hunger: the story of the Donner Party .....	1258
STEWART (R. W.). An introduction to Jesus for the twentieth century..	29
STILLWELL (Gen. Joseph W.). The Stillwell papers. Ed. by Theodore H. White .....	1228
STIMSON (Henry L.) and McGeorge BUNDY. On active service in peace and war .....	1228
STOCKUM (Hilda van). Canadian summer .....	851
STODDARD (Henry L.). Presidential sweepstakes .....	1218
Story of our time (The); encyclopedia yearbook 1948 .....	908
STOUT (Rex). And be a villain .....	851
———— Too many women .....	851
Stowe (Harriet Beecher), Victorian Cinderella. By Phyllis W. Jackson .....	1228
STRANGE (John Stephen). Make my bed soon .....	851
STRANGE (Nora K.). Jacobean tapestry .....	398
Stratford directory, 1948 .....	1418
STRODE (Hudson). Now in Mexico .....	1372
STRONG (L. A. G.). Sea wall (4th edition) .....	852
STUART (William L.). Night cry .....	852
STYLES (W. A. L.). Unusual facts of Canadian history .....	1274
<i>Su Tungpo</i> . The gay genius: the life and times of Su Tungpo, by Lin Yutang .....	502
Subject index to periodicals, 1945 .....	901
Sudbury and Copper Cliff directory, 1948 .....	1418
SUGDEN (Herbert John). Siege of the St. Lawrence .....	852
SUMNER (Cid Ricketts). Tammy out of time .....	852
SWAIN (Ralph B.). The insect guide; orders and major families of North American insects .....	642
SWANSON (Neil H.). Unconquered .....	852
SWEDENBORG (Emanuel), scientist and mystic, by Signe Toksvig .....	502
SWIFT (Jonathan). By Bernard Acworth .....	502
———— The portable Swift. Edited by Carl Van Doren..	852
SWINNERTON (Frank). The cats and Rosemary .....	852
———— Faithful company .....	852
SYKES (Christopher). Answer to question 33 .....	852
SYMPHORIEN (Frère), E.C. Histoire du Canada .....	1275

## T

TAILLON (Frère Léopold). Pour mieux enseigner l'anglais.....	84
TALLANT (Robert). Angel in the wardrobe .....	853
----- Mardi Gras .....	1252
<i>Talleyrand</i> , by Louis Madelin.....	502
----- par J. Bertaut .....	502
TANNEHILL (Ivan Ray). Drought; its causes and effects .....	586
TANNER (V.). Newfoundland-Labrador .....	1337
TATE (Allen). Poems, 1922-1947 .....	864
TAYLOR (Griffith). Canada; a study of cool continental environments and their effect on British and French settlement .....	510
----- Dorothy Seiveright and Trevor Lloyd. Canada and her neighbours .....	1397
TAYLOR (Robert Lewis). Doctor, lawyer, merchant, chief .....	853
TAYLOR (Rosemary). Bar Nothing ranch .....	853
TEDDER (Lord). Air power in war .....	683
TEDLOCK (E. W., Jr.). The Frieda Lawrence collection of D. H. Lawrence manuscripts; a descriptive bibliography .....	804
Temple (William), archbishop of Canterbury, his life and letters, by F. A. Iremonger .....	502
TEMPLETON (William). Vancouver airport and seaplane harbour, 1931- 1947 .....	1406
TEY (Josephine). Miss Pym disposes .....	853
THARAUD (Jérôme et Jean). Le chemin d'Israël .....	326
THÉRIVE (André). Comme un voleur .....	885
THIBAUD (Jacques). Un violon parle. Souvenirs de Jacques Thibaud, recueillis par Jean-Pierre Dorian .....	503
THIBON (Gustave). Offrande du soir .....	878
THIELE (Walter). Official map publications .....	898
THOMAS (Henry and Dana Lee). Fifty great Americans .....	1220
----- Forty famous composers .....	478
THOMPSON (Cliff), ed. Yes, we've been to Ottawa .....	1400
THOMSON (Flora). Still glides the stream .....	536
THOMSON (Virgil). The art of judging music .....	721
THORBURN (John) and A. E. CAMERON. History of the first century of the St. Andrew's Society of Ottawa .....	1198
THOREAU (Henry David). The works of, selected and edited by Henry Seidel Canby .....	853
THORNE-THOMSEN (Gudrun). In Norway .....	543
THURBER (James). The beast in me and other animals .....	853
TILMAN (H. W.). Mount Everest 1948 .....	554
TILSLEY (Frank). Champion Road .....	853
TIMASHEFF (N. S.). Religion in Soviet Russia .....	31
Time, the weekly newsmagazine. Vol. 49, Pts. 1 and 2 (1947) .....	914
Times. The history of The Times; the twentieth century test, 1884-1912 .....	802
Times (London). Official index, 1947 .....	914



TINKER (Chauncey Brewster). Essays in retrospect .....	855
Titles and forms of address; a guide to their correct use .....	508
TITUS (Pauline Woodruff). How to conquer shyness .....	68
Tombs (Guy) Limited 25th anniversary, 1921-1946 .....	1274
Toronto city directory, 1948 .....	1418
Toronto Hydro electric system. Annual report 1947 .....	768
TOUREAU (M.). Les matières plastiques usuelles .....	739
Toute l'année avec le Christ, par les Bénédictins de N.-D. d'Einsiedeln..	33
TOYE (Francis). For what we have received .....	503
TREAT (Lawrence). F as in Flight .....	854
Over the edge .....	854
T as in trapped .....	854
TREMBLAY (Nérée). Monographie de la paroisse de Saint-Hilarion .....	1275
TRILLAT (Raymond). Méthode de graphologie pratique .....	632
TRIOLET (Elsa). Les fantômes armés .....	885
The white charger .....	885
Trois nouvelles .....	1411
The Trollope reader, selected and edited by Esther C. Dunn and Marion E. Dodd .....	854
TROYAT (Henri). La case de l'Oncle Sam .....	1379
TRUDEAU (Claude-Bernard). Ciels nouveaux .....	1411
TRUEX (Raymond C.) and Carl E. KELLNER. Detailed atlas of the head and neck .....	670
TUCKER (Norman). The years ahead .....	854
TULLY (Andrew). Era of elegance .....	1217
Twin Cities (Fort William and Port Arthur) directory, 1947 .....	1418
TWOMEY (Douglas). Funk and Wagnalls home maintenance handbook	735
TYRE (Nedra). Red wine first .....	854

## U

UKRAINIANS. Second Ukrainian Canadian Congress, Toronto, 1946..	1406
ULLMAN (Allan). Sorry, wrong number .....	854
ULRICH (Carolyn F.). Ulrich's periodicals directory, 5th edition (post- war) .....	802
UNDERWOOD (Leon). Marks of West Africa .....	563
Uniformes (les) des troupes de la marine et des troupes coloniales et nord-africaines .....	686
United Church of Canada year book, 1948 .....	40
United Protestant Congress. Protestantism in answer to Anglo- Catholicism, Romanism and Modernism .....	29
U.S. Coast pilot. Alaska, part 2, 1947 ed. ....	515
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture Year Book, 1948 .....	660
U.S. Dept. of the Interior. The Columbia river; a comprehensive report on the development of the water resources of the Columbia river basin .....	757
U.S. Dept. of State. International meeting on marine radio aids to navigation, Apl. 28-May 9, 1947. Proceedings and related documents	686



U.S. Interior Dept. Bureau of Land Management. Manual of instructions for the survey of the public lands of the U.S., 1947 .....	749
U.S. Library of Congress. Annual report of the Librarian, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1947 .....	905
U.S. navy chaplains, 1778-1945 .....	1265
U.S. Public Health Service. Malaria control on impounded water.....	675
U.S. Tennessee Valley Authority. The Hiwassee Valley projects, technical report no. 5, vol. 2 .....	757
U.S. Tennessee Valley Authority. Technical report no. 21. Concrete production and control .....	757
U.S. War Dept. Report of the chief of engineers. U.S. Army, 1946. Vol. I. Part I, 1947; Pt. 1, vols. 1 & 2 .....	750
Université Laval. Annuaire général, 1947-1948 .....	86
Université de Montréal. Annuaire général, 1948-1949 .....	86
University of British Columbia calendar, 1948-1949 .....	86
University of Illinois catalog, 1946-1947 .....	85
University of Manitoba general calendar, 1948-1949 .....	86
University of Saskatchewan. Annual report of the president, 1946-1947 .....	86
University of Saskatchewan. Calendar, 1948-1949 .....	86
University of Western Ontario. Faculty of arts and science. Announcement 1947-1948 .....	86
University of Western Ontario. Report of the president, 1946-1947....	86
UPFIELD (Arthur W.). An author bites the dust .....	854
----- The mountains have a secret .....	854

## V

VALÉRY (Paul). Monsieur Teste. Trans. from the French by Jackson Mathews .....	885
VALLEY (Astrid). Marching bonnet .....	854
VALTIN (Jan). Castle in the sand .....	854
VAN DER MARK (Christine). In due season .....	1411
VAN GELDER (Robert). Important people .....	854
VAN TIEGHEM (Paul). Histoire littéraire de l'Europe et de l'Amérique .....	800
VANCE (Ethel). Représailles. (Trad.) .....	854
----- The secret thread .....	854
Vancouver, B.C. The arts and our town .....	1406
Vancouver Poetry Society, 1916-1946. A book of days .....	1412
VARLEY (Frederick John), compiler. Mercurius Aulicus, the earliest regular English newspaper, produced in Oxford during the siege of 1643-1645 .....	
VASQUEZ DE ESPINOSA (Antonio). Compendio y descripción de las Indias Occidentales .....	1206
Velasquez (Don Diego), painter of truth and prisoner of the king, by Arthur Stanley Riggs .....	712
Vergennes, par Charles de Chambrun .....	503

VÉRINE. Chercheurs de Dieu .....	885
VERNET (Dr Maurice). Le problème de la vie .....	71
VIAU (Roger). Contes en noir et en couleur .....	1411
Victoria University, Toronto. Occasional papers, no. 1, 1948 .....	86
Victorian order of nurses for Canada. Report of the board governors, 1947 .....	669
VIDAL (Gore). The city and the pillar .....	854
Vie (la) franco-américaine, 1947 .....	1235
VINCENT (Paul). Pomme verte .....	886
VINETTE (Roland). Pédagogie générale .....	75
VINOKUR (G.). La banque russe. (Trad.) .....	786
VISCHER (A. L.). Old age; its compensations and rewards .....	677
Vital Speeches of the Day. Vol. 12 (1945-1946) .....	914
Voice of Canada. Compiled by A. M. Stephen, revised by J. F. Swayze	1411
VON HAGEN (Victor W.), ed. The green world of the naturalists.....	1351

## W

WAGENKNECHT (Edward), editor. The fireside book of romance..	855
WAGNER (R. L.). Introduction à la linguistique française.....	788
Wagon (The) of life; and other lyrics by Russian poets of the nineteenth century, trans. into English verse by Sir Cecil Kisch .....	897
WAHL (Jean). The philosopher's way .....	64
WALEY (Arthur), editor and translator. Chinese poems .....	855
WALKER (Ella J.). Fortress North .....	1411
WALLACE (Henry), the man and the myth. By Dwight Macdonald .....	1229
Wallace (General Lew). "Ben-Hur" Wallace. By Irving McKee.....	1229
WALLING (R. A. J.). The late unlamented .....	854
WALSH (Maurice). The damsel debonaire .....	854
————— Son of Apple .....	854
Walter (Lucy), wife or mistress. By Lord George Scott.....	504
WALWORTH (Arthur). Cape Breton, isle of romance .....	1403
WAND (J. W. C.). God and goodness .....	29
Warburg and Courtauld Institutes, University of London (editors). England and the Mediterranean tradition; studies in art, history, and literature .....	690
WARD (Maisie). Young Mr. Newman.....	496
WARD (Mary Jane). The professor's umbrella.....	854
WARFIELD (Frances). Cotton in my ears.....	1229
WARNER (Oliver). Captain and kings.....	478
WARNER (Rex). The aerodrome.....	854
WARREN (Charles Marquis). Valley of the shadow.....	854
WARREN (J. Russell). This inward horror.....	854
WARREN (Robert Penn). The circus in the attic, and other stories.....	854
WASHINGTON (George). Basic writings. Ed. by Saxe Commins.....	1229
————— : a biography. By Douglas Southall Freeman.....	1229
WATSON (William R.). And all your beauty.....	1396

WATTS (Alan W.). Behold the spirit; a study in the necessity of mystical religion .....	29
WAUGH (Coulton). The comics.....	719
WAUGH (Evelyn). The loved one.....	854
———— Scott-King's Modern Europe.....	854
WAUGH (Hilary). Hope to die.....	854
———— Madam will not dine tonight.....	854
WAVELL (Earl). The good soldier.....	682
———— A military biography, by Major-General R. J. Collins.....	504
WEATHERBY (Hugh). Fir forest fun.....	1411
WEAVER (John D.). Another such victory.....	854
WEBB (Beatrice). Our partnership. Ed. by Drake and Cole.....	504
WEBB (Jon Edgar). Four steps to the wall.....	854
WEBSTER (H. T.) and CALHOUN (Philo). Who dealt this mess?.....	719
WEBSTER (Dr J. Clarence). An historical guide to New Brunswick.....	1337
WECHSBERG (Joseph). The continental touch.....	854
WEINSTEIN (Alfred A.). Barbed-wire surgeon.....	308
Welland city directory, 1948.....	1418
WELLESLEY (Frederick Arthur). Recollections of a soldier-diplomat. Ed. by his son Sir Victor Wellesley.....	504
WELLS (Henry W.). Introduction to Emily Dickinson.....	803
———— and Carl F. KLINCK. Edwin J. Pratt, the man and his poetry.....	1412
WELLS (Kenneth McNeill). The owl pen.....	1294
WENTWORTH (Patricia). The case of William Smith.....	854
———— Eternity ring.....	854
———— Wicked uncle.....	854
WERNHER (Hilda). The story of Induraja.....	855
WESSEN (Elies), editor. Medieval documents concerning Stora Koppar- berget .....	451
WEST (Richard S.), Jr. Admirals of American empire.....	1220
WESTAWAY (John). The mystery of God revealed.....	29
WESTCOTT (Jan). Captain for Elizabeth.....	854
WESTHEIMER (David). Summer on the water.....	854
WESTON (W. I.). A refresher course in punctuation and spelling.....	792
WETTACH (Robert H.), editor. A century of legal education. University of N.C. publications).....	85
WHEATLEY (Dennis). The shadow of Tyburn tree.....	855
WHEELRIGHT (Jere H.). The strong room.....	855
WHELTON (Paul). Women are skin deep.....	855
WHERRY (Edgar T.). Wild flower guide.....	650
WHISTLER (Laurence). The English festivals.....	378
Whitaker's cumulative book list 1947.....	905
WHITE (Ellen G.). The desire of ages.....	22
WHITE (Leonard D.). The Federalists.....	1217
WHITE (Nelia Gardner). No trumpet before him.....	855



WHITE (Walter). The man called White: an autobiography.....	1229
WHITEHEAD (Alfred North), the wit and wisdom of. Edited by A. H. Johnson .....	855
Who's who, 1948.....	474
Who's who in America, 1948-1949.....	1221
Who's who in British Columbia, 1947-1948.....	1290
WICKENDEN (Dan). Tobias Brandywine.....	855
WICKWARE (Francis Sill). Tuesday to bed.....	855
WIDDEMER (Mabel Cleland). The wishing star.....	855
WILCOX (Jerome), editor. Manual on the use of state publications....	898
WILDER (Walter B.). Grandfather vs Peru.....	1229
WILKINSON (Burke). Proceed at will.....	855
WILLIAMS (Henry Lionel) and WILLIAMS (Ottalie K.). Modernizing old houses.....	707
WILLIAMS (Jay). The good yeomen.....	855
———— The Roman moon mystery.....	855
WILLIAMSON (James Alexander). The story of the British Empire in pictures .....	409
WILLIAMSON (Kenneth). The Atlantic islands; a study of the Faeroe life and scene.....	543
Willing's press guide, 1948.....	802
WILSON (Charles C.), BRACKEN (John L.) and ALMACK (John C.). Life and health.....	667
WILSON (Clifford). The New North in pictures.....	1406
WILSON (Edmund). Europe without Baedeker .....	535
WILSON (Louis R.), editor. The chronicles of the Sesqui-centennial (Univ. of N. Carolina).....	85
WILSON (P. W.). The old mill.....	855
WILSON (Woodrow): a biography for young people. By Alden Hatch..	1229
WINCHELL (Constance M.). Reference books of 1944-1946.....	901
Windsor city directory, 1948.....	1418
WINKELSTEIN (Asher). Modern treatment of peptic ulcer.....	672
WINNER (Percy). Scene in the ice-blue eyes.....	855
Winnipeg directory, 1947.....	1418
WINSLOW (Joshua). Journal, 1750. Ed. by Dr. J. C. Webster.....	1337
WINWAR (Frances). The saint and the devil; Joan of Arc and Gilles de Rais .....	424
WIRE (Harold Channing). North to the promised land.....	855
WIRTA (Guy). La maison des Etchebaert.....	884
WISE (Jennings C.). America. The background of Columbus.....	1168
———— The mystery of Columbus.....	1168
WISE (Thomas J.) in the original cloth: the life and record of the forges of the 19th century pamphlets, by W. Parkington.....	505
WISTER (John C.). Bulbs for home gardens.....	663
WITROCK (Gustav L.). The pruning book; fruit trees and ornamentals.	648
WOLFE (Bernard) and ROSENTHAL (Raymond). Hypnotism comes of age .....	670



WOLFF (Harold G.). Headache and other head pain.....	672
WOLFF (Maritta). About Lyddy Thomas.....	855
WOOD (James Playsted), editor. One hundred years ago; American writing of 1847.....	855
WOOD (Morrison). The devil is a lonely man.....	855
WOODGATE (H. Plunket). The birth of a dynasty.....	855
WOODRUFF (Philip). Whatever dies.....	855
WOODWARD (E. L.). History of England.....	337
WOODWARD (W. E.). The gift of life.....	1230
WOODS (William). The street of seven monks.....	855
Woodstock city directory, 1948.....	1418
WOOLF (Virginia). The Common reader. First and second series combined in one vol.....	803
————— Entre les actes. (Trad.).....	855
————— The moment; and other essays.....	855
WOOLRICH (Cornell). Rendezvous in black.....	855
World biography; fourth edition of the biographical encyclopedia of the world .....	472
World book encyclopedia, 1947 ed. 19 vols.....	908
WORTH (Mathryn). Sea change.....	855
WRIGHT (C. W.). Better speeches for all occasions.....	806
WRIGHT (Louis B.). The Atlantic frontier.....	1217
WRIGHT (S. Fowler). The siege of Malta, Part II: St. Angelo.....	855
WYER (James I.). U.S. gov't documents, federal, state and city. Revised. ....	898
WYMER (Norman). A breath of England.....	536
WYND (Oswald). Red sun south.....	855
WYNDHAM (Horace). This was the news.....	802
WYNNE (Anthony). Murder in thin air.....	855

## Y

YALE Review. Vol. 36 (1947).....	916
YATES (Dornford). The Berry scene.....	855
YATES (Margaret) and Paula BRAMLETTE. Death casts a vote.....	855
Yearbook of Canadian thoroughbreds for 1947.....	659
Yearbook of education, 1948.....	79
YERBY (Frank). The golden hawk.....	855
YOUMANS (Eleanor). The Skitter cat book.....	855
YOUNG (Gordon). Red Clark to the rescue.....	855
YOUNG (G. M.). To-day and yesterday: collected Essays and Addresses.	855
YOUNG (Miriam). Heaven faces West.....	855
Your newspaper: blueprint for a better press, by nine Nieman fellows..	802
YVER (Colette). Grand'mère.....	886

## Z

ZABRISKIE (Alexander C.). Bishop Brent.....	1198
ZIEGLER (Oswald L.), editor. This is Australia.....	565
ZINBERG (Len). Hold with the hares.....	855
ZWEIG (Arnold). The axe of Wandsbek.....	896
ZWEIG (Stefan). Castellion contre Calvin.....	52
——— Destruction d'un cœur.—La gouvernante.—Le jeu dan- gereux. (Trad.) .....	895

## SUBJECTS

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

- Colvin** (Brenda). Land and landscape.  
**Gunnison** (Olive Mason). Learning to garden.  
**Hastings** (Louise and Donald). The Southern garden book.  
**McFarland** (J. H.). Roses of the world in color.  
**Osborn** (Fairfield). Our plundered planet.  
**Pfeiffer** (Ehrenfried). The earth's face and human destiny.  
**Pinkerton** (Kathrene). Bright with silver.  
**Reaman** (George Elmore). History of the Holstein-Friesian breed in Canada.  
 U.S. Dept. of Agriculture year book, 1948.  
**Wherry** (Edgar T.). Wild flower guide.  
**Wister** (John C.). Bulbs for home gardens.  
**Wittrock** (Gustav L.). The pruning book; fruit trees and ornamentals.  
 Year book of Canadian thoroughbreds for 1947.

BELLES-LETTRES (CANADIAN), ESSAYS, LITERARY HISTORY AND  
CRITICISM

- Amoss** (Harry). Sunday-Monday. Selected poems.  
**Baillargeon** (Pierre). Commerce.  
 ——— La neige et le feu.  
**Barbeau** (Marius). L'arbre des rêves.  
**Bariselle** (Leon). Les mystères de la création.  
**Bird** (Will R.). Judgment Glen.  
**Birney** (Earle). The Strait of Anian.  
**Biron** (Hervé). Nuages sur les brûlés.  
**Boisseau** (abbé Lionel). Huit heures et quart.  
**Brown** (Audrey Alexandra). All fools' day.  
**Bruce** (Charles). The flowing summer.  
 Cahiers des dix. N° 12, 1947.  
**Charbonneau** (Robert). Les désirs et les jours.  
**Chicoine** (René). Circuit 29.  
**Choquette** (Adrienne). La coupe vide.  
**Clément** (Béatrice). Quel beau pays!  
**Cragg** (Kenneth C.). Father on the farm.  
**Davies** (Robertson). The diary of Samuel Marchbanks.  
**De la Roche** (Mazo). Croissance d'un homme. (Trad.)  
 ——— Faux parents. (Trad. de "Two saplings".)  
 ——— Jeunesse de Renny. (Trad.)  
 ——— Le maître de Jalna. (Trad.)  
 ——— La moisson de Jalna. (Trad.)  
**Dubois** (abbé Emile). Autour du métier.  
**Dudek** (Louis). East of the city.  
**Elliott** (A. J.). The aging nymph.  
**Ellis** (M. B.). Robert Charbonneau et la création romanesque.  
**Fairley** (Margaret), ed. Spirit of American democracy.  
**Grandpré** (Pierre de). Marie-Louise des champs.  
**Grayson** (Ethel K.). Beggar's velvet.  
**Crisé-Allard** (Jeanne). Mystères... de la maternité.  
**Guildford** (Robert A.). Portions of the Old Testament Scriptures in rhyme.

- Harpe** (Charles-E.). Les oiseaux dans la brume.  
**Hertel** (François). Journal d'Anatole Laplante.  
**Hiebert** (Paul G.). Sarah Binks.  
**Hooke** (Hilda Mary). Thunder in the mountains.  
**John of "The Lilacs"**. Golden moments.  
**Kennedy** (Roderick S.). The road south.  
**Knox** (Olive). Red River shadows.  
**Lemelin** (Roger). The town below. (Trad.)  


---

 Les Plouffe.  
**Le Pan** (Douglas). The wounded prince, and other poems.  
**Lessard** (Camille). Canuck.  
**Longpré** (Lyse). Le destin s'amuse.  
**Macbeth** (Madge). Lost: a cavalier.  
**McCourt** (Edward A.). Music at the close.  
**MacInnes** (Tom). In the old of my age.  
**Mackay** (L. A.). The ill-tempered lover, and other poems.  
**MacLennan** (Hugh). The precipice.  
**MacMechan** (Archibald). Tales of the sea.  
**Maillet** (Adrienne). De gré ou de force.  
**Marchand** (Clément). Les soirs rouges.  
**Martigny** (Paul de). Les mémoires d'un garnement.  
**Martin** (May Alice), comp. A subject index to the Royal Society of Canada proceedings and transactions, 1907-1937.  
**Maxine**. Le saut du gouffre.  
**Morisset** (Gérard). Novembre 1775.  
**Nicol** (Eric P.). Sense and nonsense.  
**Ostenso** (Martha). Milk route.  
**Pallascio-Morin** (Ernest). Je vous ai tant aimée.  
**Paul-Crouzet** (Jeanne). Poésie au Canada.  
**Percival** (W. P.). ed. Leading Canadian poets.  
**Pratt** (E. J.). Behind the log.  
**Ringuet**. Fausse monnaie.  


---

 L'héritage et autres contes.  
**Roberts** (Charles G. D.). Kings in exile.  


---

 Thirteen bears.  
**Rouleau** (Corinne R.). Laurentian heritage.  
**Routier** (Simone). Le long voyage.  


---

 Les psaumes du jardin clos.  
**Roy** (James A.). The heart is Highland.  
**Saint-Georges** (Hervé de). Contes canadiens.  
**Savard** (Félix-Antoine). La Minuit.  
**Séguin** (Camélie). Nous, les petits.  
**Sorriaux** (Louise). Sept enfants dans un jardin.  
**Souster** (Raymond). Go to sleep, world.  
**Steele** (Harwood). To effect an arrest.  
Trois nouvelles.  
**Trudeau** (Claude-Bernard). Ciels nouveaux.  
**Van der Mark** (Christine). In due season.  
Vancouver Poetry Society, 1916-1946. A book of days.  
**Viau** (Roger). Contes en noir et en couleur.  
**Voice of Canada**. Compiled by A. M. Stephen, revised by J. F. Swayze.  
**Walker** (Ella J.). Fortress North.  
**Weatherby** (Hugh). Fir forest fun.  
**Wells** (Henry W.) and Carl F. Klinck. Edwin J. Pratt, the man and his poetry.



*BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN*

- Abell** (Elizabeth). Flow to the leaf.
- Acton** (Lord). Essays on freedom and power. Selected by Gertrude Himmelfarb.
- Adams** (Samuel Hopkins). Plunder.
- Allen** (Hervey). Toward the morning.
- Anderson** (Florence Bennett). The black sail.
- Armstrong** (Charlotte). The chocolate cobweb.
- Aswell** (James). The midsummer fires.
- Auslander** (Joseph) and **Wurdemann** (Audrey). My uncle Jan.
- Austin** (Hugh). Drink the green water.
- Bagby** (George). The starting gun.
- Bailey** (H. C.). Save a rope.
- Baker** (Frank). My friend the enemy.
- Balchin** (Nigel). The Borgia testament.  
       Lord, I was afraid.
- Barnes** (Margaret Campbell). Within the hollow crown.
- Bassett** (Sara Ware). Within the harbor.
- Bates** (H. E.). The purple plain.
- Bauer** (Florence Marvyne). Abram son of Terah.
- Bax** (Roger). The trouble with murder.
- Bayer** (Oliver Weld). Brutal question.
- Belfrage** (Cedric). Abide with me.
- Bellamann** (Henry and Katherine). Paris Mitchell of King's Row.
- Bennett** (C. M.). A buccaneer log.  
       Mutiny Island.
- Bentley** (Phyllis). Life story.
- Benton** (Walter). Never a greater need.
- Berlin** (Ellin). Lace curtain.
- Best** (Herbert). The long portage.  
       Whistle, daughter, whistle.
- Bill** (Alfred H.). The ring of danger.
- Bishop** (Claire Huchet). Blue Spring farm.
- Black** (Thomas). The pinball murders.
- Blake** (Forrester). Johnny Christmas.
- Blake** (George). The five arches.
- Bonner** (Mary Graham). Hidden village mystery.
- Borneman** (Ernest). Tremolo.
- Bourne** (Peter). Drums of destiny.
- Bowers** (Dorothy). The bells at Old Bailey.
- Boyd** (Martin). Lucinda Brayford.
- Brace** (Gerald Warner). The Garretson chronicle.
- Bramhall** (Marion). Murder is an evil business.
- Branson** (Henry C.). Last year's blood.
- Breau** (Herbert). Wilders walk away.
- Brock** (Emma L.). Little duchess; Anne of Brittany.
- Bromfield** (Louis). Le cas de Miss Annie Spragg (Trad.).  
       Colorado.
- Brooks** (Walter R.). Freddy goes camping
- Brown** (Fredric). The dead ringer.  
       The fabulous clip joint.
- Brown** (Kenneth Irving). Margie: the story of a friendship.
- Bryant** (Bernice). Trudy Terrill: high-school freshman.
- Buck** (Pearl S.). Far and near.  
       Peony.
- Bugbee** (Willis N.). Echoes from the north; a collection of legends, yarns, and sagas.
- Burton** (Miles). A will in the way.
- Bush** (Christopher). The case of the curious client.

- Butter** (Constance). Square pegs; a study of non-combatants.  
**Cain** (James M.). The moth.  
**Caldwell** (Erskine). This very earth.  
**Caldwell** (Taylor). Melissa.  
**Canning** (Victor). Panthers' moon.  
**Capote** (Truman). Other voices, other rooms.  
**Carroll** (Gladys Hasty). While the angels sing.  
**Carter** (Hodding). Flood crest.  
**Cartland** (Barbara). If we will.  
**Cary** (Joyce). Herself surprised.  
**Caston** (Henry). The spanglers.  
**Cather** (Willa). The old beauty, and others.  
**Cavanah** (Frances) and **Weir** (Ruth Cromer). A treasury of dog stories.  
**Cavanna** (Betty). A girl can dream.  
**Charteris** (Leslie). Call for the Saint.  


---

Le Saint à Miami. (Trad.)  
**Chase** (Virginia). Discovery.  
**Chaucer** (Geoffry). The poetical works of Chaucer. Ed. by F. N. Robinson.  
**Chesterton** (G. K.). What's wrong with the world.  
**Cheyney** (Peter). Dance without music.  


---

Try anything twice.  
**Christie** (Agatha). There is a tide...  


---

The witness for the prosecution and other stories.  
**Churchill** (Winston S.). Maxims and reflections.  
**Chute** (Verne). Wayward angel.  
**Clark** (Barrett H.), and M. **Jagendorf**, ed. A world of stories for children.  
**Coates** (Robert M.). Wisteria cottage.  
**Coffin** (Robert P. Tristram). Collected poems.  
**Cohen** (Octavus Roy). My love wears black.  
**Coles** (Manning). Among those absent.  


---

Let the tiger die.  
**Collier** (Richard). Solitary witness.  
**Collins** (Norman). Black ivory.  
**Colum** (Padraic), editor. An anthology of Irish verse.  
**Comfort** (Alex). Letters from an outpost.  
**Compton-Burnett** (Ivy). Bullivant and the Lambs.  
**Conklin** (Groff), editor. A treasury of science fiction.  
**Coxe** (George Harmon). The hollow needle.  


---

Venturous lady.  
**Cozzens** (James Gould). Guard of honor.  
**Crabb** (Alfred Leland). Home to the hermitage.  
**Crispin** (Edmund). Love lies bleeding.  
**Crofts** (Freeman Wills). Murderers make mistakes.  
**Crone** (Anne). Bridie Steen.  
**Cronin** (A. J.). Shannon's way.  
**Curran** (Dale). Dupree blues.  
**Dare** (Michael). Murder incognito.  
**Davenport** (Marcia). East side West side.  
**Davis** (Esmé). Seed of the serpent.  
**Davis** (H. L.). Harp of a thousand strings.  
**Davis** (Kenneth S.). The years of the pilgrimage.  
**Davis** (Lavinia R.). Threat of dragons.  
**Day** (Allan). Goddesses in slacks.  
**Day** (Clarence). The best of Clarence Day.  
**De Polnay** (Peter). The moot point.  
**De Sousa** (Leon). Now, in this time.  
**Dean** (Graham M.). Dusty of the Double Seven.

- Deeping** (Warwick). Portrait of a playboy.
- Dent** (Lester). Lady afraid.
- Dickson** (Carter). The skeleton in the clock.
- Disney** (Doris Miles). Enduring old charms.  
 — That which is crooked.  
 — Explosion.
- Doncaster** (Patrick). A sign for a drumbeat.
- Doner** (Mary Frances). Ravenwood.
- Dreiser** (Thodore). Sister Carrie.  
 — The stoic.
- Du Bois** (Thodora). The devil and destiny.
- Du Bois** (William). The island in the square.
- Du Maurier** (Daphné). Le général du roi. (Trad.)
- Duncan** (David). The bramble bush.
- Duvoisin** (Roger). The four corners of the world; the unbelievable adventure of Francisco Pizarro.
- Eastman** (Elizabeth). The mouse with red eyes.
- Eaton** (Evelyn) and **Moore** (Edward Roberts). Heart in pilgrimage.
- Edgley** (Leslie). The angry heart.
- Edmonds** (Harry). Red invader.
- Edwards** (James G.). But the patient died.
- Ellington** (Richard). It's a crime.  
 — Shoot the works.
- Elting** (Mary) and **Gossett** (Margaret). Patch.
- Elwood** (Muriel). Towards the sunset.
- Emerick** (Lucille). The web of evil.
- English Association. The year's work in English studies. Vol. 26 (1945).
- Ermine** (Will). Last of the longhorns.
- Estes** (Eleanor). The echoing green.
- Evans** (John). Halo for Satan.
- Fair** (A. A.). Fools die on Friday.
- Farren** (Julian). The train from Pittsburgh.
- Faulkner** (William). Intruder in the dust.
- Feikema** (Feike). The chokecherry tree.
- Fenner** (Phyllis R.), selector. With might and main; stories of skill and wit.
- Field** (Ben). The last freshet.
- Finnegan** (Robert). Many a monster.
- Fitelson** (H. William), editor. Theatre guild on the air.
- Fitz Gibbon** (Constantine). The Arabian bird.
- Foley** (Rae). No tears for the dead.
- Forbes** (Esther). The running of the tide.
- Ford** (Leslie). The devil's stronghold.
- Forester** (C. S.). The sky and the forest.
- Frank** (Pat). An affair of state.
- Frankau** (Gilbert). Michael's wife.
- Fremantle** (Anne). James and Joan.
- Fuess** (Claude M.) and **Basford** (Emory S.), editors. Unseen harvests; a treasury of teaching.
- Fuller** (Margaret). This awakening.
- Fulton** (Reed). Stevedore.
- Gabriel** (Gilbert W.). I thee wed.
- Gardner** (Erle Stanley). The case of the lazy lover.  
 — The case of the lonely heiress.  
 — The case of the vagabond virgin.
- Garrett** (Helen). Rufous Redtail.
- Garth** (David). The tortured angel.
- Gates** (Doris). My brother Mike.

- Geer** (Andrew). The sea chase.  
**Gibbons** (Robert). The patchwork time.  
**Gibbs** (Philip). Behind the curtain.  
**Gibson** (William). Winter crook.  
**Gilpatric** (Guy). The canny Mr. Glencannon.  
**Godden** (Rumer). A candle for St. Jude.  
**Godden** (Jon). The house by the sea.  
**Gogarty** (Oliver St. John). Mourning became Mrs. Spendlove; and other portraits, grave and gay.  
**Golding** (Louis). Three jolly gentlemen.  
**Gordon** (Patricia). The witch of Scrapfaggot green.  
**Gosse** (Philip). An apple a day.  
**Goudge** (Elizabeth). Pilgrim's inn.  
**Grahame** (Kenneth). Of smoking.  
**Grayson** (Charles). The broken gate.  
**Greene** (Graham). The heart of the matter.  


---

Nineteen stories.  
**Greene** (Josiah E.). A bridge at Branfield.  
**Gregg** (Alan). Flying wing mystery.  
**Gregg** (Cecil Greeman). Murder at midnight.  
**Grelle** (Leone Rice). Remembered weather.  
**Grey** (Eve). Elsa's secret.  
**Gruber** (Frank). Murder '97.  


---

The scarlet feather.  
**Gunn** (Neil M.). The shadow.  
**Hahn** (Emily). Miss Jill.  
**Hall** (Desmond). A woman of forty.  
**Halliday** (Brett). Blood on the stars.  
**Hamilton** (Bruce). Hanging judge.  
**Hamilton** (Patrick). The slaves of solitude.  
**Hammerstein** (Oscar II). Allegro.  
**Hargrove** (Marion). Something's got to give.  
**Harris** (Bernice Kelly). Hearthstones.  
**Hawthorne** (Nathaniel). The portable Hawthorne.  
**Haydn** (Hiram Collins). The time is noon.  
**Head** (Matthew). The accomplice.  
**Heberden** (Mary Violet). The case of the eight brothers.  


---

Drinks on the victim.  
**Hendryx** (James B.). On the rim of the Arctic.  
**Henrey** (Robert). An attic in Jermyn street.  
**Henry** (Marguerite). King of the wind.  


---

Misty of Chincoteague.  
**Henry** (O.). Awards Prize Stories of 1948.  
**Herbert** (A. P.). Topsy turvy.  
**Heyer** (Georgette). The foundling.  
**Hichens** (Robert). Incognito.  


---

Too much love of living.  
**Hitrec** (Joseph George). Son of the moon.  
**Hobart** (Alice Tisdale). The cleft rock.  
**Hocking** (Anne). The finishing touch.  
**Hogg** (James). The private memoirs and confessions of a justified sinner. With an introduction of André Gide.  
**Holding** (Elisabeth Sauxay). The blank wall.  
**Hopkins** (Tom J.). Buzzard tracks.  
**Horler** (Sydney). The house with the light.  
**Household** (Geoffrey). Arabesque.  
**Howard** (F. Ruth). Sailmaker.



- Hueston** (Ethel). All about marriage.  
**Huggins** (Alice Margaret). The red chair waits.  
**Huggins** (Roy). Too late for tears.  
**Huxley** (Aldous). Ape and essence.  
**Huxley** (Elspeth). The walled city.  
**Idell** (Albert E.). The great blizzard.  
**Innes** (Hammond). Gale warning.  
**Irish** (William). I married a dead man.  
**Jackson** (Charles). The outer edges.  
**Jeffers** (Robinson). The double axe, and other poems.  
**Jefferson** (B. C.). Fair havens.  
**Jenison** (Madge). Roads.  
**Johns** (W. E.). Biggles delivers the goods.  
**Johns** (W. E.). Worrals of the islands.  
**Jones** (Jack). Off to Philadelphia in the morning.  
**Jordan** (Mildred). Asylum for the queen.  
**Kamal** (Ahmad). Full fathom five.  
**Kane** (Henry). Armchair in hell.  
**Kark** (Leslie). An owl in the sun.  
**Katkov** (Norman). Eagle at my eyes.  
**Kauffman** (Ray Franklin). The coconut wireless.  
**Kaufman** (Lenard). The lower part of the sky.  
**Kelland** (Clarence Budington). Merchant of valor.  
**Kellino** (Pamela). Del Palma.  
**Kendrick** (Baynard). The flames of time.  
**Kerr** (Sophie). Wife's eye view.  
**Kersh** (Gerald). The song of the flea.  
**Keyes** (Frances Parkinson). Once an esplanade.  
**King** (Mary Jackson). Vine of glory.  
**Knight** (Brigid). The valiant lady.  
**Knight** (Clayton). The secret of the buried tomb.  
**Knight** (Kathleen Moore). Bait for murder.  


---

**Knowles** (Frederic Lawrence), editor. A treasury of humorous poetry.  
**Kutak** (Rosemary). I am the cat.  
**Lagard** (Garald). Scarlet cockerel.  
**Lampman** (Evelyn Sibley). Crazy creek.  
**Lancaster** (Bruce). No bugles tonight.  
**Lane** (Jane). Gin and bitters.  
**Langford** (W. F.), editor. A book of better stories.  
**Lanham** (Edwin). Politics is murder.  
**Lanier** (Sidney). Selected poems of.  
**Lauferty** (Lilian). Baritone.  
**Lauritzen** (Jonreed). Song before sunrise.  
**Lawrence** (Isabelle). The theft of the golden ring.  
**Lawrence** (Josephine). The pleasant morning light.  
**Lay** (Beirne, Jr.) and **Bartlett** (Sy). Twelve o'clock high!  
**Leaf** (Munro). Sam and the Superdroop.  
**Lear** (Edward). The complete nonsense of. Edited by Holbrook Jackson.  
**Leonard** (Charles L.). The 4th funeral.  
**Leslie** (Desmond). Pardon my return.  
**Leslie** (Doris). Wreath for Arabella.  
**Levin** (Meyer). If I forget thee.  
**Lewisohn** (Ludwig). Anniversary.  
**Lindbergh** (Charles A.). Of flight and life.  
**Lindsay** (Philip). Whither shall I wander?  
**Linklater** (Eric). The art of adventure.

- Linklater** (J. Lane). Black opal.
- Lipsky** (Eleazar). Murder one.
- Little** (Constance and Gwenyth). The black piano.
- Lockridge** (Ross, Jr.). Raintree county.
- London** (Jack). Jack London, American rebel. A collection of his social writings, edited by Philip S. Foner.
- Lowry** (Robert). Find me in fire.
- Lustgarten** (Edgar). One more unfortunate.
- Lyon** (Dana). The frightened child.
- Maass** (Edgar). The queen's physician.
- Machen** (Arthur). Tales of horror and the supernatural.
- Mannes** (Marys). Message from a stranger.
- Mannin** (Ethel). Late have I loved Thee.
- Marchant** (Sir James), editor. What life has taught me, by twenty five distinguished men and women.
- Marion** (Frances). Westward the dream.
- Martin** (Charles M.). Once a cowboy.
- Masefield** (John). Badon parchments.
- Mason** (Francis van Wyck). Eagle in the sky.
- Massinger** (Philip) and **Ford** (John). Dramatic works. With an introduction by Hartley Coleridge. A new edition.
- Masur** (Harold Q.). Bury me deep.
- Maugham** (W. Somerset). Creatures of circumstance.
- Maxwell** (Arthur S.). The children's hour with Uncle Arthur. Book 2 and 3.
- Maxwell** (Constantia), compiler. The wisdom of Dr. Johnson.
- Maxwell** (James A.). I never saw an Arab like him.
- Maxwell** (William). Time will darken it.
- Mayler** (Norman). The naked and the dead.
- Mayrant** (Drayton). A sword from Galway.
- McClintock** (Marshall), editor. The Nobel prize treasury.
- McCloy** (Helen). She walks alone.
- McCrone** (Guy). Red plush.
- MacDonald** (Philip) and **Correll** (A. Boyd). The dark wheel.
- McDonell** (Gordon). My sister, goodnight.
- McGivern** (Wm. P.). But death runs faster.
- McHugh** (Vincent). The victory.
- Macken** (Walter). Quench the moon.
- McKenney** (Ruth). The loud Red Patrick.
- Mackenzie** (Compton). Whisky galore.
- MacKinnon** (Allan). Map of mistrust.
- McLavery** (Michael). The three brothers.
- McNeer** (May). The Golden Flash.
- Meek** (S. P.). Boots; the story of a working sheep dog.
- Meigs** (Elizabeth B.). The white winter.
- Melville** (Herman). Moby-Dick. (1947 ed.)
- Menen** (Aubrey). The prevalence of witches.
- Meredith** (Anne). The rich woman.
- Mergendahl** (Charles). This spring of love.
- Merrel** (Concordia). A la poursuite du bonheur. (Trad.)
- Merriman** (Henry Seton). Barlasch of the guard.
- Meynell** (Alice). Prose and poetry.
- Miller** (Helen Topping). Flame vine.
- 
- Trumpet in the city.
- Miller** (Wade). Fatal step.
- Minear** (Paul Sevier). The choice; a story of Christian faith.
- Mitchison** (Naomi). Blood of the martyrs.

- Monsarrat** (Nicholas). Depends what you mean by love.
- Monzell** (Helen A.). The mystery of grandfather's coat.
- Morris** (Edita). Charade.
- Morris** (Ira Victor). The tree within.
- Morrison** (Arthur). A child of the Jago.
- Morskoi** (Alexander). Bells of Russia.
- Murphy** (Doris). Cold heaven.
- Murphy** (Edward G.). Mademoiselle Lavallière.
- Murray** (Max). The king and the corpse.  
 ——— The voice of the corpse.
- Myers** (Elizabeth). Mrs. Christopher.
- Myers** (Virginia). Angelo's wife.
- Nashe** (Thomas). The unfortunate traveller; or, the life of Jacke Wilton.
- Nathan** (Robert). Long after summer.
- Nelson** (Hugh Lawrence). Island of escape.
- Nichols** (William), editor. Words to live by; a little treasury of inspiration and wisdom.
- Nineteenth century essays. (Full title: *Essays mainly on the nineteenth century* presented to Sir Humphrey Milford).
- Noble** (Hollister). Woman with a sword.
- Norris** (Kathleen). Mystery house.
- O'Connor** (Frank). The common chord; stories and tales.
- Olsen** (D. B.). Devious design.
- Oursler** (Fulton). The precious secret.
- Oursler** (Will). Departure delayed.
- Overstreet** (Carolyn). Coffee cream.
- Pakington** (Humphrey). The Washbournes of Otterley.
- Panter-Downes** (Mollie). One fine day.
- Park** (Ruth). Harp in the south.
- Parkman** (Sydney). Life begins tomorrow.
- Parks** (Edd W.). Pioneer pilot.
- Parrish** (Anne). A clouded star.
- Pascal** (Blaise). Great shorter works of Pascal. Trans. by Emile Cailliet and John C. Blankenagels.
- Paton** (Alan). Cry, the beloved country; a story of comfort in desolation.
- Payne** (Robert). The Lord comes.
- Peacock** (Thomas Love). The pleasures of Peacock; comprising in whole or in part the seven novels of. Edited by Ben Ray Redman.
- Pearson** (Hesketh) and **Kingsmill** (Hugh). Talking of Dick Whittington.
- Pegler** (Westbrook). The dissenting opinions of Mister Westbrook Pegler.
- Penn** (Margaret). Manchester, fourteen miles.
- Pennell** (Joseph Stanley). The history of Nora Beckham; a museum of home life.
- Perelman** (S. J.). Westward ha! or around the world in eighty clichés.
- Pick of "Punch", an annual selection, 1947.
- Pinchney** (Josephine). Great mischief.
- Pine** (Edward), editor. The Pauline muses.
- Powys** (Llewelyn). Swiss essays.
- Price** (Olive). Three golden rivers.
- Priestley** (John Boynton). Jenny Villiers; a story of the theatre.
- Pritchett** (V. S.), editor. Turnstile one; a literary miscellany from the *New Statesman* and *Nation*.
- Prokosch** (Frederic). Storm and echo.
- Queen** (Ellery), editor. Twentieth century detective stories.
- Quiz Kids' book; stories and poems chosen by the Quiz Kids.
- Rankin** (Louise). Daughter of the mountains.
- Ransome** (Stephen). False bounty.

- Rebel** (Zygyne). A Gypsy barks his songs.
- Renault** (Mary). North face.  
Return to night.
- Revell** (Louisa). No pockets in shrouds.
- Keywall** (John). The trial of Alvin Boaker.
- Rhode** (John). The links in the chain.
- Rinehart** (Mary Roberts). A light in the window.
- Rivers** (James), compiler. The occasional book.
- Roark** (Garland). Fair wind to Java.
- Robbins** (Harold). Never love a stranger.
- Roberts** (Cecil). Eight for eternity.
- Roberts** (Edith). The divorce of Marcia Moore.
- Roberts** (W. Adolphe). Creole dusk.
- Robinson** (Margaret A.) and **Tomey** (Maud Blanchard), editors. Over the bridge.
- Roethke** (Thodore). The lost son, and other poems.
- Ross** (Patricia Fent). The magic forest.
- Ross** (Z. H.). One corpse missing.
- Rowell** (Adelaide). On Jordan's stormy banks.
- Ruark** (Robert C.). I didn't know it was loaded.
- Runbeck** (Margaret Lee). Hope of earth.
- Runyon** (Damon). Poems for men.
- Russell** (Charlotte Murray). Ill met in Mexico.
- Russell** (Leonard), editor. The Saturday book. Vol. 7, 1947.
- Rutter** (Owen). We happy few; an anthology.
- Sackville-West** (Edward), compiler. And so to bed.
- Samuel** (Maurice). Prince of the Ghetto.
- Sandburg** (Carl). Remembrance rock.
- Sansom** (William). Something terrible, something lovely.
- Saroyan** (William). Marionnettes humaines (Trad.).
- Sarsfield** (Maureen). A party for Lawty.
- Sassoon** (Siegfried). Collected poems.
- Saxon** (John A.). Half-past mortem.
- Sayers** (Frances Clarke). Sally Tait.
- Scherf** (Margaret). Always murder a friend.  
Murder makes me nervous.
- Schoonover** (Lawrence). The burnished blade.
- Schwartz** (Alvin). The blowtop.
- Schweitzer** (Albert). An anthology, edited by Charles R. Joy.
- Scriptores catholici*. Anthologie des écrivains belges.
- Seager** (Allan). The inheritance.
- Sedgwick** (Ellery), compiler. Atlantic harvest.
- Sellers** (Crichton). Contrary winds.
- Selman** (Robert). Once upon a crime.
- Seredy** (Kate). The Chestry oak.
- Serge** (Victor). The long dusk.
- Seymour** (Alta Halverson). At Snug Harbor inn.
- Shakespeare** (William). Essays of Shakespeare; an arrangement by George Coffin Taylor.  
23 plays and the sonnets. Edited by G. B. Harrison.
- Shapiro** (Karl). Trial of a poet.
- Sharp** (Margery). The foolish gentlewoman.
- Shaw** (Irwin). The young lions.
- Shearing** (Joseph). Mignonette.
- Sheean** (Vincent). A certain rich man.
- Sherriff** (R. C.). Another year.
- Sherry** (Edna). Sudden fear.
- Show** (Dorothea J.). Eli Whitney, boy mechanic.



- Shulman** (Max). Max Shulman's large economy size.
- Shurtleff** (Bertrand). Awol the rajah.
- Shute** (Nevil). No highway.
- Sichel** (Pierre). Such as we.
- Siller** (Van). Paul's apartment.
- Sinclair** (Upton). One clear call.
- Sinclair** (Lister). A play on words; and other radio plays.
- Skinner** (B. F.). Walden two.
- Slater** (Humphrey). Conspirator.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The heretics.
- Smith** (Betty). Tomorrow will be better.
- Smith** (H. Allen). Lo, the former Egyptian.
- Smith** (Shelley). He dies of murder!
- Snow** (C. P.). The light and the dark.
- Standish** (Robert). The gulf of time.
- Stark** (Irwin). The invisible island.
- Stead** (Christina). A little tea, a little chat.
- Stein** (Aaron Marc). The cradle and the grave.
- Steinbeck** (John). The pearl.
- Stern** (G. B.). No son of mine.
- Stevens** (James). Big Jim Turner.
- Stevenson** (Augusta). Anthony Wayne, daring boy.
- Stevenson** (Burton), compiler. The home book of proverbs, maxims and familiar phrases.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Too many women.
- Strange** (John Stephen). Make my bed soon.
- Strong** (L. A. G.). Sea wall (4th edition).
- Stuart** (William L.). Night cry.
- Sugden** (Herbert John). Siege of the St. Lawrence.
- Sumner** (Cid Ricketts). Tammy out of time.
- Swanson** (Neil H.). Unconquered.
- Swift** (Jonathan). The portable Swift. Edited by Carl Van Doren.
- Swinnerton** (Frank). The cats and Rosemary.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Faithful company.
- Sykes** (Christopher). Answer to question 33.
- Tallant** (Robert). Angel in the wardrobe.
- Tate** (Allen). Poems, 1922-1947.
- Taylor** (Robert Lewis). Doctor, lawyer, merchant, chief.
- Taylor** (Rosemary). Bar Nothing ranch.
- Tey** (Josephine). Miss Pym disposes.
- Thoreau** (Henry David). Works, selected and edited by Henry Seidel Canby.
- Thurber** (James). The beast in me and other animals.
- Tilsley** (Frank). Champion Broad.
- Tinker** (Chauncey Brewster). Essays in retrospect.
- Treat** (Lawrence). F as in Flight.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Over the edge.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T as in Trapped.
- The Trollope reader, selected and edited by Esther C. Dunn and Marion E. Dodd.
- Tucker** (Norman). The years ahead.
- Tyre** (Nedra). Red wine first.
- Ullman** (Allan). Sorry, wrong number.
- Upfield** (Arthur W.). An author bites the dust.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The mountains have a secret.
- Valley** (Astrid). Marching bonnet.

- Valtin** (Jan). Castle in the sand.
- Van Gelder** (Robert). Important people.
- Vance** (Ethel). Représailles. (Trad.)  
 ——— The secret thread.
- Vidal** (Gore). The city and the pillar.
- Wagenknecht** (Edward), editor. The fireside book of romance.
- Waley** (Arthur), editor and translator. Chinese poems.
- Walling** (R. A. J.). The late unlamented.
- Walsh** (Maurice). The damsel debonaire.  
 ——— Son of Apple.
- Ward** (Mary Jane). The professor's umbrella.
- Warner** (Rex). The aerodrome.
- Warren** (Charles Marquis). Valley of the shadow.
- Warren** (J. Russell). This inward horror.
- Warren** (Robert Penn). The circus in the attic, and other stories.
- Wagh** (Evelyn). The loved one.  
 ——— Scott-King's Modern Europe.
- Wagh** (Hillary). Hope to die.  
 ——— Madam will not dine tonight.
- Weaver** (John D.). Another such victory.
- Webb** (Jon Edgar). Four steps to the wall.
- Wechsberg** (Joseph). The continental touch.
- Wentworth** (Patricia). The case of William Smith.  
 ——— Eternity ring.  
 ——— Wicked uncle.
- Wernher** (Hilda). The story of Induraja.
- Westcott** (Jan). Captain for Elizabeth.
- Westheimer** (David). Summer on the water.
- Wheatley** (Dennis). The shadow of Tyburn tree.
- Wheelwright** (Jere H.). The strong room.
- Whelton** (Paul). Women are skin deep.
- White** (Nelia Gardner). No trumpet before him.
- Whitehead** (Alfred North), the wit and wisdom of. Edited by A. H. Johnson.
- Wickenden** (Dan). Tobias Brandywine.
- Wickware** (Francis Sill). Tuesday to bed.
- Widdemer** (Mabel Cleland). The wishing star.
- Wilkinson** (Burke). Proceed at will.
- Williams** (Jay). The good yeomen.  
 ——— The Roman moon mystery.
- Wilson** (P. W.). The old mill.
- Winner** (Percy). Scene in the ice-blue eyes.
- Wire** (Harold Channing). North to the promised land.
- Wolff** (Maritta). About Lyddy Thomas.
- Wood** (James Playsted), editor. One hundred years ago; American writing of 1847.
- Wood** (Morrison). The devil is a lonely man.
- Woodgate** (H. Plunket). The birth of a dynasty.
- Woodruff** (Philip). Whatever dies.
- Woods** (William). The street of seven monks.
- Woof** (Virginia). Entre les actes. (Trad.)  
 ——— The moment; and other essays.
- Woolrich** (Cornell). Rendezvous in black.
- Worth** (Mathryn). Sea change.
- Wright** (S. Fowler). The siege of Malta, Part II: St. Angelo.
- Wynd** (Oswald). Red sun south.
- Wynne** (Anthony). Murder in thin air.
- Yates** (Dornford). The Berry scene.

- Yates** (Margaret) and Paula **Bramlette**. Death casts a vote.  
**Yerby** (Frank). The golden hawk.  
**Youmans** (Eleanor). The Skitter cat book.  
**Young** (Gordon). Red Clark to the rescue.  
**Young** (G. M.). To-day and yesterday: collected essays and addresses.  
**Young** (Miriam). Heaven faces West.  
**Zinberg** (Len). Hold with the hares.

### BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN

- Alvaro** (Corrado). Man is strong.  
**Baum** (Vicki). Headless angel.  
**Chekhov** (Anton). The portable Chekhov. Ed. and with an introduction by Avrahm Yarmolinsky.  
**Gibran** (Kahlil). Nymphs of the valley. Trans. from the Arabic by H. M. Nahmad.  
 ——— The secrets of the heart; selected works.  
**Goethe** (J. H.). The permanent Goethe; edited, selected and with an introduction by Thomas Mann.  
**Guerney** (Bernard Guilbert), compiler. The portable Russian reader.  
**Mann** (Thomas). Doctor Faustus; the life of the German composer Adrian Leverkühn, as told by a friend. Trans. from the German by H. T. Lowe-Porter.  
**Neuman** (Robert). Enfants de Vienne. (Trad.).  
**Remarque** (Erich Maria). Arc de triomphe. (Trad.).  
**Romanski** (Andrew Corvin). Prisoners of the night.  
**Sender** (Ramon J.). The king and the queen.  
**Skoven** (Arne). Stokers' mess.  
**Soloviov** (Leonid). Nikouline, marin russe.  
**Wagon** (The) of life; and other lyrics by Russian poets of the nineteenth century, trans. into English verse by Sir Cecil Kisch.  
**Zweig** (Arnold). The axe of Wandsbek.  
**Zweig** (Stefan). Destruction d'un cœur.—La gouvernante.—Le jeu dangereux. (Trad.).

### BELLES-LETTRES, FRANÇAISES

- Anouilh** (Jean). L'invitation au château.  
 ——— Nouvelles pièces noires.  
 ——— Pièces noires.  
 ——— Pièces roses.  
 Anthologie des poètes français, des origines à la fin du XIXe siècle.  
**Arnoux** (Alexandre). L'amour des trois oranges.  
**Audiberti**. Théâtre. T. 1.  
**Aymé** (Marcel). Lucienne et le boucher.  
**Balzac** (Honoré de). The short novels of Balzac, with an introduction by Jules Romains.  
**Benjamin** (René). Le divin visage.  
 ——— Les innocents dans la tempête.  
**Benoît** (Pierre). L'oiseau des ruines.  
**Bernage** (Berthe). L'âge des ailes.  
 ——— Brigitte en ce temps-là.  
 ——— Espérance.  
 ——— Jeunesse.  
 ——— Mamie Soleil.  
 ——— Le matin d'un beau jour.  
 ——— Notre pain quotidien.  
 ——— La relève.  
**Bertrand** (Louis). Crépuscule.  
**Blancpain** (Marc). Les belles amours.

- Bordeaux** (Henry). *L'intruse*.  
 ———— *Le jeu de massacre*.  
 ———— *La lumière au bout du chemin*.
- Camì**. *Les kidnappés du Panthéon*.
- Camus** (Albert). *Le malentendu, suivi de Caligula*.  
 ———— *La peste*.
- Cayrol** (Jean). *Je vivrai l'amour des autres*.
- Chadourne** (Marc). *La clé perdue*.  
*Chemin (le) des larmes ou un amour déçu*.
- Chénier** (André). *Choix de poésies, par A.-M. Lemoine*.
- Chevallier** (Gabriel). *The Euffe inheritance*. Trans. from the French by Jocelyn Godefroi.
- Claudel** (Paul). *Partage de midi*.  
 ———— *La perle noire*.
- Cocteau** (Jean). *L'aigle à deux têtes*.
- Constantin-Weyer** (Maurice). *Sous le signe du vampire*.  
 ———— *Un rire dans la tempête*.
- Corthis** (André). *Séverine*.
- Coudun** (Paul). *La jungle amazonienne*.
- Curtis** (Jean-Louis). *Les forêts de la nuit*.
- Daniel-Rops**. *La nuit du cœur flambant*.  
 ———— *Sept portraits de femmes*.  
 ———— *Terre fidèle*.
- Dcaux** (Lucile). *Pont-l'Abîme*.
- Dekobra** (Maurice). *La bacchanale inachevée*.  
 ———— *Le carnaval des spectres*.
- Delarue-Mardrus** (Lucie). *Le pain blanc*.
- Delly**. *Le roi des Andes*.  
 ———— *La rose qui tue*.
- Dominique** (Pierre). *Tu ne tueras point*.
- Estant** (Luc). *Temps d'amour*.
- Fabre-Luce** (Alfred). *Hors d'atteinte*.
- Fayard** (Claude). *La lune verte*.
- Fayard** (Jean). *Roman*.
- Garcia Calderon** (V.). *Cette France que nous aimons*.
- Genevoix** (Maurice). *L'écureuil du Bois-Bourru*.
- Giono** (Jean). *Le voyage en calèche*.
- Giraudoux** (Jean). *L'Apollon du Bellac*.  
 ———— *La folle de Chaillot*.
- Henriot** (Emile). *Recherche d'un château perdu*.
- Jacomy** (Henry). *Dans ce monde de loups*.
- Jaloux** (Edmond). *Le culte secret*.
- Jammes** (Francis). *Choix de poésies chrétiennes*.
- Kessel** (Joseph). *Le bataillon du ciel*.
- La Varende**. *Heureux les humbles*.  
 ———— *Monsieur Vincent, essai cinématographique, suivi de L'autre île, féerie marine*.  
 ———— *Le troisième jour*.
- Lacretelle** (Jacques de). *Idées dans un chapeau*.
- Le Franc** (Marie). *Dans la tourmente*.  
 ———— *O Canada! terre de nos aïeux*.  
 ———— *Pêcheurs du Morbihan*.
- Le Hardouin** (Maria). *L'étoile Absinthe*.
- Ludwig** (Emil). *Amours de l'homme*. (Trad.)
- Maille de Poncheville** (A.). *Le sang des Gaules*.
- Mabit** (Jacqueline). *Les hommes ont passé*.



- Magali.** Anita et la Chimère.  
 — La châtelaine d'Ornaison.  
 — La dernière parade.  
 — Ève enchaînée.  
 — La femme sans visage.  
 — La reine prisonnière.
- Malaquais** (Jean). World without visa. Trans. by Peter Grant.
- Marcel** (Gabriel). Théâtre comique.
- Maritain** (Jacques). Art and faith; letters between Jacques Maritain and Jean Cocteau.  
 — Raison et raisons.
- Massis** (Henri). Les idées restent.
- Monfreid** (Henry de). Charas.
- Montherlant** (Henry de). Le maître de Santiago.
- Nemirovsky** (Irène). Les biens de ce monde.  
 Œuvres libres. Nouvelle série, N° 22.
- Price** (Georges). L'Étoile-du-Pacifique.  
 — La mine d'or infernale.
- Plisnier** (Charles). Héloïse.
- Ramuz** (C. F.). Histoire du soldat.  
 — Nouvelles.  
 — When the mountain fell.
- Reboux** (Paul). Le bon sens en exil.
- Richard** (Jean-Jules). Neuf jours de haine.
- Richer** (Clément). La croisière de "La Priscilla".
- Rivière** (Suzanne). La ronde des cœurs.
- Robert-Dumas** (Charles). Agent double.  
 — L'élixir de suicide.  
 — L'embarquée.  
 — Le masque de vitriol.  
 — Le témoin invisible.
- Rougier** (Louis). La France en marbre blanc.
- Rousset** (David). Le jour de notre mort.
- Saint-Exupéry** (Antoine de). Citadelle.
- Sainte-Soline** (Claire). Antigone ou l'idylle en Crète.  
 — Belle.
- Schultz** (Yvonne). Le démon passionné.
- Simenon** (Georges). Le destin des Malou.  
 — Magnet of doom. Trans. from the French by Geoffrey Sainsbury.
- Thérive** (André). Comme un voleur.
- Thibon** (Gustave). Offrande du soir.
- Triolet** (Elsa). Les fantômes armés.  
 — The white charger.
- Valéry** (Paul). Monsieur Teste. Trans. from the French by Jackson Mathews.
- Vérine.** Chercheurs de Dieu.
- Vincent** (Paul). Pomme verte.
- Wirta** (Guy). La maison des Etchebaert.
- Yver** (Colette). Grand'mère.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Akers** (Susan Grey). Simple library cataloging.  
 American book-prices current, 1947.
- Besterman** (Theodore). A world bibliography of bibliographies. Second ed. Vol. 1.
- Biblio.** Catalogue français, 1939, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1945.  
 Bibliographie pédagogique internationale, 1935, 1936, 1937.
- Bodleian Library cataloguing rules.
- Book Prices current, vol. 61, 1947.

**Brigham** (Clarence S.). History and bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820. 2 vols.

**British Museum.** Dept. of prints and drawings. Catalogue of political and personal satires, vols. 7 (1793-1800), 8 (1801-1810).

General catalogue of printed books, vol. 41. (Colo-Conr.).

Canadian periodical index, 1946.

Catalog of reprints in series, 8th ed., 1947.

Cumulative book index, 1947, 1948.

Encyclopedia Britannica, 1948 ed. 24 vols.

Essay and general literature index 1941-1947.

**Grandin** (A.). Bibliographie générale des sciences juridiques, politiques, économiques et sociales. Années 1939-1945.

**Hargrett** (Lester). A bibliography of the constitutions and laws of the American Indians.

**Hawkins** (R. R.), editor. Scientific, medical and technical books published in the U.S.A., 1930-1944.

**Herberg** (Herbert S.). Subject guide to reference books.

and **Melinat** (Carl H.). Subject guide to U.S. government publications.

**Hutchins** (Margaret). Introduction to reference work.

International index to periodicals, April 1947-March 1948.

**Irwin** (Raymond). The national library service.

**Joseph** (Bea), editor. Bibliographic index, 1943-44, 1945.

Libraries, museums and art galleries. Year book, 1948.

Library (The). Fourth series, vol. 25 (1944-1945), and 26 (1945-1946). Fifth series, vol. 1 (1947-1947).

Library of Congress. Catalogue of books represented by Library of Congress printed cards. Vol. 151.

Library Journal. Vols. 63 (1938), 65 (1940), 68 (1943), 69 (1944), 70 (1945), 71 (1946).

**Macdonald** (Christine), compiler. Publications of the government of the North-West territories and the Province of Saskatchewan, 1877-1947, preliminary check list.

**Mornand** (Pierre). L'art du livre et son illustration.

**Mustard** (Mary I.). Library A.B.C's.

**Orton** (Robert M.), editor. Catalog of reprints in series. Supplement to eight edition.

**Pettee** (Julia). Subject headings.

**Predeck** (Albert). A history of libraries in Great Britain and North America. Trans. by Lawrence S. Thompson.

Publishers trade list, 1947. 2 vols.

Readers' guide to periodical literature. 1945-1948.

**Robinson** (William H., Ltd.). Catalogue 77—a selection of extremely rare and important printed books and ancient manuscripts.

**Savage** (Ernest A.). A librarian looks at readers.

**Shaw** (Marian), editor. Library literature 1940-1942.

Subject index to periodicals, 1945.

**Thiele** (Walter). Official map publications.

U.S. Library of Congress. Annual report of the Librarian, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1947.

Whitaker's cumulative book list 1947.

**Wilcox** (Jerome), editor. Manual on the use of state publications.

**Winchell** (Constance M.). Reference books of 1944-1946.

**Wyer** (James I.). U.S. gov't documents, federal, state and city. Revised.

## BIOGRAPHY

**Acton** (Harold). Memoirs of an aesthete.

**Agate** (James). Ego 7.

Ego 9; concluding the autobiography.

**Alain-Fournier**. Le rêve d'Alain Fournier, par Antoine Sonet.

**Almedingen** (Edith Martha). The almond tree.

- Atkins** (J. B.). Incidents and reflections.  
**Attlee** (*Clement*). Mr. Attlee; an interim biography. By Roy Jenkins.  
**Baring** (*Maurice*). A postscript, by Laura Lovat, with some letters and verse.  
**Barjansky** (Catherine). Portraits with backgrounds.  
 Baudelaire, par J.-B. Sartre.  
**Bellman** (Sir Harold). Cornish cockney; reminiscences and reflections.  
 Bernhardt (Sarah), ma grand'mère, par Lysiane Bernhardt.  
**Bertridge** (Lord). India called them.  
 Biography index, July 1947-June 1948.  
 Bloy (Léon) l'impatient, par Albert Béguin.  
 — un mendiant de la souffrance, par Gilles Langlois, O.M.I.  
**Booth** (*Evangeline*). General Evangeline Booth of the Salvation Army. By P. W. Wilson.  
**Bottome** (Phyllis). Search for a soul.  
**Bourgoin** (Louis). Savants modernes.  
 Brahms, his life and work by Karl Geininger. 2nd ed.  
**Briggs** (Martin S.). Men of taste; from Pharaoh to Ruskin.  
 Brontës (The). By Phillis Bentley.  
**Brooke** (Arthur). Red wine of youth: a life of Rupert Brooke, by Arthur Stringer.  
**Brown** (John Mason). Seeing more things.  
**Bruce** (H. J.). Silken dalliance.  
 Buxton (Charles Roden). A memoir, by Victoria de Bunsen.  
**Burney** (Charles). The great Dr. Burney; his life, his travels, etc. By Percy A. Scholes.  
 2 vols.  
 Butler (Samuel) and the Way of all flesh.  
 Byron, by C. E. Vulliamy.  
**Caillaux** (Joseph). Mes mémoires.  
**Cardus** (Neville). Autobiography.  
 Carnot (le grand), par le lt-colonel Henri Carré.  
**Cecil** (Lord David). Two quiet lives: Dorothy Osborne; Thomas Gray.  
**Chevalier** (Maurice). Londres, Hollywood, Paris.  
**Colson** (Percy). Those uneasy years, 1914-1939; a medley.  
 Creevey (Thomas), selected and re-edited by John Gore.  
 Current Biography, 1947.  
**Darlington** (W. A.). I do what I like.  
**Du Bos** (Charles). Grandeur et misère de Benjamin Constant.  
 — Journal, 1924-1925.  
**Duhamel** (Georges). Au temps de la recherche.  
**Duse** (*Elconora*). Age cannot wither; the story of Duse and d'Annunzio, by Bertile Harding.  
 Eberhardt (Isabelle): au pays des sables, par René-Louis Doyon.  
**Evans** (Marguerite Caradoc). Unbroken thread.  
 Explorateurs célèbres.  
 Ford (Ford Madox), the last pre-Raphaelite. A record of the life and writings of.  
**Freud** (*Sigmund*). Docteur Freud; an analysis and a warning. By Emil Ludwig.  
**Frisbie** (Florence (Johnny)). Miss Ulysses from Puka-Puka; the autobiography of a South Sea trader's daughter. Edited and translated by her father, Robert Dean Frisbie.  
**Galois** (*Evariste*). Whom the gods love; the story of Evariste Galois. By Leopold Infeld.  
**Gamelin** (général). Servir.  
**Gandhi** (M. K.). Nehru on Gandhi; a selection.  
 Garrick (David). By Margaret Barton.  
 Garvin (J. L.), a memoir, by Katharine Garvin.  
 Gaulle (de), cet inconnu, par Remy.  
**George** (*Lloyd*). The real Lloyd George, by A. J. Sylvester.



- Gide** (André). The journals of André Gide. Trans. from the French by Justin O'Brien. Vol. 2 (1914-1927).
- Giles** (Lionel), editor and translator. A gallery of Chinese immortals; selected biographies.
- Gill** (Eric). Letters of. Ed. by Walter Shewring.
- Goebbels** (Joseph). A biography, by Curt Riess.
- Goethe** (J. W.). A study of Goethe, by Barker Fairley.
- Gouzenko** (Igor). This was my choice.
- Gower** (George Leveson). Mixed grill.
- Graham** (William). Willie Graham; the life of the Rt. Hon. W. Graham, by Thomas N. Graham.
- Green** (George A. L.). An editor looks back; South African and other memories, 1883-1946.
- Gregory** (Alyse). The day is gone.
- Grignon (saint Louis Marie) de Montfort, par B. M. Morineau, de la Compagnie de Marie. (Grand Coeurs.)
- Grock**. Sans blague! Ma carrière de clown.
- Guitry** (Sacha). Quatre ans d'occupations.
- Hardinge of Penshurst (Lord)**. My Indian years, 1910-1916.  
Old diplomacy.
- Henson** (Leslie). Yours faithfully.
- Hirst** (Francis W.). In the golden days.
- Home** (Daniel). Heyday of a wizard; Daniel Home the medium. By Jean Burton.
- Hopkins** (Gerard Manley). A life, by Eleanor Ruggles.
- Hughes** (Thomas). A Journal, by Thos. Hughes, 1778-1789.
- Hunt** (Cecil). Ink in my veins.
- Harper** (Allanah). All trivial fond records.
- Harrison** (Michael). They would be king.  
International Who's who 1948.
- Isherwood** (Christopher). Lions and shadows, 1947 ed.
- James** (Sir William), editor. The order of release: the story of John Ruskin, Effie Gray and John Everett Millais, told in their letters.
- Ketton** (Cremer (R. W.)). A Norfolk gallery.
- Keyserlingk** (Robert Wendelin). Unfinished history.
- Kierkegaard**. Introduction à Kierkegaard, par Régis Jolivet.
- Kimmins** (Anthony). Half-time.
- Kingston** (William Henry Giles). The life, work and influence of. By Maurice Rooke Kingsford.
- Kravchenko** (V. A.). J'ai choisi la liberté!
- Laval** (Pierre). The unpublished diary of Pierre Laval.
- Lenin** (V. I.), a biography. By David Shub.
- Lockhart** (R. H. Bruce). Comes the reckoning.
- McKenna** (Reginald), 1863-1943. A memoir by Stephen McKenna.
- Mackail** (Denis). Where am I?; or, A stranger here myself.
- MacLiammoir** (Micheal). All for Hecuba; an Irish theatrical autobiography.
- MacManus** (Seumas). The rocky road to Dublin.
- Mannin** (Ethel). Privileged spectator. Revised edition.
- Mansbridge** (Albert). Fellow men; a gallery of England, 1876-1946.
- Marbot** (Baron Marcellin de). The brigadier, by Vyvyan Ferrers.
- Marborough** (John Churchill, Duke of.). The life and times of. By Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill, 2 vol. ed. 1947.
- Martin-Harvey** (Sir John). The last romantic; the authorized biography of Sir John Martin Harvey, by Maurice Wilson Disher.
- Masséna, l'enfant gâté de la victoire, par A. Augustin-Thierry.
- Maurois** (André). From my journal. Trans. from the French by Joan Charles.
- Médecins (les) célèbres.
- Mérimée** (Prosper). The life and times of Prosper Mérimée, by Sylvia Lyon.



- Mirabeau*. By Antonina Vallentin.  
 ——— Par Pierre Dominique.
- Morgan* (Sir Henry), pirate and pioneer. By Rosita Forbes.
- Morris* (William). Warrior bard; the life of William Morris, by Edward and Stephani Godwin.
- Napier* (Elma). Youth is a blunder.
- Newman* (John Henry). Journey into faith; the Anglican life of John Henry Newman, by Eleanor Ruggles.
- Olivier* (Sydney). Letters and selected writings, ed. with a memoir by Margaret Olivier.
- Orczy* (Baroness). Links in the chain of life.
- Pares* (Sir Bernard). A wandering student.
- Pasteur, images de sa vie, suivies de quelques épisodes dramatiques de sa carrière scientifique, par Pasteur Vallery-Radot.
- Peintres célèbres.
- Pepys (Samuel); the years of peril. By Arthur Bryant. New edition 1948.
- Philby* (H. St. J. B.). Arabian days; an autobiography.
- Porritt* (Arthur). More and more of memories.
- Postlethwaite* (John Rutherford Parkin). I look back.
- Potemkin, soldier, statesman, lover and consort of Catherine of Russia, by George Soloveytchik.
- Psichari, par Daniel-Rops.
- Quiller-Couch (Arthur), a biographical study of Q, by F. Brittain.
- Rachilde**. Quand j'étais jeune.
- Rowse** (Alfred Leslie). A Cornish childhood; autobiography of a Cornishman.
- Royden, Maude (Mrs. Hudson Shaw). A threefold cord.
- Sadleir** (Michael). Blessington—D'Orsay; a masquerade. Revised edition.
- Saint-Exupéry, par R. M. Alberes.
- Sales (le comte Louis de), par le R. P. Claude Buffier, S.J.
- Salter** (Arthur). Personality in politics; studies of contemporary statesmen.
- Sartre* (Jean-Paul). L'homme Sartre, par Marc Beigbeder.
- Schweitzer (Albert); the man and his mind. By George Seaver.
- Prophet in the wilderness; the story of Albert Schweitzer, by Hermann Hagedorn.
- Scott** (Walter S.). The bluestocking ladies.
- Sermoneta** (Duchess). Sparkle distant worlds.
- Service** (Robert). Harper of heaven.
- Shakespeare* (William). So worthy a friend: William Shakespeare. By Charles Norman.
- Shaw** (Flora). By E. Moberly Bell.
- Shaw** (Frank H.). Life owes me nothing.
- Shaw** (Sam). Guttersnipe.
- Siegfried** (André). Mes souvenirs de la IIIe République.
- Sitwell** (Sir Osbert). Laughter in the next room.
- Su Tungpo*. The gay genius: the life and times of Su Tungpo, by Lin Yutang.
- Swift (Jonathan). By Bernard Acworth.
- Swedenborg (Emanuel), scientist and mystic, by Signe Toksvig.
- Talleyrand, par J. Bertaut.
- by Louis Madelin.
- Temple (William), archbishop of Canterbury, his life and letters, by F. A. Iremonger.
- Thibaud* (Jacques). Un violon parle. Souvenirs de Jacques Thibaud, recueillis par Jean-Pierre Dorian.
- Thomas** (Henry and Dana Lee). Forty famous composers.
- Toye** (Francis). For what we have received.
- Vergennes, par Charles de Chambrun.
- Walter (Lucy), wife or mistress. By Lord George Scott.
- Ward** (Maisie). Young Mr. Newman.
- Warner** (Oliver). Captain and kings.
- Wavell (Lord). A military biography, by Major-General R. J. Collins.

- Webb** (Beatrice). Our partnership. Ed. by Drake and Cole.  
**Wellesley** (Frederick Arthur). Recollections of a soldier-diplomat. Ed. by his son Sir Victor Wellesley.  
**Wise** (Thomas J.) in the original cloth: the life and record of the forger of the 19th century pamphlets, by W. Partington.  
**Who's who**, 1948.  
**World biography**; fourth edition of the biographical encyclopedia of the world.

### *CHURCH HISTORY, AMERICAN*

- Barabé** (Paul-Henri), O.M.I. Marie, notre Mère.  
**Bastien** (Hermas). L'Ordre Hospitalier de Saint-Jean-de-Dieu au Canada.  
**Biron** (Hervé). Grandeurs et misères de l'Église trifluvienne (1615-1947).  
 Canada ecclésiastique, 1948.  
**Champagne** (Joseph-Étienne), O.M.I. Manuel d'action missionnaire.  
**Dragon** (Antonio), S.J. Le Père Bernard.  
**Georges** (abbé J.-B.). La vocation sacerdotale en droit ecclésiastique.  
**Laforce** (Ernest). Apôtres de la terre. T. 3.  
**Lesage** (Germain), O.M.I. "Capitale d'une solitude".  
 Ontario Catholic year book and directory, 1948.  
**Parker** (Stuart C.). Yet not consumed: history of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Presbyterian Church in Canada. Acts and proceedings of General Assembly, 1948.  
**Scott** (Robert C.). My Captain Oliver.  
**Thorburn** (John) and A. E. **Cameron**. History of the first century of the St. Andrew's Society of Ottawa.  
**Zabriskie** (Alexander C.). Bishop Brent.

### *CLASSICS: GREEK AND LATIN*

- Auden** (W. H.), editor. The portable Greek reader.  
**Chartier** (Émile). Poésie grecque.  
**Fitts** (Dudley), editor. Greek plays in modern translation.  
**Ovid**. The love books of Ovid; being the Amores, etc. Trans. by Lewis May.  
**Plato**. The portable Plato, ed. by Scott Buchanan.

### *EDUCATION*

- Alberta University. Calendar, 1947-1948.  
**Amoss** (Harry) and **Stogdill** (Charles G.). Canadian intelligence examination. Carleton college. Calendar, 1948-1949.  
 Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching. Annual report, 1946-1947.  
 Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh. Annual report, 1947.  
 Collège de l'Assomption. Annuaire 1947-1948.  
 Collège Bourget. Annuaire 1947-1948.  
 Collège de Saint-Laurent. Annuaire, 1947-1948.  
 Congrès de l'enseignement secondaire. La formation religieuse.  
 Dalhousie University calendar, 1948-1949.  
**Duret** (René). La méthode de la dissertation philosophique.  
**Gaitskell** (C. D.). Art education in the Province of Ontario.  
**Godfrey** (James L.), **Green** (Fletcher M.) and **Pierson** (W. W.), editors. The graduate school dissertations and theses. (University of N.C. publications).  
**Honoré** (L.), S.J. Plus haut... les jeunes!  
**Kefauver** (Grayson N.) and **Hand** (Harold C.). Appraising guidance in secondary schools.  
**Lebercier** (R. P.). L'éducation des jeunes filles d'après Mme de Maintenon.  
**Lilje** (Frederic). The abuse of learning; the failure of the German university.  
**Livingstone** (Sir Richard). Some thoughts on university education.  
**Lovejoy** (Clarence E.). Lovejoy's complete guide to American colleges and universities.  
**Malim** (F. B.). Almae matres; recollection of some schools at home and abroad.

- Marie-France.** Mamans avec énergie...  
 — Mamans, avec tendresse...
- Maritain** (Jacques). L'éducation à la croisée des chemins.  
 McGill University annual report, 1946-1947.  
 — calendar, 1947-1948.
- MacNaughton** (Katherine F. C.). The development of the theory and practice of education in New Brunswick, 1784-1900; a study in historical background.  
 Melbourne University calendar 1948.
- Nos écoles laïques, 1846-1946. Album-souvenir de la Commission des Écoles catholiques de Montréal.  
 Oxford University calendar, 1948.
- People and culture. Culture vivante. Publié par Laval et McGill.
- Pine Hill Divinity Hall. Calendar, 1948, 1949.  
 — Calendar of the School of commerce and administration, 1948-1949.  
 — Calendar of the School of Nursing, 1948-1949.  
 — Faculty of Applied Science, 1948-1949.  
 — Scholarships and prizes; entrance requirements.
- Problèmes d'université. Travaux de la Conférence internationale d'enseignement supérieur, Paris, 1937.
- Public and preparatory schools year book, 1948.
- Queen's University. Calendar of the faculty of Arts, 1948-1949.  
 — Calendar of the faculty of Medicine, 1948-1949.
- Roberts** (S. C.). British universities.
- Seeley** (R. S. K.). The function of the university.
- Séminaire Saint-Charles-Borromée, Sherbrooke. Annuaire 1947-1948.
- Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe. Annuaire 1947-1948.
- Taillon** (Frère Léopold). Pour mieux enseigner l'anglais.  
 Université Laval. Annales, 1947-1948.
- Université de Montréal. Annuaire général, 1948-1949.
- University of British Columbia calendar, 1948-1949.
- University of Illinois catalog, 1946-1947.
- University of Manitoba general calendar, 1948-1949.
- University of Saskatchewan. Annual report of the president, 1946-1947.  
 — Calendar, 1948-1949.
- University of Western Ontario. Faculty of arts and science. Announcement 1947-1948.  
 — Report of the president, 1946-1947.
- Victoria University, Toronto. Occasional papers, No. 1, 1948.
- Vinette** (Roland). Pédagogie générale.
- Wettach** (Robert H.), editor. A century of legal education. (University of N.C. publications).
- Wilson** (Louis R.), editor. The chronicles of the Sesqui-centennial (Univ. of N. Carolina).  
 Yearbook of education, 1948.

## ENCYCLOPEDIAS, ANNUALS

- Académie des sciences. Annuaire pour 1948.
- Almanach Beauchemin, 1948.
- Almanach Hachette, 1948.
- Americana annual, 1948.
- Annuaire de la presse française et étrangère.
- Annales Didot-bottin, 1948.
- Book of knowledge annual, 1948.
- Brandon directory, 1947.
- Brantford city directory, 1948.
- Britannica Book of the Year 1948.
- Britannica Junior, 1948 ed. 15 vols.



- British Columbia directory, 1947.  
 Calgary directory, 1947.  
 Church of England in Canada year book, 1948.  
 Encyclopédie Grolier, T. 1-2-3.  
 Galt and Preston directory, 1948.  
 Hakluyt Society publications, 2nd series, vol. 95 and 96. (The travels of the Abbé Carré in India and the Near East. Vols. 1 and 2.)  
 Halifax and Dartmouth city directories, 1947.  
 Hamilton city directory, 1948.  
 Jewish historical society. Miscellanies, Part 5.  
 Kitchener and Waterloo city directories, 1948.  
 Libraries, museums and art galleries. Year book, 1948.  
 London (Ont.) city directory, 1948.  
 Montreal city directory, 1947.  
 Moose Jaw directory, 1947.  
 New International year book, 1948.  
 New York Times index 1946.  
 Newspaper press directory, 1948.  
 Niagara Falls city directory, 1947, 1948.  
 Oshawa directory, 1947.  
 Ottawa city directory, 1948.  
 Peterborough city directory, 1947.  
 Prince Albert directory, 1947.  
 Proceedings of the British Academy, 1943.  
 Regina directory, 1947.  
 Royal historical society. Transactions, vol. 30, 1948.  
 Royal Society of London. Philosophical transactions of the Royal Society, Series B, vol. 232.  
 St. Catharines directory, 1947, 1948.  
 Saskatoon directory, 1947.  
 Sault Ste. Marie directory, 1947-1948.  
 Sell's directory of registered telegraphic addresses, 1947.  
 Société du Bon Parler français, 25e anniversaire de fondation.  
 Story of our time (The); encyclopedia yearbook 1948.  
 Stratford directory, 1948.  
 Sudbury and Copper Cliff directory, 1948.  
 Times (London). Official index. July-Sept. 1947.  
 Times Official index, oct.-dec. 1947.  
 Toronto city directory, 1948.  
 Twin Cities (Fort William and Port Arthur) directory, 1947.  
 Ulrich (Carolyn F.). Ulrich's periodicals directory, 5th edition (post-war).  
 Vital Speeches of the Day. Vol. 12 (1945-1946).  
 Welland city directory, 1948.  
 Willing's press guide, 1948.  
 Windsor city directory, 1948.  
 Winnipeg directory, 1947.  
 Woodstock city directory, 1948.  
 World book encyclopedia, 1947 ed. 19 vols.

## FINE ARTS

- Armand** (Anna-Marie). Les Cisterciens et le renouveau des techniques.  
 Arts (The): painting, the graphic arts, sculpture and architecture.  
 C B C. Catalogue of Canadian composers.  
**Cocteau** (Jean). La belle et la bête. Journal d'un film.  
**Genauer** (Emily). Best of art.  
**Hourticq** (Louis). L'art et la littérature.  
 Journal of the Royal Society of Arts. Vol. 94 (1945-1946).



**Maloney** (Tom). U.S. Camera 1948.

Warburg and Courtauld Institutes, University of London (editors). England and the Mediterranean tradition; studies in art; history, and literature.

### Architecture and Decorative Arts

**Batchelder** (Martha). The art of hooked-rug making.

**Birks** (W. M.). The chancel; before and after.

**Cassan** (Urbain). Hommes, maisons, paysages.

**Dahir** (James), compiler. The neighbourhood unit plan; its spread and acceptance.

**Decujis** (Henri) *et al.* Urbanisation et désurbanisation.

**Drepperd** (Carl W.). Handbook of antique chairs.

— New geography of American antiques.

Federal District Commission. Annual report, 1947.

**Fernald** (Helen E.). Chinese court costumes.

**Link** (Nelle Weymouth). Precision draping.

**Millar** (Lillian D.). Homes for Canadians.

**Ormsbee** (Thomas Hamilton). A storehouse of antiques.

**Papadaki** (Stamo), editor. Le Corbusier, architect, painter, writer.

**Pierrefeu** (François de) et **Le Corbusier**. La maison des hommes.

**Post** (Emily). The personality of a house.

**Williams** (Henry Lionel and Ottilie K.). Modernizing old houses.

### Music

A la claire fontaine.

Anthems for the mixed choir.

**Bertram** (Félix-R.). La musique à la radio.

**Bornet** (Joseph). L'année liturgique au grand orgue. Programme de Saint-Eustache, année 1934.

**Cross** (Milton). Complete stories of the great operas.

**Eddy** (Rév. Mary Baker). Hymnaire de Christian Science.

**Gadbois** (abbé Charles-Émile). La bonne chanson. Sixième et septième albums.

**Gagnon** (Ernest). Accompagnement du plain-chant.

**Girard** (René), S.J. Les neuf symphonies de Beethoven.

**Grenier** (Hélène). La musique symphonique, de Monteverde à Beethoven.

**Hutcheson** (Ernest). The literature of the piano.

**Lomax** (John A. and Alan). The 111 best American ballads; Folk song U.S.A.

**Mason** (Daniel Gregory). The quartets of Beethoven.

**Myers** (Robert Mauson). Handel's Messiah.

**Sachs** (Curt). The commonwealth of art; style in the fine arts; music and the dance.

**Staples** (Rj.). Exploring the world of music. Guide book one.

**Thomson** (Virgil). The art of judging music.

### Painting, Sculpture, Engraving

**Born** (Wolfgang). Still-life painting in America.

**Cheskin** (Louis). Colors, what they can do for you.

**Delacroix** (Eugène). Journal. Translated from the French by Walter Pach.

**Edom** (Clifton C.), editor. The great pictures—1948.

**Flexner** (James Thomas). American painting; first flowers of our wilderness.

**Grosser** (Maurice). Painting in public.

**Guftill** (Arthur L.). Color in sketching and rendering.

**Hamblough** (Daria). Richard Doyle; his life and work.

**La Farge** (Henry), editor. Lost treasures of Europe.

**Lambert** (Richard S.). The adventure of Canadian painting.

Lettering inc. Lettering inc. styles.

Library of Congress. An album of American battle art, 1755-1918.

**Loomis** (Andrew). Creative illustration.

**Marangoni** (Matteo). Apprendre à voir.

**McLean** (Ruari). George Cruikshank; his life and work as a book illustrator.

- Meyer** (Peter). Art in Switzerland.  
**Robsjohn-Gibbings** (T. H.). Mona Lisa's mustache: a dissection of modern art.  
**Rowlandson** (Thomas). The water color drawings of Thomas Rowlandson.  
**Sarzano** (Frances). Sir John Tenniel.  
**Slatkin** (Charles E.). Treasury of American drawings.  
**Velasquez** (Don Diego), painter of truth and prisoner of the king, by Arthur Stanley Riggs.  
**Waugh** (Coulton). The comics.  
**Webster** (H. T.) and **Calhoun** (Philo). Who dealt this mess?

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS

- Addison** (William). The English country parson.  
**Baldrige** (Cyrus Le Roy). Time and chance.  
**Bransby** (Leslie). I went a-roving.  
**Braun** (Hugh). The centuries look down.  
**Brown** (Hilton), editor. The Sahibs; the life and ways of the British in India as recorded by themselves.  
 Canadian Geographical Journal, vol. 32-33 (1946)  
**Church** (Richard). Kent. (The County Books series.)  
**Clark** (Sydney). All the best in England.  
 ——— All the best in France.  
**Cook** (Hartley Kemball). Over the hills and far away: three centuries of holidays.  
**Croisset** (Francis de). Le dragon blessé.  
**Cumming** (R. D.). Sailing on to Iceland and across Canada by rail.  
**Dupuis** (Madeleine). Une audacieuse aventure.  
**Ethridge** (Willie Snow). It's Greek to me.  
**Galloway** (Margaret A.). A song in my heart; the story of a holiday in Europe.  
 Geographical Journal. Vol. 107-108 (1946).  
 Geographical Review. Vol. 36 (1946).  
**Glubb** (John Bagot). The story of the Arab Legion.  
**Guibaut** (André). Tibetan venture.  
**Harry** (Myriam). Damas, jardin de l'Islam.  
 ——— Sous le signe du Taureau: le Sud de Madagascar.  
**Lane** (Ferdinand C.). The world's great lakes.  
**Lunn** (Arnold). Switzerland in English prose and poetry.  
**Manning** (Olivia). The remarkable expedition; the story of Stanley's rescue of Emin Pasha.  
**Marsden** (Christopher). The English at the seaside.  
**Marshall** (Alan). These are my people.  
**McCulloch** (Mercy E.). Exploring Britain by car.  
**Millar** (George). Isabel and the sea.  
**Morrah** (Dermot). The Royal Family in Africa.  
**Morton** (H. V.). In search of South Africa.  
**Ogrizek** (Doré). France: Paris and the provinces.  
**Orwell** (George). The English people.  
**Polo** (Marco). The travels of Marco Polo the Venitian. Trans. and ed. by Wm. Marsden, re-edited by Thos. Wright; illust. by Jon Corbino.  
**Pontefract** (Ella) and **Hartley** (Marie). Yorkshire tour.  
**Pretorious** (P. J.). Jungle man.  
**Purcell** (Victor). The Chinese in Malaya.  
**Raymond** (Louis-Marcel). Un Canadien à Paris, 1945.  
 Recording Britain. Vol. 3. Lancashire and Westmorland, Derbyshire, etc.  
**Robinson** (Maude). A South Down farm in the sixties.  
**Rodale** (J. I.). The healthy Hunzas.  
**Rothery** (Agnes). Iceland; new world outpost.  
**St. John** (Robert). The silent people speak.  
**Scott-Giles** (C. W.). The road goes on.

- Taylor** (Griffith). Canada; a study of cool continental environments and their effect on British and French settlement.
- Thompson** (Flora). Still glides the stream.
- Thorne-Thomsen** (Gudrun). In Norway.
- Tilman** (H. W.). Mount Everest 1948.
- Underwood** (Leon). Masks of West Africa.
- U.S. Coast pilot. Alaska, part 2, 1947 ed.
- Williamson** (Kenneth). The Atlantic islands; a study of the Faeroe life and scene.
- Wilson** (Edmund). Europe without Baedeker.
- Wymer** (Norman). A breath of England.
- Ziegler** (Oswald L.), editor. This is Australia.

## HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (AMERICAN)

- American Antiquarian Society proceedings, 1946.
- American genealogical index. Vols. 23, 24, 25, 26, 27.
- American Historical Association proceedings, 1946. Vol. 1.
- Amory** (Cleveland). The proper Bostonians.
- Babelon** (Jean). L'Amérique des conquistadores.
- Beale** (Carleton). Lands of the dawning morrow.
- Beard** (Charles A.). President Roosevelt and the coming of the war 1941.
- Beers** (Clifford W.). A mind that found itself: an autobiography.
- Bellah** (James W.). Irregular gentleman.
- Belting** (Natalia Maree). Kaskaskia under the French regime.
- Beverley** (Robert). The history and present state of Virginia.
- Bill** (Alfred H.). Rehearsal for conflict; the war with Mexico, 1846-1848.
- Billington** (Ray A.), Bert J. **Loewenberg** and Samuel H. **Brockunier**. The United States. American democracy in world perspective.
- Borg* (George William). McClutch: the story of George W. Borg. By Robert J. Casey.
- Bromfield** (Louis). Malabar farm.
- Buffalo Historical Society publications, vol. 34.
- Burbank (Luther), boy wizard. By Olive W. Burt.
- Chaplin, last of the clowns, by Parker Tyler.
- Chase** (Ilka). Free admission.
- Clark** (Thomas D.). The Southern country editor.
- Cockran** (Bourke), a free lance in American politics. By James McGurrin.
- Coleman** (R. V.). The first frontier.
- Collier** (John). The Indians of the Americas.
- Commager** (Henry S.), ed. America in perspective.
- Creel** (George). Rebel at large.
- Crile (George), an autobiography, edited by Grace Crile.
- De Lys** (Claudia). A treasury of American superstitions.
- De Voto** (Bernard). Across the wide Missouri.
- Dick** (Everett). The Dixie frontier.
- Eastman** (Max). Enjoyment of living.
- Edison** (Thomas A.). Diary and sundry observations.
- Eisenhower speaks. Messages and speeches, selected and edited by Rudolph L. Treuenfels.
- Eisenschiml** (Otto) and E. B. **Long**. As luck would have it.
- 
- Ralph Newman. The American Iliad: the epic story of the Civil War.
- Farley** (James A.). Jim Farley's story: the Roosevelt years.
- Fecteau** (Edward). French contributions to America.
- Ford (Henry). The legend of. By Keith Sward.
- 
- , the last billionaire. By William C. Richards.
- Friede** (Donald). The mechanical angel.
- Gambrell** (Herbert). Anson Jones, the last president of Texas.
- Garreau** (Garth). Bat boy of the Giants.



- Gorer** (Geoffrey). The American people.
- Guérard** (Albert). Personal equation: an autobiography.
- Guild** (Caroline). Rainbow in Tahiti.
- Gurko** (Leo). The angry decade.
- Hancock** (John), patriot in purple. By Herbert S. Allan.
- Hanna** (Alfred J. and Kathryn A.). Lake Okeechobee.
- Helper** (Hinton). Dreadful California. Edited by Lucius Beebe and Charles M. Clegg.
- Henry** (Patrick), the voice of freedom. By Jacob Axelrad.
- Herndon** (William). Lincoln's Herndon: a biography, by David Donald.
- Hines** (Jack). Minstrel of the Yukon: an Alaskan adventure.
- Holmes** (Dr. Oliver Wendell), amiable autocrat. By Eleanor M. Tilton.
- Hope** (John). His story, by Ridgely Torrence.
- Hull** (Cordell). Memoirs.
- Hurd** (Charles). Washington cavalcade.
- James** (Henry): the legend of the master. Compiled by Simon Mowell-Smith.
- Jefferson** the Virginian. By Dumas Malone.
- Joblin** (Elgie E. M.). The education of the Indians of Western Ontario.
- Jones** (John Paul), the first captain. By Gerald W. Johnson.
- Jones** (Virgil C.). The Hatfields and the McCoys.
- Jordan** (Philip D.). The National Road.
- Kelsey** (Vera) and Lilly de Jongh **Osborne**. Four keys to Guatemala.
- La Guardia** (Fiorello H.). The making of an insurgent: an autobiography, 1882-1919.
- Landis** (Judge) and twenty-five years of baseball. By J. G. Taylor Spink.
- Lanks** (Herbert C.). Highway across the West Indies.
- Lawson** (Robert). At that time.
- Levin** (Peter R.). Seven by chance: the accidental presidents.
- Lillienthal** (David), public servant in a power age. By Willson Whitman.
- Lincoln** and the war governors. By William B. Hesseltine.
- Lorimer** (George H.) and The Saturday Evening Post. By John Tebbel.
- Lyons** (Eugene). Our unknown ex-president: a portrait of Herbert Hoover.
- Madariaga** (Salvador de). The fall of the Spanish American empire.
- Madison** (James), the nationalist, 1780-1787. By Irving Brant.
- Maresca** (James). My flag is down. The diary of a New York taxi driver.
- Martin** (John B.). Indiana: an interpretation.
- Melbo** (Irving R.). Our America.
- Mencken** (Henry L.). The days of.
- Menjou** (Adolphe) and M. M. **Musselman**. It took nine tailors: an autobiography.
- Miers** (Earl S.) and Richard A. **Brown**, eds. Gettysburg.
- Milhollen** (Hirst D.) and Milton **Kaplan**. Presidents on parade.
- Miller** (John C.). Triumph of freedom, 1775-1783.
- Morgan** (Murray). Dixie raider.
- Morris** (Lloyd). Postscript to yesterday.
- National Slovak Society**. 19th regular convention, Youngstown, Ohio, 1946.
- New England** historical and genealogical register, vol. 101.
- Newbitt** (Henrietta). White House diary.
- Nichols** (Roy Franklin). The disruption of American democracy.
- Niebuhr** (Reinhold), prophet from America, by D. R. Davies.
- O'Brien** (Howard V.). All things considered.
- Orchard** (W. J.). Kitchen middens.
- Parkman** (Francis). His journals, ed. by Mason Wade.
- Paul** (Elliot). A ghost town on the Yellowstone.
- Peckham** (Howard H.). Pontiac and the Indian uprising.
- Pershing** (John J.), general of the armies. By Frederick Palmer.
- Piette** (Charles J. G. Maximin), o.f.m. Evocation de Junipero Serra, fondateur de la Californie.
- Pinchot** (Gifford). Breaking new ground.
- Roeder** (Ralph). Juarez and his Mexico.



- Roosevelt (F. D.)**. The days of Roosevelt. By Senator A. N. McLean.  
 ——— His personal letters. Early years. Ed. by Elliott Roosevelt.  
 ——— Memorial address delivered by Hon. John G. Winant.
- Royce (Josiah)**. California.
- Ruth (Babe)**. The Babe Ruth story as told to Bob Considine.
- Saville (Max)**. Seeds of liberty: the genesis of the American mind.
- Sieveling (Lance)**. North American binocular.
- Simkins (Francis B.)**. The South, old and new.
- Skinner (Cornelia Otis)**. Family circle.
- Smith (John Cotton) papers, 1811-1813. (Conn. Hist. Soc. collections, vol. 25).
- Stein (Gertrude)**. When this you see, remember me. Gertrude Stein in person.
- Steward (Julian H.)**, ed. Handbook of South American Indians. Vols. 3 and 4. (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology bulletin 143.)
- Stewart (George R.)**. Ordeal by hunger: the story of the Donner Party.
- Stillwell (Gen. Joseph W.)**. The Stillwell papers. Ed. by Theodore H. White.
- Stimson (Henry L.)** and McGeorge **Bundy**. On active service in peace and war.
- Stoddard (Henry L.)**. Presidential sweepstakes.
- Stowe (Harriet Beecher), Victorian Cinderella. By Phyllis W. Jackson.
- Tallant (Robert)**. Mardi Gras.
- Thomas (Henry and Dana Lee)**. Fifty great Americans.
- Tully (Andrew)**. Era of elegance.
- U.S. navy chaplains, 1778-1945.
- Vasquez de Espinosa (Antonio)**. Compendio y descripcion de las Indias Occidentales.
- Vie (la) franco-américaine, 1947.
- Wallace (Henry), the man and the myth. By Dwight Macdonald.
- Wallace (General Lew)**. "Ben-Hur" Wallace. By Irving McKee.
- Warfield (Frances)**. Cotton in my ears.
- Washington (George)**. Basic writings. Ed. by Saxe Commins.  
 ——— : a biography. By Douglas Southall Freeman.
- West (Richard S.), Jr.** Admirals of American empire.
- White (Leonard D.)**. The Federalists.
- White (Walter). The man called White: an autobiography.
- Who's who in America, 1948-1949.
- Wilder (Walter B.)**. Grandfather vs Peru.
- Wilson (Woodrow): a biography for young people. By Alden Hatch.
- Wise (Jennings C.)**. America. The background of Columbus.  
 ——— The mystery of Columbus.
- Woodward (W. E.)**. The gift of life.
- Wright (Louis B.)**. The Atlantic frontier.

## HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (CANADIAN)

- Auclair (abbé Élie-J.)** Histoire de Châteauguay.  
 ——— Saint-Jérôme de Terrebonne.
- Bishop (Hon. C.)**. Years around parliament.
- Bishop (Morris)**. Champlain, the life of fortitude.
- Boishébert memorial, Paris, 1763. Ed. by Dr. J. C. Webster.
- Brault (Adrien)**. De Rome à Montréal, par le chemin le plus long.
- Bruchési (Jean)**. Évocations.
- Bulletin des sociétés historiques canadiennes-françaises, 1942.
- Calgary Associate Clinic. Historical bulletin, nos 1-8 (1936-1944).
- Camille (F. M.)**, o.c.r. A l'ombre du Petit Rocher (1797-1947).
- Canadian Bank of Commerce war service records, 1939-1945.
- Canadian Catholic Historical Association report, 1946-1947.
- Canadian Historical Association annual report, 1947.
- Canadian parliamentary guide, 1947.
- Canadian who's who, 1948.

- Claude-Laboissière** (Major Alphonse), franciscain. *Journal d'un aumônier militaire canadien, 1939-1945.*
- Dafoe** (John W.), by G. V. Ferguson.
- Davidson** (William), 1740-1790. By W. H. Davidson.
- Doane** (Frank A.). *Old times in Barrington.*
- Douglas** (William). *The house of Shea.*
- Durham** (Lord). *Le rapport de Durham, présenté, traduit et annoté par Marcel-Pierre Hamel.*
- Eaton** (Evelyn). *Every month was May.*
- Ellis** (Jean M.). *Face powder and gunpowder.*
- Fiedmont's journal of the siege of Beauséjour in 1755.** Ed. by Dr. J. C. Webster.
- Fort Lawrence in Chignecto, 1750.** Ed. by Dr. J. C. Webster.
- Gaillard de Champris.** *Images du Canada français.*
- Galloway** (Major Strome). "55 Axis." *With the Royal Canadian Regiment, 1939-1945.*
- Ganong** (W. F.). *The history of Miscou and Shippegan.*
- Gibbon** (John Murray). *Our old Montreal.*
- Giraud** (Marcel). *Le Métis canadien.*
- Green** (George). *History of Burnaby and vicinity.*
- Grierson** (Anne I.). *The Mounties.*
- Guerin** (Thomas). *The Gael in New France.*
- Hango** (Angéline). *Truthfully yours.*
- Hargrave** (Letitia). *The letters of.* Edited by Margaret A. Macleod.
- Horan** (J. W.). "West, Nor'West": *a history of Alberta.*
- Hudson's Bay Company.** *Minutes, 1682-1684.*
- James** (Norman B.). *The autobiography of a nobody.*
- La Palme-Issaurel,** *biographie critique, par Romain Gour.*
- Lauvière** (Émile). *Brève histoire tragique du peuple acadien..*
- Loiselle** (Alphonse). *La Gaspésie d'aujourd'hui.*
- Loyalists' centennial souvenir,** Saint John, N.B., 1887.
- Manitoba Historical and Scientific Society, 1944-1947.**
- Matthews** (Major J. S.). *Incorporation of Vancouver, 1886.*
- 
- McCleery diary, 1863-1866.**
- 
- Vancouver council minutes, May 10, 1886 to July 4, 1887.**
- McAvity** (Lt-Col.) J. M. *Lord Strathecona's horse (Royal Canadians).*
- McCowan** (Dan). *Hill-top tales.*
- MacEwan** (Grant). *Sodbusters.*
- McInnis** (Edgar). *Canada: a political and social history.*
- McKelvie** (B. A.). *Fort Langley, outpost of empire.*
- MacNeil** (Neil). *The Highland heart in Nova Scotia.*
- Macvicar** (Nell) and Irene **Craig.** *Tales and trails of Western Canada.*
- Moffatt** (Charles W.), comp. *Introducing Sackville, New Brunswick.*
- Murchie** (Guy). *Saint Croix, the sentinel river.*
- Murray** (Col. W. W.). *The history of the 2nd Canadian Battalion, 1914-1919.*
- Nova Scotia Historical Society collections.** No. 27.
- Paradis** (Alexandre), P. M. E. *Kamouraska (1674-1948).*
- Personnalités de chez nous.**
- Pickersgill letters.** Ed. by George H. Ford.
- Qui êtes-vous? 1946.**
- Reid** (G. A.), Canadian artist. By Muriel M. Miner.
- Rich** (E. E.), ed. *Minutes of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1682-1684.*
- Rickard** (T. A.). *Historic backgrounds of British Columbia.*
- Ross** (Frances Aileen). *The land and people of Canada.*
- Ross** (Lt. Col. Richard M.). *The history of the 1st Battalion Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa.*
- Roy** (abbé C. E.). *Percé, its nature, its history.*
- Rumilly** (Robert). *L'autonomie provinciale.*
- 
- Histoire de la province de Québec.** T. 19, 20, 21.

- Ryerson (Egerton), his life and letters. By C. B. Sissons. Vol. 2.  
**Saunders** (Audrey). Algonquin story.  
*Scott (Barbara Ann)*. She skated into our hearts. By Cay Moore.  
**Simpson** (George). Part of dispatch to the Hudson's Bay Company on 1828 journey to the Columbia.  
**Sinclair** (Gordon). Signposts to adventure.  
**Stacey** (Col. C. P.). The Canadian army, 1939-1945.  
**Styles** (W. A. L.). Unusual facts of Canadian history.  
**Symphorien** (Frère), E. C. Histoire du Canada.  
**Tanner** (V.). Newfoundland-Labrador.  
Tombs (Guy) Limited 25th anniversary, 1921-1946.  
**Tremblay** (Nérée). Monographie de la paroisse de Saint-Hilarion.  
Ukrainians. Second Ukrainian Canadian Congress, Toronto, 1946.  
Vancouver, B.C. The arts and our town.  
**Webster** (Dr. J. Clarence). An historical guide to New Brunswick.  
**Wells** (Kenneth McNeill). The owl pen.  
Who's who in British Columbia, 1947-1948.  
**Winslow** (Joshua). Journal, 1750. Ed. by Dr. J. C. Webster.

### HISTORY, ENGLISH (UNITED KINGDOM)

- Bolitho** (Hector), editor. The British Empire.  
**Bott** (Alan), editor. The Londoner's England.  
Camden Society. Third series, vol. 79. Camden miscellany, vol. XVIII.  
**Creston** (Dormer). The Regent and his daughter.  
**Ekwall** (Eilert). The concise Oxford dictionary of English place-names.  
**Eland** (G.), editor. Shardeloes papers of the 17th and 18th centuries.  
Fox (Charles James). By Christopher Hobhouse.  
**Glenne** (Michael). Catherine Howard; the story of Henry VIII's fifth queen.  
**Halévy** (Elie). The age of Peel and Cobden; a history of the English people 1841-1852.  
**Herbert** (A. P.). Mr. Gay's London.  
**Hole** (Christina). English home-life, 1500 to 1800.  
**Innes** (Sir Thomas). The tartans of the clans and families of Scotland. 4th edition.  
**Landreth** (Helen). The pursuit of Robert Emmet.  
**Lever** (Sir Tresham). The house of Pitt; a family chronicle.  
London. Report improvements and town planning committee on preliminary draft proposals for post-war reconstruction in the City of London, 1944.  
London Post Office directory, 1948; and Map of London, 1948.  
**Mayhen** (Henry) and **Rubinstein** (Stanley). The street trader's lot, London: 1851.  
Navy Records Society publications. Vol. 86. Journals and narratives of the third Dutch war.  
Norfolk Record Society Vol. 19, Pt. 1, Archdeaconry of Norwich; Inventory of Church goods, temp. Edward III.  
**Pimlott** (J. A. R.). The Englishman's holiday; a social history.  
**Rickert** (Edith), compiler. Chaucer's world.  
Scottish History Society publications. Third series, vols. 40 and 41. Charters of the Abbey of Conpar Angus, vols. 1 and 2.  
**Strange** (Nora K.). Jacobean tapestry.  
**Whistler** (Laurence). The English festivals.  
**Williamson** (James Alexander). The story of the British Empire in pictures.  
**Woodward** (E. L.). History of England.

### HISTORY, FRENCH (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE)

- Brion** (Marcel). Blanche de Castille.  
**Constantin-Weyer** (Maurice). Vichy et son histoire.  
**Herzog** (Wilhelm). From Dreyfus to Pétain.  
**Maurois** (André). Histoire de la France.



**Mazé** (Jules). Sous la Terreur.

**Napoleon I**, Emperor of the French. Napoleon's memoirs, edited by Somerset De Chair. 1 vol. edition.

**Winwar** (Frances). The saint and the devil; Joan of Arc and Gilles le Rais.

## *HISTORY, GENERAL (ANCIENT AND MODERN)*

Annual Register 1947.

**Barthold** (V.-V.). La découverte de l'Asie. (Trad.)

**Betz** (Maurice). Portrait de l'Allemagne.

**Bornet** (Francisque). Je reviens de Russie.

British School at Athens, annual No. 42 (1947).

**Brown** (Louise Fargo) and **Carson** (George B.). Men and centuries of European civilization.

**Busch** (Noel F.). Fallen sun; a report on Japan.

**Cardo** (Carles). Histoire spirituelle des Espagnes.

**Cheng** (Tien-Hsi). China moulded by Confucius.

**Childe** (V. Gordon). L'Orient préhistorique. (Trad.)

**Cloete** (Stuart). Ils étaient trois. (Trad.)

**Collis** (Maurice). Foreign mud; being an account of the opium imbroglio at Canton in the 1830's.

Companion to Hungarian studies.

**Coutay** (A.). Russie d'aujourd'hui.

**Crankshaw** (Edward). Russia and the Russians.

**Dallin** (David J.). La vraie Russie des Soviets. (Trad.)

**Eckhardt** (Alexandre). De Sicambria à Sans-Souci.

**Febvre** (Lucien). Le problème de l'incroyance au XVI<sup>e</sup> siècle.

**Frewer** (Louis B.). Bibliography of historical writings published in Great Britain and the Empire, 1940-1945.

**Giedion** (Siegfried). Mechanization takes command; a contribution to anonymous history.

**Godechot** (Jacques). Histoire de l'Atlantique.

**Gooch** (G. P.). Frederick the Great.

**Grousset** (René). L'empire du Levant.

**Henderson** (Gavin Burns). Crimean war diplomacy and other historical essays.

**Hess** (Rudolf). The case of Rudolf Hess. Edited by J. R. Rees.

Indian Annual Register 1946, vols. 1 and 2.

James II. By F. C. Turner.

**Jones** (George E.). Tumult in India.

Journal of Calendar reform, vol. 16, 1946.

**Kucharzewski** (Jan). The origins of modern Russia.

**Lamb** (Harold). The march of Muscovy; Ivan the Terrible and the growth of the Russian empire, 1400-1648.

**Lawrence** (John). Life in Russia.

**Makkai** (Ladislav). Histoire de Transylvanie.

**Maynard** (Sir John). Russia in flux. Ed. by S. H. Guest.

**Montgomery** (John Flournoy). Hungary the unwilling satellite.

**Mousset** (Albert). Histoire d'Espagne.

**Raymond** (Wayte), ed. Coins of the world. Nineteenth century issues.

**Saporite** (Piero). Empty balcony.

**Schevill** (Ferdinand). The Great Elector (Frederick William of Brandenburg, 1620-1688).

**Schwabe** (Arveda). The story of Latvia and her neighbours.

**Siegfried** (André). The Mediterranean.

**Steinbeck** (John). A Russian journal, with pictures by Robert Capa.

**Steinberg** (S. H.). Historical tables, 55 B.C.-A.D. 1945.

**Tharaud** (Jérôme et Jean). Le chemin d'Israël.

**Wessen** (Elies), editor. Medieval documents concerning Stora Kopparberget.



## HISTORY, WORLD WAR

- Amery** (Julian). Sons of the eagle; a study in guerilla war.
- Arab war effort; a documented account.
- Badoglio** (Pietro). Italy in the second world war; memories and documents.
- Benyon-Tinker** (W. E.). Dust upon the sea.
- Bertram** (James). Beneath the shadow: A New Zealander in the Far East, 1939-1946. Chronology of the second world war.
- Churchill** (Winston S.). The second world war; the gathering storm.
- Davies** (A. Tegla). Friends Ambulance Unit; the story of the F.A.U. in the second world war.
- Dorling** (Taprell). Western Mediterranean, 1945-1947.
- Duhamel** (Georges). Tribulations de l'espérance.
- Eisenhower** (général Dwight D.). Les opérations en Europe.
- Fabre-Luce** (Alfred). Au nom des silencieux.
- . Journal de la France, 1939-1944.
- Falls** (Cyril). The second world war; a short history.
- Farran** (Roy). Winged dagger; adventures on special service.
- Fuller** (J. F. C.). The second world war, 1939-1945; a strategical and tactical history.
- Goebbels** (Paul Joseph). The Goebbels diaries 1942-1943. Edited by Louis P. Lochner.
- Goudsmit** (Samuel A.). Alsos.
- Hart** (B. H. Liddell). The other side of the hill: Germany's generals; their rise and fall, with their own account of military events, 1939-1945.
- History of the Great War. Military operations in France and Belgium, 1918. Vol. 5.
- Howell** (Edward). Escape to live.
- Imperial war graves commission. Annual report, vol. 28, 1948.
- Jackson** (C. O. Badham). A state at war; the official history of the Lord Mayor's patriotic and war fund of New South Wales.
- James** (Sir William). The British navies in the second world war.
- Jeanty** (N. Hélène). Certified sane. Trans. by R. C. Roberts from the French.
- Koriakov** (Mikhail). I'll never go back.
- Leslie** (Anita). Train to nowhere.
- Lespès** (Henri). Corps à corps avec les ~~bandés~~ bandés.
- Marshal** (Général George C.). La victoire en Europe et dans le Pacifique. (Trad.)
- Maugeri** (Franco). From the ashes of disgrace.
- MacDonald** (Elizabeth P.). Undercover girl.
- McDougall** (Wm. H., Jr.). Six belles off Java.
- Millis** (Walter). This is Pearl! The United States and Japan, 1941.
- Morison** (Samuel Eliot). History of United States naval operations in world war II.
- Neill** (Roy S.). Once only.
- Palmer** (Robert R.), **Wiley** (Bell I.) and **Keast** (Wm. R.). The procurement and training of ground combat troops. (U.S. Army in World War II series.)
- Patton** (George S. Jr.). War as I knew it.
- Poland*. Central commission for the investigation of German crimes in Poland. German crimes in Poland, vol. 2.
- Polevoi** (Boris). De Bielgorod aux Carpathes, 1943-1944.
- Prieur** (Félix). Matricule 68.881 VII A. Mémorial de guerre et de captivité.
- Renault-Roulier** (Gilbert). Memoirs of a secret agent of Free France, by Rémy. Trans. by L. C. Shepard. Vol. 1: June, 1940-June, 1942. "The silent company".
- Second great war (The): a standard history, ed. by Sir J. Hammerton and Sir Chas. Gwynn. Vols. 8 and 9.
- Spendler** (Stephen). European witness.
- Weinstein** (Alfred A.). Barbed-wire surgeon.

## MATHEMATICS

- Bowers** (Henry), **Norman Miller** and **Robert E. K. Rourke**. Mathematics for Canadians, vol. 1.
- Currier** (Clinton Harvey), **Watson** (Emery Ernest) and **Frame** (James S.). A course in general mathematics. Revised edition.
- Formulaire mathématique, par les Frères Maristes.
- Hogben** (Lancelot). An introduction to mathematical genetics.
- Neumann** (John von) and **Morgenstern** (Oskar). Theory of games and economic behavior.
- Spenceley** (G. W. and R. M.). Smithsonian elliptic functions tables. (Smithsonian misc. coll. vol. 109).

## MEDICAL SCIENCES

- A.A.** (abbé). Manuel pratique des plantes médicinales.
- Association of American Physicians Transactions. Vol. 60 (1947).
- Ayman** (David). Arterial hypertension.
- Berne** (Eric). The mind in action.
- Boivin** (André) et **Albert Delaunay**. L'organisme en lutte contre les microbes. Canadian Red Cross Society. Annual report, 1946, 1947.
- Canadian Tuberculosis Association. Annual report 1946.
- Castiglioni** (Arturo). A history of medicine. 2nd edition.
- Christian** (Henry A.). Bright's disease.
- Comeau** (Edouard), ptre. Veux-tu réussir ta vie?
- Ehrenwald** (Jan). Telepathy and medical psychology.
- English** (Oliver Spurgeon) and **Pearson** (Gerald H. J.). Emotional problems of living. Everybody's family doctor.
- Gibbon** (John Murray). Three centuries of Canadian nursing.
- Halliday** (James L.). Psychosocial medicine; a study of the sick society.
- Homans** (John). A textbook of surgery. 6th ed.
- Kinsey** (Alfred C.), **Wardell B. Pomeroy** and **Clyde E. Martin**. Sexual behavior in the human male.
- Kreatzer** (Arthur F.). Procedure in examination of the lungs. 3rd edition revised.
- Libman** (Emanuel) and **Friedberg** (Charles K.). Subacute bacterial endocarditis.
- Marcireau** (Jacques). L'art de vivre très vieux.
- Martineau** (Harriet). Health, nusba<sup>les</sup> and handicraft.
- Medical directory 1948, Parts 1 and 2.
- Menninger** (William C.) and **Leaf** (Munro). You and psychiatry.
- Millin** (Terence). Retropubic urinary surgery.
- Montréal. Rapport du Service de Santé, 1946.
- Report of the Department of Health, 1946.
- Morn** (Ellick). Réveille-toi et combats. (Trad.)
- Movitt** (Emi Rodin). Jaundice, its pathological and differential diagnosis.
- Pickard** (Madge E.) and **R. Carlyle Buley**. The Midwest pioneer, his ills, cures and doctors.
- Randoin** (Mme Lucie) et **Henri Simonnet**. Les vitamines.
- Rockefeller Foundation. A review for 1947.
- Annual report, 1947.
- Rosebury** (Theodor). Experimental air-borne infection.
- Séguin** (Dr G. A.). L'armoire aux remèdes.
- Shane** (Sylvan M.). Out of this world; anesthetics and what they do to you.
- Shaw** (S. Irwin). Hypnotism can help.
- Slaughter** (Frank G.). Medicine for moderns: the new science of psychosomatic medicine.
- Truex** (Raymond C.) and **Carl E. Kellner**. Detailed atlas of the head and neck.
- U.S. Public Health Service. Malaria control on impounded water.
- Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada. Report of the board of governors, 1947.

- Vischer** (A. L.). Old age; its compensations and rewards.  
**Wilson** (Charles C.), **Bracken** (John L.), and **Almack** (John C.). Life and health.  
**Winkelstein** (Asher). Modern treatment of peptic ulcer.  
**Wolfe** (Bernard) and **Rosenthal** (Raymond). Hypnotism comes of age.  
**Wolff** (Harold G.). Headache and other head pain.

## MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES—AVIATION

- American ephemeris and nautical almanac for 1949.  
 Canada. Dept. of Transport—Information concerning the river St. Lawrence, 1948.  
 Canadian army orders.—Supplements to Canadian army orders, 1947, Nos. 1 to 53.  
**Cookridge** (E. H.). Secrets of the British secret service.  
**Ewart** (T. S.). A flag for Canada.  
**Linebarger** (Paul M. A.). Psychological warfare.  
 Military Gazette. Vols. 60, 61 (1945-1946).  
 Nautical almanac, 1949.  
 Navy (The). Vol. 49-50 (1944-1945); 51 (1946).  
 Royal Military College of Canada. Review, log of H.M.S. Stone Frigate, 1947, 1948.  
**Shaw** (Captain Frank H.). Odysseys and oddities.  
**Spaight** (J. M.). Air power can disarm.  
**Tedder** (Lord). Air power in war.  
 Uniformes des troupes de la marine et des troupes coloniales et nord-africaines.  
 U.S. Dept. of State. International meeting on marine radio aids to navigation, Apl. 28-May 9, 1947. Proceedings and related documents.  
**Wavell** (Earl). The good soldier.

## PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM, PUBLIC SPEAKING

- Agate** (James). Those were the nights.  
**Aglion** (Raoul). Dictionnaire juridique anglais-français.  
**Albertson** (Lillian). Motion picture acting.  
**Allen** (Percy). Talks with Elizabethans; revealing the mystery of "William Shakespeare".  
 American Journal of Philology. Vol. 67 (1946).  
**Arnheim** (Rudolf) et al. Poets at work.  
**Atkins** (J. W. H.). English literary criticism: the Renaissance.  
**Baker** (George Pierce). Dramatic technique.  
**Baude** (Jules), dir. La composition française.  
**Baugh** (Albert C.), editor. A literary history of England.  
 B.B.C. year book 1948.  
**Bennett** (H. S.). Chaucer and the fifteenth century. (Oxford Hist. of English Literature, vol. 2, pt. 1.).  
**Bentley** (Eric). Bernard Shaw.  
**Biro-Willer-Fest**. Angol-magyar es magyar-angol szotar.  
**Blanchard** (abbé Étienne). Recueil d'idées.  
**Bousagol** (G.). Cours d'espagnol.  
**Bowden** (Muriel). A commentary on the general prologue to the Canterbury Tales.  
**Bridges-Adams** (W.). Looking at a play.  
**Brittain** (Vera). On becoming a writer.  
**Brooks** (Van Wyck). The times of Melville and Whitman.  
**Brown** (Edward K.). Matthew Arnold; a study in conflict.  
**Brown** (Viscount). British newspapers and their controllers.  
**Carré** (Jean-Marie). Les écrivains français et le mirage allemand, 1800-1940.  
**Chapin** (Miriam)<sup>2</sup>. How people talk.  
**Charpentier** (Jacques). Remarques sur la parole.  
**Chekhov** (Anton). The personal papers of. Introduction by Matthew Josephson.  
**Claude** (Gaston). La composition française.  
**Cohen** (Marcel). Essai comparatif sur le vocabulaire et la phonétique du chamito-sémitique.



- Cousins** (Sœur Joseph Mary). Le sentiment chrétien dans l'œuvre de Louis Bertrand.
- Cressot** (Marcel). Le style et ses techniques.
- Daniel-Rops**. Où passent des anges.
- Dauzat** (Albert). Grammaire raisonnée de langue française.  
 ——— Voyage à travers les mots.
- Des Granges** (Ch.-M.). Histoire illustrée de la littérature française.
- Diringer** (David). The alphabet; a key to the history of mankind.
- Du Bos** (Charles). Le dialogue avec André Gide.
- Duhamel** (Georges). Les moralistes français.  
 ——— Semaines au vent.
- Dumesnil** (René). L'époque réaliste et naturaliste.
- Eliot** (T. S.). The achievement of T. S. Eliot: an essay on the nature of poetry.
- English Association. Literature and life; addresses to the English Association, by Sir H. I. Bell, Guy Boas, et al.
- Estant** (Luc). Présence de Bernanos, précédé de Dans l'amitié de Léon Bloy, par Georges Bernanos.
- Fernald** (James C.). Funk and Wagnall's standard handbook of synonyms, antonyms, and prepositions. Completely revised edition, 1947.
- Flatter** (Richard). Shakespeare's producing hand; a study of his marks of expression to be found in the first folio.
- Funk and Wagnalls student's "standard" dictionary of the English language.
- Girard** (Roméo), O.M.I. Qui vous mène?
- Gowers** (Sir Ernest). Plain words; a guide to the use of English.
- Granville-Barker** (Harley). Prefaces to Shakespeare. Fifth series, Coriolanus.
- Hardy** (Thomas). On a darkling plain, by Harvey Curtis Webster.  
 ——— The poetry of, by James G. Southworth.
- Helbling** (Carl). Dictionnaire portugais-allemand.
- Hoffmann** (William G.). How to make better speeches.  
 ——— Public speaking today.  
 ——— The speaker's notebook.
- Hyman** (Stanley Edgar). The armed vision; a study in the methods of modern literary criticism.
- Jackson** (Holbrook). Dreamers of dreams.
- Jaloux** (Edmond). D'Eschyle à Giraudoux.
- James** (D. G.). The Romantic comedy
- James** (Henry). The art of fiction, and other essays. With an introduction by Morris Roberts.  
 ——— The notebooks of Henry James. Edited by F. O. Matthiessen and K. B. Murdock.
- Johnson** (Roy Ivan), A. Laura **McGregor** and M. Agnella **Gunn**. English every day.  
 ———, A. Laura **McGregor** and M. Agnella **Gunn**. You and your English.
- Kenner** (Hugh). Paradox in Chesterton.
- Lalo** (Charles). Les grandes évasions esthétiques.
- Laney** (Al.). Paris Herald; the incredible newspaper.
- Laurence** (Jean-Marie). Notes méthodologiques sur l'enseignement du français.  
 ——— Notre français sur le vif.
- Lees** (C. Lowell). A primer of acting.
- Legouis** (Emile). A history of English literature.
- Legrand** (Emile). Grammaire grecque moderne.
- Liebling** (A. J.). The wayward pressman.
- Macqueen-Pope** (W.). Carriages at eleven: the story of the Edwardian theatre.
- Majault** (Joseph). Mauriac et l'art du roman.
- March** (Harold). The two worlds of Marcel Proust.
- Matha de Parrel** (Louise). Entraînez-vous à articuler.
- Mauriac** (Claude). Malraux ou le mal du héros.
- Maurras** (Charles). Poésie et vérité.



- Mencken** (Henry L.). The American language; Supplement two.
- Mitchell** (C. Martin). The Shakespeare circle.
- Mott** (Frank Luther). Golden multitudes: the story of best sellers in the U.S.
- Neider** (Charles). The frozen sea; a study of Franz Kafka.
- Nicoll** (Allardyce). British drama. Fourth edition.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, editor. Shakespeare survey, vol. I.
- Nicolson** (Harold). The development of English biography.
- O'Brien** (Kathryn L.) and **Lafrance** (Marie Stella). Senior French.
- Partridge** (Eric). Shakespeare's bawdy, a literary and psychological essay, and a comprehensive glossary.
- Pfeiffer** (George and Louise), compilers. Language through pictures, English-French-Spanish.
- Pritchett** (V. S.). The living novel.
- Reavey** (George). Soviet literature today.
- Robertson Scott** (John William). Faith and works in Fleet street.
- Rodale** (J. I.) and **Mulock** (Mabel E.). The said book.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The substitute for "very".
- Rodale** (J. I.), compiler. The word finder.
- Sartre** (J.-P.). Situations, II.
- Sideleau** (chanoine Arthur). Chansons de geste.
- Slochow** (Harry). No voice is wholly lost.
- Smulski's English-Polish and Polish-English dictionary.
- Tedlock** (E. W., Jr.). The Frieda Lawrence collection of D. H. Lawrence manuscripts; a descriptive bibliography.
- Times. The history of The Times; the twentieth century test, 1884-1912.
- Van Tieghem** (Paul). Histoire littéraire de l'Europe et de l'Amérique.
- Varley** (Frederick John), compiler. Mercurius Aulicus, the earliest regular English newspaper, produced in Oxford during the siege of 1643-1645.
- Vinokur** (G.). La banque russe. (Trad.)
- Wagner** (R.-L.). Introduction à la linguistique française.
- Wells** (Henry W.). Introduction to Emily Dickinson.
- Weston** (W. I.). A refresher course in punctuation and spelling.
- Woolf** (Virginia). The Common Reader. First and second series combined in one vol.
- Wright** (C. W.). Better speeches for all occasions.
- Wyndham** (Horace). This was the news.
- Your newspaper: blueprint for a better press, by nine Nieman fellows.

## PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY—ETHICS

- Barker** (Sir Ernest). Traditions of civility.
- Beauvoir** (Simone de). L'existentialisme et la sagesse des nations.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Pour une morale de l'ambiguïté.
- Bowerman** (Walter G.). Studies in genius.
- Carnegie** (Dale). How to stop worrying and start living.
- Chase** (Stuart). The proper study of mankind.
- Danielou** (Madeleine). Livre de sagesse pour les filles de France.
- Ellenwood** (James Lee). Just and durable parents.
- Ewing** (A. C.). The definition of good.
- Gilson** (Étienne). La philosophie au moyen-âge. Deuxième édition, revue et augmentée.
- Hansen** (Herbert Winston). Common-sense living.
- Holmes** (S. J.). Life and morals.
- Humphreys** (George). Directed thinking.
- Husson** (Léon). L'intellectualisme de Bergson.
- Joad** (C. E. M.). Decadence; a philosophical inquiry.
- Jung** (C. G.). Psychology of the unconscious.
- Kanapa** (Jean). L'existentialisme n'est pas un humanisme.
- Kenmare** (Dallas). The stamp of nature; a study of parental and family influences

- Gluckhohn** (Clyde) and **Murray** (Henry A.), editors. *Personality in nature, society, and culture.*
- Lecomte du Noüy.** *L'homme et sa destinée.*
- Le Floch** (R. P. Henri). *Le cardinal Billot, lumière de la théologie.*
- Marcireau** (Jacques). *L'art d'organiser sa vie.*
- Maritain** (Jacques). *The person and the common good.* (Trans. by John J. Fitzgerald).  
— *La personne et le bien commun.*
- Mathews** (Arthur Guy). *Take it easy; the art of conquering your nerves.*
- Montcheuil** (Yves de). *Malebranche et le quietisme.*
- Mury** (Gilbert). *Les intellectuels devant l'action.*
- Patri** (Angelo). *How to help your child grow up.*
- Pétrin** (Jean), O.M.I. *Connaissance spéculative et connaissance pratique.*
- Randall** (John Herman, Jr). *The making of the modern mind.* Revised ed.
- Riche** (R.). *Vous connaître, vous conquérir, vous donner.*
- Russell** (Bertrand). *L'esprit scientifique et la science dans le monde moderne.* (Trad.)
- Titus** (Pauline Woodruff). *How to conquer shyness.*
- Vernet** (Dr Maurice). *Le problème de la vie.*
- Wahl** (Jean). *The philosopher's way.*

### RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY

- Albert** (R. P.), O.P. *Un mystère d'amour et de souffrance.*
- Bach** (Marcus). *Report to Protestants.*
- Baptist handbook for 1948.*
- Barnes** (Ernest William). *The rise of Christianity.*
- Bell** (Bernard Iddings). *A man can live.*
- Bessières** (R. P. André), S.J. *L'amour (créateur et destructeur).*
- Bishop** (Claire Huchet). *France alive.*
- Bruno de J.-M.** (P. Fr.). *L'Espagne mystique au XVI<sup>e</sup> siècle.*
- Bunyan** (John). *The Bedside Bunyan; an anthology of the writings of John Bunyan,*  
selected by Arthur Stanley.
- Cadoux** (Cecil John). *Roman Catholicism and freedom.*
- Carrel** (Dr. Alexis). *Prayer.*
- Catholic Records Society Publications, vol. 41.*
- Chalmers** (Randolph Carleton). *The pure celestial fire; an evangelical interpretation of Christianity.*
- Chesterton** (G. K.). *L'homme qu'on appelle le Christ.* (Trad.)
- Church of England. Official year-book, 1948.*
- Claudel** (Paul). *Présence et prophétie.*  
— *La rose et le rosaire.*  
— *Les sept psaumes de la pénitence, traduits librement.*
- Clinchy** (Russell J.). *Faith and freedom.*
- Congregational year book 1948.*
- Copland** (B. D.). *Religion, personality and politics.*
- Cordonnier** (chanoine Ch.). *Les grandes heures du foyer.*
- Coullet** (H.). *Saul de Tarse.*
- Crockford's clerical directory, 1948.*
- Cussac** (Père J.). *L'apôtre de l'Ouganda, le Père Lourdel.*
- Daniel-Rops.** *Lourdes.*  
— *Marges de la prière.*
- Davies** (A. Powell). *The faith of an unrepentant liberal.*
- Eddy** (Mary Baker). *Science and health, with key to the scriptures, in English and Swedish text.*
- Elton** (Lord). *Such is the kingdom.*
- Estang** (Luc). *Le passage du Seigneur.*
- Figueredo** (Antero de). *Notre Dame de Fatima.*
- Fisher** (R. P. Hermann). *Plus de prêtres pour le service du monde!* (Trad.)
- François d'Assise** (saint). *Les petites fleurs.* (Trad. Wyzewa.)

- Fumet** (Stanislas). *L'amour. Les stigmates.*
- Gadd** (C. J.). *Ideas of divine rule in the ancient east.* (The Schweich lectures of the British Academy, 1945).
- Gossip** (Arthur John). *In the secret place of the Most High; being some studies in prayer.*
- Grierson** (Sir Herbert). *The English Bible.*
- Guerry** (Mgr). *L'Église catholique en France sous l'occupation.*
- Halverson** (Melbourne R.). *The three men on three crosses.*
- Hamilton** (Edith). *Witness to the truth: Christ and his interpreters.*
- Heard** (Gerald). *Is God evident?*
- Howse** (Ernest Marshall). *The law and the prophets.*
- Ioannes a Sancto Thoma.** *De certitudine principiorum theologiae.*
- Jasmin** (Damien). *Les témoins de Jéhovah.*
- Jean Chrysostome** (saint). *Œuvres complètes.* (Trad.)
- Jewish year book, 1947, 1948.*
- Jones** (Jessie Orton). *Many mansions.*
- Kenyon** (Sir Frederic G.). *The Bible and modern scholarship.*
- Ladurantaye** (Michel de), pseud. *Sainte Thérèse de Lisieux et l'histoire de son âme.*
- Lappin** (Maitland M.). *Baptists in the Protestant tradition.*
- Latreille** (André). *L'Église catholique et la Révolution française.* T. 1.
- L'Ermite** (Paul). *La T. S. Vierge Marie, ses grandeurs, son culte.*
- Le Floch** (R. P. Henri). *Le cardinal Billot, lumière de la théologie.*
- Leclercq** (chanoine Jacques). *La vie du Christ dans son Église.*
- Leclercq** (dom Jean) et Jean-Paul **Bonnes.** *Un maître de la vie spirituelle au XIe siècle, Jean de Fécamp.*
- Llewellyn** (abbé R. E.). *Ton foyer.*
- Lorson** (Pierre), S.J. *L'avenir mystérieux des âmes et du monde.*
- Malègue** (J.). *Pénombres.*
- Malo** (R. P. Adrien) et al. *L'heure dominicale.* T. 2.
- Marguerite-Marie (sainte) Alacoque.** *Entretiens mystiques.* Adaptation de Noël Roubaud.
- Mathers** (Stephen J.). *A simple introduction to Bible study and theology.*
- MacVeagh** (Rogers) and Thomas B. **Costain.** *Joshua.*
- Menendez** (Sœur Josefa). *Un appel à l'amour: le message du Cœur de Jésus au monde.*
- Miller** (Alexander). *The Christian significance of Karl Marx.*
- Miller** (Colin F.). *Prayers for parish worship.*
- Niemöller** (Martin), le témoignage d'un pasteur sous la croix. (Trad.)
- Nolde** (O. Frederick), editor. *Toward world-wide Christianity.* (The Interseminary series, vol. 4).
- Oursler** (Fulton). *The precious secret.*
- Palestine Exploration Quarterly, 1946 and 1947.*
- Panici** (P.), S.J. *Le Christ et la grandeur humaine.*
- *Le Christ et l'ordre.*
- *Le Christ et l'avenir.*
- Papini** (Giovanni). *The letters of Pope Celestine VI to all mankind.* Trans. from the Italian by Loretta Murnane.
- Payson** (Anne Byrd). *Rule of the road.*
- Pensée* (la) catholique. *Cahiers de synthèse doctrinale.*
- Pepper** (George Wharton). *An analytical index to the Book of common prayer.*
- Phillips** (J. B.), translator. *Letters to young churches; a translation of the New Testament epistles.*
- Poulet** (dom). *Initiation à l'histoire ecclésiastique.*
- Prieur** (abbé Félix). *Son étoile en Orient.*
- Schweich lectures of the British Academy, 1941.* (The Cairo Geniza, by Paul E. Kahle.)
- Seaver** (George). *The faith of Edward Wilson.*
- Sheen** (Fulton J.). *Communism and the conscience of the West.*



- Sitwell** (Sir Osbert). Great morning.  
**Smith** (Charles W. F.). The Jesus of the parables.  
**Sœur M.-Saint-Léandre**. Gerbe eucharistique.  
**Stewart** (R. W.). An introduction to Jesus for the twentieth century.  
**Timasheff** (N. S.). Religion in Soviet Russia.  
 Toute l'année avec le Christ, par les Bénédictins de N.-D. d'Einsiedeln.  
 United Church of Canada year book, 1948.  
 United Protestant Congress. Protestantism in answer to Anglo-Catholicism, Romanism and Modernism.  
**Wand** (J. W. C.). God and goodness.  
**Watts** (Alan W.). Behold the spirit; a study in the necessity of mystical religion.  
**Westaway** (John). The mystery of God revealed.  
**White** (Ellen G.). The desire of ages.  
**Zweig** (Stefan). Castellion contre Calvin.

### SCIENCES (APPLIED)

- Abel** (Dorothy Lois). Making housekeeping easy.  
**Balbigny** (André). Manuel de correspondance moderne.  
**Berolzheimer** (Ruth), editor. The American woman's cook book.  
**Brancard** (A.). Aide-mémoire du sans-filiste et des professionnels de la radio.  
 Canadian Electrical Association. Advance reports, 1948.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Proceedings of the 57th annual convention, 1947.  
 Canadian Patent Office Record. Vol. 74, Parts 1, 2, 3 (1946).  
 Canadian radio year book, 1947-1948.  
**Colvin** (Fred. H.) and **Stanley** (Frank A.). American machinists' handbook.  
**Director** (Anne). The standard wine cook book.  
**Graham** (Jessie) and **Lloyd L. Jones**. The consumer's economic life.  
 Guide moderne du savoir écrire et savoir vivre.  
**Hallaure** (Jean). Madame est servie.  
**Hoslam** (W.). The library handbook of genuine trade secrets and instructions for cleaning, repairing and restoring old manuscripts, engravings and books as practised by experts.  
 J. C. S. Building trades handbook.  
**Léon-Meunier** (Dr). Santé par la cuisine.  
**Matthews** (Clyde). So you want to be a model! Revised ed.  
**Pepin** (Harriet). Fundamentals of apparel design.  
**Pujade** (Henry), trad. Le radar. La science en guerre.  
**Robitaille** (Ludger). Charpente et menuiserie.  
**Rowe** (A. P.). One story of radar.  
 Scientific American. Vols. 174-175 (1946).  
**Toureau** (M.). Les matières plastiques usuelles.  
**Twomey** (Douglas). Funk and Wagnalls home maintenance handbook.

### Construction, Transport and Communication

- Chrysler Corporation of Canada Ltd.—Maintenance manual and parts list for Chrysler industrial engines.  
 Quebec Streams Commission report, 1946.  
 Toronto Hydro electric system. Annual report 1947.

### Engineering and Public Works (Génie Civil)

- Association of Ontario land surveyors. Annual report, 1946, 1947, 1948.  
**Green** (A. B.) and **Zoeller** (R. A.). Audele Diesel engine manual.  
 Kempe's engineers year book, 1947, 2 vols.  
 Motor's auto repair manual Ninth edition.  
 U.S. Dept. of the Interior. The Columbia river; a comprehensive report on the development of the water resources of the Columbia river basin.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau of Land Management. Manual of instructions for the survey of the public lands of the U.S., 1947.



- U.S. Report of the Chief engineers, U.S. Army, 1947. Part I, vol. I; Part I, vol. 2.  
 U.S. Tennessee Valley Authority. The Hiwassee valley projects, technical report No. 5, vol. 2.  


---

 Technical report No. 21. Concrete production and control.  
 U.S. War dept. Report of the chief of engineers. U.S. Army, 1946. Vol. I, Part I.

### SCIENCES (NATURAL)

- Bigelow** (Henry B.) and **Edmondson** (W. T.). Wind waves at sea, breakers and surf. (U.S. Navy dept., Hydrographic office publication No. 602.)  
**Crowther** (J. G.) and **Whiddington** (R.). Science at war.  
**Gamow** (George). One, two, three... infinity: facts and speculations of science.  
**Greef** (E. De). Notre destinée et nos instincts.  
**Howells** (William). The heathens; primitive man and his religions.  
**Laignel-Lavastine** (professeur) et al. Les rythmes et la vie.  
**Low** (A. M.). Your world of to-morrow.  
**Mineurs** (Henri). L'espace interstellaire.  
 Nature; a weekly journal of science. Vols. 159, 160 (1947).  
 Observer's Handbook, for 1948.  
**Poincaré** (Henri). La valeur de la science.  
**Ratcliff** (John D.), editor. Science year book of 1948.  
**Richard Foy** (Robert). Voyages interplanétaires et énergie atomique.  
**Rousseau** (Pierre). Histoire de la science.  
**Tannehill** (Ivan Ray). Drought; its causes and effects.

### Anthropology and Zoology

- American Anthropologist. New series, vol. 48 (1946).  
**Baker** (Arthur O.) and **Mills** (Lewis H.). Dynamic biology today.  
**Benedict** (Ruth) and **Weltfish** (Gene). In Henry's backyard; the races of mankind.  
**Corbett** (Jim). The man-eating leopard of Rudraprayag.  
**Cox** (Oliver Cromwell). Caste, class, and race.  
**Cruickshank** (Allan D.). Wings in the wilderness.  
**Fouché** (Suzanne). Hommes, qui êtes-vous?  
**Fréchette** (Arthur). L'abeille.  
**Harpster** (Hilda T.). The insect world.  
**Herskovits** (Melville J.). Man and his works.  
 International fisheries commission. Report No. 13: regulation and investigation of the Pacific halibut fishery in 1947.  
**Le Febvre** (Serge). Poissons exotiques.  
**Lecomte du Noüy**. L'avenir de l'esprit.  
**Montandon** (Dr Georges). La civilisation aïnou et les cultures arctiques.  
**Ripley** (Dillon). Trail of the money bird. 3rd ed.  
**Shull** (A. Franklin). Heredity. 2nd edition.  
**Swain** (Ralph B.). The insect guide; orders and major families of North American insects.  
**Trillat** (Raymond). Méthode de graphologie pratique.

### Botany and Forestry

- American Forests. Vol. 52 (1946).  
 American Naturalist. Vols. 79 (1945), 80 (1946).  
**Carr** (William H.). Desert parade: a guide to Southwestern desert plant and wildlife  
**Lillard** (Richard G.). The great forest.

### Geology and Mineralogy

- Bulletin of the Geological Society of America, vol. 57, parts 1 and 2 (1946).  
 Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy and the Mining Society of Nova Scotia. Transactions, 1947.  
 Canadian Mining Journal. Vols. 66 (1945), 67 (1946).

**Geology and Mineralogy—Con.**

- Dresser** (John A.) et T. C. **Denis**. La géologie de Québec. T. II. Géologie descriptive.  
**Leet** (L. Don). Causes of catastrophe; earthquakes, volcanoes, tidal waves, and hurricanes.  
**Machean** (Alexander). Geology for the layman. Second edition.  
 Ontario. Department of Mines. Annual report, 1942, 1943.

**Natural History**

- Annals and Magazine of Natural History. 11th series, vol. 13.  
**Campbell** (Sam). On wings of cheer.  
**Carrighar** (Sally). One day at Teton marsh.  
**Jaques** (Florence Page). Canadian spring.

**Occultism**

- Kaigh** (Frederick). Witchcraft and magic of Africa.  
**Moore** (Margaret Gordon). Coincidence?  
**Reynolds** (James). Ghosts in Irish houses.

**Physics and Chemistry**

- Berthelot** (André). De l'atome à l'énergie nucléaire.  
**Gueben** (Georges). Phénomènes radioactifs et introduction à la physique nucléaire.  
**Jeans** (Sir James). The growth of physical science.  
**Lang** (Daniel). Early tales of the atomic age.

**SOCIAL ETHICS, AMUSEMENTS**

- Annabel** (Russell). Hunting and fishing in Alaska.  
**Arlott** (John). Gone to the cricket.  
**Beaucaire** (Maurice) et Pierre **Vincent**. Pour apprendre à jouer aux échecs.  
**Brady** (James). Strange encounters; tales of famous fights and famous fighters.  
**Clafin** (Bert). Muskie fishing.  
**Darvas** (Robert) and Norman De V. **Hart**. Right through the pack.  
**Gasque** (Jim). Hunting and fishing in the Great Smokies.  
**Goren** (Charles H.). Contract bridge made easy.  
**Haig-Brown** (Roderick L.). The Western angler.  
**Major** (Jarlan). Salt water fishing tackle. Revised ed.  
**Menke** (Frank G.). The new encyclopedia of sports.  
**Morrison** (Morie). Here's how in sports.  
**Ormond** (Clyde). Hunting in the Northwest.  
**Potter** (Stephen). The theory and practice of gamesmanship; or the art of winning games without actually cheating.

**TRAVELS IN AMERICA**

- Allaire** (Maurice). Le Mexique, pays de contrastes.  
**Bakeless** (John). Lewis and Clark, partners in discovery.  
**Bates** (Nancy B.). East of the Andes and west of nowhere.  
**Blanchard** (Raoul). Le centre du Canada français, "province de Québec".  
**Butcher** (Devereux). Exploring our national parks and monuments.  
**Campbell** (Bruce D.). Au pays des grands vents. (Trad.)  
 Canada's new Northwest.  
**Cekota** (A.). The battle of home.  
**Cerwin** (Herbert). These are the Mexicans.  
**Clark** (Sydney). All the best in the Caribbean.  
 ——— All the best in Cuba.  
**Dauphinee** (John). Opportunity in Canada.  
**Davies** (Raymond A.). The great Mackenzie.  
**Dawson** (C. A.). The new North-West.

- Finnie** (Richard). Canada moves North. Revised edition.  
**Gardner** (Erle S.). The land of shorter shadows.  
**Gilberg** (Aage). Eskimo doctor.  
**Gislason** (I.). Prairie panorama.  
**Hébert** (Jacques). Autour des trois Amériques.  
**Helm** (MacKinley). Journeying through Mexico.  
**Henriot** (Émile). Beautés du Brésil.  
**Hill** (Lawrence F.), ed. Brazil.  
**Lait** (Jack) and Lee **Mortimer**. New York: confidential!  
**Lindsay** (Martin). Three got through.  
**Loiselle** (Alphonse). La Gaspésie d'aujourd'hui.  
**Matthews** (Major J. S.). Vancouver: narratives of pioneers.  
**Middleton** (Clara and J. E.). Green fields afar.  
**Minnesota**: a State guide. (Amer. guide series.)  
**Mirsky** (Jeannette). To the Arctic!  
**Monaghan** (Jay). The Overland Trail.  
**Morgan** (Murray). Bridge to Russia: those amazing Aleutians.  
**Nevis** (Allan), ed. America through British eyes.  
**New Mexico**, a guide to the colorful State. (Amer. guide series).  
**Poncins** (Gontran de). Kablouna.  
**Putnam** (George P.). Mariner of the North: the life of Captain Bob Bartlett.  
**Robinson** (Leigh B.). Esquimalt, "place of shoaling waters".  
**Rougemont** (Denis de). Vivre en Amérique.  
**Rowlands** (John J.). Cache Lake country.  
**Sheldon** (Henry) and S. **Holbrook**. Northwest corner, Oregon and Washington: the last frontier.  
**Smythe** (Frank S.). Rocky Mountains.  
**Steel** (Byron). Let's visit Canada.  
**Strode** (Hudson). Now in Mexico.  
**Taylor** (Griffith). Dorothy **Seiveright** and Trevor **Lloyd**. Canada and her neighbours.  
**Templeton** (William). Vancouver airport and seaplane harbour, 1931-1947..  
**Thompson** (Cliff), ed. Yes, we've been to Ottawa.  
**Troyat** (Henri). La case de l'Oncle Sam.  
**Von Hagen** (Victor W.), ed. The green world of the naturalists.  
**Walworth** (Arthur). Cape Breton, isle of romance.  
**Watson** (William R.). And all your beauty.  
**Wilson** (Clifford). The New North in pictures.

## PAMPHLETS — BROCHURES

## CANADIAN PAMPHLETS — BROCHURES CANADIENNES

## Vol. 1727

1. **Dugas** (Marcel). *Salve alma parens*. Québec, 1941.
2. **Léger** (Hon. Antoine J.). *Petitecoudiac*. 1948.
3. **Constantin-Weyer** (M.). *La Vêrendrye*. Toulouse, 1943.
4. **Choiseul** (Tristan), pseud. de Marcel Dugas. *Confins*. Paris, 1921.
5. **Sixte le Débonnaire**, pseud. de Marcel Dugas. *Nocturnes*. Paris, s. d.
6. **Groulx** (abbé Lionel). *Paroles à des étudiants*. Montréal, 1941.

## Vol. 1728

1. **Duff** (Louis Blake). *Cabbages and kings*. Fort Erie, 1944.
2. **Macfie** (Chas. M.). *The Township of Ekfrid, 1821-1921*. Glencoe, 1922.
3. **Gilbert** (W. S.) and Arthur **Sullivan**. *The Yeomen of the Guard*. Toronto, 1888.
4. **Davin** (Nicholas Flood). *The Colonies*. Speech in reply to the toast of the Colonies at the St. George's Society banquet, New York, April 23, 1900.
5. ———. *Canada's progress for twenty-five years*. 1899.
6. **Alexander** (Helen). *William of Weningo*. Franklin, Pa., 1921.
7. **MacDonald** (Thoreau). *Forty drawings used by the Woodchuck Press*. Toronto, 1946.
8. **Lyon** (Lieut.-Col. H. E. Lyon). *The science of thought*. Vancouver, 1946.
9. *The court houses of a century*, London District, County of Middlesex and County of Elgin. Compiled by Kenneth W. McKay. St. Thomas, 1901.
10. **Pearce** (F. M.). *Early days in Waterford*. 1941.

## Vol. 1729

1. Victor Delamarre, le roi de l'haltère, par C. de La Roche. 1924.
2. **LaFontaine** (L. H.). *Les deux girouettes ou l'hypocrisie démasquée*. Montréal, 1834.
3. **Sheen** (Mgr Fulton J.). *La croix et les béatitudes*. Montréal, 1948.
4. *Office canadien de l'Aide mutuelle*, 1944.
5. **Morin** (Victor). *Dîner en musique, fantaisie gastronomico-musicale en deux actes*. Montréal, 1930.
6. **Burgesse** (J. Allan). *La plus ancienne famille du Saguenay*. Chicoutimi, 1948.
7. **Nadeau** (Gabriel). *Charles Thibault, ses lettres au Major Edmond Mallet*. Manchester (N.-H.), 1946.

## Vol. 1730

1. **Harvey** (Jean Charles). *U.S.S.R., a fool's paradise*. Montreal, 1948.
2. **Nadeau** (Dr Gabriel). *Ledoyen and his disinfectant. An episode in the history of typhus fever in Quebec*. 1944.
3. **Rutledge** (Joseph L.). *The story of Maclean-Hunter*. 1948.
4. *Sudbury... a musical city?* 1947.
5. **Anderson** (J. Carr). *Kemptville past and present*. 1903.
6. *Catalogue of the Château de Ramezay museum and portrait gallery*. Montreal, 1929.
7. *The story of cotton in Canada*. Montreal, 1948.
8. **Macfie** (Charles M.). *Appin, Ontario, 1847-1947*.



9. **Harris** (Rev. J. Russell). The High Park Avenue United Church sixtieth anniversary. 1885-1945. Toronto, 1945.
10. **Ruley** (Jesse T.). One hundred and fifty years on Lundy's Lane. (Lundy's Lane United Church). 1944.
11. The first trans-Canada train, Montreal to Vancouver. 1948.
12. **Doe** (Ernest). History of Salmon Arm. 1948.
13. **Marston** (Katharine A.). A brief history of the village of Elora. 1948.
14. **Silcox** (Claris Edwin). Impasse in the Holy Land. Toronto, 1947.
15. **Thomson** (Margaret M.). Excavating Ontario history. Toronto, 1947.

### Vol. 1731

1. **Hamel** (Philippe). Les responsables de la deuxième guerre mondiale. Québec, 1948.
2. **Robert** (Adolphe). Un lettré illettré: étude sur Adélard Lambert, collectionneur et folkloriste. 1944.
3. ———— Henri d'Arles. Étude critique. Québec, 1943.
4. **Rousseau** (Jacques). Bataille de sextants autour du Lac Mistassini. Montréal, 1948.
5. **Barbeau** (Marius). Potiers canadiens. Ottawa, 1941.
6. **Mullahy** (Bernard). Subalternation and mathematical physics. Quebec, 1946.
7. **Smith** (Robert). The liberal arts. Quebec, 1946.
8. **Jocelyn** (Marie). Discrete time and illumination. Quebec, 1946.
9. **Mongeau** (Pierre-Paul). Les divers sens du mot "passion". Québec, 1946.
10. **Simard** (Émile). L'hypothèse. Québec, 1947.
11. **Routier** (Simone). Ceux qui seront aimés... Paris, 1931.
12. **Harvey** (Jean-Charles). Jeunesse. Québec, 1935.
13. **Barbeau** (Marius) et Juliette **Caron-Dupont**. L'homme aux trois femmes. Montréal, 1945.
14. **Lefebvre** (Jean-Jacques). En marge de trois siècles d'histoire domestique: la descendance de Pierre Lefebvre, 1646-1694. Montréal, 1947.
15. **Nadeau** (Gabriel). La bufothérapie sous le régime français. Montréal, 1944.
16. ———— Un épisode de l'histoire du typhus à Montréal. Montréal, 1944.
17. ———— Le plus illustre de nos poitrinaires, Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Montréal, 1944.
18. ———— Les remèdes des Helvétius dans la Nouvelle-France. Montréal, 1945.
19. ———— Un savant anglais à Québec à la fin du XVIIIe siècle, le docteur John Mervin Nooth. Montréal, 1945.

### Vol. 1732

1. **Chappell** (Constance). Canadians together. Toronto, 1948.
2. ———— Second pioneers. Toronto, 1948.
3. They came through. Stories of Chinese Canadians. Toronto, 1948.
4. **Walter** (Margaret Shaw). Early days among the gulf islands of British Columbia. Victoria, 1945.
5. Planning Canada's capital. Ottawa, 1946.
6. **Hart** (Hon. John). Statement of six years administration. Victoria, 1947.
7. A specimen book of cuts used by the Woodchuck Press. Toronto, 1947.
8. **Hewetson** (Henry H.). Research and the oil business. Toronto, 1946.
9. **Alcock** (F. J.). A century in the history of the Geological Survey of Canada. Ottawa, 1948.
10. Essex County sketches. Windsor, 1948.
11. **Silcox** (Charles Edwin). Impasse in the Holy Land. Toronto, 1947.
12. Canadian Radio Broadcasting Commission. Canada celebrates Christmas 1935. Ottawa, 1936.
13. The miner at home. A story of Northern Ontario. Toronto, 1948.
14. Vancouver Public Library diamond jubilee, 1887-1947. Vancouver, 1948.

15. **Blackmore** (John H.). Reprint of speech on Canada's sugar policy. Ontario Sugar Beet Growers' Marketing Board, Chatham, 1947.
16. **Forster** (Harvey G.). Calling all Canada. Toronto, 1938.
17. **Faessler** (Carl). Sept-Iles area. Quebec, 1942.
18. Canada's defence achievements and organization. Ottawa, 1948.

### Vol. 1733

1. L'Institut Canadien de Québec, 1848-1948.
2. **Hamel** (Philippe). Les responsables de la deuxième guerre mondiale. Québec, 1948.
3. **Guertin** (Aimé). Le District fédéral. Hull, 1948.
4. **Rousseau** (Madeleine et Jacques). La crainte des Iroquois chez les Mistassins. Montréal, 1948.
5. Société historique du Saguenay. Bulletins numéros 7 et 8. Chicoutimi, 1948.
6. Association canadienne-française d'Éducation d'Ontario. Rapport du congrès général, Ottawa, 1947.
7. **Ven Belleghem** (Georges). L'usage illicite des connaissances acquises en confession. Québec, 1948.
8. **Maury** (chanoine Jean). Pèlerinage canadien. Le voyage de Son Éminence le cardinal Gerlier au Canada et aux États-Unis, 1947. Lyon.
9. Conférence internationale du Travail, Montréal, 1948. Rapport de la délégation gouvernementale canadienne.
10. **Faessler** (Carl). Région de Sept-Iles, rapport géologique. Québec, 1942.
11. **Genest** (Adrien). Solution pratique et économique du problème de la circulation dans les grands centres métropolitains. Montréal, 1945.
12. **Rousseau** (Jacques). Mémoires du Jardin botanique de Montréal, N° 2, 1946-1948.
13. **Derome** (Gaston). Trois siècles d'histoire. Hull, 1948.

### Vol. 1734

1. **Léger** (Hon. Antoine J.). Petitecoudiac. 1948.
2. **Huard** (J. B. S.). Le guide du pêcheur. Sherbrooke, 1948.
3. **Bernard** (E. L.). Vocabulaire anglais-français classifié. Loretteville, 1946.
4. **Dugré** (Alexandre), S.J. Centenaire de la conversion du cardinal Newman. Montréal, 1915.
5. Société d'étude et de conférences. Rapport annuel, 1947-1948. Montréal.
6. Exposé de l'attitude de la Société Radio-Canada à propos des émissions radiophoniques portant sur des questions sujettes à controverse. 1939.
7. Maurice Duplessis, grand Canadien. Montréal, 1948.
8. **Hébert** (Casimir). La vieille maison Denis, de Neuville, Québec. Neuville, 1948.
9. Le P. Alexis de Barbezieux, capucin. Montréal, 1943.
10. Fête de la Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Pain Court, 1927.
11. René Chaloult, patriote admirable. Québec, 1948.
12. Relevé des contribuables catholiques qui supportent les écoles publiques. Ottawa, 1948.

### Vol. 1735

1. **Hewetson** (H. H.). National aspects of oil development. Toronto, 1948.
2. **Arabska** (Anna). The clash of civilizations. Mundare, Alberta, 1947.
3. Farmers meet the Cabinet. Ottawa, 1947.
4. **St. Denis** (Rev. Henri). Reasons and origins of Papal Legates.
5. Visit to Canada of the President of the United States of America, June, 1947.
6. Laurentian Life eighth annual report, 1946. Levis.
7. **Armstrong** (P. C.). The economics of slavery. University of Western Ontario, 1946.
8. **Ross** (Gordon A.). Our free economy must survive. Quebec, 1947.
9. **Hornby** (Brig.-Gen. M. L.). Canada's steps toward immigration, 1947.

10. **Murray** (Gladstone). Big business, big labour and all that. St. Catharines, 1947.
11. ——— The present discontents. Hamilton, 1947.
12. ——— Twilight or dawn. Oshawa, 1947.
13. **Stanley** (Robert C.). The International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited. Address to shareholders. Toronto, 1948.
14. **Hornby** (Brig.-Gen. M. L.). Canada and post-war immigration. Lethbridge, 1946.
15. The story of cotton in Canada. 1948.
16. Canadian Manufacturers Association. 77 years. 1948.
17. In memoriam Frank Louis Barber, 1877-1945. Toronto, 1948.
18. The Rooney Clubs of Toronto. Souvenir of banquet, 1944.
19. **Cowan** (Howe). After the war, or, What sort of a world do we wish to live in? Saint John; N.B., 1942.
20. Port of New Westminster annual report, 1947.

### Vol. 1736

1. **Maloney** (Rev. James R.). The formal constituent of a sin of commission.
2. **Alcock** (F. J.). A century in the history of the Geological Survey of Canada. Ottawa, 1947.
3. St. Stephen's Church, Westmount, one hundredth anniversary, 1848-1948.
4. Massey-Harris Co., Ltd., president's address, 1947.
5. Bread-baking industry in Western Canada. Report of H. Carl Goldenberg, special commissioner. Ottawa, 1948.
6. Statements on questions raised by the Newfoundland delegation during the negotiations for the union of Newfoundland with Canada. Ottawa, 1948.
7. Nature's fury. The inside story of the disastrous B.C. floods, May-June, 1948.
8. Canada's sheep and wool industry. Ottawa, 1948.

### BROCHURES FRANÇAISES

#### Vol. 349

1. **Photiadès** (Constantin). Ronsard et son luth. Paris, 1925.
2. **Farkas** (Zoltan). La peinture hongroise moderne. Budapest, 1944.
3. **Guinedot** (Edmond). L'orgue d'église. Lyon, 1928.
4. **Didier** (Jean). A la rencontre de Jean Anouilh. Liège, 1946.
5. **Jans** (Adrien). A la rencontre de Maxence Van der Meersch. Liège, 1946.
6. **Nivelle** (Robert). Mais la France sourit quand même. Montréal, 1944.



## PERIODICALS—PÉRIODIQUES

- A.C.A. Continuing Study of Post War Trends.  
 Academy of Political Science, Proc.  
 Acadian Naturalist.  
 Action catholique.  
 Action nationale.  
 Action Universitaire.  
 Actualité économique.  
 Actuarial Society of America. Transactions.  
 Advancement of Science.  
 Advocate.  
 Affaires extérieures.  
 Agricultural Institute Review.  
 Agricultural Situation.  
 Agriculture (Journal of Ministry of Agriculture).  
 Agriculture (Québec).  
 Alberta Gazette.  
 All England Law Reports (Ann.).  
 Allô.  
 American Affairs.  
 American Economic Review (and Suppls.).  
 American Historical Review (and Suppls.).  
 American Journal of Archaeology.  
 American Journal of International Law (and Suppls.).  
 American Journal of Sociology.  
 A.L.A. Bulletin.  
 American Mercury.  
 American Naturalist.  
 American Political Science Review.  
 Annales.  
 Annales de l'Acfas.  
 Annales de la Propagation de la Foi.  
 Annales sociologiques.  
 Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.  
 Anthropologie (l').  
 Apostolat (l') des Missionnaires Oblats.  
 Architectural Record.  
 Architecture.  
 Architecture d'Aujourd'hui.  
 Archives Diplomatiques et Consulaires.  
 Archives de Folklore.  
 Arctic.  
 Argentine News.  
 Army Quarterly.  
 Asiatic Review.  
 Assurances.  
 Atlantic Monthly.  
 Australian Outlook.  
 Avenir (l').  
 Avenir du Nord.  
 Banco Central de Chile, Monthly Report.  
 Bank of Canada Statistical Summary.  
 Bank of England Statistical Summary.  
 Bank of Nova Scotia Monthly Review.  
 Bank of Toronto, Annual Reports.  
 Banking (Journal of American Bankers' Assoc.).  
 Banque Canadienne Nationale (Bulletin mensuel).  
 Banque Provinciale du Canada, rapports annuels.  
 Barclay's Bank (Canada). Annual Reports.  
 Beaver (The).  
 Behind the Headlines.  
 Bell Laboratories Record.  
 Bell System Technical Journal.  
 Bell Telephone Magazine.  
 Belle Province (la).  
 Between Ourselves.  
 Biblio.  
 Bibliographie de la France.  
 Biography Index.  
 Blackwood's Magazine.  
 Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.).  
 Board of Transport Commissioners for Canada. Judgments, Orders, etc.  
 Bodleian Library Records.  
 Boletim do conselho federal de comercio exterior (Rio de Janeiro).  
 Bookseller (Eng.).  
 Britain Today.  
 British Book News.  
 British Columbia Financial Times.  
 British Columbia Gazette.  
 British Columbia Historical Quarterly.  
 British Columbia Reports.  
 British Digest.  
 British Medical Journal.  
 British Museum Catalogue.  
 British Speeches of the Day.  
 Bulletin abolitionniste.  
 Bulletin des Agriculteurs.  
 Bulletin analytique de documentation.  
 Bulletin Board (The).  
 Bulletin de la Chambre de Commerce du District de Montréal.  
 Bulletin critique du livre français.  
 Bulletin des Affaires Extérieures.



- Bulletin of the Connecticut Historical Society.  
 Bulletin of the Imperial Institute.  
 Bulletin international des douanes.  
 Bulletin mensuel de statistique agricole.  
 Bulletin des Nations Unies.  
 Bulletin of the New York Public Library.  
 Bulletin of the Pan American Union.  
 Bulletin des Recherches historiques.  
 Bulletin sanitaire.  
 Bulletin de l'Union missionnaire du Clergé.  
 Bureau d'information.  
 Bureau of Municipal Research white papers.  
 Business Week.  
 Cahiers du Monde Nouveau.  
 Cahiers du Service extérieur d'éducation sociale.  
 Canada (le).  
 Canada Gazette.  
 Canada Law Reports.  
 Canada Tax Cases.  
 Canada's Weekly.  
 Canadian Advertising.  
 Canadian Air Cadet.  
 Canadian Army Journal.  
 Canadian Art.  
 Canadian Aviation.  
 Canadian Ayrshire Review.  
 Canadian Bank of Commerce Monthly Commercial Letter.  
 Canadian Banker.  
 Canadian Bankruptcy Reports.  
 Canadian Bar Review.  
 Canadian Bookseller.  
 Canadian Business.  
 Canadian Chemistry and Process Industries.  
 Canadian Countryman.  
 Canadian Criminal Cases, Annotated.  
 Canadian Criminal Procedure, Annotated.  
 Canadian Current Law.  
 Canadian Education.  
 Canadian Encyclopedic Digest (Ontario).  
 Canadian Encyclopedic Digest (Western).  
 Canadian Executives Digest.  
 Canadian Exporter.  
 Canadian Field Naturalist.  
 Canadian First Aid.  
 Canadian Forum.  
 Canadian Geographical Journal.  
 Canadian Historical Review.  
 Canadian Home Journal.  
 Canadian Index.  
 Canadian Jewish Chronicle.  
 Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science.  
 Canadian Journal of Psychology.  
 Canadian Journal of Public Health.  
 Canadian Journal of Research.  
 Canadian Liberal (The).  
 Canadian Library Association Bulletin.  
 Canadian Military Journal.  
 Canadian Mining Journal.  
 Canadian National Magazine.  
 Canadian Nature.  
 Canadian Navy List.  
 Canadian Patent Office Record.  
 Canadian Poetry Magazine.  
 Canadian Police Bulletin.  
 Canadian Purchaser.  
 Canadian Railway and Transport Cases.  
 Canadian Railway Employees Monthly.  
 Canadian Review of Music and Art.  
 Canadian Shipping and Marine Engineering News.  
 Canadian Standards Association Bulletin.  
 Canadian Statistical Review.  
 Canadian Tax Service.  
 Canadian Transportation.  
 Canadian Unionist.  
 Canadian Welfare Summary.  
 Canadien (le).  
 Carnets Viatoriens.  
 Carrefour.  
 Case and Comment.  
 Catholic Historical Review.  
 Catholic World.  
 Centre d'Information pro Deo.  
 Chamber of Commerce Journal.  
 Chamber's Journal.  
 Chatelaine.  
 Child (The).  
 China Monthly.  
 Christian Century.  
 Chronicle.  
 Chronicle of the World Health Organization.  
 Chronique de l'Organisation Mondiale de la Santé.  
 Chronique sociale de France.  
 Chronology of International Events.  
 Church Quarterly Review.  
 Citizen (Ottawa).  
 Citizen (England).  
 Citizens' Research Institute of Canada Publications.  
 Civil Service News.  
 Civil Service Review.  
 Clairon (le).  
 Cloches de Saint-Boniface.  
 Collier's.  
 Columbia University Bulletin of Information.  
 Columbia University Studies.  
 Commerce extérieur.

- Commerce Journal.  
 Commercial Intelligence Journal.  
 Commonweal.  
 Commonwealth & Empire Review.  
 Commonwealth Law Reports.  
 Commonwealth Parliamentary Debates.  
 Conferencia.  
 Congressional Digest.  
 Congressional Proceedings U.S.A.  
 Congressional Record.  
 Contemporary Review.  
 Cornhill.  
 Country Guide.  
 Countryman.  
 Courier.  
 Courrier Graphique.  
 Criminal Appeal Cases.  
 Criminal Reports.  
 Culture.  
 Cumulative Book Index.  
 Current Biography.  
 Current History.  
 Daily Colonist (Victoria).  
 Dalhousie Review.  
 Danish Foreign Office Journal.  
 Department of State Bulletin.  
 Devoir (le).  
 Digeste Catholique.  
 Digeste français.  
 Documentaire (le).  
 Documentation Catholique.  
 Documents Historiques.  
 Documents of International Organizations.  
 Documents of State Papers.  
 Domar.  
 Domestic Commerce.  
 Dominion Law Reports.  
 Dominion Report Service.  
 Droit (le).  
 Dublin Review.  
 Dun's Review.  
 East Europe.  
 Écho de Saint-François.  
 Écho de Saint-Justin.  
 Echoes.  
 Éclaireur (l').  
 École canadienne.  
 École sociale populaire.  
 Economic Geography.  
 Economic Journal.  
 Economic Record.  
 Economic Review of Food and Agriculture.  
 Économie et Humanisme.  
 Economist.  
 Editor & Publisher.  
 Edmonton Bulletin.  
 Empire Digest.  
 Endeavour.  
 Engineering Journal.  
 English.  
 English Historical Review.  
 Enseignement secondaire au Canada.  
 Ensemble!  
 Essay and General Literature Index.  
 Ethics.  
 Étoile du Lac (l').  
 Europa Service.  
 Évangéline (l').  
 Événement-Journal (l').  
 Evening Telegram (St. John's, Nfld.).  
 Extension Service Review.  
 External Affairs.  
 Famille (la).  
 FAO.  
 Far Eastern Survey.  
 Farmer's Advocate.  
 Farmer's Magazine.  
 Federal Register.  
 Federal Reserve Bulletin.  
 Feuille d'Érable.  
 Fiches documentaires.  
 Financial Post.  
 Financial Times (Montreal).  
 Food and Agriculture Organization.  
 Food for Thought.  
 Foreign Affairs.  
 Foreign Commerce Weekly.  
 Foreign Policy Bulletin.  
 Foreign Policy Reports.  
 Foreign Trade.  
 Fortnightly.  
 Fortnightly Law Journal.  
 Fortune.  
 Foyer rural (le).  
 Français moderne (le).  
 France.  
 France-Amérique.  
 France-Illustration.  
 French Review (The).  
 Gazette (Montréal).  
 Gazette du Canada.  
 Gazette officielle de Québec.  
 Gazette du Travail.  
 Genealogical Quarterly.  
 Génie civil (le).  
 Geographical Review.  
 Globe and Mail.  
 Good Housekeeping (Eng.).  
 Halifax Chronicle.  
 Halifax Herald.

- Harper's Magazine.  
 Harvard Law Review.  
 Hebdo-Plage.  
 Hibbert Journal.  
 Historical Bulletin (Calgary).  
 History.  
 Home and Country.  
 Homes and Gardens.  
 Homme Libre (l').  
 Housing in Canada.  
 Housing Progress Abroad.  
 Huntingdon Library Bulletin.  
 Huntingdon Library Quarterly.  
 Hyderabad Govt. Bulletin on Economic Affairs.  
 ICAO Monthly Bulletin.  
 Illustrated Forest and Outdoors  
 Illustrated London News.  
 Imperial Bank of Canada Reports.  
 Imperial Oil Review.  
 Imperial Review.  
 Inco.  
 Index.  
 Index to Legal Periodicals.  
 Industrial Arbitration Reports (N.S.W.).  
 Industrial Canada.  
 Information et Documentation.  
 Institute Journal.  
 Insurance Law Reporter.  
 Insured Mortgage Portfolio.  
 Inter-Avia.  
 Internal Revenue Bulletin.  
 International Affairs.  
 International Conciliation.  
 International Index to Periodicals.  
 International Journal.  
 International Labour Office (Publications).  
 International Labour Review.  
 International Law Quarterly.  
 International Organization.  
 International Reference Service.  
 Irish Parliamentary Debates.  
 Irish Reports.  
 Islandica.  
 J'ai lu.  
 Jamboree.  
 John O'London's Weekly.  
 Johns Hopkins University Circular.  
 Journal (Ottawa).  
 Journal of Agricultural Research.  
 Journal of American Folk-Lore.  
 Journal of American Statistical Association (and suppl.).  
 Journal de l'armée canadienne.  
 Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law.  
 Journal of Criminal Law.  
 Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology.  
 Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada.  
 Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society.  
 Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.  
 Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society.  
 Journal of the Institution of Civil Engineers.  
 Journal of Ministry of Agriculture.  
 Journal of Modern History.  
 Journal of the National Cancer Institute.  
 Journal Officiel de la République Française.  
 Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire.  
 Journal of Political Economy (University of Chicago).  
 Journal of Public Administration (New Zealand).  
 Journal of the Royal Architectural Institute of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society.  
 Journal of the Royal Society of Arts.  
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.  
 Journal of Social Hygiene.  
 Journal of Society of Clerks at the Table in Empire Parliaments.  
 Juridical Review.  
 K-Ray Magazine.  
 Keesing's Contemporary Archives.  
 Kipling Journal.  
 Kiwanis Magazine.  
 Labor and Industry in Britain.  
 Labour Gazette (Can.).  
 Labour Information Bulletin. (U.S.).  
 Labour Research.  
 Labour Review.  
 Lancet.  
 Larousse mensuel.  
 Laval médical.  
 Laval Théologique et Philosophique.  
 Law Journal.  
 Law Quarterly Review.  
 Law Reports, Appeal Cases.  
 Law Reports Statutes.  
 Law Times.  
 Law Times Statutes.  
 Layout for Living.  
 Leader-Post (Regina).  
 Lectures.  
 Legionary.  
 Letter-Review.  
 Liaison.  
 Liberté (la) et le Patriote.



- Library.  
 Library Association Record.  
 Library of Congress Cumulative Catalog.  
 Library of Congress Quarterly Journal.  
 Library Journal.  
 Library Quarterly.  
 Library Review.  
 Life.  
 Life and Letters Today.  
 Listener.  
 Listening Post (The).  
 Livres et lectures.  
 Lloyd Register of Shipping.  
 London Calling.  
 London Free Press.  
 London Gazette.  
 Maclean's Magazine.  
 Magazine Digest.  
 Manchester School.  
 Manitoba Gazette.  
 Manitoba Reports.  
 Marine Engineering and Shipping Review.  
 Maritime Provinces Reports.  
 Mayfair.  
 Mémoires de la Société Généalogique C.-F.  
 Mercure de France.  
 Mes Fiches.  
 Military Affairs.  
 Military Gazette (Can.).  
 Ministry of Labour Gazette.  
 Minnesota History.  
 Mississippi Valley Historical Review.  
 Le Monde Français.  
 Monetary Times.  
 Monthly Bank Directory of Canada.  
     and N.F.L.  
 Monthly Bulletin of Statistics.  
 Monthly Catalog of U.S. Public Docs.  
 Monthly Check-List of State Publications.  
 Monthly Digest of Statistics.  
 Monthly Labour Review.  
 Monthly Letter on Economic Conditions.  
 Monthly Price Service (Sanford Evans Co.).  
 Montreal Daily Herald.  
 Montreal Daily Star.  
 Montréal-Matin.  
 Montreal Stock Exchange.  
 Moody's Industrials.  
 Moody's Stock Survey.  
 More Books.  
 Municipal Review of Canada.  
 Nation.  
 National City Bank of New York, Monthly  
     Letter on Economic Conditions, etc.  
 National Commission News.  
 National Geographic Magazine.  
 National Industrial Conference Board.  
 National Municipal Review.  
 National News Letter.  
 National Review.  
 National Tax Journal.  
 Naturaliste canadien.  
 Nature.  
 Nature (la).  
 Navy (The).  
 N.E.A. Journal.  
 Newfoundland Gazette.  
 New Liberty.  
 New Republic.  
 New South Wales Industrial Gazette.  
 New Statesman and Nation.  
 New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book  
     Review.  
 New York Public Library Bulletin.  
 New York State Museum Bulletin.  
 New York Times.  
 New York Times Book Review.  
 New York Times Index.  
 New Yorker.  
 News Comment.  
 News Letter.  
 Newsletter from behind the Iron Curtain.  
 Nicolétain (le).  
 Nineteenth Century.  
 Northern Ireland Law Reports.  
 Nor'West Miner.  
 Notre Temps.  
 Nouvelle Relève.  
 Nouvelles Littéraires.  
 Nouvelliste (le).  
 Nova Scotia Gazette.  
 Numismatist.  
 OACI Bulletin mensuel.  
 Observer (The).  
 (Eil (l')).  
 Œuvre des Tracts.  
 Ontario Gazette.  
 Ontario Historical Society (Papers and  
     Records).  
 Ontario Library Review.  
 Ontario Weekly Notes.  
 Ottawa Evening Journal.  
 Overseas Daily Mirror.  
 P.M.  
 Pacific Historical Review.  
 Pacific Northwest Quarterly.  
 Pakistan Affairs.  
 Palestine Affairs.  
 Palestine Exploration Quarterly.  
 Parliamentary Affairs.  
 Parliamentary Debates (Imperial).  
 Passe-Temps (le).



- Patent Trade Mark Design Copyright Cases.  
 Patrie (la).  
 Patriot (England).  
 Patriot (P.E.I.).  
 Paysana.  
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.  
 Philosophical Magazine.  
 Plaisir de France.  
 Planning.  
 Plant Administration.  
 Political Quarterly.  
 Political Science Quarterly.  
 Portugal.  
 Post War Plans, Canada (Sanford Evans Co.).  
 Presbyterian Record.  
 Presse (la).  
 Primrose League Gazette.  
 P.E.I. Gazette.  
 Printing Review of Canada.  
 Proceedings of the Academy of Political Science.  
 Proceedings of the American Society of International Law.  
 Proceedings of the Royal Canadian Institute.  
 Provincial Bank Reports.  
 Public Administration.  
 Public Affairs.  
 Public Affairs Information Service.  
 Public Health Reports.  
 Public Opinion.  
 Public Ownership.  
 Public Roads.  
 Publishers' Circular.  
 Publishers' Weekly.  
 Punch.  
 Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics.  
 Quarterly Journal of Economics.  
 Quarterly Review.  
 Quebec Chronicle-Telegraph.  
 Quebec Official Gazette.  
 Queen's Quarterly.  
 Queen's University Calendar and other publications.  
 Railway Magazine.  
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec, C.B.R.  
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec, C.S.  
 Rapports de Pratique de Québec.  
 Reader's Digest.  
 Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.  
 Réalités.  
 Reclamation Era (The).  
 Réforme.  
 Relations.  
 Review of World Affairs.  
 Revista de derecho internacional (La Habana).  
 Revue des Auteurs et des Livres.  
 Revue du Barreau.  
 Revue Canadienne de Géographie.  
 Revue de Documentation.  
 Revue dominicaine.  
 Revue d'Histoire de l'Amérique Française.  
 Revue d'Histoire Comparée.  
 Revue Hommes et Mondes.  
 Revue Internationale du Travail.  
 Revue légale.  
 Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale.  
 Revue moderne.  
 Revue du Notariat.  
 Revue d'Oka.  
 Revue de Paris.  
 Revue Philosophique de la France et de l'Étranger.  
 Revue Politique et Parlementaire.  
 Revue Trimestrielle Canadienne.  
 Revue de l'Université Laval.  
 Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa.  
 Roads and Bridges.  
 Rotarian.  
 Rotonde (La).  
 Round Table.  
 Royal Bank of Canada Monthly Letter.  
 R.C.M.P. Quarterly.  
 Royal Gazette, N.B.  
 Royal Gazette, N.S.  
 Royal Gazette, P.E.I.  
 Russie et Chrétienté.  
 Rythmes du Monde.  
 Le Samedi.  
 Sanford Evans Statistical Service.  
 Saskatchewan Bar Review.  
 Saskatchewan Gazette.  
 Saskatchewan History.  
 Saskatchewan News.  
 Saskatchewan Recreation.  
 Saturday Evening Post.  
 Saturday Night.  
 Saturday Review of Literature.  
 Scarlet and Gold.  
 School and Society.  
 School Life.  
 Sciences et Aventures.  
 Scientific Agriculture.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scientific Monthly.  
 Scottish Geographical Magazine.  
 Seigneur (The).  
 Sélection du Reader's Digest.  
 Semaine religieuse de Montréal.

- Semaine religieuse de Québec.  
 Smithsonian Miscellaneous Publications.  
 Society for Pure English Publications.  
 Social Security Bulletin.  
 Soleil (le).  
 South Africa.  
 Southwestern Historical Quarterly.  
 Soviet Russia Today.  
 Spectator.  
 Standard (Montréal).  
 Statist.  
 Stock Exchange Gazette.  
 Strand Magazine.  
 Sunday Times.  
 Survey of Current Business.  
 Survey Graphic.  
 Survey Midmonthly.  
 Tablet.  
 Taxation Reports (England).  
 Teachers' Magazine.  
 Technique.  
 Telegraph-Journal (St. John).  
 Témoignage Chrétien.  
 Témoignages.  
 Time.  
 Time & Tide.  
 Times (London).  
 Times Law Reports.  
 Times Law Reports. Annual Digest.  
 Times Literary Supplement.  
 Times Official Index.  
 Times Review of Industry.  
 Town and Country Planning.  
 Trades and Labor Congress Journal.  
 Transactions of the Royal Canadian  
   Institute.  
 Travail.  
 Travailleur (le).  
 Treasury Decisions (U.S.).  
 Ukrainian Quarterly.  
 Ulster Commentary.  
 Unesco Bulletin for Libraries.  
 Uniform Crime Reports of the U.S.  
 Union médicale du Canada.  
 United Church Observer.  
 United Empire.  
 United Kingdom Information Office.  
 United Nations News.  
 United Nations Weekly Bulletin.  
 United Nations World.  
 United States Code Supplement.  
 United States National Herbarium  
   Contributions.  
 United States National Museum Bulletin.  
 U.S. National Museum Proceedings.  
 U.S. News.  
 University of B.C. Calendar.  
 University of Illinois Bulletin.  
 University of Montreal Publications.  
 University of Nebraska Studies.  
 University of Toronto Law Journal.  
 University of Toronto Quarterly.  
 University of Toronto Studies.  
 University of Western Ontario Announce-  
   ment.  
 Vancouver Daily Province.  
 Varsity Graduate.  
 Verner Ottawa Letter.  
 Victoria Daily Times.  
 Vie Française.  
 Vie au grand air.  
 Vie Intellectuelle.  
 Vie Spirituelle.  
 Vingtième Siècle.  
 Vital Speeches of the Day.  
 Voix des Bois Francs.  
 Waghorn's Guide.  
 Water and Sewage.  
 Weekly Notes.  
 Western Ontario Historical Notes and  
   Nuggets.  
 Western Weekly Notes.  
 Western Weekly Reports.  
 West India Committee Circular.  
 Whitaker's Cumulative Book List.  
 Wilson Library Bulletin.  
 Winnipeg Free Press.  
 Winnipeg Tribune.  
 Wisconsin Magazine of History.  
 World Affairs (American).  
 World Affairs (English).  
 World's Rubber Position (The).  
 World Today.  
 Yale Review.  
 Yale University Publications.

## SUBJECT HEADINGS—TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	PAGES
Agriculture and Horticulture.....	123
American Law, Government and Politics.....	45
Anthropology and Zoology.....	161
Architecture and Decorative Arts.....	145
Belles-Lettres (Canadian), Literary History and Criticism.....	123
English and American.....	125
Foreign .....	135
françaises .....	135
Bibliography .....	137
Biography .....	138
Botany and Forestry.....	161
Brochures canadiennes .....	164
Brochures françaises .....	167
Canadian Pamphlets .....	164
Church History, American.....	142
Classics: Greek and Latin.....	142
Constitutional and Public Law of Great Britain and Other European States.....	47
Construction, Transport and Communication.....	160
Dominion, Colonial and Provincial Law.....	48
Donations, List of.....	1
Droit, législation .....	66
Economie politique et sociale.....	67
Education .....	142
Encyclopædias, Annuals .....	143
Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil).....	160
Fine Arts .....	144
Geography and Travels.....	146
Geology and Mineralogy.....	161
History, Biography (American).....	147
(Canadian) .....	149
English (United Kingdom).....	151
French (Histoire de France).....	151
General, Ancient and Modern; Archaeology.....	152
World War .....	153
International Law .....	51
Law (General), Law Reports, State and Criminal Trials.....	52
Librarian's Report .....	viii
Mathematics .....	154
Medical Sciences .....	154
Military and Nautical Sciences—Aviation.....	155
Music .....	145
Natural History .....	162
Occultism .....	162
Painting, Sculpture, Engraving.....	145
Periodicals, List of.....	168
Philology, Literary History, Criticism, Public Speaking.....	155
Philosophy, Psychology, Ethics.....	157
Physics and Chemistry.....	162
Political and Social Science, and Legislation.....	54
Political Economy, Commerce and Statistics.....	57
Politique, philosophie de l'histoire.....	66
Religion, Ecclesiastical History.....	158
Sciences (Natural) .....	161
(Applied) .....	160
Social Ethics, Amusements.....	162
Travels in America.....	162









LIBRARY LIST FEB 1 1950

**University of Toronto  
Library**

---

**DO NOT  
REMOVE  
THE  
CARD  
FROM  
THIS  
POCKET**

---

Acme Library Card Pocket  
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED



